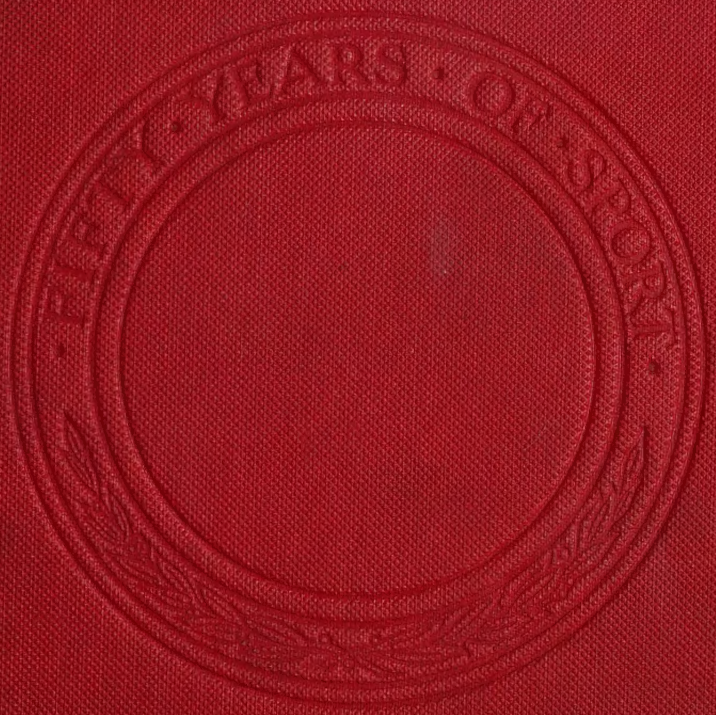

FIFTY · YEARS · OF · STORY ·

GREENWICH PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

CENTRAL LIBRARY.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

Press Mark ..... 796 .....

Date of Issue.	Date of Issue	Date of Issue.	Date of Issue
AUG 27 19[illegible]			
SEP 5 19[illegible]			
JAN 30 1935			
JUN. 12 1937			
NOV 19 1937			
JUN 9 1938			
MAY 2 1939			
DEC 23 1940			
22 FEB 1947			

GREENWICH LIBRARIES
3 8028 01327118 1

N.N.

FIFTY YEARS OF SPORT

GREENWICH
CENTRAL
LIBRARY
PUBLIC LIBRARIES

HON. F. J. N. THESIGER.
NOW VISCOUNT CHELMSFORD.

FIFTY YEARS OF SPORT

AT OXFORD, CAMBRIDGE

AND THE

GREAT PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ARRANGED BY

THE RIGHT HON. LORD DESBOROUGH OF TAPLOW, K.C.V.O.

EDITED BY

HON. R. H. LYTTELTON, ARTHUR PAGE AND EVAN B. NOEL

ETON, HARROW AND WINCHESTER

LONDON

WALTER SOUTHWOOD & CO., LIMITED

1922

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT
STOCK
NY
3455D
S245

PREFACE

THE Prefaces of many books published since the War have begun with apologies, and this one must do so too. The book was considerably advanced when the War broke out, with the inevitable result of a long postponement. There is at any rate one result of this delay which it is hoped that readers will approve, namely, that the years covered by the book, which were originally to have been fifty, have now grown into sixty-one.

These volumes follow in a natural sequence after those which dealt with sport at Oxford and Cambridge. Naturally there are many who achieved athletic greatness both at their School and University, and in the ordinary course their feats and their pictures would appear in both series. This, however, would lead to a good deal of repetition which might become tedious, and has therefore been deliberately avoided. If any one finds here no portrait of some demigod of his youth, let him not be too disappointed, but turn rather to the University volumes, when he will no doubt find the great one duly enshrined.

It will be found that those who have respectively edited the three School records have adopted somewhat different plans. Such differences are natural and not undesirable. The sporting records of Oxford and Cambridge are inextricably intertwined, for, whatever the particular sport, the culminating event in each year is the meeting of the two rivals. This is not so in the case of these three Schools. Great fights there are, of which the Eton and Harrow match is a typical example, but at most games the chief School interest is really a domestic one. This is perhaps peculiarly the case at Eton, Harrow and Winchester, each of which has its own game of football which it believes, in quite the right spirit, to be the finest in the world. Thus the final of a house cup at School may give rise to memories as thrilling and a patriotism as passionate as even a University match can produce.

If, however, there is some difference as regards detail, the general principle is in each case the same, namely, to give the records of the various combats as fully and accurately as may be, and to enable the reader to see them through the eyes of those who fought not without glory. There is one short sentence in the University volumes which seems to give the right clue. One who had run against the illustrious R. H. Macaulay wrote : " It is all very well to talk of your Tindalls, Jordans, Fitzherberts and Macmillans ; give me Macaulay with some one to extend him, and you shall see what is what." Whether he was right or wrong, there is something in his words that stirs the blood. They could only have been written by a contemporary, and it has been the editor's object as far as possible to obtain the verdict of contemporaries on the heroes of their boyhood.

It has not always been easy to get the illustrations desired, especially in the case of

Winchester, owing to a number of negatives having disappeared during the War, but many generous donors have largely made good this loss, and their kindnesses are individually acknowledged under the photographs they have given.

The publishers wish particularly to thank Mr. W. R. Lyon for putting at their disposal his record of Cricket scores for the purpose of checking and of comparison, and Messrs. John Wisden and Company, Limited, for their usual kindness in allowing reference to their Almanac. The publishers are also greatly indebted to Mr. Bernard Darwin for advice and practical help at a critical time. If there are here and there mistakes either in the matter of scores or of initials, as to which game-lovers have tenacious memories, the reader can rest assured that they are due to no lack of anxious care and are as few as possible.

March 1922.

CONTENTS

ETON—

PAGE

INTRODUCTION 1

ROWING 3

WALL GAME 51

FIELD GAME 73

HOUSE FOOTBALL CUP 81

ATHLETICS 97

COLLEGE HUNT 118

FIVES 121

GOLF 123

HARROW—

INTRODUCTION 126

CRICKET: ETON *v.* HARROW 132

WANDERERS 231

FOOTBALL 236

FIVES 250

ATHLETICS 253

WINCHESTER—

INTRODUCTION 261

CRICKET: ETON *v.* WINCHESTER 266

FOOTBALL 322

ATHLETICS 337

FIVES, BAT FIVES, AND SQUASH RACKETS 342

GOLF 344

ROWING 346

RIFLE-SHOOTING 347

RACKETS PUBLIC SCHOOLS CHAMPIONSHIP 356

BIOGRAPHIES 385

LIST OF FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS

Lord Chelmsford	*Frontispiece*	
Lord Hambleden	*Facing page*	16
P. J. de Paravicini	„	73
Hon. R. H. Lyttelton	„	121
I. D. Walker	„	128
A. N. Hornby	„	134
C. I. Thornton	„	148
Lord Harris	„	168
C. T. Studd	„	176
A. C. Maclaren	„	184
M. C. Bird	„	211
Arthur Page	„	234
G. M. Butler	„	256
John Shuter	„	278
H. D. G. Leveson-Gower	„	294
J. R. Mason	„	298
E. L. Wright	„	307
A. J. Evans	„	309
J. A. Fort	„	325
M. C. Kemp	„	358
Eustace Crawley	„	364
E. B. Noel	„	368
Hon. C. N. Bruce	„	372
Earl Howe	„	400

ETON

INTRODUCTION

THE records of the various pastimes of Eton boys are set out in the ensuing pages, and very little need be said by way of introduction to them. To attempt anything like a general survey would be as unwise as superfluous. Most of us, whatever we may fancy, only knew our School well during the years when we were actually there. Customs and traditions which the Eton boy of to-day believes to go back to King Henry VI. were, in fact, unknown twenty or thirty years ago, and so it was in their turn with older traditions now supplanted and vanished. As regards a long period of years any one particular old boy can only deal safely in generalities, which are not very well worth listening to. It is far better to be content with the more vivid if less comprehensive pictures which various writers have drawn of their own times and generations.

Again, there are so many sports and games at Eton. At some schools there is really little beyond the two main games of cricket and football, and playing energies are extremely concentrated. At Eton this energy is widely diffused. There are cricket and the river; there are two separate games of football, the Wall and the Field, that belong to the School alone; there are also Rugby, which is now played after Christmas, and to some extent Association. There are the Beagles and there is Fives, an essentially Eton game, which is not a matter of two or three courts but of long rows of them, which resound through the Easter half with the rattle of a hundred balls. There is, of course, rackets, and there is even golf, on a course small, muddy, and primitive, a kind of legalised outlaw among the official games. In the winter all must and do play football; in summer every one is nominally either a wet-bob or a dry-bob, though not compelled to be either in any specified degree; in the Easter half there are half-a-dozen things that a boy may do if he has a mind to it, and half the world hardly knows what the other half is playing.

Cricket, rowing, and football are, of course, the three chief things. On the records of the cricketers and the oarsmen it is not necessary to expatiate, for on them a fierce light beats. The cricketer appears at Lord's and the oarsman at Henley; they are little celebrities while they are still schoolboys. It is them, too, that the outside world sees when it pours down to Eton for what may be called its great public festival, the 4th of June. To the football player, on the other hand, belongs an obscurer glory. Because he plays a game which is his own and nobody else's he cannot match himself against the champions of other schools, and only indulges in internecine warfare against teams of masters and old boys. His festival, that of St. Andrew's Day, is, one may say, a private one. There are few sisters, cousins, and aunts, no strawberries and cream and smart frocks, nothing but mist and mud and football. Nevertheless it is the football which is the one universal bond between game-playing Etonians. Cricket and rowing are always apt to look a little askance at one another, but every one has played the Field Game and shouted himself hoarse at a House match. The names of the football heroes of their time will sound just as stirring in the ears of Old Etonians who read these records as those of the more widely known celebrities of the bat and the oar.

We played together in football weather,
And messed together for years.

So wrote J. K. S. in *The Old School List*, and the lines bring back in a flash all the muddy joys of the winter half, so far less glittering than the splendours of the summer, yet having a much-loved quality all their own.

Some years ago an Eton boy, a prominent football player, asked one of the masters to referee in a game of Rugby football. "I'm afraid I can't," said the master, "but there's Mr. Wells over there, why don't you ask him?" "But, sir," answered the boy, "do you think he knows the rules?" If such things can be in the case of one of the most famous half-backs who ever played for England, how rapid and complete must be the oblivion that envelops in the memories of schoolboys the deeds of much smaller men. The records in this book go back sixty years, and no doubt many a modern Etonian, as he browses upon them, will have some surprising shocks. He will find that old gentlemen of his acquaintance, forty or fifty years old, whom he has hitherto regarded as tedious and decrepit, were in their times great men, blazing with many colours, who fought for Eton not without glory. He will not quite credit their prowess, of course, but he will have a greater interest in them than he ever had before, and be kinder to them accordingly.

It is probable, however, that the records in which each reader will be most deeply interested will be those of his own particular generation. The lists of names will remind him of faces clean forgotten: some account of a match or a race will bring suddenly before him a scene long since buried in the recesses of his brain, with the Rushes or the Dorney Road or Upper Club as a background, and he will be "pleased to breathe once more for a moment the airs of his youth."

ETON ROWING

THE records of Eton rowing from 1861 to the present day cannot have a better beginning than some memories of the 'sixties which have been supplied by the late Hon. H. C. Needham, who steered the Eton crews of 1861 and '62, and that famous oarsman Mr. Willan. Let us begin with the following contribution from Mr. Needham's pen, written in May 1914:

"You ask me for some boating memories of our old school-days. Half a century ago! and still the river slips under Windsor Bridge—still the old Cobbler parts the stream even when only his nose is above the level of the winter flood—still the care-free wet-bobs throng the waterways, and among those who watch them often I stand in the same point of vantage over the middle arch, where long ago I stood with other 'scugs' and cheered when the school tub-sculling was won by Charley Lawes, as yet but a Lower Boy. There swing the same old rafts, there is the bay-window of the Eight-room, and within its hallowed if untidy precincts, in letters of gold—alas, how dimmed by age—my name appears, for was I not cox in 1861 and 1862? Only those who have steered a racing eight realise what an electric thrill that seemingly passive passenger experiences. The frail cedar shell shoots along like a live being to the rhythm of the measured stroke. He actually feels the eight blades gripping the water like one and tearing their way through; then comes the rattle in the rowlocks as they feather and, flashing in the air, glide evenly back to strike again. In our day megaphones were not dreamt of, and a good deal was expected of the cox, mature judgment as well as a clear voice being necessary to equip him for the task of coaching the crew as well as keeping a good course. The life on the river taught us watermanship, it is true, but it was a great advance when coaching from the bank relieved the steerer from a grave extra responsibility. I believe I seldom got beyond 'Eyes in the boat—Bow!' or 'Keep stroke, 5!' or such simple directions, though I felt a Lord High Admiral at least as I stood on that precarious perch. It was just at that date, thanks to the then young Master, who was afterwards Head, and Provost, that the training of the Boats, and of the Eight in particular, was brought to a higher grade, and with what splendid results succeeding generations, as well as we old buffers, have so often seen at Eton, at the 'Varsity, and in riper life.

"Very much depends on the nerve and on the hands of the holder of the rudder-lines, and outsiders are apt to rob him of his due in many a hard-fought race, whether winning or losing. I steered the Eton eight at Henley when 'the boys' were thought of less account than now, and I look back with grateful pride to a favourable reception of my share of the work. In smooth water, and with giant poplars, and Henley Church Tower, and the arch of Henley Bridge to help, though far more difficult than nowadays in the straight boomed course, the task was child's play compared with the exposed tidal water between Putney and Chiswick where we renewed our ancient contest with Westminster. I was duly taken over the course by old Jack Phelps in a skiff, and his principal tip was to keep in the tideway outside the pier of Hammersmith Bridge, because the shorter course inside the pier would be in slack water, and when the bend beyond was reached it would mean enough use of the rudder to check the boat's way, whereas from the outer berth the turn is easily made. In the race Jack Phelps told me I had kept a perfect course, for though the Westminster cox, in desperation, hugged the shore and for the moment reduced

our lead, by the time we had both cleared the bend, and pointed for the winning-post, our previous lead was doubled! The arm-chair critics, however, while admitting that Westminster never had a chance, declared that the Eton cox did his best to give away the race at Hammersmith!

"Sliding seats were yet to come: the nearest approach being an ill-tied elusive mat upon the thwart. Leg drive has of course gained by the change, but—to look at—the old style was best, the very poetry of motion, especially in a sculling outrigger.

"I have a photograph of Blake-Humfrey's eight (1861) before me as I write. We certainly wore our hair in barbarous profusion! and yet no doubt—as the saying is to-day—we were super-nuts! There was little to choose between this and Lawes' eight (1862). Both were fine crews, and a few years later under improved regime might have won the coveted Ladies' Plate. The pick of the lot was C. B. Lawes, a wonderful athlete. He won every race at Eton and Cambridge, the Diamond Sculls, and the Wingfield Sculls, and when 50 years of age broke the cycling record for a sprint. As his late cox, when I was at Oxford, and he stroked the Cambridge eight, I saw the race from the umpire's launch and was of a motley dark and light blue tint. At the 'Varsity sports, when he contested the three-mile event, I again was particoloured.

"Talking of colours, we used to sport the colours of our favourites at all the Eton races, and the crowd on the Brocas was rainbow-hued, till a master, at the expense of popularity, succeeded in having the custom tabooed. I can hear now the hiss that followed his progress along the Brocas bank one evening, and that sibilant opening ended in 'tiggins'! This was before the era of School and House colours. The outstanding distinction was that only the Eleven and the Eight wore white flannel 'bags.'

"'Check-nights' were abolished in my time, and rightly. The three Upper boats and the *Britannia* used to row up to Surly Hall on these occasions, winked at by the authorities, where in a barn was spread a feast at which each guest devoured a duck and its complement of green peas, and freely imbibed what was generously described as champagne. The banquet was enlivened by objectionable ditties sung by some disreputable farmer. I never was more disgusted in my life than when, much too young, I found myself in that wallow! But there was a strong feeling in the school against it, and I seem to recall a remonstrance started in 'Pop,' which was gladly acted upon by the Head.

"Another orgy, the Oppidan dinner at the White Hart, was soon after consigned to the limbo of out-of-date atrocities.

"I suppose a wet-bob's career at Eton is as unchanged as the chime of the College clock. Now as then a boy, perhaps merely following in his father's wake, perhaps being a duffer at cricket as well, prefers the call of the river to the joys of the Playing Fields. His first care is to 'pass.' In our time Talbot in his picturesque waterman's costume was the presiding genius of Cuckoo Weir. I was very, very small, and when Talbot encouraged me to try my luck, the passing masters turned down their thumbs. But I persuaded my tutor, Birch—of the ominous name, but most charming personality—to ask if I might try in my clothes, and, thereby establishing a useful precedent, I passed to the delight of the other candidates who filled the punt in their birthday suits! The same evening I was swamped near Brocas rails, and scorning the aid of Long Hill, the ferry cad of the period, swam proudly to the bank.

"At first we struggled in a hired skiff, till we came to the dignity of our own boat, called then a 'lock-up,' either a gig or a clinker-built skiff, at the building of which I for one assisted, open-eyed and hands deep in pockets, on dismal winter days in Harry Goodman's loft above the central raft. The lower raft and eight room belonged to Searle—alias Sambo—and the upper raft to Bob Tolladay, whose dactylic name was with another Jack Halliday introduced into our favourite libretto when joining in the Hallelujah chorus.

"Who can ever forget the triumph of going up at first as far as Surly Hall, then even to Water Oakley, and at last to Monkey Island? No one seeing that forlorn place now would recognise the wild charm that made it so dear to us. It was one riot of roses, and the custom was to pluck as many as we could carry, and as our time for this long pull was very short, as often as not

the strenuous 'after-four' ended with a despairing run to College to try and be in time for six o'clock absence; but even if we were late the Head, seeing our spoil of roses, dismissed us with a 'Don't be late again.'

"Next our wet-bob turned his ambition to an outrigger. The craze for this recent innovation sped quickly like the cult of the flying craft to-day. The Boats, except the *Victory*, *Prince of Wales*, and *Britannia*, were still tub-eights and innocent of outrigged rowlocks. But the School Pulling and Sculling were rowed in the new outrigged shells, and every capable wet-bob's private Mecca was there defined. Nowadays a 'rigger,' as they call it, is demanded almost before they learn to 'feather.'

"Being now quite at home on the river, naturally the most promising oars got chosen by the Captain of the Boats to reinforce the crews, and light-weights with credentials were picked for the little thwart astern.

"There was a big chap at my tutor's low down in the School named Ricardo (David of that ilk), and he asked me to steer him and Campbell, neither of them in the Boats, in the School Pulling. I did, and by a lucky chance won the first heat for them, beating two Blues, Hussey and Van de Weyer. We were pressing them close after Upper Hope, and when we came to the rye-peck above Rushes, where we had to turn down-stream, Hopwood, their cox, went well up before turning, according to 'cocker.' I risked all and went just clear of the rye-peck, yelling to Campbell to hug it with his oar, while Ricardo pulled like mad, and, escaping disaster, away we went with a good lead and were never caught. We were a good second in the final. Hoisting was another tradition, and after that to me so memorable Pulling I was carried a midget on the mighty shoulders of the Captain of the Boats the length of the historic wall, to the accompaniment of the tempestuous heels of the fellows sitting on it, adown a living lane of shouting boyhood. This was one of our rewards worth winning: there were other weird privileges to follow; such as the right to sit upon the rail at the corner of Keat's Lane, to go through the ordeal of the Long Glass at Tap, and to walk down the street of Eton arm-in-arm, its width abreast, with other 'swells,' but I never thrilled to them as I did to the getting past that semi-godlike pair of Blues. Then I was asked to steer a Lower Boat, and gradually won to the Eton Blue jacket and white silk cap. Thus in 1862, being captain of my tutor's house with Arthur Balfour for my fag, in Sixth Form, 'Pop,' and cox of the Eight, I attained a pinnacle of grandeur too soon to fade into a most delightful memory. *Floreat Etona!*"

ETON EIGHTS

1861		1862	
Bow.	J. E. Parker.	*Bow.*	A. Brassey.
	J. L. Mort.		W. R. Griffiths (C.).
	C. C. Orme.		W. T. Trench.
	Viscount Boringdon.		A. Pochin.
	R. A. Kinglake (C.).		R. A. Kinglake (C.).
	H. Garnett.		J. R. Selwyn (C.).
	C. B. Lawes (C.).		H. P. Senhouse.
Stroke.	R. H. Blake-Humfrey.	*Stroke.*	C. B. Lawes (C.).
Cox.	Hon. H. C. Needham.	*Cox.*	Hon. H. C. Needham.

1861.—The Eight this year at Henley for the first time, presumably for the Ladies' Plate, beat Radley, but were beaten by Trinity College, Oxford, and beat Westminster by seven lengths at Putney.

1862.—Beat Radley at Henley, and in final were beaten by University College by one and a half lengths.

Eton beat Westminster easily at Putney.

As regards the next few years Mr. Willan has supplied some interesting notes:

"I have been asked to put upon paper some of my reminiscences of rowing at Eton in the years 1863-64, and to record as accurately as I can, after a lapse of fifty years, the results of those races which were considered at that period the most important.

"Before describing any of these contests, I wish to say that I think a distinct advance was made about this date in the general style and quality of the oarsmanship of the boys of a School which has always undoubtedly exercised an enormous influence for good on amateur rowing. That advance is certainly to be attributed to the influence of the young master who had come straight from Oxford, where he had rowed in the University Eight in the years 1857-58. He was then known as the Rev. Edmond Warre.

"His keen insight into the capability of a young oarsman, and the sound principles of efficient style which he generally inculcated, had a great effect.

"This I think was proved by the fine performances of the Eight at Henley Regatta, where, for the first time, in 1863, it defeated two good Oxford and Cambridge College crews, and still more when, in 1864, it won the Ladies' Plate for the first time.

"I have to this day a very distinct recollection (shared, I am confident, by all the members of that crew who are still living) of the reception by the School when the triumphant crew arrived back in the evening. It was a proud moment for all of us, and not less for our coach and trainer.

"In 1863 the Captain of the Boats was W. R. Griffiths, and the Second Captain A. Pochin.

"The year 1864. The Captain of the Boats was C. S. Corkran, and the Second Captain F. Willan.

"*Dames and Tutors.*—Dames were stroked by Willan and Tutors by W. W. Wood. To quote the *Eton Chronicle*: 'Race there was none. Tutors were completely outmatched, and Dames rowing with a fine swing won by Tolladay's lower raft. The rowing of Willan and the steering of Holland [afterwards Canon Scott Holland, Regius Professor of Divinity at Oxford] were equally subjects of admiration. This is the fourth year running that Dames have won, Tutors never having recovered the secession of the Rev. W. B. Marriott's house to the other party.' On account of failing health Mr. Marriott had relinquished his tutorship, but retained his house as a 'Dame.'

"*Two Sides of College.*—North side, stroked by F. Willan, were, with two exceptions, the same crew which had represented 'Dames' only about a week previously, and the crew won by about two lengths. The South side crew was stroked by W. W. Wood.

"*House Fours.*—The final heat of this race was rowed between crews from Mr. Marriott's, Miss Gulliver's, and Mr. Birch's houses. It was won easily by Marriott's. The crew was a very powerful one, consisting of: Bow, A. Turnor; 2, Sir A. Lambe; 3, F. Willan; Stroke, C. S. Corkran; Cox, Rennell. Three of this crew were in the Eight and the fourth in the second Eight. It was therefore not surprising that Marriott's won the Cup for the third time in succession.

"The crew was as follows:

		st.	lb.	
Bow.	G. Walpole	9	5	(Miss Gulliver's)
	C. S. Newton	10	2	(Miss Drury's)
	Sir A. Lambe	9	5	(Mr. Marriott's)
	R. G. Marsden, K.S.	10	6	(College)
	W. W. Wood	11	12	(Mr. James's)
	F. Willan	11	6	(Mr. Marriott's)
	C. S. Corkran	11	12	(Mr. Marriott's)
St.	J. H. Mossop	9	0	(Mr. Wolley's)
Cox.	Hon. A. E. Bertie	..		(Miss Gulliver's)

"Marsden was a Colleger and the first 'Tug' who ever rowed in the Eight. Up to this date, under an unwritten law, no Colleger could be in the boats or the Eight. This was in practice both foolish and mischievous, as good material was sometimes wasted. The reason for this exclusion of Collegers was somewhat obscure, and the whole subject was brought prominently forward in an excellent article in the *Eton Chronicle* of May 5, 1864. The result was that Marsden, who had been noticed by both the Captain and Second Captain of the Boats as a promising oar rowing in the Collegers' Four, was, with the entire approval of Mr. Warre, invited to take a seat in the Eight, and (to use an Irishism) the old unwritten law was torn up.

"On the first day of the Regatta Eton beat a good crew from Trinity Hall, Cambridge, by two and a half lengths, Radley, a pretty but weak crew, coming in a bad third.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1863.

F Willan. C. S. Corkran. A. H. Hall. A. Pochin.
R. L. Tooth. A. Rickards. C. R. W. Tottenham. W. R. Griffiths. W. W. Wood.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1864.

R. G. Marsden. Sir A. Lamb. C. S. Newton. W. W. Wood.
G Walpole. F. Willan. C. S. Corkran. J. H. Mossop.
Hon. A. E. Bertie.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII. 1865.

E. Hall. D. T. C. Belgrave. C. S. Newton. J. H. Mossop. E. L. Corrie. W. D. Benson (standing).
J. C. Tinné. F. W. Woodhouse. J. Blake-Humfrey (seated).

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1866.

A. Trower. A. G. P. Lewis. E. Royds. J. H. Ridley.
J. C. Tinné. E. Hall. W. D. Benson. C. S. Shephard.
F. E. H. Elliot.

"On the second day Eton had been drawn to row the final heat against University College, Oxford, but, about half an hour before the race was timed to start, the College crew was scratched. There was no doubt good reason for this action, but the Eton boys were much disappointed as they were 'spoiling for a fight' and very confident. The crew, therefore, had only the easy task of rowing over for the Cup amidst hearty applause from the spectators.

"*The Westminster Race.*—This year was also memorable on account of its being the last year in which a race with Westminster School was rowed. The first match took place in 1829, and it had been repeated at intervals up to 1847. There was then no contest till 1860. In 1861–62 a race was also rowed between the two Schools from Putney Bridge to the top of Chiswick Eyot, but in 1863 there was no race. The crew was the same as that which rowed at Henley, and the race came off on 28th July, being rowed down to Putney on the ebb tide. Eton at once took the lead, and, in the words of *Bell's Life* newspaper, 'never becoming wild the whole way, won with the utmost ease. Of the Etonians it is unnecessary to say anything, save that they had lost nothing of that brilliant form which distinguished them on Henley reach.'

"Edmond Warre was at this time about twenty-six years of age and a magnificent oarsman. He was then certainly, and for many years after, the greatest exponent of the art of wager-boat rowing that has ever existed, and the writer has also a vivid recollection of his coaching when, some five years later, he again had the honour of coming under his tuition when training for an important race."

1863

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

	Centre—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Trinity Hall, Cambridge	*Berks*—Radley
Bow.	A. H. Hall	9	2	E. F. Dyke.	G. Law.
	R. L. Tooth	9	4	H. W. Edwards.	R. H. Ludlow-Bruges.
	F. Willan	10	12	W. S. Darton.	C. S. Tomes.
	C. S. Corkran	11	3	C. W. Dilke.	C. G. Perceval.
	W. W. Wood	11	0	D. F. Steavenson.	J. P. Law.
	A. Pochin	11	0	R. E. Neave.	R. Fielden.
	A. Rickards	10	8	W. J. S. Cadusan.	R. F. Wade.
St.	W. R. Griffiths	10	13	R. Richardson.	C. Hook.
Cox.	C. R. W. Tottenham	6	9	A. A. Berens.	E. H. Liddell.

In the first heat for the Ladies' Plate Eton had to row against Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Radley. In the Hall crew were to be found the names of the late Sir Charles Dilke and D. F. Steavenson, President of the Cambridge University Boat Club. It was a good race, the Hall leading to Remenham, but Eton then rowed them down and won by a length and a half.

Final

Bucks—Brasenose College, Oxford	*Centre*—University College, Oxford	*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. W. C. Harris.	*Bow.* J. H. Smith.	*Bow.* A. H. Hall	9	2
W. T. Burges.	A. Brassey.	R. L. Tooth	9	4
S. Illingworth.	J. E. Parker.	F. Willan	10	12
W. B. Woodgate.	J. M. Collier.	C. S. Corkran	11	3
S. R. Cox.	R. A. Seymour.	W. W. Wood	11	0
A. J. Richards.	A. E. Seymour.	A. Pochin	11	0
R. Shepherd.	F. H. Kelly.	A. Rickards	10	8
St. D. Pocklington.	*St.* J. H. Forster.	*St.* W. R. Griffiths	10	13
Cox. F. J. Huyshe.	*Cox.* W. Glaister.	*Cox.* C. R. W. Tottenham	6	9

In the final Eton's opponents were University College and B.N.C., both from Oxford. B.N.C. had three old Blues and University two, but the latter were stroked by the famous J. H. Forster, one of the most famous light-weight strokes for a Henley course of his day. B.N.C. were never in the race at all, but Eton and University had a splendid struggle. Neither boat was ever clear of the other, and University always led by a trifle. Both at Remenham and Poplar Point University was three-quarters of a length ahead, but Griffiths then put on a splendid spurt and for a moment the two boats were nearly level. Oxford just won by half a length, and the time

was at that date the fastest on record—7-23. This was the version of the *Eton Chronicle*, but the official time was 7-25, which was also the best, only the honour was shared by London.

It was said that this was the first occasion that Eton had beaten trained College crews from the Universities, though they had beaten scratch crews before. The Eton Eight must have been a good one, as both Trinity Hall and B.N.C. were beaten fairly easily, and University was a fast crew. W. R. Griffiths afterwards became famous as a University stroke—one of the best who never managed to pull off a victory in the University Boat Race.

1864

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

Berks—Radley	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.	*Centre*—Trinity Hall, Cambridge
Bow. G. C. Rotherham.	*Bow.* G. Walpole	9	6	*Bow.* E. F. Dyke.
R. H. Monro.	C. S. Newton	10	1½	D. G. Jerwood.
F. W. Gorsch.	Sir A. Lamb	9	4½	C. W. Dilke.
J. J. Meynell.	R. G. Marsden, K.S.	10	10	J. Dearden.
T. D. W. Dunn.	W. W. Wood	11	12	D. F. Steavenson.
R. F. Wade.	F. Willan	11	7	H. W. Darton.
G. J. Richards.	C. S. Corkran	11	12½	A. G. Kirby.
St. A. J. L. Gordon.	*St.* J. H. Mossop	9	0	*St.* R. E. Neave.
Cox. G. A. Fenwick.	*Cox.* Hon. A. E. Bertie	7	12	*Cox.* A. A. Berens.

This was a disappointing but noteworthy year. Eton won the Ladies' Plate for the first time, but in the final had a walk over. University College scratched, with some reason, as they had just rowed a gruelling race with Kingston for the final Grand Challenge, and after the Ladies' Plate their four had to row a splendid London four in the final for the Stewards. University had their famous stroke, Jack Forster, but according to the *Chronicle* it was admitted by the Oxonians that they could not have expected to win, as one or two of their crew were knocked up by their previous exertions.

In the final heat the same opponents met as in 1863—Eton, Trinity Hall, who were Head of the River at Cambridge, and Radley. Eton, however, went away with the lead and were never caught, and won easily by two lengths and a half. There was a very strong wind blowing and Eton had the Bucks station. The time, 7-45, was the fastest of the day.

This was the first year that a Colleger ever rowed in the Eton Eight, and the hero, R. G. Marsden, afterwards rowed for Oxford. The history of College rowing is peculiar, as no Colleger rowed in the Boats, and the merits of Marsden were probably brought to light by the Collegers starting an eight on their own account. The late W. W. Wood wrote on this subject in the *Chronicle* of this year and pointed out that there was no rule to prevent Collegers rowing in the Eight, and in fact one had been asked to row about the year 1859. The invitation was declined on the ground that Collegers could not row in the Boats, and it was also a fact that they could not enter for the various races such as Sculling, etc.

1865

Grand Challenge Cup

Heat 1

Berks—London Rowing Club	*Centre*—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Third Trinity, Cambridge
Bow. F. Grant.	*Bow.* J. Blake-Humfrey	9	3	*Bow.* A. J. Mackay.
R. G. Graham.	E. Hall	10	5	J. R. Selwyn.
C. W. Farhall.	W. D. Benson	10	0	J. C. Hawkshaw.
S. le B. Smith.	D. T. C. Belgrave	10	8	J. G. Chambers.
G. Ryan.	J. C. Tinné	11	12	R. A. Kinglake.
R. Willis.	C. S. Newton	11	4	W. R. Griffiths.
J. C. F. May.	E. L. Corrie	10	1½	C. C. Orme.
St. F. Fenner.	*St.* J. H. Mossop	9	4	*St.* C. B. Lawes.
Cox. P. Weston.	*Cox.* F. W. Woodhouse	6	2	*Cox.* A. Wadeson.

Somewhat rashly perhaps Eton entered for the Grand Challenge Cup as well as for the Ladies' Plate. In the heat for the Grand Challenge they certainly had most redoubtable

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1867.

(Standing) S. H. Woodhouse. R. W. Mirehouse. W. C. Calvert. J. E. Edwards-Moss. J. H. Ridley.
(Seated) T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury. W. D. Benson. A. G. P. Lewis.
F. E. H. Elliot.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1868.

J. W. M'Clintock Bunbury. J. H. D. Goldie. F. E. H. Elliot. Hon. F. Johnstone.
W. C. Calvert. T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury. J. E. Edwards-Moss. F. A. Currey.
W. Farrer.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1869.

F. C. Ricardo. F. A. Currey. J. E. Edwards-Moss. Hon. F. Johnstone. M. G. Farrer.
F. E. H. Elliot. W. C. Cartwright. J. W. M'Clintock Bunbury. J. S. Follett.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1870.

J. W. M'Clintock Bunbury. F. A. Currey.
C. W. Benson. A. W. Mulholland. F. C. Ricardo. A. Cooke-Yarborough. J. S. Follett. R. E. L. Naylor.
W. C. Cartwright.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1871.

H. J. Preston. G. Drinkwater. C. W. Benson. E. R. S. Bloxsome. T. C. Edwards-Moss.
H. J. Conant. F. C. Ricardo. Hon. H. C. Legge.
G. A. Burnett.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1872.

Lord A. Kennedy. A. H. Charlesworth. R. M. Howard. J. E. Bankes.
A. H. Todd. E. R. S. Bloxsome. G. H. Armitstead. T. C. Edwards-Moss.
Hon. C. Johnstone.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1873.

J. G. A. Baird. A. J. Mulholland. T. C. Edwards-Moss. W. A. Ellison. R. M. Howard.
S. A. Donaldson. Hon. C. Johnstone. H. W. Benson. R. E. Hayes.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1874.

S. A. Bennett. E. Vincent.
A. B. Gordon. W. A. Ellison. T. C. Edwards-Moss. A. J. Mulholland. J. R. Croft.
E. W. Hussey. H. E. Walton.

opponents in London and Third Trinity, stroked by C. B. Lawes, and with six old Blues. London won comfortably by two lengths, Third Trinity second. Time, 7-57½.

Ladies' Plate

Final

Bucks—Third Trinity, Cambridge		*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow.	A. J. Mackay.	J. Blake-Humfrey	9	3
	J. R. Selwyn.	E. Hall	10	5
	J. C. Hawkshaw.	W. D. Benson	10	0
	J. G. Chambers.	D. T. C. Belgrave	10	8
	R. A. Kinglake.	J. C. Tinné	11	12
	W. R. Griffiths.	C. S. Newton	11	4
	C. C. Orme.	E. L. Corrie	10	1½
St.	C. B. Lawes.	J. H. Mossop	9	4
Cox.	A. Wadeson.	F. W. Woodhouse	6	2

In the final for the Ladies' Plate there was an unsatisfactory race. At Remenham there was a foul, but the crews went on to Poplar Point, when Mossop put on a very strong spurt and Eton got a few feet ahead. Then Lawes's rowlock broke. He left off rowing and claimed a foul, which was allowed. There can be no doubt that the Eton steerer was at fault, but the crews were obviously very evenly matched. Eton had a good crew and reckoned to have been fully equal to the winning crew of the year before. Eton rowed to the finish, and the time was 7-30.

1866

Grand Challenge Cup

Heat 1

Bucks—Eton		st.	lb.	*Centre*—London Rowing Club	*Berks*—Oxford Etonians
Bow.	A. Trower	9	8	C. Gibbons.	W. P. Bowman.
	C. S. Shephard	10	7	R. Graham.	C. S. Newton.
	E. Royds	10	10	H. K. Stinton.	H. P. Senhouse.
	J. H. Ridley	11	3	R. Willis.	R. G. Marsden.
	J. C. Tinné	12	7	G. Ryan.	F. Willan.
	A. G. P. Lewis	10	4	B. P. Seare.	W. W. Wood.
	W. D. Benson	10	2	S. le B. Smith.	A. Brassey.
St.	E. Hall	10	5	J. C. May.	A. H. Hall.
Cox.	F. E. H. Elliot	6	2	P. Weston.	C. R. Tottenham.

Eton were very unfortunate this year, as within a week of Henley first Bunbury, then Calvert was unable to row, and Royds took Bunbury's place at 3 and Trower that of Calvert at bow. Fortunately both the substitutes were good men, and the Eight was a good average crew. In the first heat of the Grand Challenge Eton had a very strong Oxford-Etonian Eight and a good London crew against them, and in addition there was a very strong wind against the crews the whole way. The Oxford crew won half a length in front of London, with Eton a length behind the latter. No doubt Eton were overmatched, but a strong wind must tell against a crew of boys opposed to older men. No time given.

Ladies' Plate

Final

Bucks—Eton		st.	lb.	*Centre*—First Trinity, Cambridge	*Berks*—Radley
Bow.	A. Trower	9	8	E. Porter.	T. H. Houblon.
	C. S. Shephard	10	7	C. Bidwell.	H. Chadwick.
	E. Royds	10	10	E. T. Lambert.	H. E. Burgess.
	J. H. Ridley	11	3	N. Hoyle.	E. S. Roscoe.
	J. C. Tinné	12	7	J. A. Kempe.	R. S. Ross.
	A. G. P. Lewis	10	4	J. A. Bourke.	W. R. Thornhill.
	W. D. Benson	10	2	W. H. Anderson.	J. Mair.
St.	E. Hall	10	5	J. W. Pinckney.	G. J. Richards.
Cox.	F. E. H. Elliot	6	2	W. D. Anderson.	C. Longridge.

For the Ladies' Plate First Trinity, Head of the River at Cambridge, and Radley were Eton's opponents. The crew jumped away with the lead, were never caught, and won very easily in 8-15. Though Cambridge rowing was at a low ebb it was a smart performance

of Eton to win so easily against the Head of the River with three Blues at stroke, 7, and 6, and among the crew three afterwards rowed for Oxford and one for Cambridge. There must have been considerable rowing talent at Eton, for the loss of two members of the Eight at a critical time might in ordinary times have demoralised the crew.

1867

Grand Challenge Cup

Heat 2

	Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Kingston
Bow.	S. H. Woodhouse	10	1½	A. F. Finch.
	A. G. P. Lewis	10	7	F. Green.
	R. W. Mirehouse	10	2	O. W. Fuller.
	J. H. Ridley	11	2	B. B. Trench.
	J. E. Edwards-Moss	11	5	E. F. Henley.
	T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	11	J. R. P. Goodden.
	W. C. Calvert	9	11	A. O. Kirby.
St.	W. D. Benson	10	9	E. L. Corrie.
Cox.	F. E. H. Elliot	7	2	C. Walker.

Eton had five old choices this year, but W. D. Benson, the captain, had considerable difficulty in finally making up his crew. First Mirehouse was tried at stroke, then Benson himself, then Mirehouse again, then Calvert, and finally Benson again. Shephard, an old choice, was dropped, but in the end the crew was a good one, and for the first time Eton won their heat for the Grand Challenge, beating Kingston with E. L. Corrie, an old Eton oar, at stroke, and a celebrated Oxonian heavy-weight, E. F. Henley, at 5. Eton had the best station and went off with the lead, and were nearly clear at Remenham. Here Corrie made his effort and brought Kingston up level; there was a grand race to the Poplars, but Kingston cracked at the corner, and though they made a brave spurt Eton won by a length in 7-56.

Ladies' Plate

Final

	Berks—Radley		*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow.	C. E. Yard.	*Bow.*	S. H. Woodhouse	10	1½
	H. Chadwick.		A. G. P. Lewis	10	7
	J. Mair.		R. W. Mirehouse	10	2
	F. B. Wade.		J. H. Ridley	11	2
	H. E. Burgess.		J. E. Edwards-Moss	11	5
	E. S. Roscoe.		T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	11
	W. G. Bowyer.		W. C. Calvert	9	11
St.	T. H. A. Houblon.	*St.*	W. D. Benson	10	9
Cox.	C. C. Longridge.	*Cox.*	F. E. H. Elliot	7	2

For the final of the Grand Challenge Eton drew the worst station and scratched, having the Ladies' Plate in view, when they met Radley and won easily in 7-54. Radley, however, were by no means a bad crew, as they kept the lead for some distance and pressed Eton as far as Remenham.

Six of the Eton crew became University Blues—all Oxford except Ridley—and Bunbury and Calvert did not go to the University at all. If they had they would have been certain Blues on their Eton form.

1868

Grand Challenge Cup

Heat 2

	Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Centre*—University College, Oxford	*Bucks*—Kingston
Bow.	W. Farrer	9	8	J. R. Power.	R. T. Raikes.
	J. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	11	S. H. Woodhouse.	W. Gibbons.
	Hon. F. Johnstone	9	13	W. P. Bowman.	H. Ross.
	J. H. D. Goldie, K.S.	11	10	C. S. Newton.	B. S. Darbishire.
	J. E. Edwards-Moss	11	13	J. C. Tinné.	E. F. Henley.
	F. A. Currey	10	9	W. W. Wood.	F. Willan.
	W. C. Calvert	10	2	A. G. P. Lewis.	E. Hall.
St.	T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	0	*St.* A. H. Hall.	*St.* E. L. Corrie.
Cox.	F. E. H. Elliot	7	11	*Cox.* W. H. Lipscombe.	*Cox.* F. Walker.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1875.

M. F. Wilson. A. T. Bright. A. B. Rathborne.
H. B. Meux. J. R. Croft. A. J. Mulholland. G. Cunard. S. Sandbach.
H. E. Walton.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1876.

O. J. Ellison. J. Wilson. E. E. Stubbs.
P. C. Novelli. W. Page-Phillips. S. Sandbach. A. B. Rathborne. Hon. R. C. S. Monck.
W. F. Farrer.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1877.

E. Barkworth. A. F. Acland-Hood. E. C. Brooksbank.
E. M. Swinnerton-Pilkington. J. Wilson. M. F. Wilson. G. Grenville-Grey. H. T. Hall.
E. Capel-Cure.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1878.

J. F. Mills. A. G. Churchill. B. H. Thomson.
Hon. G. D. Coleridge. F. L. Croft. G. G. Grenville-Grey. L. R. West. G. C. Bourne.
H. R. Pease.

In the second heat for the Grand Challenge Eton beat Kingston, by no means a weak crew with three old Oxford Blues, and University College, Oxford, with five Blues. Eton, grandly steered by Elliot, won by a length and a half in 7-35—a very fine performance.

Final

Berks—London Rowing Club		*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow.	C. Warren.	*Bow.* W. Farrer	9	8
	R. P. Seare.	J. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	11
	J. G. Walker.	Hon. F. Johnstone	9	13
	W. C. Cross.	J. H. D. Goldie, K.S.	11	10
	W. Neville.	J. E. Edwards-Moss	11	13
	G. Ryan.	F. A. Currey	10	9
	S. le B. Smith.	W. C. Calvert	10	2
St.	F. S. Gulston.	*St.* T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	0
Cox.	V. Weston.	*Cox.* F. E. H. Elliot	7	11

In the final against London the latter had a magnificent crew, and, stroked by the famous F. S. Gulston, won by a bare length in 7-20. It was a fine race, for at the corner London were half a length clear, but Bunbury, who all through the season had rowed splendidly at stroke, spurted hard and made up more than half a length. London won in 7-20.

Ladies' Plate

Final

Berks—University College, Oxford		*Centre*—Pembroke College, Oxford	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow.	J. R. Power.	*Bow.* J. L. Mathews.	*Bow.* W. Farrer	9	8
	S. H. Woodhouse.	C. D. Malet.	J. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	11
	W. P. Bowman.	W. T. Lucas.	Hon. F. Johnstone	9	13
	C. S. Newton.	E. C. Streatfield.	J. H. D. Goldie, K.S.	11	10
	J. C. Tinné.	J. W. Baxendale.	J. E. Edwards-Moss	11	13
	W. W. Wood.	G. Woodgate.	F. A. Currey	10	9
	A. G. P. Lewis.	H. E. Stoker.	W. C. Calvert	10	2
St.	A. H. Hall.	*St.* E. E. Grubbe.	*St.* T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	0
Cox.	W. H. Lipscombe.	*Cox.* J. Randall.	*Cox.* F. E. H. Elliot	7	11

In the final for the Ladies' Eton again met University College and Pembroke College, Oxford, and won anyhow in the fast time of 7-18, which up to that date was the record time for the Henley course. Pembroke, Oxford, were beaten off. Considering the very severe race Eton had rowed against London in the Grand on the same day, this performance was a really magnificent one. University were an excellent College crew, but Eton simply made hacks of them. The Eton crew of this year was very likely the best crew ever coached by Dr. Warre. They were of average weight for those days, and there were three men, including the renowned J. H. D. Goldie, who became University Blues. There can be no doubt that if stroke, 7, and 6 had gone up to the University all three would have been Blues too, and Dr. Warre himself thought that the Eton Eight of 1868 would have beaten Cambridge over a two-mile course.

This year the famous Cambridge stroke, Goldie, rowed for Eton. He was perhaps the most famous oar of his time, and to this day his name is held in honour at Cambridge, where a Boat House is named after him. He was not in the Boats, and was the second Colleger who rowed for the Eight.

1869

Grand Challenge Cup

Heat 1

Berks—Eton		st.	lb.
Bow.	F. E. H. Elliot	9	0
	F. C. Ricardo	10	4
	M. G. Farrer	10	13
	F. A. Currey	11	7
	J. E. Edwards-Moss	12	5
	Hon. F. Johnstone	10	4
	J. S. Follett	10	4
St.	J. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	11
Cox.	W. C. Cartwright	7	7

Bucks—Oxford Etonians	
Bow.	W. Farrer.
	F. E. Armitstead.
	R. W. B. Mirehouse.
	A. G. P. Lewis.
	F. Willan.
	A. C. Yarborough.
	W. D. Benson.
St.	S. H. Woodhouse.
Cox.	E. E. Grubbe.

For the trial heat for the Grand Challenge Cup Eton had to meet a very strong crew of Oxford Etonians, all Oxford Blues except two. It was a fine race, however, as Eton rowing a very fast stroke were three-quarters of a length ahead at Remenham. Oxford then drew away and won in the good time of 7-34. The Oxford Etonians were an exceptionally fine crew, winning the final easily by two lengths against London, assisted as the latter were by the famous Gulston, Ryan, Stout, and A. de L. Long.

Ladies' Plate

Final

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Lady Margaret Boat Club, Cambridge
Bow. F. E. H. Elliot	9	0	*Bow.* J. C. Bakewell.
F. C. Ricardo	10	4	J. Moon.
M. G. Farrer	10	13	E. Carpmael.
F. A. Currey	11	7	J. Watkins.
J. E. Edwards-Moss	12	5	A. J. Gwatkin.
Hon. F. Johnstone	10	4	J. H. D. Goldie.
J. S. Follett	10	4	F. Baynes.
St. J. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	11	*St.* A. J. Finch.
Cox. W. C. Cartwright	7	7	*Cox.* H. R. Adams.

Eton won the final easily by three lengths against Lady Margaret, assisted by the great Goldie at 6. Eton led all the way from the centre station, and could no doubt have knocked off several seconds off the time, which was 7-56.

Eton had a far heavier crew than the previous year, and were considered to be a good average crew though not so good as that of 1868. E. P. Rawnsley, who was thought to have had a good chance of securing, could not stand training, and Elliot, who had steered the three previous years, got a place as bow. It was some time before stroke was finally selected, Currey, Mulholland, Elliot all being tried before J. W. M'Clintock Bunbury was finally chosen.

1870

Grand Challenge Cup

Heat 2

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—London Rowing Club
Bow. A. Cooke-Yarborough	9	6½	*Bow.* F. Fenner.
R. E. L. Naylor	10	6½	C. H. Warren.
J. S. Follett	11	2	H. J. Chinnery.
F. C. Ricardo	11	2	F. G. Ommaney.
F. A. Currey	11	10	R. M. Barton.
A. W. Mulholland	10	10	R. P. Seare.
C. W. Benson	9	13	G. Ryan.
St. J. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	11	4½	*St.* F. G. Gulston.
Cox. W. C. Cartwright	7	7	*Cox.* V. Weston.

Eton in these days flew at very high game in entering for the Grand Challenge, and they were beaten in the second heat, but it was a very fine race and London only won by two-thirds of a length in 7-56.

Ladies' Plate

Final

Berks—Trinity College, Dublin	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. J. O. Delmege.	*Bow.* A. Cooke-Yarborough	9	6½
S. M'Ivor.	R. E. L. Naylor	10	6½
W. Murray.	J. S. Follett	11	2
D. H. Doran.	F. C. Ricardo	11	2
C. B. Barrington.	F. A. Currey	11	10
E. T. Kennedy.	A. W. Mulholland	10	10
J. M'Ivor.	C. W. Benson	9	13
St. F. E. Bird.	*St.* J. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	11	4½
Cox. P. S. Abraham.	*Cox.* W. C. Cartwright	7	7

In the final heat for the Ladies' Eton easily beat Trinity College, Dublin. Dublin went off very fast but tired to nothing, and Eton were able to take their water at Poplar Point, and won by two and a half lengths.

Eton had as good a crew as the previous year, but No. 7 was a difficulty, as Follett and

Mulholland were both tried, and the selection of the whole crew was by no means easy as there was a large field. Follett, though rowing behind the same stroke as in the previous year, was not apparently so good, and C. W. Benson, who afterwards was an excellent 7 for Cambridge, was rather light for the post. The order of rowing was not finally fixed till just before Henley, and considering this the crew rowed well.

1871

Grand Challenge Cup

Heat 1

	Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Centre*—Oscillators' Rowing Club	*Berks*—Dublin University
Bow.	G. Drinkwater	10	0	W. M. Robertson.	J. G. Delmege.
	T. C. Edwards-Moss	9	13	G. B. Coleman.	G. H. Pentland.
	Hon. H. C. Legge	10	5	H. W. Dent.	F. P. M'Laughlin.
	E. R. S. Bloxsome	10	11	F. Leader.	H. S. Mooney.
	H. J. Preston	11	2	F. C. Little.	C. B. Barrington.
	F. C. Ricardo	11	0	W. A. Ward.	A. B. Stoney.
	H. J. Conant	10	6	A. J. Little.	F. E. Bird.
St.	C. W. Benson	10	7	R. P. Seare.	J. M'Ivor.
Cox.	G. A. Burnett	7	7	H. Haynes.	D. Kyle.

Oscillators and Eton led at the start, but at Remenham Eton, under the shelter of the Bucks shore, drew level and there was a great struggle to Fawley, where Eton got a trifle ahead and went farther in front and won by a length and three-quarters. Dublin caught the Oscillators at Poplar Point and beat them by a length and a half. Time, 8-44, against a very strong wind.

Final

Berks—Oxford Etonians	*Centre*—London Rowing Club	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. F. E. H. Elliot.	*Bow.* C. Routh.	*Bow.* G. Drinkwater	10	0
W. Farrer.	P. Hart.	T. C. Edwards-Moss	9	13
M. G. Farrer.	R. F. Grantham.	Hon. H. C. Legge	10	5
J. W. M'C. Bunbury.	W. F. Pitchford.	E. R. S. Bloxsome	10	11
J. E. Edwards-Moss.	R. M. Barton.	H. J. Preston	11	2
A. G. P. Lewis.	G. Ryan.	F. C. Ricardo	11	0
S. H. Woodhouse.	H. J. Chinnery.	H. J. Conant	10	6
St. F. E. Armitstead.	*St.* F. G. Gulston.	*St.* C. W. Benson	10	7
Cox. E. E. Grubbe.	*Cox.* V. Weston.	*Cox.* G. A. Burnett	7	7

Eton could hardly have expected to win against two such strong opponents, but for all that at the half distance London were only three-quarters of a length in front and Eton and Oxford Etonians level. After this the older crews fought it out, and moreover Eton were stopped by a casual boat. Oxford Etonians won.

Ladies' Plate

Final

	Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Centre*—Dublin University	*Berks*—Pembroke College, Oxford
Bow.	G. Drinkwater	10	0	J. G. Delmege.	H. A. Salwey.
	T. C. Edwards-Moss	9	13	G. H. Pentland.	A. F. Winter.
	Hon. H. C. Legge	10	5	F. M'Laughlin.	E. H. Bayley.
	E. R. S. Bloxsome	10	11	H. S. Moore.	W. G. Hazlerigg.
	H. J. Preston	11	2	C. B. Barrington.	J. W. Baxendale.
	F. C. Ricardo	11	0	A. B. Stoney.	C. D. Malet.
	H. J. Conant	10	6	D. H. Doran.	R. S. Mitchison.
St.	C. W. Benson	10	7	J. M'Ivor.	R. Lesley.
Cox.	G. A. Burnett	7	7	B. Kyle.	G. M. Isaac.

In the final for the Ladies' Eton were opposed by Dublin and Pembroke College, Oxford, with the famous R. Lesley at stroke and R. S. Mitchison at 7. It was a very fine race. As usual Eton went off with the lead, but Pembroke were level at the barrier, where the Berks station served them well, and they won a fine race by half a length, and Dublin were three-quarters of a length behind Eton, the three boats never having been clear of each other. There was a falling off in the Eton Eight, but the renowned T. C. Edwards-Moss made his first appearance at Henley. Edwards-Moss was possibly the finest 7 who ever rowed, and Dr.

Warre thought he was the best oar he had ever seen. He rowed four years for Oxford, and his rowing was always the model for all to study and imitate. Eton lost the Ladies' Plate after five consecutive victories. Time, 7-59.

1872

Ladies' Plate

Heat 2

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Jesus College, Cambridge
Bow. R. M. Howard	9	8	*Bow.* E. H. Dykes.
G. H. Armitstead, K.S.	10	0	E. Hoskyns.
J. E. Bankes	10	4	G. H. Gray.
A. H. Charlesworth	10	4	W. Lecky Browne.
Lord A. Kennedy	10	11	T. Hughes.
E. R. S. Bloxsome	11	4	W. H. Bayley.
A. H. Todd	10	5	L. R. Flood.
St. T. C. Edwards-Moss	10	10	*St.* H. E. Rhodes.
Cox. Hon. C. Johnstone	6	8	*Cox.* C. H. Roberts.

There was a decided falling off in Eton rowing this year, and Eton only went in for the Ladies' Plate, and were beaten in the second heat by Jesus College, Cambridge, stroked by the famous Cambridge stroke and 7, H. E. Rhodes. Jesus, who were a very good College crew, won easily, but there was no doubt that Eton were very much below the average. Edwards-Moss, perhaps the finest 7 who ever lived, was not a very good stroke, but no other stroke could be found and so Eton lost a grand 7.

1873

Grand Challenge Cup

Heat 1

Berks—Balliol College	*Centre*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. A. L. Smith.	*Bow.* W. A. Ellison, K.S.	9	7
A. A. Hood.	R. E. Hayes	10	8
R. H. Roe.	H. W. Benson	10	7
H. G. Wedderburn.	J. G. A. Baird	11	3
A. W. Mulholland.	S. A. Donaldson	11	2
S. D. Darbishire.	A. J. Mulholland	11	0
F. E. H. Elliot.	T. C. Edwards-Moss	11	1
St. W. Farrer.	*St.* R. M. Howard	10	3
Cox. R. J. Knowling.	*Cox.* Hon. C. Johnstone	7	7

This year Eton entered for the Grand Challenge and the Ladies' Plate. In the first heat of the Grand Challenge the School beat Balliol, the Head of the River at Oxford, a good crew with old Eton Eight men at stroke, 7, and 5, and the famous University stroke, S. D. Darbishire, at 6. Eton led all the way, but only got clear just below Poplar Point, at which place Balliol spurted, but were beaten by two-thirds of a length in 7-41.

Ladies' Plate

Heat 3

Berks—Trinity College, Dublin	*Centre*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. G. N. Fergusson.	*Bow.* W. A. Ellison, K.S.	9	7
W. Towers.	R. E. Hayes	10	8
W. Chatterton.	H. W. Benson	10	7
J. Myles.	J. G. A. Baird	11	3
C. B. Barrington.	S. A. Donaldson	11	2
G. H. Pentland.	A. J. Mulholland	11	0
R. Gage.	T. C. Edwards-Moss	11	1
St. C. Barrington.	*St.* R. M. Howard	10	3
Cox. J. Sutton.	*Cox.* Hon. C. Johnstone	7	7

In the afternoon Eton had to meet Trinity College, Dublin, in the third heat of the Ladies', and probably felt the effect of their hard race with Balliol in the morning. This was a severe race, Eton going off with a slight lead, but at Remenham the Irishmen got in front and were leading at Fawley, when Eton got up and took the lead. It was here that in all probability Eton felt the effect of their previous exertions, for Dublin came up and drew away fast, and won easily by one and a quarter lengths.

Grand Challenge Cup

Final

Centre—London Rowing Club	*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. C. E. Routh.	*Bow.* W. A. Ellison, K.S.	9	7
C. S. Routh.	R. E. Hayes	10	8
Jas. B. Close.	H. W. Benson	10	7
W. F. Pitchford.	J. G. A. Baird	11	3
R. M. Barton.	S. A. Donaldson	11	2
John B. Close.	A. J. Mulholland	11	0
A. de C. Long.	T. C. Edwards-Moss	11	1
St. F. G. Gulston.	*St.* R. M. Howard	10	3
Cox. V. Weston.	*Cox.* Hon. C. Johnstone	7	7

In the final for the Grand Challenge on the second day Eton had to compete against London, then at the height of their renown, and they won with ease. Though unsuccessful at Henley Eton had this year a good crew.

1874

Grand Challenge Cup

Heat 2

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Centre*—First Trinity, Cambridge	*Bucks*—Brasenose College, Oxford
Bow. E. W. Hussey	9	8	*Bow.* J. Richardson.	*Bow.* H. W. Benson.
A. B. Gordon	9	9	G. L. N. Mann.	F. D. Hunt.
W. A. Ellison, K.S.	9	12	J. E. Peabody.	P. H. Coxe.
S. A. Bennett	10	7	W. Sparling.	W. L. White.
E. Vincent	11	10	G. C. Dicker.	H. N. Cunningham.
A. J. Mulholland	11	4	J. A. Aylmer.	H. P. Marriott.
T. C. Edwards-Moss	11	6	C. S. Read.	M. G. Farrer.
St. J. R. Croft	10	3	*St.* A. B. Woodd.	*St.* J. P. Way.
Cox. H. E. Walton	7	7	*Cox.* C. G. Doyne.	*Cox.* C. Uttermark.

First Trinity were leading at the start, but Eton were a length ahead at Remenham, with both their rivals level. There was a foul and B.N.C. stopped; Eton and First Trinity fought it out, but Eton won pretty easily by one and three-quarter lengths. No time given.

Final

Berks—London Rowing Club	*Centre*—Thames	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. B. Horton.	*Bow.* J. Howell.	*Bow.* E. W. Hussey	9	8
C. S. Routh.	A. C. Radmall.	A. B. Gordon	9	9
C. E. Routh.	J. Maycock.	W. A. Ellison, K.S.	9	12
E. B. Parlour.	C. Russell.	S. A. Bennett	10	7
A. de L. Long.	J. Hastie.	E. Vincent	11	10
F. L. Playford.	W. Page.	A. J. Mulholland	11	4
S. le B. Smith.	W. H. Eyre.	T. C. Edwards-Moss	11	6
St. F. S. Gulston.	*St.* W. L. Slater.	*St.* J. R. Croft	10	3
Cox. V. Weston.	*Cox.* A. Safford.	*Cox.* H. E. Walton	7	7

Eton went off fast from the best station, being nearly a length ahead at Remenham, and were still farther away at Fawley Court. There was a high wind and London had all the worst of it up to this point, but at Poplar Point they had the inside station and went up fast and got level two yards beyond the corner. Travelling very fast, with Eton in mid-stream, London won a fine race by three-quarters of a length in 7-42½. It looked at Poplar Point that Eton could not fail to win, but Gulston had a look at them and spurted grandly. Thames were beaten at the Poplars.

Ladies' Plate

Heat 2

Bucks—First Trinity, Cambridge	*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.	*Centre*—Radley
Bow. J. Richardson.	*Bow.* E. W. Hussey	9	8	*Bow.* R. Corbet.
G. L. N. Mann.	A. B. Gordon	9	9	A. H. Molesworth.
J. E. Peabody.	W. A. Ellison, K.S.	9	12	A. Homfray.
W. Sparling.	S. A. Bennett	10	7	G. H. Holcroft.
G. C. Dicker.	E. Vincent	11	10	E. B. Cooper.
J. A. Aylmer.	A. J. Mulholland	11	4	C. G. Beard.
W. B. Close.	T. C. Edwards-Moss	11	6	J. N. Hayley.
St. A. B. Woodd.	*St.* J. R. Croft	10	3	*St.* G. B. Young.
Cox. C. G. Doyne.	*Cox.* H. E. Walton	7	7	*Cox.* C. H. de Winton.

First Trinity, with W. B. Close rowing 7 instead of C. S. Read, went off, and at Fawley Court led by half a length, and finally won by a length. The hard race in the Grand Challenge

heat earlier in the day had obviously told upon Eton; they rowed stale and short, and they were rowed out. No time given. The *Chronicle* attributed the loss to the station, and it was curious that First Trinity should have beaten Eton with their best oar, C. S. Read, out of the boat.

1875

Ladies' Plate

Heat 2

Berks—Trinity College, Dublin		*Centre*—Eton		st.	lb.
Bow.	R. W. Jameson.	*Bow.*	A. T. Bright	9	10
	W. J. Battersby.		M. F. Wilson	9	7
	J. Myles.		A. B. Rathborne	11	7
	W. G. Towers.		J. R. Croft	11	0
	R. C. Gage.		A. J. Mulholland	11	12
	A. Pentland.		G. Cunard	11	8
	C. Ambrose.		H. B. Meux	10	0
St.	E. J. Cowen.	*St.*	S. Sandbach	10	7
Cox.	W. G. King.	*Cox.*	H. E. Walton	7	7

It was thought wise this year to go only for the Ladies' Plate, and naturally the crew could not have been expected to have been nearly so good as in the previous year. Eton had to meet Trinity College, Dublin, for the second heat of the Ladies', and the Irishmen were a good deal heavier and stronger. In the race Dublin went ahead slightly at the start, but one of their crew caught a crab, Eton went ahead, and at Fawley were nearly half a length ahead. Then Dublin began to go up, but did not get ahead till the fatal spot at Poplar Point, where on a calm day with two evenly matched crews the turn gives a great advantage, and Dublin won by a length and a half in 7-30. The *Eton College Chronicle* thought that Eton would have won if they had had the Berks station. History does not relate if Dublin agreed with the *Chronicle*. Anyhow Dublin won the final against First Trinity in 7-30.

1876

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

Bucks—Eton		st.	lb.	*Berks*—Caius College, Cambridge
Bow.	O. J. Ellison	10	10	*Bow.* C. E. Fison.
	J. Wilson, K.S.	10	10	J. G. Pinder.
	E. E. Stubbs	10	5	A. C. Brownlow.
	Hon. R. C. S. Monck	10	11	G. C. Calliphronas.
	A. B. Rathborne	11	6	A. W. Haig.
	W. Page-Phillips	10	12	J. H. Thomas.
	S. Sandbach	10	6	L. G. Pyke.
St.	P. C. Novelli	9	12	*St.* T. W. Lewis.
Cox.	W. F. Farrer	7	7	*Cox.* W. Coombe.

A favourable day; perhaps slightly favouring the Berks station. Caius had the assistance of two Blues at stroke and 7, and were a good College crew. Eton, it must be confessed, had a poor crew and appeared completely rowed out at Poplar Point, and Caius won easily by two and a half lengths in 7-17.

Caius did not win the final, as Jesus, Cambridge, with a fine College Eight, including four old Blues, won after a good race. The Caius No. 4 was a Senior Wrangler, not a common sight at Henley.

1877

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

Berks—Cheltenham College	*Centre*—Jesus College, Cambridge	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. R. Nunn.	*Bow.* G. M. Edmonds.	*Bow.* E. Barkworth	10	2
H. F. Shaw.	H. R. Farquharson.	H. T. Hall	10	10
F. S. Clark.	B. G. Hoskyns.	J. Wilson, K.S.	10	10
M. S. Fowler.	W. W. Baillie.	E. C. Brooksbank	10	1
A. G. Clark.	J. Edwards.	A. F. Acland-Hood	11	11
E. Mond.	C. Gurdon.	M. F. Wilson	10	1
N. A. Pitts.	T. E. Hockin.	G. Grenville-Grey	10	3
St. G. W. Maunsell.	*St.* E. H. Prest.	*St.* E. M. Swinnerton-Pilkington	9	8
Cox. E. H. Heneage.	*Cox.* R. Williams.	*Cox.* E. Capel-Cure, K.S.	7	8

Elliott & Fry.

W. F. D. SMITH.
NOW VISCOUNT HAMBLEDEN.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1879.

A. C. Bald. A. E. Staniland. E. L. Puxley.
E. V. Rayner. G. C. Bourne. L. R. West. R. C. M. G. Gridley. F. E. Churchill.
L. E. Morrice.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1880.

H. L. B. M'Calmont. D. H. M'Lean. E. L. Puxley.
F. C. Meyrick. F. E. Churchill. G. C. Bourne. A. C. Bald. W. G. Croft.
Hon. John Baring.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1881.

W. K. Hardacre. D. H. M'Lean. F. E. Churchill. T. M. Babington. F. I. Pitman.
Hon. John Baring. G. C. Bourne. St. C. G. A. Donaldson.
O. W. Rayner.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1882.

V. J. F. Ferguson. E. W. Haig. F. M Dobson.
H. S. Close. D. H. M'Lean. F. E. Churchill. F. I. Pitman. H. M'Lean.
Hon. G. Johnstone.

This year, like the last, was a bad year for Eton, as they rowed only one race at Henley and were beaten. For the first heat for the Ladies' Plate Eton had the Bucks station, with Jesus, Cambridge, as their opponents mid-stream, and Cheltenham the Berks. The *Chronicle* said that Eton had the worst station, which perhaps was the case, but Jesus had a very strong crew with five University oars and the three men at stroke, 7, and 6 of great weight and experience. Eton kept a lead for half the course, rowing, however, a very fast stroke, 46 to the minute; then Jesus came up and there was a good race to the point, when the fatal corner gave Jesus the advantage and they won by a length and a half. Jesus won the final easily, so Eton at any rate had the satisfaction of knowing that they were beaten by the ultimate winners. The Eton crew this year had only one representative in either of the University Eights, not a common occurrence. Time, 7-26.

1878

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Cheltenham College Boat Club
Bow. G. C. Bourne	9	13	*Bow.* S. Hanna.
J. F. Mills	10	0	Close.
Hon. G. D. Coleridge	10	3	Broadfoot.
B. H. Thomson	10	3	Stansfeld.
A. G. Churchill	11	10	E. Lambert.
L. R. West	11	8	F. Clark.
G. Grenville-Grey	10	2	Besant.
St. F. L. Croft	10	0	*St.* A. Sim.
Cox. H. R. Pease	7	2	*Cox.* B. Williams.

There was a lack of variety in this year's proceedings at Henley. In the first heat of the Ladies' Plate Eton easily defeated Cheltenham, whom they had rowed against the previous year, and in the final they again were defeated by Jesus, Cambridge, whose crew had the same formidable trio, Prest, Hockin, and Gurdon, in the stern, and had seven University oars in the crew. Again did the *Chronicle* say that Eton had the worst station, but this year Eton kept the lead till the redoubtable corner, and again did they lose the race by a length and a half, in 8-52. Eton had a good crew this year.

Final

Berks—Jesus College, Cambridge	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. W. W. Baillie.	*Bow.* G. C. Bourne	9	13
L. R. Jones.	J. F. Mills	10	0
H. R. Farquharson.	Hon. G. D. Coleridge	10	3
C. Fairbairn.	B. H. Thomson	10	3
C. N. Armytage.	A. G. Churchill	11	10
C. Gurdon.	L. R. West	11	8
T. E. Hockin.	G. G. Grenville-Grey	10	2
St. E. H. Prest.	*St.* F. L. Croft	10	0
Cox. R. Williams.	*Cox.* H. R. Pease	7	2

1879

Ladies' Plate

Heat 2

Berks—Hertford College, Oxford	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. J. H. Kidson.	*Bow.* E. V. Rayner	9	10
W. Lowndes.	A. E. Staniland	11	4
W. Marsh.	F. E. Churchill	11	10
E. Buck.	E. L. Puxley	12	3
H. W. Disney.	A. C. Bald	12	1
D. E. Brown.	R. C. M. G. Gridley	10	2
G. H. Fenner.	G. C. Bourne	10	7
St. J. Lowndes.	*St.* L. R. West	11	0
Cox. G. W. Wickham.	*Cox.* L. E. Morrice	7	10

This year Eton had the great advantage of having the famous L. R. West at stroke. As a University stroke he has possibly never been excelled. For an Eton Eight the crew was one of the

heaviest that ever turned out up to that date, and in the first heat they beat Hertford College though with the worst station. West certainly seemed to stroke with great judgment, for the Bucks side gave shelter up to Fawley Court, where they got such a commanding lead that they could cross over to their opponents' water and get the advantage at the point. Eton won by eight lengths, a very hollow win, in 8-29. Hertford had three Blues in their crew.

Final

Bucks—Lady Margaret's, Cambridge		*Berks*—Eton		st.	lb.
Bow.	A. W. Prior.	*Bow.*	E. V. Rayner	9	10
	G. M. Kingston.		A. E. Staniland	11	4
	B. E. Wand.		F. E. Churchill	11	10
	T. E. Forster.		E. L. Puxley	12	3
	A. F. Green.		A. C. Bald	12	1
	H. Sandford.		R. C. M. G. Gridley	10	2
	W. Barton.		G. C. Bourne	10	7
St.	J. J. Lister.	*St.*	L. R. West	11	0
Cox.	B. S. Clarke.	*Cox.*	L. E. Morrice	7	10

In the final for the Ladies' St. John's, Cambridge, were Eton's opponents, and Eton had the Bucks station. Apparently West could not get a sufficient lead to cross over to the Berks side as he had against Hertford, and at the point Eton only had a slight lead; the corner served St. John's well and they won by a length. The *Chronicle* criticised the Eton steering somewhat emphatically. Eton rowed in the final below their form in the heat, and the general opinion was that they rowed stale.

1880

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

Berks—Eton		st.	lb.	*Centre*—Exeter College, Oxford	*Bucks*—Caius College, Cambridge
Bow.	W. G. Croft	10	0	*Bow.* R. G. Carpenter.	*Bow.* M. J. Thackeray.
	F. C. Meyrick	10	9	L. Dunning.	D. N. Thomas.
	F. E. Churchill	12	12	W. C. Blandy.	F. G. Whittendale.
	E. L. Puxley	12	9	R. A. Pinckney.	G. B. Hoffmeister.
	D. H. M'Lean	12	9	E. M. Fort.	B. L. Knaggs.
	A. C. Bald	12	8	J. F. Bowen.	J. F. Clarkson.
	G. C. Bourne	10	7	R. S. Kindersley.	E. F. Weldon.
St.	H. L. B. M'Calmont	11	2	*St.* G. E. Barkworth.	*St.* D. E. Withers.
Cox.	Hon. John Baring	8	0	*Cox.* A. B. Roxburgh.	*Cox.* J. W. Welford.

Heavy as the Eight of the previous year had been, it was far heavier in 1880, there having been four oarsmen well over 12 stone. In the first heat Eton had the best station, but the *Chronicle* only put this down as a half or three-quarters' length advantage this year. Exeter, Oxford, and Caius were Eton's opponents, and Eton beat Exeter after a grand race. Exeter had only a three-foot lead at the point, and this was not enough; Eton won by about half a length in 7-18.

Final

Berks—Trinity Hall, Cambridge		*Bucks*—Eton		st.	lb.
Bow.	L. G. Reed.	*Bow.*	W. G. Croft	10	0
	F. W. Isaacson.		F. C. Meyrick	10	9
	G. L. Stevens.		F. E. Churchill	12	12
	H. Heape.		E. L. Puxley	12	9
	C. S. Brandon.		D. H. M'Lean	12	9
	G. E. Freeling.		A. C. Bald	12	8
	E. Simpson.		G. C. Bourne	10	7
St.	E. C. Brooksbank.	*St.*	H. L. B. M'Calmont	11	2
Cox.	C. Woodhouse.	*Cox.*	Hon. John Baring	8	0

The final was rowed against Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Eton had the worst station. Trinity Hall had Brooksbank, the Cambridge stroke of 1886, at stroke, and Trinity Hall won fairly easily by a length and a half in 7-23. The Eton crew did not row so well as on the previous

day, and in addition made a bad start, and steering was difficult owing to bow side pulling stroke side round. Both this crew and that of the previous year had five University Blues.

1881

GRAND CHALLENGE CUP

Heat 3

Berks—LEANDER		*Bucks*—ETON	st.	lb.
Bow.	R. H. J. Poole.	*Bow.* W. K. Hardacre	10	4
	H. Sandford.	F. I. Pitman	10	10
	C. W. Moore.	T. M. Babington	11	3
	F. H. Capron.	D. H. M'Lean	12	9
	R. S. Kindersley.	F. E. Churchill	13	2
	W. H. Grenfell.	St. Clair G. A. Donaldson	11	3
	T. C. Edwards-Moss.	G. C. Bourne	10	7
St.	L. R. West.	*St.* Hon. John Baring	9	7
Cox.	G. L. Davis.	*Cox.* O. W. Rayner	8	0

Eton in the third heat of the Grand Challenge were beaten by a strong Leander Eight with West at stroke and Edwards-Moss at 7, neither of whom could have been excelled in their places, and they were all old Blues except Capron. Eton did not make much of an effort to win this race against Leander, who won in 8-8, and this year they were much handicapped by Bourne's bad knee, which kept him out of the boat for a considerable time, and Pitman also broke down shortly before Henley, though he was able to row. Churchill was the first 13-stone oarsman who rowed in the University Eight.

LADIES' PLATE

Final

Berks—FIRST TRINITY, CAMBRIDGE		*Bucks*—ETON	st.	lb.
Bow.	J. F. Kieser.	*Bow.* W. K. Hardacre	10	4
	J. H. Gubbins.	F. I. Pitman	10	10
	T. Gurdon.	T. M. Babington	11	3
	F. W. Fox.	D. H. M'Lean	12	9
	A. J. Black.	F. E. Churchill	13	2
	T. E. Cundy.	St. Clair G. A. Donaldson	11	3
	H. Fellowes.	G. C. Bourne	10	7
St.	S. P. Smith.	*St.* Hon. John Baring	9	7
Cox.	R. M. G. Dill.	*Cox.* O. W. Rayner	8	0

In the final for the Ladies' against First Trinity there was a strong wind, and Eton in the centre station were much handicapped; some swans also got in their way, and they had to steer wide owing to a casual boat. First Trinity did not get the lead till the corner, and then their station helped them and they won a fine race by a short length in 7-51. Pitman afterwards earned undying fame by his famous victory in the University Boat Race of 1886, when he stroked a Cambridge crew to a win after being two lengths behind at Barnes Bridge.

1882

LADIES' PLATE

Heat 2

Berks—TRINITY HALL, CAMBRIDGE		*Centre*—ETON	st.	lb.
Bow.	J. H. Whitley.	*Bow.* F. M. Dobson	10	8
	J. D. Lawe.	E. W. Haig	11	0
	P. Propert.	V. J. F. Ferguson	11	7
	A. D. Wilde.	D. H. M'Lean	12	9
	C. S. Brandon.	F. E. Churchill	13	4
	S. Swann.	F. I. Pitman	11	8
	W. K. Hardacre.	H. M'Lean	11	13
St.	F. C. Meyrick.	*St.* H. S. Close	9	13
Cox.	A. O. Penney.	*Cox.* Hon. G. Johnstone	8	0

The Ladies' Plate was brought back to Eton this year by a very fine crew, three of whom afterwards rowed for Cambridge and two for Oxford. Eton had not won for twelve years. In this heat Eton beat Trinity Hall by more than six lengths. No time given.

Final

Berks—Radley		*Centre*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow.	W. D. Adams.	*Bow.* F. M. Dobson	10	8
	L. W. North.	E. W. Haig	11	0
	J. E. Crane.	V. J. F. Ferguson	11	7
	A. F. Egerton.	D. H. M'Lean	12	9
	F. L. Otter.	F. E. Churchill	13	4
	G. Pinckney.	F. I. Pitman	11	8
	E. Stanier.	H. M'Lean	11	13
St.	G. C. Glyn.	*St.* H. S. Close	9	13
Cox.	W. P. Gill.	*Cox.* Hon. G. Johnstone	8	0

Eton were a very heavy crew, and Churchill and D. H. M'Lean, the two heaviest, both rowed splendidly. The weight of the Eton crew about this time is to be noticed. In the early 'seventies a 13-stone man was looked at with some suspicion as something too big even for a University crew, and here was Churchill 13 stone and D. H. M'Lean 12-9. This year's crew was reckoned to be equal to the great crew of 1868, who averaged 10 stone 8 per man as compared with 11-7 in this year's crew. Time, 8-37.

1883

Ladies' Plate

Heat 2

Berks—Eton		st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Radley
Bow.	G. R. Murray	10	6	*Bow.* W. C. Ryder.
	E. S. Douglas-Pennant	10	7	C. V. Gresley.
	E. W. Haig	11	3	T. A. Cook.
	S. R. Fothergill	11	5	A. F. Egerton.
	H. M'Lean	12	5	O. Stock.
	C. Barclay	10	12	L. W. North.
	O. G. Williams	10	9	E. Stanier.
St.	H. S. Close	9	12	*St.* R. G. Harding.
Cox.	F. P. Barnett	7	7	*Cox.* W. P. Gill.

A good race to Remenham, as Radley made a fine use of the shelter of the bushes below Remenham and got the lead by a few feet, but after that Eton went away and won easily.

Final

Berks—Christ Church		*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow.	A. J. Newsom.	*Bow.* G. Murray	10	6
	C. K. Bowes.	E. S. Douglas-Pennant	10	7
	E. P. Wethered.	E. W. Haig	11	3
	F. O. Wethered.	S. R. Fothergill	11	5
	Lord Pakenham.	H. M'Lean	12	5
	E. H. Kempson.	C. Barclay	10	12
	A. G. Shortt.	O. G. Williams	10	9
St.	A. B. Shaw.	*St.* H. S. Close	9	12
Cox.	R. E. Rawstorne.	*Cox.* F. P. Barnett	7	7

On their way to the start for the final, No. 5's stretcher broke to pieces, and, after being patched up, broke again at the first stroke of the race. Eton rowed their hardest and led at Fawley and the Isthmian Enclosure. Then the station, added to the broken stretcher, told their tale, and Christ Church won by a length and a quarter in 7-51. Close was a fine stroke, but never went to the University.

The late Master of Magdalene, affectionately remembered by many Etonians of different generations as the Rev. S. A. Donaldson, some little time before his death set down his memories of the Eton rowing of his time. It seems best to insert them against the year 1884, when he took over from Dr. Warre the coaching of the Eight.

"I have been asked to jot down my 'reminiscences' of rowing at Eton so far as I can, and I am glad to do my best, though as I write away from books, or any means of refreshing my memory, I fear what I write must be rather sketchy. The first thing that strikes me as

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1883.

S. R. Fothergill. G. R. Murray. E. S. Douglas-Pennant.
C. Barclay. H. M'Lean. H. S. Close. E. W. Haig. O. G. Williams.
F. P. Barnett.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1884.

W. P. Mellor. M. E. Bradford. C. T. Barclay. G. E. Hale.
S. R. Fothergill. C. Barclay. H. M'Lean. S. D. Muttlebury.
F. P. Barnett.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1885.

G. Nickalls. C. Barclay. A. F. H. Fergusson. W. F. C. Holland.
C. T. Barclay. S. D. Muttlebury. M. E. Bradford. C. W. H. Bell.
Hon. W. Edwardes.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1886.

W. H. Chitty. W. J. Thompson. W. R. Lloyd.
N. Lee. G. Nickalls. C. T. Barclay. Lord Ampthill. W. F. D. Smith.
Hon. W. Edwardes.

worthy of record is that our 1873 Eight at Henley was the first Eton crew to row there on the newly invented sliding seats. Mr. Warre (as he then was) was very doubtful of them, and only allowed us a slide of 3 inches. We managed to beat Balliol, the Head of the Oxford River, in the morning, in our heat for the Grand, but were beaten in the afternoon for the Ladies' by Dublin; boys can't row two hard races in the same day and do themselves justice. We fell an easy prey to London in the final for the Grand next day. Cottie Moss was our captain that year, as he was also in 1874, and I have always thought him one of the finest oars I have ever seen. When I came back to Eton in 1878 I found Mr. Warre still in charge of the Eight, truly the sanest, most successful, and greatest coach that the world has ever produced; for by laying down the right principles of rowing he trained a rowing school at Eton which set the standard for the Universities, the whole of England, and I may say the world; and by his intimate knowledge of boat-building, his skill, due to theory as well as practice, in regulating the shape, strength, weight, equilibrium, and 'curves of resistance' in boats, he has profoundly influenced the builders of boats both here and abroad. Surely Eton has reason to be grateful to him for a life devoted to her service, and Eton wet-bobs most of all may be proud of him, and full of thanks for all that he did for us on the river.

"When he became Headmaster in 1884 he expressed the wish that I should succeed him as coach of the Eight, and the boys were kind enough to ask me to do so. It must be understood that both he and I were most careful never to do anything unless specially requested by the boys. Every morning for a month or five weeks before Henley the Captain of the Boats came to consult the coach about the doings of the day, and if by chance he forgot, or was prevented paying his daily visit, the coach did not appear on the river that evening. I don't remember this happening in my time, but I believe I am right in saying that it happened more than once to Dr. Warre. It should perhaps be mentioned here that the time devoted to the preparation of the Eight for Henley is far longer now than it used to be twenty-five to thirty years ago. The four weeks or five at the outside were considered sufficient, ten days or a fortnight for selecting the crew, and then three weeks' hard training: nowadays the work of selection is begun far earlier, and the conditions generally are more stringent; so much so that one sometimes wonders if the hard work now exacted from the boys may not occasionally be prejudicial to their health. However, my old friend Mr. R. S. de Havilland, who has coached the boys since 1893, will reply that nothing succeeds like success, and I take this opportunity of most warmly congratulating him on the very remarkable record he established at Henley between 1893 and 1913. His method of dealing with the boys differs from the Warre tradition in the fact that he trains them *as if they were men*, and is not content with a marked beginning and a lively recovery, and the 'swing, swing together' of the Eton Boating Song. He will have every stroke finished out, and pays marked attention to the full use of the legs. This is, of course, quite right; but in my day the boys were trained more *as boys*, and we trusted perhaps too much to the dash and *élan* of a boy crew, and to their being perfectly together, rather than to a full use of their weight and strength: perhaps it ought to be said, the one ought to have been done, and the other not left undone. I don't think the Eton crews of to-day are so neat and precise in details as they were in the 'seventies and 'eighties. For this no doubt the increased length of slide is to blame, and from that point of view to-day's custom of seeking to utilise every ounce of weight and strength, rather than to attend to minutiae of form, is no doubt justified; but I venture to think that it does not produce such pretty crews. The mention of weight reminds me that they get a much bigger and heavier lot of boys to row now than in old days. In the crew of 1873 I was the heaviest member, and at Henley I only weighed 11 st. 3 lb.

"When I first went to Eton in 1868 the only boat races open to the boys were Lower Boy Junior (Fifth Form) and School Pulling and Sculling, Upper and Lower Eights, Lower Fours, and House Fours. This list has been considerably lengthened; for while Upper Eights (generally the last race in the summer half) has been replaced by Trial Eights (at the beginning of the boating season), there have been added 'Novice' Sculling and Pulling, and the four nights'

Bumping Races of the Junior House Fours, which generally take place just before the 4th of June. I may take some credit for initiating 'Novice' Pulling: the idea was suggested to me by J. H. D. Goldie. One day, watching his son C. J. D. Goldie, afterwards the well-known oar, but then a lower boy, struggling with a friend past Brocas rails in what was known as a 'whiff' or 'funny'—a most cranky boat and extremely difficult to sit, which was used for Lower Boy Pulling in those days—Goldie said to me, 'Why can't you have a decent pair-oared boat for these small boys to begin their rowing? In these horrible "whiffs" they learn innumerable faults which they take years to get rid of, and perhaps never lose.' This set me thinking, and by degrees was evolved a light but steady pair-oar which is now used both for Lower Boy and Novice Pulling, and suffers from the repulsive name of 'perfection,' a name for which I disclaim all responsibility. I venture to think that the introduction of this boat for the younger boys has made a great difference in their learning the right principles of true watermanship. Wet-bobs have suffered much from the counter-attractions of the Junior Cricket Cup. But the introduction of these 'novice' races, intended for Fifth Form boys not in the Boats, has done much, I think, to meet this difficulty. In my judgment it would be a bad thing for the School if the wet-bobs were ever to become a dwindling minority. Shall I be considered prejudiced if I say that the spirit of discipline and training of unselfishness and self-effacement fostered in the rowing boy or man is a far better asset in the formation of character than anything to be claimed in any other form of athletics? But enough: my pen has wandered on too long and must stop, although *nulla senectutis garrula lingua tacet.* Perhaps my rambling remarks may interest some: at all events, may they encourage all who read them, especially if they be wet-bobs, to 'swing, swing together, and swear by the best of schools'!"

1884

Ladies' Plate

Heat 2

Berks—Caius College		*Bucks*—Eton		st.	lb.
Bow.	R. W. Michell.	*Bow.*	M. E. Bradford	10	8
	E. L. Burd.		C. T. Barclay	10	0
	R. F. Cooke.		W. P. Mellor	11	3
	E. J. Mitchell.		S. D. Muttlebury	12	2
	M. Pemberton.		H. M'Lean	12	2
	T. W. Scott.		S. R. Fothergill	11	8
	W. P. G. Graham.		G. E. Hale	10	10
St.	J. A. Lewis.	*St.*	C. Barclay	11	2
Cox.	A. A. Hare.	*Cox.*	F. P. Barnett	8	0

Eton won easily, on a lovely summer's day with no wind to speak of, in 7-19. This was the first appearance at Henley of the great Muttlebury, who became one of the greatest heavyweight oarsmen who ever lived. He rowed five years for Cambridge and beat Oxford four times, the only Cambridge oar who has been in four winning crews against Oxford since 1860.

Final

Berks—Radley		*Bucks*—Eton		st.	lb.
Bow.	J. Richards.	*Bow.*	M. E. Bradford	10	8
	C. V. Gresley.		C. T. Barclay	10	0
	R. H. T. Cooper.		W. P. Mellor	11	3
	L. W. North.		S. D. Muttlebury	12	2
	R. G. Harding.		H. M'Lean	12	2
	H. R. T. Fort.		S. R. Fothergill	11	8
	O. Stock.		G. E. Hale	10	10
St.	L. Hannen.	*St.*	C. Barclay	11	2
Cox.	R. E. Watt.	*Cox.*	F. P. Barnett	8	0

Eton rowed clean away and won anyhow. Strangely enough, in their heat Radley beat Christ Church easily, the latter having won in 1883, and having left no fewer than seven of the winning crew. Eton this year had a fast crew, and six of the eight became University oars.

1885

Ladies' Plate

Heat 2

	Station 4—Eton	st.	lb.	*Station* 2—Oriel College
Bow.	W. F. C. Holland	10	2	*Bow.* W. F. Shillito.
	C. W. H. Bell	9	9	P. H. Eliot.
	M. E. Bradford	11	1	C. Hallett.
	G. Nickalls	11	4	P. M. Walters.
	A. F. H. Ferguson	12	10	J. B. Allan.
	S. D. Muttlebury	12	8	E. Anson.
	C. Barclay	11	2	W. C. F. Anderson.
St.	C. T. Barclay	10	6	*St.* A. H. Bartlett.
Cox.	Hon. W. Edwardes	8	0	*Cox.* J. Hardman.

This was an easy win for Eton, who rowed away from the start and won in 7-25.

Final

	Station 4—Eton	st.	lb.	*Station* 2—Corpus Christi College, Oxford
Bow.	W. F. C. Holland	10	2	*Bow.* C. W. Dunne.
	C. W. H. Bell	9	9	R. F. Cholmeley.
	M. E. Bradford	11	1	S. G. Williams.
	G. Nickalls	11	4	J. G. Campbell.
	A. F. H. Ferguson	12	10	T. N. Arkell.
	S. D. Muttlebury	12	8	C. R. Carter.
	C. Barclay	11	2	J. S. Clemous.
St.	C. T. Barclay	10	6	*St.* H. A. Powell.
Cox.	Hon. W. Edwardes	8	0	*Cox.* W. H. Ellice.

Another very easy race, and won in 7-21. Eton had not strong opponents this year, but they were a fine crew and almosy heavy enough for a University crew. Six of them did in after years row in the University Boat Race.

Seven, six, and stroke became as famous at the University as any oarsmen in the history of rowing.

1886

Ladies' Plate

Heat 2

	Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Radley
Bow.	W. J. Thompson	9	5	*Bow.* B. Logan.
	W. F. D. Smith	10	6	S. V. Occleston.
	W. H. Chitty	10	12	G. V. Corbet.
	N. Lee	12	2	O. W. Wightman.
	G. Nickalls	12	6	R. H. Harvey.
	W. R. Lloyd	10	3	R. S. Bradshaw.
	Lord Ampthill	11	10	A. P. Mark.
St.	C. T. Barclay	11	8	*St.* W. P. Pinckney.
Cox.	Hon. W. Edwardes	8	2	*Cox.* A. R. Corbet.

Won easily by Eton, easing up at the finish, in 7-27.

Final

	Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Pembroke College, Cambridge
Bow.	W. J. Thompson	9	5	*Bow.* J. W. Ashworth.
	W. F. D. Smith	10	6	J. M. Muir.
	W. H. Chitty	10	12	E. Scott Skirving.
	N. Lee	12	2	W. O. Duncan.
	G. Nickalls	12	6	H. B. Nisbet.
	W. R. Lloyd	10	3	T. W. Lambert.
	Lord Ampthill	11	10	C. Maturin.
St.	C. T. Barclay	11	8	*St.* F. T. Prior.
Cox.	Hon. W. Edwardes	8	2	*Cox.* B. S. Donaldson.

This was a fine race all the way, neither crew getting clear, and Pembroke were always just a bit in front, and won by half a length. Eton stuck to it well and had a spurt in them right at the finish, but Pembroke had always a bit more pace. Time, 7-17.

This was the first year that the Regatta was given three days.

1887

Ladies' Plate

Heat 3

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Hertford College, Oxford
Bow. W. J. Thompson	9	12	*Bow.* H. W. Hall.
A. M. Clark	9	13	H. A. Casson.
T. T. Pitman	10	3	J. F. H. Broadbent.
T. R. Fothergill	12	8	C. M. Nelson.
Lord Ampthill	12	0	A. G. Aldous.
R. E. R. Brocklebank	11	0	F. Tower.
S. Van Rensselaer	10	9	H. Cross.
St. E. L. Churchill	9	11	*St.* W. G. Boyd.
Cox. A. H. Stewart	7	7	*Cox.* H. L. Perry.

Eton led all the way and won easily in 7 min. 19 sec.

Heat 5

Berks—Trinity Hall (No. 2)	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. C. H. Cheetham.	*Bow.* W. J. Thompson	9	12
M. L. Romer.	A. M. Clark	9	13
R. H. Symonds Taylor.	T. T. Pitman	10	3
N. L. Garrett.	T. R. Fothergill	12	8
D. H. A. Burrows.	Lord Ampthill	12	0
F. H. Maugham.	R. E. R. Brocklebank	11	0
H. C. S. Dumas.	S. Van Rensselaer	10	9
St. H. A. Johnson.	*St.* E. L. Churchill	9	11
Cox. A. Salvin.	*Cox.* A. H. Stewart	7	7

About this period Cambridge Rowing, and Trinity Hall in particular, was at the height. Trinity Hall swallowed the boys and won by four lengths in 7-15. Trinity Hall won the final against Trinity College, Cambridge, and Cambridge swept off every event, a feat that neither University has ever done before and in all probability will never do again.

1888

Ladies' Plate

Heat 3

Berks—Radley	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. G. S. Pott.	*Bow.* G. Elin	10	2
J. L. Pringle.	A. F. Warre	10	1
H. Fairrie.	W. A. L. Fletcher	11	8
A. D. Ingram.	V. Nickalls	11	4
J. H. Bradshaw.	R. E. R. Brocklebank	12	4
T. P. V. Morgan.	Lord Ampthill	12	9
O. W. Wightman.	G. Francklyn	11	4
St. S. V. Occleston.	*St.* E. L. Churchill	10	3
Cox. G. F. Malcolmson.	*Cox.* J. T. Heywood-Lonsdale	7	13

Won easily by Eton in 7-54.

Heat 5

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Pembroke College, Cambridge
Bow. G. Elin	10	2	*Bow.* I. T. Rule.
A. F. Warre	10	1	C. M. Miller.
W. A. L. Fletcher	11	8	H. W. Berry.
V. Nickalls	11	4	P. D. Hornby.
R. E. R. Brocklebank	12	4	E. Scott Skirving.
Lord Ampthill	12	9	T. A. Kirkham.
G. Francklyn	11	4	C. Maturin.
St. E. L. Churchill	10	3	*St.* F. T. Prior.
Cox. J. T. Heywood-Lonsdale	7	13	*Cox.* B. S. Donaldson.

A very fine race, with the wind dead against the crews. Pembroke took the lead after a quarter of a mile, and Eton never quite got up, though Pembroke were never clear, and only won by half a length in 7-39.

The style of the School was greatly admired, but, strangely enough, on looking at the names and weights they were reported to be not too strong. The last few years Eton produced oarsmen who made history, the two Barclays, the two Nickalls, Ampthill, Muttlebury, and Fletcher having seldom been equalled.

1889

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Radley
Bow. E. L. Churchill	10	5	*Bow.* C. H. S. Bower.
P. C. Sherbrooke	11	0	C. G. M. Adam.
B. R. Collins	10	11	H. Fairrie.
E. Lee	11	5	N. M. M'Donald.
R. E. R. Brocklebank	12	9	A. Llewellyn.
V. Nickalls	11	9	J. D. D. de Vitre.
G. Francklyn	11	7	C. Hunt.
St. A. F. Warre	10	9	*St.* J. L. Pringle.
Cox. G. B. H. Fell	8	0	*Cox.* G. F. Malcolmson.

Eton won easily by six lengths in 7-18½.

Heat 2

Bucks—Christ Church	*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. T. G. R. Blunt.	*Bow.* E. L. Churchill	10	5
J. Richards.	P. C. Sherbrooke	11	0
E. F. B. Fell.	B. R. Collins	10	11
C. E. Blakeway.	E. Lee	11	5
R. H. Harvey.	R. E. R. Brocklebank	12	9
P. Elford.	V. Nickalls	11	9
W. A. L. Fletcher.	G. Francklyn	11	7
St. F. W. Douglass.	*St.* A. F. Warre	10	9
Cox. H. H. Houldsworth.	*Cox.* G. B. H. Fell	8	0

A fine race. Eton got off very badly and Christ Church got two-thirds of a length lead at Remenham, but they never got clear, and Eton were only a few feet behind at Phyllis Court wall. Christ Church won by half a length in 7-9. The weather was unusually fine.

Eton this year were lacking in length and swing, a great contrast to the crews of previous years.

1890

Ladies' Plate

Heat 2

Bucks—Christ Church	*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. B. R. Collins.	*Bow.* J. L. Wood	10	12
A. P. Blencowe.	E. H. C. Bald	10	13
J. F. Ure.	C. M. Pitman	11	3
F. B. Gunnery.	T. G. Matheson	12	0
C. E. Blakeway.	V. Nickalls	12	0
W. A. L. Fletcher.	P. C. Sherbrooke	11	3
H. Pilkington.	T. G. E. Lewis	10	13
St. J. Richards.	*St.* E. Lee	11	6
Cox. H. H. Houldsworth.	*Cox.* M. Barne	8	0

Eton came away at the start and were half a length ahead after a quarter of a mile. Then Christ Church began to gain and got level at the Mile Post, and won by a third of a length in 7-41.

Eton were reckoned to have been only moderate this year, but the renowned C. M. Pitman made his first appearance, and was one of many great Etonians who were instrumental in carrying Oxford to success in their long run of victories in the 'nineties.

1891

Ladies' Plate

Heat 3

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Trinity Hall
Bow. C. W. N. Graham	9	3	*Bow.* R. de S. Stowell.
W. E. Crum	10	2	W. J. Bonnin.
E. R. Warre	11	0	G. Cornewell.
J. A. Morrison	11	7	E. W. Lord.
R. O. Kerrison	11	9	W. Landale.
C. M. Pitman	11	7	C. T. Fogg-Elliott.
C. E. Corkran	11	3	J. C. Garrick.
St. M. C. Pilkington	11	3	*St.* D. A. Wauchope.
Cox. M. Barne	7	11	*Cox.* M. T. Furness.

A good and hard race, Eton winning by half a length, neither crew ever having got clear. Time, 7-42. Weather wet and a sharp wind blowing disagreeably down the course off the Bucks shore.

Heat 5

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Radley
Bow. C. W. N. Graham	9	3	*Bow.* P. C. Mead.
W. E. Crum	10	2	H. R. M. Bourne.
E. R. Warre	11	0	S. L. Sharpe.
J. A. Morrison	11	7	J. L. Williams.
R. O. Kerrison	11	9	E. G. N. Winkfield.
C. M. Pitman	11	7	L. W. Edmunds.
C. E. Corkran	11	3	C. W. H. Crichton.
St. M. C. Pilkington	11	3	*St.* A. E. Pettit.
Cox. M. Barne	7	11	*Cox.* A. H. Barker.

Probably the most even race that the two Schools have ever rowed. Neither got clear, but the fact that Eton were nearly so at a quarter of a mile from the start speaks volumes for Radley's pluck for sticking to it and only losing by half a length against a crew that afterwards produced six Blues for the Universities.

Final

Berks—Balliol College	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. H. J. Rofe.	*Bow.* C. W. N. Graham	9	3
E. B. Rawstorne.	W. E. Crum	10	2
F. V. Darbishire.	E. R. Warre	11	0
Lord Mountmorres.	J. A. Morrison	11	7
P. H. Feilding.	R. O. Kerrison	11	9
T. P. Rogers.	C. M. Pitman	11	7
H. Farmer.	C. E. Corkran	11	3
St. F. E. N. Rogers.	*St.* M. C. Pilkington	11	3
Cox. G. Craig Sellar.	*Cox.* M. Barne	7	11

A splendid race; both started very fast and were level after a quarter of a mile. Balliol went on and were three-quarters of a length ahead at the half-mile. Then Eton drew nearly level half-way along Phyllis Court grounds, but Balliol just won in 7-20.

1892

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

Bucks—Third Trinity	*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. H. H. Turner.	*Bow.* E. W. Bell	10	6
N. W. Paine.	A. S. Hodgson	11	1
W. W. Tarn.	H. M. Bland, K.S.	10	13
P. J Preece.	A. B. Bayley-Worthington	11	10
G. Francklyn.	C. L. Pemberton	11	11
R. O. Kerrison.	J. A. Morrison	12	6
Sir C. Ross.	E. R. Warre	11	2
St. T. G. E. Lewis.	*St.* M. C. Pilkington	12	1
Cox. C. T. Agar.	*Cox.* C. P. Serocold	8	0

Eton were not a bad crew this year, but it appears strange that the crews from 1888 to 1893 inclusive never succeeded in winning the Ladies' Plate. In this cycle of years appeared the great names of Fletcher, V. Nickalls, Lord Ampthill, C. M. Pitman, W. E. Crum, J. A. Morrison, M. C. Pilkington, G. Francklyn, and R. O. Kerrison, but crews with these names were beaten by College crews such as Pembroke College, Cambridge, in 1888 and Balliol in 1891, neither crew with any Blue rowing.

This year there was an Etonian struggle, and the Cantabs were helped by five University oarsmen. They had more weight and strength than Eton, who went off at a very fast stroke, but Third Trinity won easily in 8-9.

On the third day, when Third Trinity met First Trinity in the final, there was a strong wind blowing and the Bucks station had every advantage; unfortunately First Trinity won the toss and the race, and Eton could not comfort themselves by knowing that their conquerors were the ultimate winners.

In 1893 Mr. R. S. de Havilland succeeded Mr. Donaldson, and for the next twenty years

was an equally successful and devoted coach to the Eight and friend to Eton rowing in general. Here follows what Mr. de Havilland has to say on Eton rowing :—

"To any one who endeavours to write an account of Eton rowing two main difficulties occur. The first is where to begin, the second is where to leave off. The beginning, indeed, is wrapped in the mists of obscurity. The river has always existed by the side of Eton, and with the natural love of so many Englishmen for the water it is difficult to believe that some sort of mutual acquaintance was not begun in very early times.

"More or less complete records exist from 1825. There are no written or printed lists before that time, though, of course, there is a certain amount of what may be called non-official information, collected from various sources, to be found in the numerous works on Eton which have appeared during late years. First and foremost of these is *The Eton Boating Book*, compiled by the late R. A. Blake-Humfrey. This is a complete record down to the year 1875. Since then an appendix has been added bringing records down to Easter 1880. Materials were collected for a further appendix down to 1892, but no printed matter has yet been issued. It is to be hoped that at some future time the work will be brought up to date, though the matter is now of less urgence, owing to the fairly complete accounts which appear in the *Eton Chronicle*, and which form an authoritative record of aquatic events.

"Sir H. C. Maxwell Lyte's monumental *History of Eton College* contains, as is natural, a good deal of information about the river, and short but excellent summaries may also be found in such books as Mr. Ralph Nevill's *Floreat Etona*, Mr. G. D. Coleridge's book, and many others.

"One quotation from the *Eton Boating Book* will serve to show that, though unrecognised officially, boating was in every sense a going concern in 1822, in spite of, or rather in consequence of, the delightfully transparent hypocrisies employed at the time to make lawful what pretended to be the opposite. 'On the morning of the 4th of June 1822, Dr. Keate sent for the then Captain of the Boats, and said to him, "The boys are very often noisy on this evening and late for Lock-up. You know I know nothing! But I have heard that you are in a position of authority and know a great deal: so that I hope you will endeavour not to be late to-night, and do your best to prevent disorder. Lock-up time will be twenty minutes later than usual: it is your customary privilege." As it turned out they were not more than an hour late on that day, and there was not quite so much of a row as usual; and, in consequence, Dr. Keate expressed his satisfaction, but still professed his ignorance of what had really occurred.'

"We may congratulate ourselves to-day upon the fact that 'shirking' and its attendant absurdities have passed away. But of the rest, how much there is which is a true picture of the present spirit of things. The Captain of the Boats, his authority over his flock, the trust placed in him by the Headmaster, and the sense of freedom and independence, it all recalls the best that we are accustomed to associate with the Eton of to-day. *Plus ça change plus c'est la même chose.*

"With the actual records themselves it is not proposed to deal in the present article. The object is rather to describe in a general way the art of rowing as practised at Eton, and to give some idea of the system of racing, with here and there a word about the Eight itself.

"The present year, 1914, marks the jubilee of the appearance of the Eight at Henley; up to that time there had been a more or less annual match with Westminster. The increasing traffic on the river, however, slowly stifled the possibility of rowing for the Westminster boys, and, to the regret of all, the race had to be discontinued. It was simultaneously with this that the arrival of the present Provost, Mr. Edmond Warre as he was then, as a master at Eton gave a tremendous stimulus to the rowing of the School. Mr. Warre came as a famous oar; he became a famous coach, with a complete mastery of principles, a most lucid manner of expounding them, backed by an irresistible personality. For five-and-twenty years he coached the Eight, and only gave up in 1884 on becoming Headmaster of Eton. His *Grammar of Rowing*, consisting of three lectures to the O.U.B.C. at Oxford, published in 1909, shows that neither his interest in the subject nor the authority of his opinion has diminished since that time. His

successor was the late Rev. S. A. Donaldson, afterwards Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge. He had learnt his rowing from Dr. Warre, and carried on the Warre tradition faithfully and ably. Those were the days when form was everything. Work was not taught as a principle. Up till 1873 the crews had rowed on fixed seats, the straight back and the sharp beginning were the leading points, and even the modified slides which were used for the next twenty years did not really upset these ideas nor change the general tone of the instruction. And let it be fairly admitted, the oarsmen trained in this manner as boys have included in their number many who, at the Universities and elsewhere, reached a standard which has never been surpassed.

"Those who have watched the development of rowing during the last twenty years will have noticed one or two fairly distinct phases through which ideas on the subject have passed. It is not so much that fundamental ideas have been changed, but that the gradual development of mechanical devices has caused modifications which seemed almost worthy of the name of change. For some years previously, say about 1886–88, the Universities had been gradually lengthening the slide. The first to start the idea of the long slide was a Canadian sculler named Hanlon, who in the 'eighties came over to England and carried all before him. He used a slide of about 18 inches, or practically unlimited. His great success turned people's minds to the matter. Scullers mostly adopted the Hanlon length; for oarsmen it was found impossible to get along entirely without a front stop and a back stop, but the slide gradually lengthened from 9 or 10 inches to 15 or 16 inches, and at this length the slide has remained to this day. The advantages were seen at once to lie in the immense increase of leg-work thus made possible. Leg-drive now rose to an importance not dreamed of by the old fixed-seat oarsman. The straight and rather stiff back became less the ideal of coaches. Length and leg-work became the watchwords. It is more or less agreed that the new style is far more exacting than the old. The pace of boats has undoubtedly increased, but it is because more muscles are brought into play; the old ones are still used, and the wear and tear of the oarsman has risen with the pace of the boat.

"It is easy to see that while people's minds were occupied with this new aspect of things some of the old points were likely to be neglected or even forgotten for a while. People looked for a hard drive and a strong blade, and strength began to tread on the heels of style and threaten its supremacy. Of late years, however, there has been a reaction in favour of style. More attention is now paid to detail, and it may be said that form again occupies the place it deserves. The names of S. D. Muttlebury and Guy Nickalls are probably associated in most people's minds with the introduction of the long slide. A number of famous names, such as W. A. L. Fletcher, C. M. Pitman, etc., nurtured, it is to be noticed, by Eton, appeared on the scene and made the new system a success.

"For some years the old traditions of style remained; the 'eighties and early 'nineties kept to their form and body work. Backs were rounder, perhaps, but for the rest there was not so very much to notice. Gradually, however, as has been said, strength began to tend to overwhelm style. We might put the Oxford Eight of 1897 as perhaps representing the zenith of style plus strength, and though the Third Trinity and combined Trinity crews of the next few years at Henley showed rowing perhaps at its very best, a decline had begun. In the rowing of the years following 1900 an ugly overreach made its appearance and spoilt many a crew. W. A. L. Fletcher was the first to see the danger and point out the remedy. The remedy was to be found in closer attention to detail and to style. His work has borne fruit, and we hope to see rowing again the really fine art it ought to be.

"While this, then, has been the general history of rowing of recent years, we have only to follow events at Eton to see how the same phases followed there, the same adaptation of new ideas, the same tendency to put strength in front of style, and the same tendency to correct the last and to put form back in its proper place. Its success was seen in the wonderful crew of 1911, a crew of born racers, it is true, but their record time of 6 min. 56 sec. was not due to a power of racing alone unassisted by form.

"The long slide made its first appearance in 1893. The crew of that year slid up to its

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1887.

A. M. Clark. T. R. Fothergill. T. T. Pitman.
R. E. R. Brocklebank. E. L. Churchill. Lord Ampthill. W. J. Thompson. S. van Rensselaer.
A. H. Stewart.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1888.

W. A. L. Fletcher. G. Elin. V. Nickalls.
G. Francklyn. E. L. Churchill. Lord Ampthill. R. E. R. Brocklebank. A. F. Warre.
J. T. Heywood-Lonsdale.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1889.

E. Lee. B. R. Collins. P. C. Sherbrooke.
V. Nickalls. R. E. R. Brocklebank. E. L. Churchill. G. Francklyn. A. F. Warre.
G. B. H. Fell.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1890.

T. G. Matheson. E. H. C. Bald. C. M. Pitman.
J. L. Wood. E. Lee. V. Nickalls. P. C. Sherbrooke. T. G. E. Lewis.
M. Barne.

work and 15 inches back. It beat First Trinity in a heat in 7 min. 2 sec., which was at that time a record for the Ladies' Plate ; it did not count as a record, for it was not the time of the final. W. E. Crum was the captain of this year ; he rowed 7, and he rowed in that place in every leading crew at Oxford and Henley till he finally won the Grand for New College in 1897 in what is still equal to record time. Few people have been so successful in forming the style of the crews they rowed in. This same year, 1893, was also remarkable for the fact that the stroke of the Eight was Harcourt Gold. As he is still before the public as a coach, it is unnecessary to remind any one of his wonderful career either as performer or as teacher.

"The great success of the 1893 crew sealed the future of the long slide at Eton. The measurements of boats to-day differ little from those of that time except that usually the Eight is two or three feet longer. Nor has the general shape of the oar altered much. For some years before 1893 the Eight had used a blade invented by Dr. Warre, usually alluded to as the coffin-shaped blade. It was meant to take the water more in one piece, but it did not secure a permanent life. The shape of the oar is much what it was before, though the loom is now built on the girder principle, as giving at the same time more stiffness and more strength. In general it may be said that such improvements as the best rowing opinion of the day seems to favour will quickly find their way to Eton. In the matter of styles of rowing it is recognised that there is only one style which is worth considering, as an old Oxford coach used to say, and that is the 'right style.'

"The subject of racing at Eton demands perhaps a word or two of explanation. For purposes of racing the community is practically divided into four parts—Upper Boats, Lower Boats, Novices, and Lower Boys. Each division has its own pair-oar (usually called pulling) and sculling races. Besides these there are Trial Eights for Upper Boats and Lower Eights for Lower Boats in the Easter half. In the summer the chief additional events are Junior Fours and House Fours. The former are bumping races, and a word may be said as to their origin. In the year 1896, when W. Dudley Ward was captain, some discussion arose as to the fact that those in the Boats paid a large annual subscription and yet received no benefit whatever from it, for the ancient practice of captains sending out their boats for an occasional practice row had gradually died out. The plan was formed of having the Lower Boats coached for a fortnight by their captains and then set to race each other in bumping races during four days, the final order of the boats being adhered to in the procession on the 4th of June. The result was a great success, and the principle of bumping races became established. Shortly after that the birth of the Junior Cricket League gave a hint which was acted on by the founding of the House Junior Fours. It was suggested that every house should have a junior four, all wet-bobs being eligible except captains of boats, members of the *Victory* and *Prince of Wales*, and No. 9 of the *Monarch*. College was considered as forming two clubs, College A and College B. This was in 1902 when Hugh O'Neill was captain. The result has been quite beyond what any one expected or hoped. Practically every house enters, some indeed with two and some even with three boats. In fact it has become necessary to limit the number to forty so that they may be rowed in three divisions. The course is from Sandbank to Windsor. The racing is on four days, and there are few more interesting or popular events in the summer half. The pulling and sculling races attract very large entries. It is almost a point of honour among wet-bobs to enter for, and more than that to finish the course in, both pulling and sculling. Whatever accusations may be made against him, the Eton wet-bob is not a slacker.

"The Eight training lasts about six weeks. It is an arduous affair, and none but those passed sound by the doctor take part in the practice. During the actual period of strict training the practice is below Locks, in the Datchet reaches, the King graciously allowing the towpath along the Home Park to be used for coaching purposes. The Eight is paced continually either by a crew of veterans—masters and old Etonians—better known as 'Duffers' or the second eight. This latter is a nursery for the Eight and has at last received the very well-deserved distinction of a separate colour.

"The increasing claims and popularity of cricket have of late years somewhat altered the balance of thirty or forty years ago, but though cricketers have increased, yet it is certain that the number of genuine wet-bobs has not diminished. On the contrary it shows if anything a tendency to increase, while nothing could exceed the keenness on the river itself shown by its devotees. Wet-bobbing, it may be truly said, was never in a more flourishing state. It is more highly organised, certainly, there is perhaps less of the go as you please about it, there is a place for everybody and everybody has to be in his place. On the other hand, there is less loafing; hoisting has disappeared, regretted by some; but then, too, a temperate age has abolished the brews, regretted by few, champagne is no longer a common object in the Eight room; but though there is plenty of business there is endless pleasure too. The love of the water, the desire to get away from the beaten track that takes the oarsman to Queen's Eyot, to Bray, and farther still, and lastly the splendid excitement of the racing, these exist and will exist, and as long as boys are boys, so the call of the river will be there while Eton remains a School."

1893

Ladies' Plate

Heat 5

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—First Trinity
Bow. P. Chapman	9	8	*Bow.* C. C. Maughan.
P. C. Thornton	11	0	R. W. Broadrick.
C. K. Philips	10	6	H. A. Game.
H. M. Bland, K.S.	11	2	T. Donaldson.
G. M. T. Hildyard	11	2	L. A. E. Ollivant.
Hon. R. Guinness	12	11	G. C. Kerr.
W. E. Crum	11	9	H. Eltringham.
St. H. G. Gold	10	3	*St.* G. A. H. Branson.
Cox. C. P. Serocold	7	10	*Cox.* C. L. Drew.

Eton this year had a fine crew, stroke and 7 doing splendid work for School and Oxford. Eton were far the best crew in this race, but First Trinity rowed hard the whole way, thereby contributing to the fine time of 7-2, only one second more than the fastest of the day.

Final

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Radley
Bow. P. Chapman	9	8	*Bow.* R. L. V. Foster.
P. C. Thornton	11	0	M. S. Bower.
C. K. Philips	10	6	M. H. Harrison.
H. M. Bland, K.S.	11	2	P. A. M. Nash.
G. M. T. Hildyard	11	2	J. M. Steward.
Hon. R. Guinness	12	11	H. R. M. Bourne.
W. E. Crum	11	9	T. H. E. Stretch.
St. H. G. Gold	10	3	*St.* E. J. H. Rudge.
Cox. C. P. Serocold	7	10	*Cox.* J. F. Malcolmson.

Radley were a good crew, and a caustic critic of those days said that this race was one of the best pieces of rowing at the whole Regatta, and was a treat to witness after the bucketing chop, splash, and scurry. Radley were ahead at first, but Eton were a quarter of a length ahead at the Rectory, and won by three lengths in 7-32.

1894

Ladies' Plate

Heat 2

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Radley
Bow. J. J. J. de Knoop	10	11	*Bow.* F. S. le B. Smith.
C. H. B. Morrison	10	11	M. S. Bower.
T. P. Tew	10	12	J. L. Mowbray.
R. Carr	11	7	E. W. Macdonald.
C. D. Burnell	13	2	C. G. Twist.
H. W. M. Willis	11	12	H. B. Money-Coutts.
C. K. Philips	11	12	M. H. Harrison.
St. H. G. Gold	11	0	*St.* C. B. Benson.
Cox. C. P. Serocold	8	1	*Cox.* J. F. Malcolmson.

Radley rowed well at the start and were ahead after a quarter of a mile, but Eton got level just above the Rectory and went ahead and won by three lengths in 7-31.

Final

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Trinity College, Oxford
Bow. J. J. J. de Knoop	10	11	*Bow.* G. Lubbock.
C. H. B. Morrison	10	11	H. T. Badeley.
T. P. Tew	10	12	A. C. Rayner-Wood.
R. Carr	11	7	R. W. H. Hill.
C. D. Burnell	13	2	T. O. Smith.
H. W. M. Willis	11	12	G. E. Chadwyck-Healey.
C. K. Philips	11	12	C. E. Bischoff.
St. H. G. Gold	11	0	*St.* C. W. N. Graham.
Cox. C. P. Serocold	8	1	*Cox.* C. N. Harrison.

This race was about as hollow a victory as was possible. Eton were a length ahead at the end of the Island and two lengths at the Rectory, and at Fawley four and a half lengths in 3-27. Then Eton slowed down and won by five and a half lengths in 7-36 to Trinity's 7-50.

Eton had a very fine crew; practically all of them went to Oxford, and five of them rowed in various Oxford eights and were largely responsible for the flood tide of Oxford successes in the 'nineties. About this time the bulk of Eton Eight oarsmen went to Oxford, and from a statistical point of view in those days it may be stated that the University which attracts most Eton oarsmen wins the University race.

1895

Grand Challenge Cup

Heat 2

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Thames Rowing Club
Bow. D. O. Dunlop	10	0	*Bow.* C. G. Taylor.
J. A. Tinné	11	2	G. Hering.
R. O. Pitman	9	12	G. E. Gill.
A. G. Anderson, K.S.	11	3	R. O. Atcherley.
W. Dudley Ward	11	3	W. Broughton.
R. Carr	12	4	S. D. Muttlebury.
J. J. J. de Knoop	10	11	G. M'Henry.
St. H. G. Gold	10	10	*St.* A. Boyle.
Cox. R. A. Blyth	6	0	*Cox.* E. A. Safford.

The Bucks station was a great advantage on the day, and all but two of the races were won from that station. Thames led to the top of the Island, but the wind then made itself felt. Eton went ahead, never were headed, and keeping to a steady stroke of 34 won by one and a quarter lengths in 7-34—a fine performance.

Heat 4

Bucks—New College	*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. G. C. Bourne.	*Bow.* D. O. Dunlop	10	0
A. Whitworth.	J. A. Tinné	11	2
F. G. Philips.	R. O. Pitman	9	12
H. Thorpe.	A. G. Anderson, K.S.	11	3
C. K. Philips.	W. Dudley Ward	11	3
T. H. E. Stretch.	R. Carr	12	4
W. E. Crum.	J. J. J. de Knoop	10	11
St. C. M. Pitman.	*St.* H. G. Gold	10	10
Cox. C. P. Serocold.	*Cox.* R. A. Blyth	6	0

There was not much wind and Eton rowed a gallant race against a fine College crew. Eton were only a quarter of a length behind at Fawley, but New College won by one and a quarter lengths in 7-18. New had five Blues rowing.

Ladies' Plate

Heat 2

	Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Lady Margaret's Boat Club, Cambridge
Bow.	D. O. Dunlop	10	0	*Bow.* E. C. Taylor.
	J. A. Tinné	11	2	A. C. Scoular.
	R. O. Pitman	9	12	C. C. Ellis.
	A. G. Anderson, K.S.	11	3	F. Lydall.
	W. Dudley Ward	11	3	O. F. Diver.
	R. Carr	12	4	R. P. Hadland.
	J. J. J. de Knoop	10	11	W. H. Bousey.
St.	H. G. Gold	10	10	*St.* E. W. Airy.
Cox.	R. A. Blyth	6	0	*Cox.* A. F. Alcock.

An easy race for Eton, who won by two lengths, at a comparatively slow stroke at the finish, in 7-20.

Final

	Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—St. John's, Oxford
Bow.	D. O. Dunlop	10	0	*Bow.* M. R. Newbolt.
	J. A. Tinné	11	2	T. B. Miller.
	R. O. Pitman	9	12	J. D. Elwell.
	A. G. Anderson, K.S.	11	3	H. M. Johnson.
	W. Dudley Ward	11	3	C. A. Innes.
	R. Carr	12	4	A. H. Taylor.
	J. J. J. de Knoop	10	11	A. F. Harvey.
St.	H. G. Gold	10	10	*St.* C. T. Martin.
Cox.	R. A. Blyth	6	0	*Cox.* H. C. Sells.

At the start one of the Eton crew caught such a bad crab that he was knocked on his back and the boat completely stopped. St. John's in the highest spirit of sportsmanship stopped and there was a new start. Eton went away from the start and won anyhow by eight lengths in 7-25, the fastest time of the day, but the wind got up a bit later.

The action of St. John's in starting a second time occurred at a dramatic time, for on the first day Cornell Boat Club from America did exactly the opposite, when the umpire, not hearing Leander saying "No" to the question "Are you ready?" started the race, and Cornell paddled over the course in the third heat for the Grand Challenge.

The scene in the fifth heat when Trinity Hall beat Cornell was almost tumultuous in its enthusiasm. The Eton stroke, H. G. Gold, made a record in winning the Ladies' Plate in three consecutive years.

1896

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

	Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Jesus College, Oxford
Bow.	Hon. M. C. A. Drummond	10	12	*Bow.* P. C. Cane.
	C. M. Black	10	8	E. L. Sandbach.
	F. W. Warre	11	5	E. C. White.
	E. L. Warre	11	4	J. D. Salmon.
	J. L. Philips	11	5	A. S. Jeremiah.
	J. A. Tinné	11	6	J. M. Lewis.
	W. Dudley Ward	11	1	C. L. Ryley.
St.	Hon. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	0	*St.* E. J. Aston.
Cox.	R. A. Blyth	7	13	*Cox.* H. Van-Cooten.

An easy race under good conditions in hot weather, with no wind. Eton led all the way and won easily by three lengths in 7-23.

Heat 6

	Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Radley
Bow.	Hon. M. C. A. Drummond	10	12	*Bow.* J. L. Thouron.
	C. M. Black	10	8	C. N. Jeffreys.
	F. W. Warre	11	5	J. W. Knight.
	E. L. Warre	11	4	A. A. C. FitzClarence.
	J. L. Philips	11	5	Hon. C. E. Craven.
	J. A. Tinné	11	6	E. W. Macdonald.
	W. Dudley Ward	11	1	H. A. Steward.
St.	Hon. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	0	*St.* F. O. J. Huntley.
Cox.	R. A. Blyth	7	13	*Cox.* G. L. Tottenham.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1891.

C. W. N. Graham. J. A. Morrison. W. E. Crum.
E. R. Warre. M. C. Pilkington. C. M. Pitman. R. O. Kerrison. C. E. Corkran.
M. Barne.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1892.

H. M. Bland. A. B. Bayley-Worthington. E. W. Bell.
C. L. Pemberton. E. R. Warre. M. C. Pilkington. J. A. Morrison. A. S. Hodgson.
C. P. Serocold.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1893.

P. Chapman. P. C. Thornton. H. G. Gold. G. M. T. Hildyard.
Hon. R. Guinness. W. E. Crum. H. M. Bland. C. K. Philips.
C. P. Serocold.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1894.

R. Carr. C. H. B. Morrison. J. J. J. de Knoop. T. P. Tew.
C. D. Burnell. C. K. Philips. H. G. Gold. H. W. M. Willis.
C. P. Serocold.

Radley made a beautiful start and went away for a time, but Eton were too strong, led by half a length at the quarter-mile, and won by three lengths in 7-42.

Final

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Balliol College
Bow. Hon. M. C. A. Drummond	10	12	*Bow.* C. R. Dunlop.
C. M. Black	10	8	H. K. Nisbet.
F. W. Warre	11	5	E. R. Warre.
E. L. Warre	11	4	F. Hide.
J. L. Philips	11	5	G. C. Henderson.
J. A. Tinné	11	6	F. S. Kershaw.
W. Dudley Ward	11	1	A. T. Herbert.
St. Hon. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	0	*St.* J. F. Kershaw.
Cox. R. A. Blyth	7	13	*Cox.* R. Clayton.

An easy race in good conditions, and Eton got on even terms half-way up the Island, and without bustling themselves won comfortably by two and a half lengths in 8-5. The Eton stroke was a son of the famous T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury, stroke of the great crew of 1868. He went stroke first as a substitute, and immediately proved himself to be A1.

1897

Ladies' Plate

Heat 3

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Radley
Bow. W. H. Chapman	10	8	*Bow.* C. H. Riley.
W. Astor	10	12	G. T. Hellard.
Hon. W. E. Guinness	10	13	J. L. Thouron.
H. J. Hale	11	9	C. N. T. Jeffreys.
Lord Vivian	11	5	Hon. C. E. Craven.
F. W. Warre	12	0	A. A. C. FitzClarence.
J. L. Philips	12	13	F. O. J. Huntley.
St. Hon. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	6	*St.* G. Parker.
Cox. G. A. Lloyd	8	0	*Cox.* F. E. S. Jacomb-Hood.

A good race up to the Rectory, but then Eton went ahead and won by three lengths in 7-23.

Heat 6

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—King's College, Cambridge
Bow. W. H. Chapman	10	8	*Bow.* J. M'Bryde.
W. Astor	10	12	S. M'Dougall.
Hon. W. E. Guinness	10	13	E. W. C. Saunders.
H. J. Hale	11	9	G. J. Chitty.
Lord Vivian	11	5	A. E. Conybeare.
F. W. Warre	12	0	R. Balfour.
J. L. Philips	12	13	R. L. V. Foster.
St. Hon. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	6	*St.* G. Warre-Cornish.
Cox. G. A. Lloyd	8	0	*Cox.* A. F. Dobbs.

King's kept Eton going hard all the way, and though Eton won by over two lengths the time, 7-11, was good.

Final

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Emmanuel, Cambridge
Bow. W. H. Chapman	10	8	*Bow.* P. W. Guinness.
W. Astor	10	12	E. B. Howell.
Hon. W. E. Guinness	10	13	C. M. Messer.
H. J. Hale	11	9	B. W. Head.
Lord Vivian	11	5	H. J. Boyd.
F. W. Warre	12	0	S. V. Pearson.
J. L. Philips	12	13	W. B. Rennie.
St. Hon. W. M'Clintock Bunbury	10	6	*St.* W. Hill.
Cox. G. A. Lloyd	8	0	*Cox.* W. H. Woodroffe.

A very good race, for though Eton were a quarter of a length ahead at the top of the Island, they could not increase their advantage materially, and rowing a faster stroke they were only half a length ahead at Bushey Gate. Emmanuel spurted gamely at the finish, and Eton won by half a length in 7-1, a record time to date.

1898

Ladies' Plate

Heat 2

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Trinity College, Oxford
Bow. W. H. Chapman	10	11	*Bow.* A. G. James.
S. P. Cockerell	11	5	H. G. Young.
C. W. H. Taylor	11	8	G. E. Barry.
Hon. W. E. Guinness	11	7	R. F. Parker.
Viscount Grimston	13	4	J. H. Thomas.
H. J. Hale	12	2	S. W. Beale.
W. Astor	11	3	H. H. Prideaux.
St. E. A. de la P. Beresford Peirse	10	8	*St.* F. B. Elliott.
Cox. G. A. Lloyd	8	2	*Cox.* J. E. Hall.

A good race, but Eton were always a bit ahead, and though Trinity kept them going they won by one and a half lengths in the good time on a favourable day of 7-9, the fastest time for the day.

Heat 3

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Radley
Bow. W. H. Chapman	10	11	*Bow.* W. R. Strickland.
S. P. Cockerell	11	5	G. F. Trench.
C. W. H. Taylor	11	8	G. L. Tottenham.
Hon. W. E. Guinness	11	7	G. T. Bartlett.
Viscount Grimston	13	4	I. B. Macdonald.
H. J. Hale	12	2	A. A. C. FitzClarence.
W. Astor	11	3	G. Parker.
St. E. A. de la P. Beresford Peirse	10	8	*St.* C. T. Steward.
Cox. G. A. Lloyd	8	2	*Cox.* D. R. Jeffreys.

Eton were much too strong, and though Radley rowed on the whole well they were a trifle irregular, and Eton won by three and a half lengths in 7-26.

Final

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—First Trinity
Bow. W. H. Chapman	10	11	*Bow.* H. Farrant.
S. P. Cockerell	11	5	H. U. Gould.
C. W. H. Taylor	11	8	B. W. D. Brooke.
Hon. W. E. Guinness	11	7	B. D. Fox.
Viscount Grimston	13	4	Hon. G. W. Howard.
H. J. Hale	12	2	R. H. Sanderson.
W. Astor	11	3	C. J. M. Adie.
St. E. A. de la P. Beresford Peirse	10	8	*St.* R. B. Etherington Smith.
Cox. G. A. Lloyd	8	2	*Cox.* W. Dyson.

First Trinity had a gruelling race with Leander on the same day and felt the effects; they never once could get a lead, and Eton won by just under a length in 7-3, very good time.

1899

Grand Challenge Cup

Heat 2

Berks—Trinity College, Cambridge	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. W. H. Chapman.	*Bow.* C. A. Willis, K.S.	10	11
S. P. Cockerell.	E. G. St. Aubyn	10	10
C. J. M. Adie.	H. J. Bruce	12	4
R. B. Etherington Smith.	C. W. H. Taylor	12	1
C. J. D. Goldie.	Viscount Grimston	13	7
R. H. Sanderson.	Hon. W. E. Guinness	11	12
W. Dudley Ward.	R. H. Nelson	10	8
St. J. H. Gibbon.	*St.* F. S. Kelly	10	11
Cox. G. A. Lloyd.	*Cox.* H. G. S. C. Rose	8	0

Eton this year took the bold step of entering for the Grand with opponents such as the combined forces of First and Third Trinity, who had a crew consisting entirely of Blues in the prime of their prowess. The Cambridge men won easily by something over a length in 7-6. They had no fewer than six members of the Cambridge crew of 1900, which was reputed to have been one of the three or four really great crews of the last forty years.

Ladies' Plate

Final

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Pembroke College, Cambridge
Bow. C. A. Willis, K.S.	10	11	*Bow.* D. Spencer.
E. G. St. Aubyn	10	10	C. M. Murray.
H. J. Bruce	12	4	C. A. M. Green.
C. W. H. Taylor	12	1	K. L. Gould.
Viscount Grimston	13	7	G. T. Western.
Hon. W. E. Guinness	11	12	E. N. Reynolds.
R. H. Nelson	10	8	M. Muirhead.
St. F. S. Kelly	10	11	*St.* T. Nadin.
Cox. H. G. S. C. Rose	8	0	*Cox.* K. Campbell.

Eton jumped off, were never headed, and won by two and a quarter lengths in 7-20.

1900

Ladies' Plate

Heat 4

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—First Trinity (No. 2)
Bow. C. A. Willis, K.S.	10	13	*Bow.* R. Scott Murray.
P. H. Thomas	11	4	H. B. Grylls.
H. N. Fairbank	11	3	S. R. Beale.
R. Benson	11	4	C. W. H. Taylor.
V. Fleming	12	4	F. W. Odgers.
R. H. Nelson	10	10	P. C. Turnbull.
J. Edwards-Moss	11	7	E. G. St. Aubyn.
St. H. M. Farrer	10	4	*St.* E. Harrison.
Cox. E. S. Whitehouse	8	0	*Cox.* E. A. O. A. Jamieson.

This year Eton did not compete for the Grand, but rowed a fine race for the final in the Ladies' Plate. In the heat Eton beat First Trinity, Cambridge, helped by C. W. H. Taylor, the Old Etonian and Third Trinity oarsman, tolerably easily.

Final

Bucks—New College	*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. H. A. Jamieson.	*Bow.* C. A. Willis, K.S.	10	13
H. Henniker-Heaton.	P. H. Thomas	11	4
R. Bayly.	H. N. Fairbank	11	3
J. Walls.	R. Benson	11	4
J. Younger.	V. Fleming	12	4
A. de L. Long.	R. H. Nelson	10	10
W. R. G. Bond.	J. Edwards-Moss	11	7
St. R. Culme Seymour.	*St.* H. M. Farrer	10	4
Cox. W. B. Walker.	*Cox.* E. S. Whitehouse	8	0

In the final against New College Eton had the worst station, though the wind had dropped since the morning. Nevertheless it was a splendid race, and Eton rowed with grand pluck, their stroke, Farrer, spurting again and again, and New College won by a short half-length. Five Etonians became members of the University Eights.

1901

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Trinity College, Dublin
Bow. A. K. Graham	10	2	*Bow.* F. J. Asher.
R. Quirk	11	3	J. Cunningham.
J. H. Morrell	11	3	J. A. W. Johnston.
G. C. James	11	9	J. C. Baker.
B. C. Johnstone	11	11	H. A. Emerson.
A. H. F. Hodgson	12	7	A. A. M'Knight.
J. Edwards-Moss	12	2	E. L. Julian.
St. H. M. Farrer	10	11	*St.* G. Dougall.
Cox. E. S. Whitehouse	8	5	*Cox.* C. Franks.

The weather permitted of no advantage to either station. It was a good race up to a

point, but Eton were never headed and were two lengths ahead at Bushey Gate, when a crab was then caught by Dublin, and Eton won easily in 7-25.

Heat 2

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. A. K. Graham	10	2
R. Quirk	11	3
J. H. Morrell.	11	3
G. C. James	11	9
B. C. Johnstone	11	11
A. H. F. Hodgson	12	7
J. Edwards-Moss	12	2
St. H. M. Farrer	10	11
Cox. E. S. Whitehouse	8	5

Bucks—Radley
Bow. J. N. Balme.
H. G. Wilkinson.
H. R. Pettitt.
J. B. Holland.
E. P. Evans.
C. H. Illingworth.
G. A. H. Robinson.
St. J. R. T. Mathews.
Cox. J. Collis-Browne.

Eton won by two and a quarter lengths, but it was a well-rowed race by two good School crews. Eton were clear at the Rectory, but Radley never gave in and kept their form to the finish. Time, 7-33.

Final

Bucks—University College, Oxford
Bow. H. D. Middleton.
S. F. Pope.
C. G. Pearson.
J. S. Rankin.
H. W. Adams.
A. J. Swanzy.
G. L. Tottenham.
St. F. O. J. Huntley.
Cox. W. F. Wurtzburg.

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. A. K. Graham	10	2
R. Quirk	11	3
J. H. Morrell	11	3
G. C. James	11	9
B. C. Johnstone	11	11
A. H. F. Hodgson	12	7
J. Edwards-Moss	12	2
St. H. M. Farrer	10	11
Cox. E. S. Whitehouse	8	5

Eton went off at a faster stroke and led half-way up the Island, but University then began to go up and were just ahead at the top. After that University were distinctly the faster, and finally won by two lengths in 7-28.

1902

Ladies' Plate

Heat 3

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. R. W. Somers-Smith	10	1
G. M. A. Graham	9	10
J. C. White	11	13
H. V. C. Johnstone	11	4
L. E. Jones	12	1
G. Kenyon	12	3
R. V. Powell	10	11
St. J. H. Coles	10	10
Cox. R. Allcard	7	11

Berks—Christ Church, Oxford
Bow. L. H. Barnes.
H. D. Seale.
A. G. Priestley.
E. B. H. Currie.
J. D. F. Woodhouse.
H. W. Jelf.
J. Holt.
St. J. G. Priestley.
Cox. H. R. Kirby.

Christ Church went off at a slightly faster stroke and were half a length ahead at the quarter-mile post. Here Eton came up fast and at Fawley were half a length ahead. Christ Church then appeared to crack and were beaten by nearly five lengths in 7-29.

Final

Bucks—University College, Oxford
Bow. H. D. Middleton.
A. R. Balfour.
C. G. Pearson.
J. S. Rankin.
H. W. Adams.
A. J. Swanzy.
G. L. Tottenham.
St. E. G. Morrice Williams.
Cox. G. R. Day.

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. R. W. Somers-Smith	10	1
G. M. A. Graham	9	10
J. C. White	11	13
H. V. C. Johnstone	11	4
L. E. Jones	12	1
G. Kenyon	12	3
R. V. Powell	10	11
St. J. H. Coles	10	10
Cox. R. Allcard	7	11

Eton rowing slightly faster led at first, but University got ahead at the end of the Island;

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1895.

A. G. Anderson. R. O. Pitman. D. O. Dunlop. J. A. Tinné.
R. Carr. H. G. Gold. J. J. J. de Knoop. W. Dudley Ward.
R. A. Blyth.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1896.

Hon. M. C. A. Drummond. Hon. W. M'Clintock Bunbury. C. M. Black. F. W. Warre.
J. L. Philips. W. Dudley Ward. J. A. Tinné. E. L. Warre.
R. A. Blyth.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1897.

Hon. W. E. Guinness. H. J. Hale. W. Astor. W. H. Chapman.
Hon. W. M'Clintock Bunbury. J. L. Philips. F. W. Warre. Lord Vivian.
G. A. Lloyd.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1898.

S. P. Cockerell. E. A. de la P. Beresford-Peirse. Viscount Grimston. C. W. H. Taylor.
Hon. W. E. Guinness. W. Astor. W. H. Chapman. H. J. Hale.
G. A. Lloyd.

Eton drew up again and were only a few feet behind at Fawley; they continued to be so till Bushey Gate, but there University gained, and finally won after a fine race by half a length in 7-16, one second quicker than the final for the Grand.

1903

Ladies' Plate

Heat 3

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Radley
Bow. A. H. Arbuthnot	10	6	*Bow.* D. L. Hancock.
H. V. C. Johnstone	11	12	E. N. Balme.
E. W. Powell	10	6	A. G. Culme-Seymour.
D. F. P. Wormald	12	3	J. L. Johnston.
L. E. Jones	13	0	N. Whatley.
L. R. A. Gatehouse	13	3	C. R. Wilson.
R. V. Powell	11	10	C. R. Kerby.
St. H. C. Bucknall	10	4	*St.* J. R. T. Mathews.
Cox. R. Allcard	8	3	*Cox.* R. A. Barnett.

Eton were not only heavy and strong but also a very good crew, with four future University oars, and the race of necessity was a hollow one. Eton won by three and a half lengths in 7-48.

Final

Berks—Magdalen College, Oxford	*Bucks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. J. D. Stobart.	*Bow.* A. H. Arbuthnot	10	6
E. L. Coles.	H. V. C. Johnstone	11	12
J. H. Morrell.	E. W. Powell	10	6
C. P. Ackers.	D. F. P. Wormald	12	3
V. Fleming.	L. E. Jones	13	0
G. C. James.	L. R. A. Gatehouse	13	3
C. A. Willis.	R. V. Powell	11	10
St. H. G. Ste-Croix Rose.	*St.* H. C. Bucknall	10	4
Cox. C. E. Seymour.	*Cox.* R. Allcard	8	3

Magdalen were always a little ahead and clear at Fawley, and finally won after a grand race by just over a length in 7-33.

1904

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—New College, Oxford
Bow. M. C. Albright	9	9	*Bow.* R. H. Birt.
G. Campbell	10	13	G. A. Hope.
G. D. Cochrane	10	4	R. M. Gaskell.
D. F. P. Wormald	12	7	R. G. Shedden.
L. E. Jones	13	0	I. S. Phillips.
L. R. A. Gatehouse	13	6	A. B. Howell.
A. G. Kirby	12	9	A. H. Arbuthnot.
St. H. C. Bucknall	10	12	*St.* G. M. A. Graham.
Cox. T. Preston	8	0	*Cox.* R. C. Parr.

A hollow race, and Eton, again a strong, heavy crew, led all the way and won anyhow. They had the best station on the day. Time, 7-35.

Heat 3

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—St. John's College, Oxford
Bow. M. C. Albright	9	9	*Bow.* R. M. Nicholls.
G. Campbell	10	13	G. W. Boyd.
G. D. Cochrane	10	4	R. Sanderson.
D. F. P. Wormald	12	7	C. H. Jones.
L. E. Jones	13	0	W. W. Mumford.
L. R. A. Gatehouse	13	6	F. J. Seal.
A. G. Kirby	12	9	M. Bates.
St. H. C. Bucknall	10	12	*St.* L. G. Sedgwick.
Cox. T. Preston	8	0	*Cox.* S. C. Hilliard.

An easy race, rowed in a friendly way after Fawley, both crews taking it easily, Eton winning comfortably in 7-59.

Final

	Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—First Trinity, Cambridge
Bow.	M. C. Albright	9	9	*Bow.* J. V. Pixell.
	G. Campbell	10	13	T. L. Gregory.
	G. D. Cochrane	10	4	E. S. Moore.
	D. F. P. Wormald	12	7	J. B. Bowen.
	L. E. Jones	13	0	H. E. Daniell.
	L. R. A. Gatehouse	13	6	D. Spicer.
	A. G. Kirby	12	9	W. D. Barratt.
St.	H. C. Bucknall	10	12	*St.* G. H. Johnstone.
Cox.	T. Preston	8	0	*Cox.* K. Okura.

A fine race, rowed in a favourable wind. Eton just led by about two yards at Remenham, and a quarter of a length at Fawley. They kept this lead to the Mile Post, and finally won by a short length in 7-20, exactly the same time as that in which Leander won the final of the Grand.

1905

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

	Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Corpus, Cambridge
Bow.	M. C. Albright	9	12	*Bow.* C. N. Graburn.
	E. Millington-Drake	10	7	F. E. Hodder.
	J. R. Somers-Smith	10	6	R. E. Wilson.
	G. N. M. Bland	10	12	A. Gillibrand.
	A. G. Kirby	13	1	C. C. Evans.
	E. W. Powell	10	2	K. M. Kemp.
	E. G. Williams	11	1	T. Batterby.
St.	A. C. Gladstone	9	10	*St.* G. R. Smith.
Cox.	A. F. W. Donkin	7	10	*Cox.* F. Bridges.

There was no advantage in the station. Eton led all the way, and gradually increased their lead till they won pretty easily by two and a half lengths in 7-22, but they did not row up to their proper form.

Heat 5

	Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Merton College, Oxford
Bow.	M. C. Albright	9	12	*Bow.* G. Pritchard.
	E. Millington-Drake	10	7	E. K. Morrat.
	J. R. Somers-Smith	10	6	J. C. Paterson.
	G. N. M. Bland	10	12	H. H. Monteith.
	A. G. Kirby	13	1	E. G. Langdale.
	E. W. Powell	10	2	E. A. Bailey.
	E. G. Williams	11	1	R. W. Somers-Smith.
St.	A. C. Gladstone	9	10	*St.* H. C. Bucknall.
Cox.	A. F. W. Donkin	7	10	*Cox.* L. P. Shedall.

An easy race all the way after leaving the Island, Eton winning by lengths in 7-27.

Final

	Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Christ's College, Cambridge
Bow.	M. C. Albright	9	12	*Bow.* G. Wood.
	E. Millington-Drake	10	7	W. N. Child.
	J. R. Somers-Smith	10	6	N. W. Jenkins.
	G. N. M. Bland	10	12	O. C. Gardiner.
	A. G. Kirby	13	1	L. C. Blower.
	E. W. Powell	10	2	F. H. Bartram.
	E. G. Williams	11	1	W. F. Thrash.
St.	A. C. Gladstone	9	10	*St.* C. F. Wood.
Cox.	A. F. W. Donkin	7	10	*Cox.* S. F. Blyth.

A good race, Eton never losing the lead but being pressed all the way. Stroke, however, rowed with great judgment, not pressing his crew till the right moment at the mile. Eton won by a length in 7-12.

This year the Eight spent a week at Henley during the holidays, an innovation which would have surprised our forefathers. In the heats there was nothing striking about the rowing, but Eton improved very much after the oar blades had been shaved to $5\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

1906

Ladies' Plate

Heat 3

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—New College, Oxford
Bow. J. R. Somers-Smith	10	8	*Bow.* S. F. Rowan.
R. C. Bourne	9	11	E. H. Johnson.
E. Majolier	11	9	H. C. Scrimgeour.
C. J. H. Wheatley	11	5	J. Dewar.
E. G. Williams	11	12	H. R. Stables.
E. Millington-Drake	11	1	A. B. Howell.
W. G. Fletcher	10	11	A. H. Arbuthnot.
St. W. D. Coleridge	9	8	*St.* G. M. Graham.
Cox. A. F. W. Donkin	8	4	*Cox.* J. A. Robertson.

Eton prudently scratched for the Grand. They were not a good crew this year, Somers-Smith having had much difficulty in choosing the eight, and he himself was obliged to leave the seventh thwart for bow for reasons of health. New College led all the way, and at the end Eton were unable to pick up a faster stroke; in fact the crew moved slower at a fast stroke than they did at a slower rate.

1907

Ladies' Plate

Heat 5

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Corpus, Cambridge
Bow. C. A. Gladstone	10	0	*Bow.* R. R. Jones.
G. O. W. Willink	11	11	T. L. Watkins.
A. S. Garton	12	8	E. J. White.
E. Millington-Drake	11	11	A. C. Cole.
E. G. Williams	12	9	C. C. Evans.
E. Majolier	12	9	R. E. Wilson.
P. Fleming	11	13	R. A. Leakey.
St. R. C. Bourne	10	4	*St.* T. Batterby.
Cox. F. A. H. Pitman	8	0	*Cox.* F. Bridges.

A hard race for half a mile, when Eton led by a quarter of a length, but Corpus slowed down at the Rectory to save themselves for the Thames Cup, and Eton won easily in 7-44.

Heat 9

Bucks—First Trinity, Cambridge	*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. G. B. Lloyd.	*Bow.* C. A. Gladstone	10	0
A. B. Close Brooks.	G. O. W. Willink	11	11
J. Walmsley.	A. S. Garton	12	8
O. A. Carver.	E. Millington-Drake	11	11
J. S. Burn.	E. G. Williams	12	9
H. G. Baynes.	E. Majolier	12	9
J. E. Warrington.	P. Fleming	11	13
St. D. G. Cherrington.	*St.* R. C. Bourne	10	4
Cox. R. Mallock.	*Cox.* F. A. H. Pitman	8	0

A strong wind blew against the crews. First Trinity, a very heavy, muscular crew, just led all the way, but were severely pressed, and were only half a length ahead at the Mile Post. Eton rowed very well after this and were beaten by three-quarters of a length in 7-48.

This was the year when the Belgian victory at Henley caused rowing authorities to think over style. The result of the discussion was that the Eton oars were shortened to 12 feet and the men were set back 3 inches from their work. The heavier men did not somehow like this new state of things, and the crew, though by no means bad, did not come up to anticipations. First Trinity, a very heavy College crew, beat Eton by three-quarters of a length in 7-48, two seconds faster than the time in which the Belgians beat Leander. A very strong wind blew, for two minutes the Bucks station had much advantage, and this station fell to First Trinity, who were nearly a length ahead at the end of the first quarter-mile.

1908

Grand Challenge Cup

Heat 1

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Pembroke College, Cambridge
Bow. W. Stewart-Roberts	10	13	*Bow.* J. D. Parker.
E. Millington-Drake	11	6	W. H. Miles.
A. N. Fielden	12	0	C. J. Morton.
A. F. R. Wiggins	11	4	P. Van der Byl.
A. S. Garton	12	11	M. N. Perrin.
C. R. Le Blanc-Smith	12	2	E. P. Butler.
P. Fleming	12	4	C. H. Gaskell.
St. R. W. M. Arbuthnot	9	8	*St.* M. A. Lloyd.
Cox. R. H. O. Hanbury	8	0	*Cox.* A. R. Rossiter.

There was little advantage in the stations, and Eton led from start to finish, and slowing down at the finish won easily by a length in 7-16.

Heat 6

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Caius College, Cambridge
Bow. W. Stewart-Roberts	10	13	*Bow.* C. L. Riley.
E. Millington-Drake	11	6	F. Jarvis.
A. N. Fielden	12	0	J. C. Russell.
A. F. R. Wiggins	11	4	J. M. Peck.
A. S. Garton	12	11	H. A. Watermeyer.
C. R. Le Blanc-Smith	12	2	W. H. Campbell.
P. Fleming	12	4	E. C. Rayner.
St. R. W. M. Arbuthnot	9	8	*St.* H. C. Whittall.
Cox. R. H. O. Hanbury	8	0	*Cox.* F. E. Dawson.

This race was rowed on the second day, which was favourable for fast times. A good race, but Eton led all the way, though the boat never got clear, and won by three-quarters of a length in 7-13.

Heat 7

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Thames Rowing Club
Bow. W. Stewart-Roberts	10	13	*Bow.* A. E. Snellgrove.
E. Millington-Drake	11	6	W. R. Liebert.
A. N. Fielden	12	0	F. Trewby.
A. F. R. Wiggins	11	4	K. Doulton.
A. S. Garton	12	11	C. G. Rought.
C. R. Le Blanc-Smith	12	2	Bruce Logan.
P. Fleming	12	4	J. S. Wilkes.
St. R. W. M. Arbuthnot	9	8	*St.* C. G. Sprague.
Cox. R. H. O. Hanbury	8	0	*Cox.* H. E. Greenward.

Again the weather was perfect. It was said that Eton rowed in the approved English style while Thames copied the Belgians. Thames went off fast and led from the start, and were half a length at the half-mile. Arbuthnot rowed with excellent judgment and did not bustle his crew, but the boys began to gain, got level at Fawley, and won by three-quarters of a length in 7-6.

Final

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Christ Church
Bow. W. Stewart-Roberts	10	13	*Bow.* A. G. Cherry Garrard.
E. Millington-Drake	11	6	W. A. Amers.
A. N. Fielden	12	0	F. E. Villiers.
A. F. R. Wiggins	11	4	A. C. Gladstone.
A. S. Garton	12	11	G. E. Hope.
C. R. Le Blanc-Smith	12	2	E. Majolier.
P. Fleming	12	4	H. R. Barker.
St. R. W. M. Arbuthnot	9	8	*St.* C. A. Gladstone.
Cox. R. H. O. Hanbury	8	0	*Cox.* A. J. Kekewich.

Christ Church led all the way; Eton rowed a trifle stale and were beaten by one and a half lengths in 7-10.

Eton rowed finely all through the Regatta, but probably undertook too much, especially as they had to alter their stroke the day before the Regatta. Six races in four days in hot weather must be trying to boys, but Arbuthnot's rowing at stroke was greatly admired, and the crew had two fine oars at 7 and 5.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1899.

F. S. Kelly. C. A. Willis. H. J. Bruce. E. G. St. Aubyn.
R. H. Nelson. Viscount Grimston. Hon. W. E. Guinness. C. W. H. Taylor.
H. G. S. C. Rose.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1900.

H. M. Farrer. V. Fleming. H. N. Fairbank. P. H. Thomas.
R. Benson. C. A. Willis. R. H. Nelson. J. Edwards-Moss.
E. S. Whitehouse.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1901.

A. K. Graham. R. Quirk. G. C. James. J. H. Morrell.
A. H. F. Hodgson. H. M. Farrer. J. Edwards-Moss. B. C. Johnstone.
E. S. Whitehouse.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1902.

G. M. A. Graham. G. Kenyon. J. C. White. H. V. C. Johnstone.
R. W. Somers-Smith. R. V. Powell. Hon. R. W. H. O'Neill. L. E. Jones. J. H. Coles.
R. Allcard.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1903.

L. R. A. Gatehouse. D. F. P. Wormald. A. H. Arbuthnot.
H. C. Bucknall. L. E. Jones. R. V. Powell. H. V. C. Johnstone. E. W. Powell.
R. Allcard.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1904.

G. Campbell. A. G. Kirby. M. C. Albright. G. D. Cochrane.
D. F. P. Wormald. L. E. Jones. H. C. Bucknall. L. R. A. Gatehouse.
T. Preston.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1905.

J. R. Somers-Smith. A. C. Gladstone. E. G. Williams. E. Millington-Drake.
M. C. Albright. E. W. Powell. A. G Kirby. G. N. M. Bland.
A. F. W. Donkin.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1906.

W. D. Coleridge. R. C. Bourne. C. J. H. Wheatley.
E. Majolier. E. G. Williams. J. R. Somers-Smith. E. Millington-Drake. W. G. Fletcher.
A. F. W. Donkin.

Ladies' Plate

Heat 7

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—First Trinity, Cambridge
Bow. W. Stewart-Roberts	10	13	*Bow.* A. L. Drew.
E. Millington-Drake	11	6	H. W. T. Reed.
A. N. Fielden	12	0	M. Daffarn.
A. F. R. Wiggins	11	4	W. A. C. Perry.
A. S. Garton	12	11	G. Walmsley.
C. R. Le Blanc-Smith	12	2	J. B. Rosher.
P. Fleming	12	4	G. B. Lloyd.
St. R. W. M. Arbuthnot	9	8	*St.* E. D. Clark.
Cox. R. H. O. Hanbury	8	0	*Cox.* W. J. Martins Tomson.

No very long interval separated Eton's two last races, but they rowed very well and got ahead at the quarter-mile, and their opponents never being able to go the pace, Eton won by a length, slowing down, in 7-27.

Heat 9

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Jesus College, Cambridge
Bow. W. Stewart-Roberts	10	13	*Bow.* E. C. Henty.
E. Millington-Drake	11	6	H. Shields.
A. N. Fielden	12	0	C. R. Rich.
A. F. R. Wiggins	11	4	H. E. Swanston.
A. S. Garton	12	11	J. Urquhart.
C. R. Le Blanc-Smith	12	2	P. Verdon.
P. Fleming	12	4	G. E. Fairbairn.
St. R. W. M. Arbuthnot	9	8	*St.* T. M. Crowe.
Cox. R. H. O. Hanbury	8	0	*Cox.* W. P. Ainley.

Eton came out after one race's interval and were beaten easily by a strong College crew, who got the lead at the half-mile and won by two and a half lengths in 7-13. Jesus won the final.

1909

Ladies' Plate

Heat 6

Bucks—St. John's, Oxford	*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. L. A. Hugh Jones.	*Bow.* C. E. Tinné	11	10
G. S. Harter.	T. H. Naylor	12	1
J. W. Williams.	A. F. Granville Smith	11	10
E. D. Rose.	E. E. F. Loyd	12	10
G. W. Lambert.	A. N. Fielden	12	12
A. E. Kitchin.	A. F. R. Wiggins	12	4
A. W. Atkinson.	C. R. Le Blanc-Smith	12	8
St. V. Hope.	*St.* L. S. Chanler	10	8
Cox. A. R. Villar.	*Cox.* R. H. O. Hanbury	8	2

A hard race on a dull, cold day, but not a strong wind coming off the Bucks shore. Both crews seemed to attach great importance to the lead at the start, but St. John's began to go ahead after half a mile, and Eton's continued spurts told on the crew, who rolled badly once or twice. St. John's won by a length in 7-14, the fastest time of the day. St. John's won the final.

1910

Ladies' Plate

Heat 3

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—Radley
Bow. S. D. Gladstone	11	0	*Bow.* J. P. Day.
F. A. H. Pitman	10	12	F. G. Stammers.
C. E. V. Buxton	10	9	G. Uloth.
G. E. Tower	11	5	N. E. Little.
C. E. Tinné	12	0	R. S. Knowles.
A. F. R. Wiggins	12	8	E. G. Russell.
L. S. Chanler	11	2	G. W. Titherington.
St. H. A. M. Napier	11	9	*St.* H. W. Arden.
Cox. R. H. O. Hanbury	8	0	*Cox.* N. Hugh-Jones.

Radley were a neat and good crew, but Eton this year were stronger than the average, and though at the beginning for a short distance there was a good race, Eton won easily in 7-45.

Heat 7

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—First Trinity, Cambridge
Bow. S. D. Gladstone	11	0	*Bow.* T. A. M. Hill.
F. A. H. Pitman	10	12	S. R. Vereker.
C. E. V. Buxton	10	9	B. A. Fenwick.
G. E. Tower	11	5	R. S. Shove.
C. E. Tinné	12	0	C. F. Burnand.
A. F. R. Wiggins	12	8	G. S. Lloyd.
L. S. Chanler	11	2	F. E. Hellyer.
St. H. A. M. Napier	11	9	*St.* L. J. Cadbury.
Cox. R. H. O. Hanbury	8	0	*Cox.* D. G. Duff.

A strong wind gave great advantage to the Bucks station, and though First Trinity got off better they were soon caught. Eton went away fast after the end of the Island, and won by two and a half lengths in 7-27.

Final

Bucks—Balliol College	*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. J. W. K. Pease.	*Bow.* S. D. Gladstone	11	0
D. A. C. Russell.	F. A. H. Pitman	10	12
J. W. Heinemann.	C. E. V. Buxton	10	9
E. N. A. Finlay.	G. E. Tower	11	5
H. W. M'Donnell.	C. E. Tinné	12	0
V. A. B. Kennett.	A. F. R. Wiggins	12	8
D. P. Shaw.	L. S. Chanler	11	2
St. M. B. Higgins.	*St.* H. A. M. Napier	11	9
Cox. G. M. Smith.	*Cox.* R. H. O. Hanbury	8	0

The wind had dropped and there was not so much as usual in the station. This was a fine race, Eton being only three-quarters of a length ahead. At this point Balliol spurted finely and gained, but at Phyllis Court wall Eton responded and won a grand race by half a length in 7-16, the fastest time of the day, three seconds faster than Magdalen took to win the Grand.

Eton this year had a very good crew and were not far off from being the best crew of the Regatta. Tower and Buxton were stroke and 7 of the fine Cambridge Eight of 1914.

1911

Ladies' Plate

Heat 4

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—University College, Oxford
Bow. A. C. Beasley-Robinson	10	4	*Bow.* J. G. Cunliffe.
F. A. H. Pitman	11	2	J. C. Davidson.
R. T. Leather	11	12	W. A. Donald.
A. H. M. Wedderburn	12	9	A. D. Julius.
C. E. V. Buxton	11	8	A. L. Cope.
E. D. Horsfall	11	12	G. C. Wright.
F. F. V. Scrutton	11	9	C. E. Tinné.
St. S. D. Gladstone	11	8	*St.* L. S. White.
Cox. Hon. G. W. E. Elliot	8	0	*Cox.* A. Weyman.

A very easy victory, though University had a fair crew, but they were badly steered. Eton reached Fawley in 3-19, the fastest time of the day, and won by lengths in 7-1, equalling the previous record by Eton in 1897.

Final

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—First Trinity
Bow. A. C. Beasley-Robinson	10	4	*Bow.* J. G. M. Bernard.
F. A. H. Pitman	11	2	S. R. Vereker.
R. T. Leather	11	12	E. Williams.
A. H. M. Wedderburn	12	9	R. S. Shove.
C. E. V. Buxton	11	8	C. F. Burnand.
E. D. Horsfall	11	12	M. E. Peabody.
F. F. V. Scrutton	11	9	F. E. Hellyer.
St. S. D. Gladstone	11	8	*St.* L. J. Cadbury.
Cox. Hon. G. W. E. Elliot	8	0	*Cox.* A. E. Heath.

It was said this year that First Trinity were good enough to win the Ladies' Plate in most years, but the Eton crew were worthy of comparison with the best Eton eights of any time. Eton drew away at the start and were three-quarters of a length ahead in two minutes. They were at their fastest in the last quarter of a mile, and won in the splendid time of 6-56, six seconds faster than the Grand had been won in the morning from the same station.

1912
Ladies' Plate
Heat 4

Bucks—Magdalen College, Oxford		*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow.	J. B. Cavanagh.	A. Dilberoglue	10	13
	G. H. Leigh.	I. P. R. Napier	11	4
	E. R. Burgess.	A. C. Beasley-Robinson	11	6
	M. K. Johnson.	H. L. Farquhar	11	6
	A. T. Ritchie.	C. L. Boyd	13	5
	C. L. Baillieu.	R. M. Buckley	11	3
	A. C. Hobson.	F. F. V. Scrutton	12	0
St.	J. H. Sandford.	C. E. E. Hay	10	12
Cox.	J. D. Fergusson.	Hon. G. W. E. Elliot	7	0

There was not much if any advantage in the station, as the wind blew straight up the course. A good race at the start, but Eton were a quarter of a length ahead at the half-mile, and Magdalen not being in good condition, Eton won by one and three-quarter lengths in 7-9.

Heat 6

Bucks—Radley		*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow.	J. R. Gladstone.	A. Dilberoglue	10	13
	M. I. B. Howell.	I. P. R. Napier	11	4
	W. G. Hall.	A. C. Beasley-Robinson	11	6
	A. S. Bellingham.	H. L. Farquhar	11	6
	R. B. Donovan.	C. L. Boyd	13	5
	M. S. Richardson.	R. M. Buckley	11	3
	E. H. Whitfeld.	F. F. V. Scrutton	12	0
St.	H. E. Chandler.	C. E. E. Hay	10	12
Cox.	C. B. E. Lloyd.	Hon. G. W. E. Elliot	7	0

Won easily by three lengths in 7-20.

Final

Bucks—Jesus College, Cambridge		*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow.	S. T. Gray.	A. Dilberoglue	10	13
	G. H. Straker.	I. P. R. Napier	11	4
	G. A. Fisher.	A. C. Beasley-Robinson	11	6
	K. Atkins.	H. L. Farquhar	11	6
	J. H. Goldsmith.	C. L. Boyd	13	5
	R. Gould.	R. M. Buckley	11	3
	L. A. Pattinson.	F. F. V. Scrutton	12	0
St.	J. H. Jerwood.	C. E. E. Hay	10	12
Cox.	C. A. Skinner.	Hon. G. W. E. Elliot	7	0

Good conditions, as there was only a breeze which was behind the boats after Remenham. Jesus led at the top of the Island and were a quarter of a length ahead at the end of a quarter of a mile. Fawley was reached in 3-24, Eton behind a little less than a third of a length. After three-quarters of a mile Eton quickened, which took them rapidly to the front, and they won by one and a quarter lengths in 7-4.

The time again was the fastest of all the finals, being two seconds faster than that of Sydney University in the Grand.

1913
Ladies' Plate
Heat 5

Bucks—St. John's, Oxford		*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow.	H. A. Taber.	L. S. Campbell	10	6
	J. C. May.	C. J. Rowlatt	11	2
	H. B. Brand.	S. H. Macculluch	11	3
	M. B. Thompson.	I. P. R. Napier	12	7
	C. D. Upstone.	A. Dilberoglue	11	7
	G. W. Lucas.	R. M. Buckley	11	10
	M. Davies.	A. R. Backus	10	7
St.	F. S. Howes.	S. I. Fairbairn	11	8
Cox.	F. R. Gifford.	Hon. G. W. E. Elliot	7	13

A good day for fast time, as Leander showed in their heat for the Grand, 6-51. This race took 7-15, but Eton never were really pressed, and rowing a slower stroke at the end won easily by three lengths.

Heat 7

	Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Berks*—First Trinity.
Bow.	L. S. Campbell	10	6	P. L. T. Foster.
	C. J. Rowlatt	11	2	E. Barningham.
	S. H. Macculluch	11	3	E. B. Pughe.
	I. P. R. Napier	12	7	J. A. Ritson.
	A. Dilberoglue	11	7	K. G. Garnett.
	R. M. Buckley	11	10	R. S. Shove.
	A. R. Backus	10	7	J. C. Wilson.
St.	S. I. Fairbairn	11	8	F. Mc. Rawlins.
Cox.	Hon. G. W. E. Elliot	7	13	N. J. Rich.

The conditions were very good, but Eton were not so good as their opponents were, and the University men won by about a length in 7-7.

This year Eton had not a good crew, and neither in length nor strength were they so good as in recent years.

1914

Ladies' Plate

Heat 5

Bucks—Beaumont College		*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow.	C. J. Wynne.	R. N. Dilberoglue	10	2
	F. C. Parrott.	A. F. E. Pitman	11	5
	P. D. Waters.	A. D. Bridge	11	2
	T. M. Rivas.	W. E. C. James	12	8
	L. M. Rivas.	S. I. Fairbairn	12	1
	F. J. Russi.	I. P. R. Napier	12	10
	R. E. Castelli.	R. R. Brocklebank	11	13
St.	B. A. Arnoso.	Hon. P. P. Cary	11	12
Cox.	J. R. M'Donell.	R. C. Allen	8	1

Conditions not very favourable, as the wind blew down-stream. Eton did not row in quite their usual good form, but they were too fast for Beaumont and won by two and a half lengths in 7-53, slowish time.

Heat 8

Bucks—First Trinity		*Berks*—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow.	P. L. T. Foster.	R. N. Dilberoglue	10	2
	E. Barningham.	A. F. E. Pitman	11	5
	W. Mallalieu.	A. D. Bridge	11	2
	W. A. Young.	W. E. C. James	12	8
	F. S. W. Raikes.	S. I. Fairbairn	12	1
	J. A. Ritson.	I. P. R. Napier	12	10
	E. B. Pughe.	R. R. Brocklebank	11	13
St.	F. Mc. Rawlins.	Hon. P. P. Cary	11	12
Cox.	N. J. Rich.	R. C. Allen	8	1

Not good conditions, but Eton were led all the way, and though they made a brave spurt at the mile they were beaten by half a length in 7-13.

Eton were not good this year—they overreached with their shoulders; but English rowing at Henley was at its lowest. Two American crews fought for the Grand Challenge, and an Italian won the Diamonds.

After 1914 a gap took place, for five years of war ensued, and Henley Regatta on the old system was suspended. A hideous gap it was, but nevertheless rowing went on at Eton. The old Henley was not resumed till 1920, and the University Boat Race was also dropped. Eton rowed some races against other schools, but all that is shown in these pages is a list of the crews.

	1915	1916	1917
Bow.	P. G. H. S. Hartley.	R. H. R. Champernowne.	D. R. H. Gwynne.
	M. V. Buxton.	H. Peake.	P. G. Kennedy.
	E. R. Chadwyck-Healey.	G. P. Noble.	A. E. C. Tennyson-d'Eyncourt.
	A. Lubbock, K.S.	T. M. Nussey.	A. R. H. Bateman.
	A. G. Salisbury-Jones.	D. R. Brocklebank.	A. T. M. Durand.
	P. J. M. Ellison.	P. J. M. Ellison.	H. Peake.
	R. R. Brocklebank.	M. V. Buxton.	G. O. Nickalls.
St.	R. H. R. Champernowne.	W. H. Gladstone.	T. L. McC. Lonsdale.
Cox.	J. E. M. Bland.	J. E. M. Bland.	J. E. M. Bland.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1907.

C. A. Gladstone. A. S Garton. G. O. W. Willink.
R. C. Bourne. E. Millington-Drake. E. G. Williams. E. Majolier. P. Fleming.
F. A. H. Pitman.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1908.

C. R. Le Blanc-Smith. A. F. R. Wiggins. W. Stewart-Roberts.
R. W. M. Arbuthnot. A. S. Garton. E. Millington-Drake. P. Fleming. A. N. Fielden.
R. H. O. Hanbury.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1909.

L. S. Chanler. T. H. Naylor. C. E. Tinné.
A. F. Granville Smith. A. F. R. Wiggins. A. N. Fielden. C. R. Le Blanc-Smith. E. E. F. Loyd.
R. H. O. Hanbury.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1910.

S. D. Gladstone. C. E. V. Buxton. H. A. M. Napier. F. A. H. Pitman.
C. E. Tinné. A. F. R. Wiggins. L. S. Chanler. G. E. Tower.
R. H. O. Hanbury.

1918

Bow. H. O. C. Boret.
C. P. Dewhurst.
S. Earl.
A. R. H. Bateman.
A. T. M. Durand.
R. I. L. MacEwen.
Hon. J. W. H. Fremantle.
St. R. R. G. Nickalls.
Cox. M. L. Clauson.

1919

Bow. J. F. de Sales La Terrière.
R. Thornycroft.
A. R. Hanbury Bateman.
I. N. McC. Tubbs.
R. S. Nettleton.
R. I. L. MacEwen.
C. P. Dewhurst.
St. R. R. G. Nickalls.
Cox. A. M. Boase.

1920

This year the old Henley Regatta was restored, and for the second time in history Eton rowed against King's College, Cambridge, for the Ladies' Plate. The race was rowed on the first day, and there was a strong head wind.

Ladies' Plate

Heat 4

Bucks—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. R. R. G. Nickalls	9	4
C. A. S. Parker	10	8
J. A. Macnabb	11	9
C. E. Pitman	10	3
I. N. McC. Tubbs	12	9
R. Thornycroft	12	6
J. A. N. Mosley	12	7
St. A. V. Campbell	10	4
Cox. Hon. T. R. H. Ashton	8	5

Berks—King's College, Cambridge

Bow. W. E. Bulmer.
G. S. Clark Maxwell.
J. C. Fry.
G. M. Jackson.
G. P. Noble.
R. S. Nettleton.
J. Thompson.
St. D. R. Brocklebank.
Cox. J. E. Stergmann.

This was a magnificent race. First King's led, then lowered their stroke, and Eton rowing 38 strokes got two-thirds of a length ahead. King's then went for them and got only a quarter of a length behind; Eton had to row their hardest and at a mile the boats were level. Eton then put on a fine spurt at Phyllis Court, when King's suddenly cracked, and Eton won by a quarter of a length in 7-45. Good time, as there was a strong head wind.

Heat 13

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. R. R. G. Nickalls	9	4
C. A. S. Parker	10	8
J. A. Macnabb	11	9
C. E. Pitman	10	3
I. N. McC. Tubbs	12	9
R. Thornycroft	12	6
J. A. N. Mosley	12	7
St. A. V. Campbell	10	4
Cox. Hon. T. R. H. Ashton	8	5

Bucks—Balliol College

Bow. B. C. Allen.
C. Hamilton Baynes.
R. Massey.
H. A. Robertson.
L. C. E. Lindon.
H. H. M'Neil.
F. H. N. Walker.
St. J. A. Armego Jones.
Cox. W. R. Kimber.

The weather was terrible, squalls of rain and strong south wind. Balliol had a slight advantage in shelter, but Eton were nearly half a length ahead at Fawley, and kept their form. Balliol then spurted, and after this spurt had died Eton went away and won easily by three lengths in 8-5.

Heat 16

Bucks—Merton College, Oxford

Bow. G. F. E. Story.
H. E. George.
H. H. S. Wright.
T. A. H. Baynes.
S. M. Potter.
T. A. Mason.
G. R. Mure.
St. D. T. Raikes.
Cox. G. B. W. Gay.

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.
Bow. R. R. G. Nickalls	9	4
C. A. S. Parker	10	8
J. A. Macnabb	11	9
C. E. Pitman	10	3
I. N. McC. Tubbs	12	9
R. Thornycroft	12	6
J. A. N. Mosley	12	7
St. A. V. Campbell	10	4
Cox. Hon. T. R. H. Ashton	8	5

Another bad day as to weather, with a blustering south wind giving a decided advantage to the Bucks side at start and finish. Eton stuck close to the Island and the crews raced level for

thirty seconds, though Merton were rowing a slightly slower stroke. They nevertheless gained, and as the boats cleared the Island a heavy gust of wind hit them. Campbell dropped the stroke, and Merton quickened and drew further away and were clear at the Rectory. The very heavy wind seemed too much for Eton, but they stuck bravely to it and spurted again and again, and were finally beaten by a length in 8-6.

1921

This was a great year for Eton rowing, for the Ladies' Plate found its way back for the first time since 1912, though of course it had in that time only been competed for three times. The Eton crews of 1913 and 1914 had been below the average, and such things must occur. The Eight this year were in no way daunted but set to work and turned out a really good crew. Four days' racing took place and Eton had one race each day. Perfect conditions for breaking records, except on the third day, when there was a fairly high head wind.

Ladies' Plate

Heat 1

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Trinity Hall, Cambridge
Bow. C. R. M. Eley	10	10	*Bow.* G. W. H. Tripp.
C. E. Pitman	10	12	H. Bootton.
B. P. Hughes	10	4	F. A. Schulman.
J. S. Herbert	11	5	A. J. Dix-Perkin.
H. G. Babington Smith	12	0	G. R. B. Henderson.
R. Thornycroft	12	0	A. B. Ritchie.
R. E. Morrison	11	2	W. A. C. Holland.
St. A. V. Campbell	10	12	*St.* E. G. Saunders.
Cox. D. Y. Hext	8	3	*Cox.* L. E. Stephen.

After a bad start Eton went ahead, were all but clear at Fawley, and rowing a fast stroke won by two and a half lengths in 7-4.

Heat 2

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Sidney Sussex, Cambridge
Bow. C. R. M. Eley	10	10	*Bow.* C. B. Horrax.
C. E. Pitman	10	12	E. A. Schneider.
B. P. Hughes	10	4	A. L. Wright.
J. S. Herbert	11	5	J. W. F. Read.
H. G. Babington Smith	12	0	H. J. Weller.
R. Thornycroft	12	0	L. G. D. Phelips.
R. E. Morrison	11	2	G. R. Wills.
St. A. V. Campbell	10	12	*St.* W. N. Edwards.
Cox. D. Y. Hext	8	3	*Cox.* C. B. Bowman.

Another very easy race, but Eton rowed better than on the first day. Eton rowed hard for two minutes and got clear, then went on and won easily in 7-7.

Heat 3

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Pembroke College, Cambridge
Bow. C. R. M. Eley	10	10	*Bow.* J. T. Spence.
C. E. Pitman	10	12	G. M. Watson.
B. P. Hughes	10	4	G. B. P. Forwood.
J. S. Herbert	11	5	K. M. Craig.
H. G. Babington Smith	12	0	B. G. Ivory.
R. Thornycroft	12	0	A. G. W. Pennell.
R. E. Morrison	11	2	V. H. F. Topham.
St. A. V. Campbell	10	12	*St.* T. D. A. Collet.
Cox. D. Y. Hext	8	3	*Cox.* F. G. Maw.

Pembroke were a heavy crew, and in their heat against Trinity, Oxford, had rowed the course in 6-55, a record by one second, and they had slightly the best station. At the Mile Post the crews were level. Campbell then made a grand effort with a spurt that lasted till the end. He was finely backed up by the crew, which looked a bit ragged at the Mile Post, and pulled the race off by a quarter of a length in 7-24, in a fairly stiff head wind. There have been few performances

as good as this final spurt, for Pembroke were a heavier crew by a stone per man, and in a head wind weight tells.

Final

Berks—Eton	st.	lb.	*Bucks*—Lady Margaret Boat Club, Cambridge
Bow. C. R. M. Eley	10	10	*Bow.* W. E. Puddicombe.
C. E. Pitman	10	12	H. W. Shuker.
B. P. Hughes	10	4	A. S. Davidson.
J. S. Herbert	11	5	I. C. H. Sanderson.
H. G. Babington Smith	12	0	C. A. Francis.
R. Thornycroft	12	0	F. W. Law.
R. E. Morrison	11	2	A. B. A. Heward.
St. A. V. Campbell	10	12	*St.* C. J. Johnston.
Cox. D. Y. Hext	8	3	*Cox.* K. F. Mills.

An even race till the Mile Post, then Eton went away and won fairly comfortably by three quarters of a length in 7-9.

So ended a very successful Regatta for Eton. The rowing of stroke, 7, and 6 was the principal feature of a fine crew.

It will be interesting, before bringing this chapter to an end, to show the extent Eton has contributed to the Universities, and the number of Etonians who have rowed in the University Boat Race, perhaps the greatest and cleanest form of competition in England. In the following table only Etonians who were actually at the School in 1860 and onwards are included, and coxswains, to whom an apology is given, are omitted. The numerals after the names show the number of times rowed in the University race.

An asterisk before the name shows that the oarsman was never in the Eton Eight.

Oxford Etonians		Cambridge Etonians
	1862	
*O. S. Wynne. R. E. L. Burton.		*J. G. Chambers (2).
	1863	
o		R. A. Kinglake. (4).
	1864	
*D. Pocklington.		J. R. Selwyn (2).
	1865	
H. P. Senhouse (2).		C. B. Lawes. W. R. Griffiths (3).
	1866	
F. Willan (4). W. W. Wood (2).		*H. J. Fortescue.
	1867	
*W. P. Bowman. J. C. Tinné (3). R. G. Marsden (2).		*F. E. Cunningham.
	1868	
W. D. Benson (3). *A. C. Yarborough (2).		o
	1869	
S. H. Woodhouse (3).		J. H. Ridley (2). J. H. D. Goldie (4).
	1870	
R. W. B. Mirehouse. A. G. P. Lewis. J. E. Edwards-Moss (2).		o
	1871	
J. W. M'Clintock Bunbury.		J. S. Follett.
	1872	
*R. S. Mitchison (2).		C. W. Benson (3).
	1873	
M. G. Farrer. *F. T. Dowding.		*H. E. Rhodes (4).
	1874	
H. W. Benson.		o

Oxford Etonians		Cambridge Etonians
	1875	
J. E. Bankes. T. C. Edwards-Moss (4). *A. M. Mitchison (2).		o
	1876	
o		o
	1877	
A. J. Mulholland.		o
	1878	
W. A. Ellison.		J. A. Watson Taylor (2).
	1879	
o		o
	1880	
L. R. West (3).		o
	1881	
o		R. G. Gridley (3). E. C. Brooksbank.
	1882	
G. C. Bourne (2). *R. S. de Havilland (2).		o
	1883	
E. L. Puxley. D. H. Maclean (5).		F. E. Churchill (3). F. C. Meyrick.
	1884	
o		E. W. Haig (2). F. I. Pitman (3).
	1885	
H. M'Lean (3). *F. O. Wethered (3).		W. K. Hardacre.
	1886	
*L. S. R. Byrne.		S. D. Muttlebury (5) C. Barclay (2).
	1887	
W. F. C. Holland (4). G. Nickalls (5). *H. R. Parker (3).		C. T. Barclay.

Oxford Etonians		Cambridge Etonians
	1888	
M. E. Bradford. S. R. Fothergill. *L. Frere.		o
	1889	
*H. E. L. Puxley (2). Lord Ampthill (3).		o
	1890	
W. A. L. Fletcher (4).		G. Elin (3). G. Francklyn (3).
	1891	
V. Nickalls (3).		o
	1892	
*H. B. Cotton (4). *F. E. Robeson. C. M. Pitman (4).		o
	1893	
J. A. Morrison (2). M. C. Pilkington (3). C. K. Philips (4).		*R. F. Bayford. R. O. Kerrison (2). T. G. E. Lewis (2).
	1894	
W. E. Crum (4).		*A. H. Finch. *N. W. Paine. *Sir Charles Ross. H. M. Bland.
	1895	
C. K. Philips. C. D. Burnell (4).		*T. B. Hope (2). *A. S. Bell (4).
	1896	
J. J. J. de Knoop (2). R. Carr (3). H. G. Gold (4).		o
	1897	
*G. O. C. Edwards (2).		W. Dudley Ward (3).
	1898	
R. O. Pitman (2). F. W. Warre (3).		*C. J. D. Goldie (2).
	1899	
*C. W. Tomkinson (2). H. J. Hale (3). *C. E. Johnston (2).		W. H. Chapman (3). *J. H. Gibbon (2).
	1900	
*R. Culme Seymour (2). Lord Grimston.		S. P. Cockerell.
	1901	
o		R. H. Nelson (3). C. W. H. Taylor (3).
	1902	
o		P. H. Thomas (4). J. Edwards-Moss (2).

Oxford Etonians		Cambridge Etonians
	1903	
C. A. Willis. A. K. Graham (3). F. S. Kelly.		*J. S. Carter.
	1904	
*T. G. Brocklebank. R. W. Somers-Smith (2). *H. W. Jelf.		B. C. Johnstone (4). R. V. Powell (3). *M. V. Smith.
	1905	
H. M. Farrer. L. E. Jones (2). H. C. Bucknall (3).		*R. Winthrop Smith.
	1906	
G. M. A. Graham. A. G. Kirby (4). A. C. Gladstone (4).		G. D. Cochrane. E. W. Powell (3).
	1907	
*G. E. Hope. *E. H. L. Southwell (2).		o
	1908	
*Hon. R. P. Stanhope. *H. R. Barker (2).		G. E. Fairbairn (2). E. G. Williams (2).
	1909	
A. S. Garton (3). R. C. Bourne (4).		R. W. M. Arbuthnot (4).
	1910	
E. Majolier. P. Fleming.		C. R. Le Blanc-Smith.
	1911	
C. E. Tinné (2). L. G. Wormald (3). *R. E. Burgess. E. Millington-Drake.		o
	1912	
F. A. H. Pitman (2). E. D. Horsfall (3). A. H. Wedderburn (2). A. F. R. Wiggins (3).		*L. S. Lloyd.
	1913	
*E. R. Burgess.		G. E. Tower (2). C. E. V. Buxton (2).
	1914	
*R. W. Fletcher.		o
	1920	
S. Earl (2). A. T. M. Durand. W. E. C. James (3).		H. O. C. Boret. R. I. L. MacEwen. P. G. H. S. Hartley.
	1921	
R. S. C. Lucas. G. O. Nickalls.		Hon. J. W. Fremantle.

Ninety-seven Etonians have rowed in the last fifty University Boat Races for Oxford, of whom twenty-eight were not in the Eton Eight. Sixty-one have rowed for Cambridge, of whom fourteen were not in the Eton Eight.

Fifty-five races have been rowed since and including 1862, and Oxford have won 31, Cambridge 23, and 1 dead heat. The amenities of the Cam are not equal to those of the Isis, and Oxford's greater number of victories is most probably caused by the fact that so many Etonian oarsmen prefer the sweet-smelling Isis to the unsavoury Cam.

Though not strictly within the limit of time covered by this book, it is a curious fact that two dry-bobs were very successful strokes for Oxford in the early 'sixties. W. M. Hoare was in the Eton Eleven in 1858 and 1859, but apparently gave up the game at Oxford, where he stroked Oxford for three years, 1861, '62, and '63, and won each time. In 1864, Pocklington, who played a glorious part in the celebrated drawn match between Eton and Harrow in 1860, rowed stroke for Oxford in 1864 and won.

ROWING

Hills & Saunders

ETON VIII., 1911.

A. C. Beasley-Robinson. A. H. M. Wedderburn. R. T. Leather.
F. F. V. Scrutton. F. A. H. Pitman. C. E. V. Buxton. S. D. Gladstone. E. D. Horsfall.
Hon. G. W. E. Elliot.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1912.

A. Dilberoglue. I. P. R. Napier. C. E. E. Hay.
C. L. Boyd. R. M. Buckley. F. F. V. Scrutton. A. C. Beasley-Robinson. H. L. Farquhar.
Hon. G. W. E. Elliot.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1913.

L. S. Campbell. C. J. Rowlatt. S. H. Macculloch.
A. R. Backus. A. Dilberoglue. R. M. Buckley. I. P. R. Napier. S. I. Fairbairn.
Hon. G. W. E. Elliot.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1914.

R. N. Dilberoglue. R. R. Brocklebank. A. F. E. Pitman.
A. D. Bridge. S. I Fairbairn. I. P. R. Napier. W. E. C. James. Hon. P. P. Cary.
L. A. Dent (substitute for R. C. Allen).

Edwards.

C. S. CORKRAN.

Hills & Saunders.

P. J. M. ELLISON.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII. 1915.

P. G. H. S. Hartley. M. V. Buxton. E. R. Chadwyck-Healey. A. Lubbock. A. G. Salisbury-Jones. P. J. M. Ellison. R. R. Brocklebank. R. H. R. Champernowne. J. E. M. Bland.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1916.

C. P. Noble. H. Peake. T. M. Nussey.
D. R. Brocklebank. M. V. Buxton. P. J. M. Ellison. R. H. R. Champernowne. W. H. Gladstone.
J. E. M. Bland.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1917.

A. T. M. Durand. D. R. H. Gwynne. A. R. H. Bateman.
G. O. Nickalls. A. E. C. Tennyson-d'Eyncourt. H. Peake. P. G. Kennedy. T. L. McC. Lonsdale.
J. E. M. Bland.

ROWING

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1918.

C. P. Dewhurst. S. Earl. R. I. L. MacEwen.
Hon. J. W. H. Fremantle. A. R. H. Bateman. A. T. M. Durand. H. O. C. Boret. R. R. G. Nickalls.
M. L. Clauson.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1919.

R. S. Nettleton. I. N. McC. Tubbs. J. F. de Sales La Terrière.
R. I. L. MacEwen. R. R. G. Nickalls. A. R. H. Bateman. C. P. Dewhurst. R. Thornycroft.
A. M. Boase.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1920.

C. E. Pitman. A. V. Campbell. C. A. S. Parker.
J. A. N. Mosley. R. Thornycroft. R. R. G. Nickalls. I. N. McC. Tubbs. J. A. Macnabb.
Hon. T. R. H. Ashton.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON VIII., 1921.

J. S. Herbert. B. P. Hughes. R. E. Morrison.
H. G. Babington Smith. A. V. Campbell. R. Thornycroft. C. E. Pitman. C. R. M. Eley.
D. Y. Hext.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE ETON EIGHTS FROM 1861 TO 1921

Acland-Hood, A. F.
Albright, M. C.
Ampthill, Lord
Anderson, A. G.
Arbuthnot, A. H.
Arbuthnot, R. W. M.
Armitstead, G. H.
Astor, W.
Babington, T. M.
Backus, A. R.
Baird, J. G. A.
Bald, A. C.
Bald, E. H. C.
Bankes, J. E.
Barclay, C.
Barclay, C. T.
Baring, Hon. John
Barkworth, E.
Bateman, A. R. Hanbury
Bayley-Worthington, A. B.
Beasley-Robinson, A. C.
Belgrave, D. T. C.
Bell, C. W. H.
Bell, E. W.
Bennett, S. A.
Benson, C. W.
Benson, H. W.
Benson, R.
Benson, W. D.
Beresford-Peirse, E. A. de la P.
Black, C. M.
Blake-Humfrey, J.
Blake-Humfrey, R. H.
Bland, G. N. M.
Bland, H. M.
Bloxsome, E. R. S.
Boret, H. O. C.
Boringdon, Viscount
Bourne, G. C.
Bourne, R. C.
Boyd, C. L.
Bradford, M. E.
Brassey, A.
Bridge, A. D.
Bright, A. T.
Brocklebank, D. R.
Brocklebank, R. E. R.
Brocklebank, R. R.
Brooksbank, E. C.
Bruce, H. J.
Buckley, R. M.
Bucknall, H. C.
Burnell, C. D.
Buxton, C. E. V.
Buxton, M. V.
Calvert, W. C.
Campbell, A. V.
Campbell, G.
Campbell, L. S.
Carr, R.
Cary, Hon. P. P.
Chadwyck-Healey, E. R.
Champernowne, R. H. R.
Chanler, L. S.
Chapman, P.
Chapman, W. H.
Charlesworth, A. H.
Chitty, W. H.
Churchill, A. G.
Churchill, E. L.
Churchill, F. E.
Clark, A. M.
Close, H. S.
Cochrane, G. D.
Cockerell, S. P.
Coleridge, Hon. G. D.
Coleridge, W. D.
Coles, J. H.
Collins, B. R.
Conant, H. J.
Cooke-Yarborough, A.
Corkran, C. E.
Corkran, C. S.
Corrie, E. L.
Croft, F. L.
Croft, J. R.
Croft, W. G.
Crum, W. E.
Cunard, G.
Currey, F. A.
de Knoop, J. J. J.
de Sales La Terrière, J. F.
Dewhurst, C. P.
Dilberoglue, A.
Dilberoglue, R. N.
Dobson, F. M.
Donaldson, S. A.
Donaldson, St. C. G. A.
Douglas-Pennant, E. S.
Drinkwater, G.
Drummond, Hon. M. C. A.
Dunlop, D. O.
Durand, A. T. M.
Earl, S.
Edwards-Moss, J.
Edwards-Moss, J. E.
Edwards-Moss, T. C.
Eley, C. R. M.
Elin, G.
Elliot, F. E. H.
Ellison, O. J.
Ellison, P. J. M.
Ellison, W. A.
Fairbairn, S. I.
Fairbank, H. N.
Farquhar, H. L.
Farrer, H. M.
Farrer, M. G.
Farrer, W.
Ferguson, A. F. H.
Ferguson, V. J. F.
Fielden, A. N.
Fleming, P.
Fleming, V.
Fletcher, W. A. L.
Fletcher, W. G.
Follett, J. S.
Fothergill, S. R.
Fothergill, T. R.
Francklyn, G.
Fremantle, Hon. J. W. H.
Garnett, H.
Garton, A. S.
Gatehouse, L. R. A.
Gladstone, A. C.
Gladstone, C. A.
Gladstone, S. D.
Gladstone, W. H.
Gold, H. G.
Goldie, J. H. D.
Gordon, A. B.
Graham, A. K.
Graham, C. W. N.
Graham, G. M. A.
Grenville-Grey, G.
Gridley, R. C. M. G.
Griffiths, W. R.
Grimston, Viscount
Guinness, Hon. R.
Guinness, Hon. W. E.
Gwynne, D. R. H.
Haig, E. W.
Hale, G. E.
Hale, H. J.
Hall, A. H.
Hall, E.
Hall, H. T.
Hardacre, W. K.
Hartley, P. G. H. S.
Hay, C. E. E.
Hayes, R. E.
Herbert, J. S.
Hildyard, G. M. T.
Hodgson, A. H. F.
Hodgson, A. S.
Holland, W. F. C.
Horsfall, E. D.
Howard, R. M.
Hughes, B. P.
Hussey, E. W.
James, G. C.
James, W. E. C.
Johnstone, B. C.
Johnstone, Hon. F.
Johnstone, H. V. C.
Jones, L. E.
Kelly, F. S.
Kennedy, Lord A.
Kennedy, P. G.
Kenyon, G.
Kerrison, R. O.
Kinglake, R. A.
Kirby, A. G.
Lamb, Sir A.
Lawes, C. B.
Leather, R. T.
Le Blanc-Smith, C. R.
Lee, E.
Lee, N.
Legge, Hon. H. C.
Lewis, A. G. P.
Lewis, T. G. E.
Lloyd, W. R.
Lonsdale, T. L. McC.
Loyd, E. E. F.
Lubbock, A.
M'Calmont, H. L. B.
M'Clintock Bunbury, J. W.
M'Clintock Bunbury, T. K.
M'Clintock Bunbury, Hon. W.
Macculloch, S. H.
MacEwen, R. I. L.
M'Lean, D. H.
M'Lean, H.
Macnabb, J. A.
Majolier, E.
Marsden, R. G.
Matheson, T. G.
Mellor, W. P.
Meux, H. B.
Meyrick, F. C.
Millington-Drake, E.
Mills, J. F.
Mirehouse, R. W.
Monck, Hon. R. C. S.
Morrell, J. H.
Morrison, C. H. B.
Morrison, J. A.
Morrison, R. E.
Mort, J. L.
Mosley, J. A. N.
Mossop, J. H.
Mulholland, A. J.
Mulholland, A. W.
Murray, G. R.
Muttlebury, S. D.
Napier, H. A. M.
Napier, I. P. R.
Naylor, R. E. L.
Naylor, T. H.
Nelson, R. H.
Nettleton, R. S.
Newton, C. S.
Nickalls, G.
Nickalls, G. O.
Nickalls, R. R. G.
Nickalls, V.
Noble, G. P.
Novelli, P. C.
Nussey, T. M.
O'Neill, Hon. R. W. H.
Orme, C. C.
Page-Phillips, W.
Parker, C. A. S.
Parker, J. E.
Peake, H.
Pemberton, C. L.
Philips, C. K.
Philips, J. L.
Pilkington, M. C.
Pitman, A. F. E.
Pitman, C. E.
Pitman, C. M.
Pitman, F. A. H.
Pitman, F. I.
Pitman, R. O.
Pitman, T. T.
Pochin, A.
Powell, E. W.
Powell, R. V.
Preston, H. J.
Puxley, E. L.
Quirk, R.
Rathborne, A. B.
Rayner, E. V.
Ricardo, F. C.
Rickards, A.
Ridley, J. H.
Rowlatt, C. J.
Royds, E.
St. Aubyn, E. G.
Salisbury-Jones, A. G.
Sandbach, S.
Scrutton, F. F. V.
Selwyn, J. R.
Senhouse, H. P.
Shephard, C. S.
Sherbrooke, P. C.
Smith, A. F. Granville
Smith, H. G. Babington

Smith, W. F. D.
Somers-Smith, J. R.
Somers-Smith, R. W.
Staniland, A. E.
Stewart-Roberts, W.
Stubbs, E. E.
Swinnerton-Pilkington, E. M. S.
Taylor, C. W. H.
Tennyson-d'Eyncourt, A. E. C.
Tew, T. P.
Thomas, P. H.
Thompson, W. J.
Thomson, B. H.
Thornton, P. C.
Thornycroft, R.
Tinné, C. E.
Tinné, J. A.
Tinné, J. C.
Todd, A. H.
Tooth, R. L.
Tower, G. E.
Trench, W. T.
Trower, A.
Tubbs, I. N. McC.
Van Rensselaer, S.
Vincent, E.
Vivian, Lord
Walpole, G.
Ward, W. Dudley
Warre, A. F.
Warre, E. L.
Warre, E. R.
Warre, F. W.
Wedderburn, A. H. M.
West, L. R.
Wheatley, C. J. H.
White, J. C.
Wiggins, A. F. R.
Willan, F.
Williams, E. G.
Williams, O. G.
Willink, G. O. W.
Willis, C. A.
Willis, H. W. M.
Wilson, J.
Wilson, M. Fitzgerald
Wood, J. L.
Wood, W. W.
Woodhouse, S. H.
Wormald, D. F. P.

Coxswains

Allcard, R.
Allen, R. C.
Ashton, Hon. T. R. H.
Baring, Hon. John
Barne, M.
Barnett, F. P.
Bertie, Hon. A. E.
Bland, J. E. M.
Blyth, R. A.
Boase, A. M.
Burnett, G. A.
Capel-Cure, E.
Cartwright, W. C.
Clauson, M. L.
Donkin, A. W. F.
Edwardes, Hon. W.
Elliot, F. E. H.
Elliot, Hon. G. W. E.
Farrer, W. F.
Fell, G. B. H.
Hanbury, R. H. O.
Hext, D. Y.
Heywood-Lonsdale, J. T.
Johnstone, Hon. C.
Johnstone, Hon. G.
Lloyd, G. A.
Morrice, L. E.
Needham, Hon. H. C.
Pease, H. R.
Pitman, F. A. H.
Preston, T.
Rayner, O. W.
Rose, H. G. S. C.
Serocold, C. P.
Stewart, A. H.
Tottenham, C. R. W.
Walton, H. E.
Whitehouse, E. S.
Woodhouse, F. W.

ETON WALL GAME

There's another wall, with a field beside it,
A wall not wholly unknown to fame ;
For a game's played there which most who've tried it
Declare is a truly noble game.

SO wrote the Eton poet, who is freshly remembered every St. Andrew's Day, when the Keeper of College Wall, and after him each member of his team, stands up in Hall in front of the big fireplace and drinks "In piam memoriam J. K. S." His is not a verdict with which all Etonians, even those "who've tried it," will agree, and the curious thing is that though the Wall Game is purely an Eton game, comparatively few Etonians have ever played it. Once it was probably the only game of football played by Eton boys. To-day it is essentially a College game. The Wall stands in College Field. The small Colleger is bred up to the game. He learns its elements in his first winter half on "short after fours," under the eye of the august Keeper himself. The average Oppidan never plays it at all. Every winter perhaps thirty Oppidans at most, chosen for their strength and weight, and probably also for their skill in the Field Game, practise the game in order that an Oppidan team may be forthcoming for the match on St. Andrew's Day. The Oppidan side is always strong and heavy, and some members of it are skilful, but they cannot know the game as the Colleger does, and that is why a team chosen from the seventy boys in College can hold one chosen from all the rest of the School, near a thousand strong. If it were not for this great football festival of muddy November the game might have died out, but St. Andrew keeps it alive, and long may he continue to do so.

There never was a more utterly mystifying game for the spectator who sees it for the first time. To explain it to one who only reads of it is a desperate task. But even those who know the game know very little about it. Its origin is obscured by the mists of time. It has been said that it represents passage football, such as all boys have played in their houses from time immemorial, transplanted to the open air, but this is only conjecture. Again, it has beyond doubt radically changed its character almost within living memory. Mr. Sterry, in his *Annals of Eton College*, describes it as having been in 1820 "much more like the Field Game," adding that it was played on a much wider strip of ground and was "more lively for the onlookers." Mr. Wilkinson, who was at Eton in Keate's day, gave a rather cryptic account of it, from which it appears that a player might, if he were fast enough, take the ball far out into the field and then back to the Wall. This was confirmed by Mr. Wilder, whom many Old Etonians, not yet too painfully old, will remember as Vice-Provost. He implied that the Wall Game was once as fast as the Field Game. In fact the game appears once to have been one of open warfare, whereas to-day it is essentially trench warfare, but how exactly it was played in the earlier part of last century we shall never know. And now let the attempt be made to give some sort of impression of the game to those who do not know it. College Field is the big field into which one passes from Weston's Yard, and marks the entrance to the Playing Fields. All along its left-hand side, bordering the Slough Road, is a wall of mellow red brick, some 120 yards long and 10 feet high. At the near end of it, running at right angles to it, is another and much shorter wall, and in this

wall, about fifteen yards from the angle made by the two, is a door. About the same distance from the other end of the wall is a big elm, having a part of its trunk, corresponding in size to the door, marked out with white chalk lines. The door and the tree are the two goals, but neither of them is within the field of play. This is only eighteen feet wide, and is marked by a line cut in the turf parallel with the wall. There is yet one more thing, or rather two, to be pointed out. About ten yards from either end a broad white chalk line may be seen on the wall. The territory between the line and the end of the wall is called Calx—that at the door end is " Good Calx," at the tree end " Bad Calx."

Now come the players. There are eleven of them on either side. There are three " Walls," big, ponderous players who will bear the brunt of the heavy work in the bully. They wear padded caps on their heads with flaps protecting their ears, and " wall sacks " made of coarse sacking, specially padded about the arms. Next there are two " Seconds," who wear caps but no sacks. They are usually of the type of a Rugby half-back, short, sturdy, and wiry. These five make up the bully on either side. The bully forms up under the centre stone, the three walls on either side against the Wall, backing one another up, the two seconds outside the walls, but burrowing with their bullet heads into the heart of what will soon be a heaving, struggling mass. Before the ball is put in, see how the rest of the side is disposed. There are three " Outsides," namely, " Third," " Fourth," and " Lines," who cover the space between the bully and the touch line. Behind the bully tail out in single file the three " Behinds," called respectively " Flying Man," " Long," and " Goals." That is the whole eleven accounted for, and now the ball is rolled into the bully and the fight begins.

The object of each side is to get a footing in the other's calx, since only when the ball is in calx can a shy be scored, and shies are the things that count. A goal can, it is true, be kicked from anywhere, but this is outside the range of practical politics. It is possible by sheer weight for one bully to push the other a long way down the Wall. More way can be made, and more quickly, in a " loose bully " by rushes along the Wall. But most ground is gained by a kick, if any one can get one. The object is to kick the ball out as far down the ground as possible. The moment one side kicks it out, the other side rush out and stop it as soon as they can. Opposite the place where it was stopped the next bully is formed. A really fine kick can transfer the play a very long way, and therefore the behinds should never be allowed a cool kick, and he who kicks in when he should have kicked out, and so gives them one, is criminal in a high degree. A good " behind " at the Wall must kick with very little room to manœuvre in, and the way in which a good flying man can lift the ball right over the bully when it is close on him is wonderful.

We will assume that at length the ball goes out in calx and so there is a chance of scoring. A new kind of bully is now formed, far too complex to describe. On the attacking side there is a " Getter," on the defending side a " Stopper." There is also on each side a " Furker," and all three have their supporters. The object of the defenders is to extract the ball and kick it out of calx. That of the attackers is briefly this, that a player, probably the furker or his helper, should get the ball propped up against the Wall on his foot, and that at the same time he should touch it with his hand and cry " Got it." If he does so he gets a " shy " and the privilege of throwing the ball at the goal. However, by the time a shy is awarded by the umpire, the goal is impregnably guarded by the defenders, who have rushed out when they heard the ominous " Got it." Therefore a goal on St. Andrew's Day is as rare as a hit over the pavilion at Lord's. Ten shies are equal to one goal, but it is shies that decide the day.

A very dull game it sounds, yet it can be intensely exciting, most exciting perhaps when least appears to be happening. There are truly heroic moments when one side, having got the lead, sets out to " hold," that is to say, to keep the ball tight in the bully and not let it out at any cost. Then you may dimly discern some splendid " second," propped up by his own bully, bent double over the ball and keeping it in to the Wall, while his enemies hurl themselves in fruitless waves against him, and the outside jostle one another furiously, and a thick cloud of

steam rises straight up into the air. Collegers will always read with a thrill how in 1887 " R. A. S. Benson crawled into the bully and, assuming the attitude of a frog, planted himself immovably on the ball." Almost horribly dramatic, in a more intelligible manner, is the moment when some one gives a long " cool " down the Wall. The whole attacking side plunges madly after it, and one wretched defending " behind " waits for the ball as it comes twisting and bounding towards him, praying that he may kick it truly and kick it out before that awful rush bowls him over.

The long narrow strip white with sawdust, the sweating, struggling bully—purple and white for College, purple and orange for the Oppidans—the small boys looking down from their perch on the top of the Wall, the black line of spectators along the rope that stretches across College Field, the long swelling shouts of " Collegers " and " Oppidans "—these are things that no one who has ever known can quite forget. The game may be only a quaint survival, kept alive for sentimental reasons. Yet it is also a fine test of courage and spirit, and it grips the heart of every one who is proud to have been a Colleger. *Floreat Etona et hic noster ludus muralis esto perpetuus.*

1861

Collegers		Oppidans
J. S. Holden P. V. Smith W. D. Bodkin	Walls	R. A. Kinglake W. T. Trench G. A. Crowder
F. Hollingworth A. C. Talbot	Seconds	A. Lubbock E. A. Whittuck
E. E. Witt	Thirds	S. F. Cleasby
C. J. Bulteel	Fourths	R. W. W. Follett
R. Freeth	Lines	Hon. N. G. Lyttelton
B. S. Young	Flying Men	J. R. Selwyn
C. R. Moore	Long Behinds	A. Rickards
H. W. More-Molyneux	Goals	L. W. Dent
0	Drawn	0

1862

Collegers		Oppidans
W. D. Bodkin R. H. Lewis E. J. G. Dupuis	Walls	E. A. Whittuck W. S. Prideaux W. R. Griffiths
A. C. Talbot H. J. Parsons	Seconds	A. Lubbock A. Pochin
R. Freeth	Thirds	R. W. W. Follett
C. J. Bulteel	Fourths	E. W. Tritton
J. Cole	Lines	A. Pope
H. W. More-Molyneux	Flying Men	Hon. N. G. Lyttelton
C. R. Moore	Long Behinds	A. Rickards
W. D. Rawlins	Goals	R. S. Bridges
0		13 shies

1861.—The match ended in a draw with no scoring, but the Oppidans were perhaps rather unlucky not to win. They got into calx just before half-time, but did not get a shy. They also reached calx just upon time.

1862.—The Collegers were supposed to have a good chance, but they were defeated by one of the largest margins ever recorded, thirteen shies to nothing. Out of calx they were fairly good, but in calx they were entirely destroyed by Lubbock, who played very finely.

1863

Collegers	Oppidans
W. J. Frere	W. S. Prideaux
R. C. B. Willis	C. N. P. Phipps
R. H. Lewis	T. Hamond
R. G. Marsden	C. S. Corkran
E. Wilkinson	C. E. Cuthell
A. A. Ware	Hon. N. G. Lyttelton
W. Durnford	A. V. Pryor
W. Carter	E. S. Hope
W. D. Rawlins	H. D. Forsyth
A. J. Pound	E. Lubbock
R. M. Tabor	Q. Hogg
0	Drawn 0

1864

Collegers	Oppidans
R. Willis	W. S. Prideaux
R. H. Lewis	S. Grant
R. V. Somers-Smith	E. L. Corrie
J. W. Foley	T. à Beckett Sargent
T. F. Huddleston	E. W. Hamilton
C. P. Ware	T. H. Phipps
W. Durnford	C. S. Newton
W. W. Radcliffe	W. Kenyon-Slaney
F. M. Muirhead	E. Lubbock
A. J. Pound	S. V. Gibbs
B. F. Lock	J. H. Mossop
0	2 shies

1865

Collegers	Oppidans
R. C. B. Willis	W. W. Phipps
G. Gossett	J. Blake-Humfrey
R. V. Somers-Smith	E. Norman
J. W. Foley	E. W. Hamilton
T. F. Huddleston	E. Royds
A. J. Tuck	T. H. Phipps
W. W. Radcliffe	W. D. Benson
J. B. Wood	W. Kenyon-Slaney
F. M. Muirhead	E. Lubbock
A. J. Pound	E. Hall
J. W. Martyn	C. H. H. Parry
1 shy	2 shies

1863.—Collegers kicked towards bad calx for the first half-hour. The Oppidans soon got the ball into good calx and claimed a shy, which was disallowed, and generally had the best of the match, but the Collegers' defensive play in calx, especially that of Marsden, was exceedingly good. Three times in the second half-hour the Oppidans got the ball into bad calx, by no means a common feat, but Marsden was invincible and no shy was obtained, and the match was drawn.

This was a fine performance on the part of the Collegers, for out of a total of 35 bullies in the whole match 33 ended in favour of the Oppidans. The Collegers were much overmatched outside, and only the very fine play of their seconds saved the Collegers from defeat. Marsden was quite the hero of the match.

1864.—An even match was expected, but the Oppidans, playing towards good calx, forced the pace from the start and got the ball into calx in the fourth bully. Five heroic attempts were made to get shies, but all failed, till at length Prideaux was successful, and then the ball was kicked away. College then held their own for a time, but Gibbs made a grand kick right over Stevens' Wall and Sargent got a shy. No more scoring took place, and though several times Oppidans got the ball into calx they could get nothing.

Apart from calx play the Collegers were severely overmatched. If the Oppidans had possessed a player who understood the art of getting shies like Alfred Lubbock in 1862, they would have scored a large number, as more than 15 bullies took place in calx and there were innumerable claims for shies, but only two allowed. Kenyon Slaney once kicked the ball against Stevens' Wall and caught it, but the shy was for some reason disallowed, though if this was really done it is difficult to understand why it was not allowed. Collegers defended well in calx, but were very inferior outside the bully.

1865.—To judge from the play during the half, Oppidans were considered to have a far superior side, but the match this year was one of the finest ever played. Collegers kicked towards good calx in the first half-hour, and in the fourth bully they made a splendid run down for more than half the length of the Wall. Their two seconds played magnificently, and Huddleston worked the ball through the bully and got a shy. Soon after change was called. Oppidans now had the best of it and the match was very keen. Benson got the ball into calx and the Oppidans got a shy, but it was then kicked out. Four times was the ball got into calx, twice by Kenyon Slaney, who very nearly got a goal. At last Hamilton got a shy, after a vigorous protest on the ground that Willis, who was stopping, had called not ready. However, it was allowed, and Oppidans gained a fine victory by 2 shies to 1. Both Kenyon Slaney and Hamilton played very well. Willis stopped finely, the College seconds were extremely good, and Muirhead kicked well. It was a grand match.

1866		1867		1868	
Collegers	Oppidans	Collegers	Oppidans	Collegers	Oppidans
J. H. Goldie	M. Horner	H. W. Wodehouse	M. Horner	H. W. Wodehouse	E. F. Alexander
R. V. Somers-Smith	H. C. Bonsor	W. M. Carter	B. Entwistle	W. M. Browne	J. S. Follett
F. E. Armitstead	C. Entwistle	W. M. Browne	G. J. Courthope	P. T. Pulman	E. Pryor
J. W. Foley	T. K. M'C. Bunbury	J. W. Wynne Jones	T. K. M'C. Bunbury	F. T. Dowding	R. A. B. Dobree
T. F. Huddleston	W. C. Calvert	F. T. Dowding	W. C. Calvert	R. C. Radcliffe	J. W. M'C. Bunbury
A. J. Tuck	W. D. Benson				
B. F. Lock	J. R. Sturgis	J. H. D. Goldie	J. R. Sturgis	H. Freeth	Hon. A. R. Parker
H. Freeth	R. Russell	H. Freeth	R. Russell	F. Churchill	H. J. Hope
		T. H. Gould	Hon. A. R. Parker	C. J. Ottaway	W. C. Higgins
A. Wight	C. H. H. Parry				
A. G. Tindal	J. Unthank	J. Maude	C. I. Thornton	J. Maude	J. E. Edwards-Moss
J. Maude	A. C. Meysey-Thompson	A. G. Tindal	H. Lees	W. M. Carter	Hon. A. T. Lyttelton
		G. W. Prothero	R. C. L. Reade	T. H. Coombe	M. G. Farrer
0	Drawn 0	1 shy	2 shies	4 shies	0

1866.—Collegers were favourites, chiefly on account of their strength at seconds. Foley and Huddleston had played together in this important position for three years, which has probably never been done before or since. College kicked towards bad calx; Bonsor came through the first bully and got the ball within 15 yards of good calx, and Parry got it into calx in the second bully. Two shies were disallowed, and Tindal then made a fine kick out of calx; Collegers made a long way up the Wall, and though for the rest of the first half-hour Oppidans had slightly the best of it, the ball was never in calx.

After change Oppidans had rather the best of it, but no calx play took place at all. Parry played very well, as did all the behinds on both sides, and there were several good individual pieces of play, one by Benson, whose long run down was prevented from maturing by a very long kick by Maude. Sturgis also broke through once and made a long kick. Freeth played very well, and the match was drawn. Both sets of walls were heavy and evenly matched, and what turned the match rather in favour of Oppidans was the strenuous play of Bunbury and Calvert, two names frequently mentioned in couples in rowing and football. Put up as they were

against two splendid seconds, they rose to the occasion and held their most formidable opponents well.

1867.—This match was played on sound ground and in fine weather. The Oppidans, who won the toss, kicked towards the tree calx, and the Collegers, owing to a fine kick by Tindal, soon had the ball in good calx, and a shy was got by Goldie. At this stage the match looked bad for the Oppidans, as Goldie was famous in calx, but, fortunately for the Oppidans, Thornton sent the ball a long way down the wall with a huge kick. Nevertheless College had the best of it during the first half-hour, the great Goldie and Maude both playing very well.

The turning-point came soon after change, for the heavy Oppidan walls slowly forced the ball towards good calx and Thornton sent it well in. Freeth got it back almost at once, but Courthope got through and made a magnificent charge which kept the ball in, and the Oppidans quickly got two shies. Tindal then made a splendid kick out of calx, and the Oppidans' walls, using their weight, tried to keep the ball in and succeeded tolerably well. The College outsides, however, were the superior and had the best of it when the ball got loose, and on the whole Oppidans had rather a lucky win. Courthope's grand charge won Oppidans the match, for whom Horner and Bunbury played very well. Goldie and Freeth were very good outside. College unfortunately lost Armitstead, their best wall.

1868.—This was a red-letter year for College, as they scored the first victory since 1853, and they thoroughly deserved it. Collegers kicked towards bad calx the first half-hour, and began by gradually working the ball up, Freeth, one of the best outsides of all time, playing finely. The Oppidans then had the best of it, and the Collegers, who were hard pressed, held the ball, Wodehouse being very conspicuous; the last bully took place eight yards out of calx and lasted ten minutes, and seldom have College walls so mastered their opponents as on this occasion.

After change, Tindal, who was captain of College but unable to play, made Coombe play as an extra fourth, and he got the ball into good calx, and after a shy was disallowed Wodehouse got one, then Freeth, then Maude, very quickly. Collegers were all over their opponents, and Wodehouse got a fourth shy in a loose bully.

Maude, Freeth, and presumably Wodehouse were the heroes of the match, and Collegers were very much the superior eleven. They were as usual much better in calx, and were better in every place than the Oppidans, who, however, missed Courthope at wall, as he was unable to play.

1869		1870		1871	
Collegers	Oppidans	Collegers	Oppidans	Collegers	Oppidans
H. W. Wodehouse	E. F. Alexander	P. T. Pulman	H. J. Preston	J. C. Tarver	A. Courthope
P. T. Pulman	W. F. Courthope	J. C. Tarver	A. Courthope	G. W. Douton	H. Birkbeck
C. E. Grant	J. S. Follett	E. K. Corrie	H. Birkbeck	E. K. Corrie	Hon. R. H. Lyttelton
R. C. Radcliffe	J. W. M'C. Bunbury	R. C. Radcliffe	R. E. L. Naylor	E. W. Collin	C. C. Lacaita
G. H. Armitstead	Hon. F. Parker	F. Armitstead	C. C. Lacaita	C. Bryans	C. W. Edmonstone
H. Freeth	F. J. Patton	G. H. Armitstead	C. W. Benson	G. C. Macaulay	A. H. Todd
C. H. Wilson	E. P. Rawnsley	G. C. Macaulay	H. C. Legge	A. C. Radcliffe	A. H. Charlesworth
T. D. Chute	W. C. Higgins	A. C. Radcliffe	A. W. Ruggles-Brise	C. A. Swan	A. W. Ruggles-Brise
J. E. C. Welldon	F. A. Currey	J. E. C. Welldon	A. S. Tabor	J. E. C. Welldon	H. Anson
T. N. Carter	Hon. A. T. Lyttelton	T. N. Carter	F. C. Ricardo	A. H. Cooke	E. Hanbury
F. H. Rawlins	A. S. Tabor	W. G. Milman	A. H. W. Hervey	G. H. Armitstead	H. J. Gladstone
0	Drawn 0	0	3 shies	1 shy	2 shies

1869.—One of the dullest matches on record, and it cannot be denied that this St. Andrew's Day match has produced many very unentertaining games. At wall Alexander was very good, and it was their superiority at wall that enabled the Oppidans to draw the game. The ball was never once in either calx, but for the first half-hour the match was fairly even, Freeth having been carefully watched, for he had established a reputation that struck terror into his opponents. After change, when Collegers kicked towards good calx, the Oppidans evidently played as if no confidence was felt outside or behind the bully. Alexander took charge of the

game and held the ball, thus altogether keeping it away from the redoubtable Freeth, but making the game very dull. One bully lasted a quarter of an hour, and there was no exciting episode in the whole game.

1870.—A lovely day; Collegers were expected to win, and each side had lost their third. College kicked towards bad calx, and Oppidans got the ball into good; Welldon kicked it out, but the Oppidans got it back. Legge then showed a fine bit of play, for the ball was furked back, but he got through and got a shy before Welldon could get his kick in. On re-forming under the stone the ball got loose and was forced to the corner, where Pulman stood on it, but Tabor got it back and Legge got another shy. Welldon then kicked the ball out, but it was soon back, and Ricardo got a third shy, and then came change.

College played up hard and gradually forced the ball to within three yards of calx. Then the fine play and huge bulk of the Oppidan walls told its tale. Courthope got the ball in a good position and held it for twenty minutes. The Collegers used all their strength, the outsides left their places and helped their comrades to shove, but the Oppidan walls were too massive and the ball was held till time.

Collegers were thus prevented from showing their capacity to get shies, and no doubt with the lead they possessed Oppidans showed sound judgment in their tactics, but as a spectacle it must be said the match after change was dull.

1871.—This was a hard and disagreeable match. Feeling ran high, and the noise made by the spectators was so great that the umpires could not hear the College clock strike, and after the match there was a dispute as to whether the winning shy got by the Oppidans was not obtained after the half-hour had struck. As the umpires did not stop the game it was right that the shy should be allowed, but Mr. Cheales did not display the judicial calm that an umpire should. College kicked towards good calx and had the best of the match in the first half-hour, but did not get a shy until, as was thought by some, after one o'clock was struck, but it was rightly allowed.

After change Collegers again had the best of it for a time and got the ball into bad calx, but it was furked back and touched down, and Gladstone made a splendid kick-off more than half-way down the wall. Then Charlesworth and Todd ran the ball down into calx, and after a time Lyttelton got a shy; later on, just before the end, Hanbury got another, and the Oppidans just won after a somewhat bitter match. Welldon played finely, but Oppidans were severely handicapped by Courthope and Birkbeck both being crippled, and this as nearly as possible lost them the match, for in bulk and weight the Oppidan walls were the heaviest that up to that date had ever been seen. The Oppidans were overmatched behind the bully, but Gladstone played well.

1872		1873		1874	
COLLEGERS	OPPIDANS	COLLEGERS	OPPIDANS	COLLEGERS	OPPIDANS
J. C. Tarver	T. C. Edwards-Moss	E. W. Collin	T. C. Edwards-Moss	F. J. Tuck	A. J. Mulholland
E. C. D'Eyncourt	A. C. Cole	A. E. Street	A. C. Cole	E. C. Perry	J. Wilson
W. H. Macaulay	J. G. Baird	F. J. Tuck	A. J. Mulholland	J. K. Stephen	J. R. Croft
C. Bryans	R. L. Edwards	W. A. Ellison	M. Beaufoy	C. W. Foley	H. P. Morris
C. W. Foley	F. C. Arkwright	C. W. Foley	A. W. Pulteney	W. H. Rawnsley	W. A. Wigram
E. K. Corrie	A. H. Todd	R. T. Ritchie	F. E. Nugee	J. B. Chevallier	Hon. A. Lyttelton
A. H. Cooke	F. E. Nugee	C. A. Swan	Hon. A. Lyttelton	J. Wilson	C. A. Staniland
C. A. Swan	M. Cababé	A. H. Cooke	Hon. F. W. Lambton	R. E. Pashley	A. Haskett-Smith
J. E. C. Welldon	Hon. E. Lyttelton	S. M. Burrows	Hon. E. Lyttelton	C. W. Haig-Brown	E. W. Denison
S. M. Burrows	C. N. Miles	E. J. Ruggles-Brise	F. Judd	E. J. Ruggles-Brise	L. Bury
F. J. Tuck	F. M. Buckland	C. F. Mundy	E. W. Denison	H. E. Ryle	J. Wakefield
0	Drawn 0	0	Drawn 0	0	Drawn 0

1872.—This year the practice of holding the ball was brought to a climax, and public opinion was in favour of the arguments brought forward in a letter to the *Chronicle* from Welldon in favour of more open play. The Oppidans made up their minds in defending good calx to

use their weight, and so great was their preponderance in this respect at wall that the Collegers gave up trying and the ball was gravely kept in while the Collegers looked on. So passed the first half-hour, and it was felt that a crisis in the Wall Game had come.

After change there was an improvement, but the Oppidans were very weak in calx play, and though they claimed three shies none was allowed. The only good feature of the match was the grand kicking of Welldon at flying man.

The Oppidans certainly showed a lack of enterprise when the walls resolutely declined to move along the Wall but preferred to stand stock-still, and it was felt that Welldon had reason on his side when he pleaded for a different method of play.

1873.—A tie match. The Oppidans as usual had a large preponderance of weight at wall, but this was to a large extent compensated for by the fine play of the College seconds, Ellison and Foley. Ellison's play in particular created quite a sensation, and when once he got the ball he kept it, and continually got the ball away from the walls, thereby depriving the Oppidans of their chief source of strength at walls. There was a very high wind blowing towards bad calx, and this year was one of the few occasions when it was much easier to get the ball into bad calx than into good. Oppidans did not break up the bully quick enough when playing with the wind, and they should with their advantage in weight have succeeded in getting a shy, as they had the ball in on two occasions. The Collegers had also the ball in twice, but then the great weight of the Oppidans became very conspicuous, and the ball was rooted to the ground. The Collegers were supposed to be distinctly the weaker side, and it was mainly the work of their seconds which saved the game for them. On the whole the play was good, both sets of outsides harassing the flying men, who seldom got a cool kick. It was a good match.

1874.—A most exciting match, and again another tie. The game began slowly, the walls keeping the ball in, till Lyttelton made a run down, but the ball ultimately went behind and was kicked off. The Oppidans played well as far as getting the ball into bad calx was concerned, for twice the bully was formed under the stone and three times it went behind. But in calx it was the old story, the Oppidans lacked experience, and though two shies were claimed neither was allowed.

After ends were changed the play became very open and kicking was frequent, sometimes the ball being the sufferer and sometimes the shins. Though College never quite succeeded in getting the ball into bad calx, they very nearly did, but both Denison and Bury made fine kicks, and the Oppidan play behind the bully was very good all through. There was great excitement in the last bully of the match, when the Oppidans smothered the College behinds, got the ball into good calx, and there ensued one of the supreme moments in football, a loose bully in calx. Several attempts were made to get the ball, and feet were seen flying about everywhere, but the Collegers just managed to get the ball out, and a tie was the result.

1875

Collegers	Oppidans
E. C. Perry	G. Cunard
J. K. Stephen	P. S. U. Pickering
R. H. Macaulay	A. B. Rathborne
W. H. Rawnsley	A. F. Cooper
H. C. Goodhart	P. C. Novelli
J. B. Chevallier	C. W. Selwyn
J. Wilson	A. T. Bright
R. E. Pashley	J. M. Post
C. W. Haig-Brown	E. J. Ruggles-Brise
F. J. Tuck	L. Bury
C. W. Foley	J. Wakefield
0	Drawn 0

1876

Collegers	Oppidans
J. K. Stephen	J. Grey
R. H. Macaulay	W. Page-Phillips
E. H. C. Wellesley	G. Sclater Booth
H. C. Goodhart	Hon. A. Johnstone
P. Bridges	W. G. Chisenhale-Marsh
J. Wilson	M. F. Wilson
J. R. Harmer	W. B. Farrer
C. M. Smith	H. Whitfeld
B. Farrer	Hon. I. Bligh
W. C. Atkinson	Hon. A. Parker
H. P. Hawkins	F. Calvert
4 shies	0

1877

Collegers	Oppidans
J. K. Stephen	G. L. Sclater Booth
R. H. Macaulay	E. A. Sandeman
E. H. C. Wellesley	W. G. Elliot
P. Bridges	R. D. Anderson
C. W. Chitty	P. C. Morris
A. L. Mumm	W. D. de la P. Beresford-Peirse
C. A. Spring Rice	E. K. Douglas
C. M. Smith	A. J. Chitty
B. Farrer	H. H. Calvert
T. H. French	G. P. C. Lawrence
H. P. Hawkins	G. Streatfeild
10 shies	0

1875.—It will be noticed that Ruggles-Brise this year played for Oppidans; in the two previous years he played for College—this has never been done before or since. Again a draw,

a dull match, played in a bitter north-east wind, and spectators must have had a very poor time. Foley, the College captain, was injured and was obliged to play at goal, but College had eight old choices and the Oppidans only two and Ruggles-Brise. In consequence the former were strong favourites, but they must have played much below their form. The Oppidans had much the best of the match outside calx, but again did the side lack experience in getting shies. Haig-Brown played finely, but the Collegers never succeeded in getting the ball into calx at all, and the Oppidans did no good on the two occasions when they did. Neither long behind had a single kick, but the Oppidans' chief advantage was at fourth and line, where Bright and Post were very good.

1876.—A fine day and an open game, with no long holding of the ball, made this year's match an interesting one to watch. Collegers kicked towards the tree calx for the first half-hour, and play was even till about five minutes before change, when a fine rush by College outsides got the ball into calx, and two shies quickly obtained by Goodhart, who all through played a fine game. After change there was some good open play, but Collegers again got two shies, one if not both again the work of Goodhart. Collegers won, mainly owing to their excellent play in calx, and more shies would probably have been got had it not been for change, when Goodhart was enjoying himself in the tree calx, and time, when the ball was dangerously near good calx.

It was a year of celebrities. J. K. Stephen was famous as a poet, Harmer became Bishop of Rochester, R. H. Macaulay a splendid runner and jumper and high wrangler, while Goodhart was a great scholar.

1877.—The Oppidans were completely overmatched this year. It would appear that the great amount of weight of the Oppidans at wall was the only asset they possessed, but this availed them little, for they were quite unable to hold the ball in or force it down the Wall, and in fact never once did the Oppidans succeed in getting the ball past the middle. Collegers kicked to bad calx the first half-hour, and four times was the ball touched down, and never was the bully formed in calx. The Collegers claimed a shy, and this was disallowed because the ball was not in calx. After ends were changed the Collegers soon got the ball into good calx, where it remained for nearly the whole of the second half-hour, and ten shies were obtained. The Oppidans were helpless in stopping, which proved their incapacity, for their far heavier walls should have played better.

There was no department in which the Collegers were not far superior. They made rings round their opponents, and Farrer at flying man and the outsides did what they liked. Farrer's play was perhaps the feature of the game. Collegers had most old choices, and the Oppidans were unfortunate to lose the services of Parker.

1878

Collegers	Oppidans
A. B. How	W. Wolridge Gordon
E. Impey	G. R. Smith
F. E. Rogers	W. Parker
P. Bridges	P. St. L. Grenfell
C. W. Chitty	W. J. Anderson
A. H. Clough	G. P. Tyrwhitt-Drake
A. L. Mumm	P. C. Morris
A. S. Orlebar	Hon. A. Harbord
T. H. French	G. Streatfeild
W. L. Hitchcock	S. Cattley
R. E. Macnaghten	C. H. Cave
9 shies	0

1879

Collegers	Oppidans
F. E. Rogers	A. C. Bald
H. F. W. Tatham	G. C. Bourne
R. S. de Havilland	F. E. Churchill
C. N. Crosse	W. J. Anderson
H. B. Smith	P. St. L. Grenfell
H. V. Macnaghten	E. Baxter
R. S. Herries	P. C. Morris
B. E. Mumm	H. W. Bainbridge
R. E. Macnaghten	P. J. de Paravicini
C. M. Knatchbull-Hugessen	C. H. Cave
G. E. Hitchcock	W. P. Gordon
0	Drawn 0

1880

Collegers	Oppidans
H. F. W. Tatham	G. C. Bourne
A. C. Benson	F. E. Churchill
H. J. T. Wood	D. H. M'Lean
S. A. Vincent	G. L. Holdsworth
L. P. Crawfurd	A. J. Polhill Turner
H. V. Macnaghten	H. W. Bainbridge
E. M. Wood	C. F. Armytage
H. B. Smith	W. Bromley Davenport
G. E. Hitchcock	P. J. de Paravicini
Hon. C. M. K.-Hugessen	Hon. D. H. Lascelles
T. C. Weatherhead	G. Hoare
0	Drawn 0

1878.—This year it was confidently hoped would produce a good match, but never were expectations so falsified, for it was as one-sided as the previous year. Collegers won the toss and kicked towards bad calx, and in the first half-hour got three shies, though Wolridge Gordon saved a disaster by getting on the ball, and the weight of the walls squeezed the ball out of calx on one occasion. The superiority of the College seconds more than compensated for

the superior weight of the Oppidan walls. In the second half-hour the Collegers soon got the ball into good calx, and there or thereabout it remained for the rest of the game. But shies came slowly, owing to the good play of Wolridge Gordon and the weight of the walls, and it took a long time to get six more shies. The last twenty minutes or so, Wolridge Gordon, helped by the other walls, held on to the ball, and the efforts of the Collegers to break up the bully were fruitless. It was an inglorious ending, for, considering that the Oppidans were nine shies down, they must indeed have felt themselves overmatched in concentrating their efforts merely on preventing an even heavier defeat.

1879.—The match this year was peculiar. As a rule the Oppidan walls can be equal if not superior to the Collegers, for they are usually heavier. This year the College walls saved their side by holding the ball, and only once did they succeed in getting the ball past the middle. Oppidans were much the better all-round side except at wall, and as a spectacle the match was dull to a high degree. The walls and seconds had it all to themselves, and only once was the ball in calx, and then the College walls took charge of it. There is really nothing more to be said about the match, and it is to be hoped that the outsides and behinds did not catch cold for want of exercise.

1880.—Another draw, but Oppidans had much the better of the match, and only the fine play of Tatham, Macnaghten, and Hitchcock saved the Collegers. Oppidans began by kicking towards bad calx, and twice the ball was sent over the line, but on the whole the game was for the first half-hour tolerably even. After change, however, the Oppidans had the best of it. Paravicini was invincible, and then the College walls began to hold the ball to save the match. They were successful, but only just, for the Oppidans claimed a shy which was so close to time that the umpires disallowed it. Paravicini was the hero of the match, and Oppidans were superior at outside. But the science of the play in calx was on the Collegers' side, and here Tatham was very good. The crisis of the match came when, at the end of the game, Armytage changed places with Polhill Turner, got through, ran the ball down into calx, got it up, and claimed a shy, which was disallowed.

1881

Collegers	Oppidans
A. H. Bartlett	F. E. Churchill
H. G. Fitton	D. H. M'Lean
H. Wood	St. C. G. Donaldson
S. A. Vincent	G. L. Holdsworth
L. P. Crawfurd	J. Hargreaves
H. B. Smith	H. W. Bainbridge
Hon. C. M. Knatchbull-Hugessen	H. Bury
N. Waterfield	B. T. Hodgson
G. E. Hitchcock	Hon. D. H. Lascelles
T. C. Weatherhead	W. F. Cave
F. Marchant	E. Whalley-Tooker
5 shies	0

1882

Collegers	Oppidans
A. H. Bartlett	J. C. Pitman
H. G. Fitton	C. Bogle Smith
H. L. Maynard	N. T. Nickalls
L. P. Crawfurd	J. Hargreaves
T. E. Marshall	T. C. Toler
Hon. C. M. Knatchbull-Hugessen	W. H. Heath
N. Waterfield	C. A. Grenfell
H. N. Alston	E. S. Douglas-Pennant
T. C. Weatherhead	C. F. Dickinson
F. Marchant	Hon. A. E. Parker
A. G. L. Dupuis	H. S. Close
7 shies	0

1883

Collegers	Oppidans
H. L. Maynard	J. C. Pitman
G. W. Elphinstone	H. M'Lean
H. E. Cotterill	S. R. Fothergill
A. M. Goodhart	C. B. Gedge
F. F. Liddell	R. W. Campbell-Preston
C. P. R. Young	I. M. Heathcoat Amory
W. J. Corbett	C. E. Murdoch
R. H. Ferard	W. C. Bridgeman
A. G. L. Dupuis	H. Philipson
H. J. Mordaunt	F. Freeman-Thomas
L. G. Hatchard	G. R. B. Smith-Bosanquet
1 shy	0

1881.—The Oppidans this year betook themselves to the Eton Eight for their walls; considerable weight was the result, and, backed up as they were by two seconds some way above the average, they dominated the game. In other respects the two sides were more or less on an equality, but Hugessen was a fine fourth and saved his side frequently. The behinds had little chance given them, but they did what they had to do well.

Oppidans kicked towards bad calx during the first half and did not succeed in getting the ball into calx, but after ends were changed the Oppidans gradually worked the ball down and got a shy, and after a short interval two more. Then Weatherhead and Hugessen by good play and kicking nearly got the ball into bad calx, but Bainbridge brought off what is not often seen, a run down nearly the whole length of the ground, and got a shy against the end wall. One other shy was got, and then a fine kick by Weatherhead brought the ball half-way, and

content with their lead the huge Oppidan walls, with some lack of enterprise, kept the ball tight in the bully, and the Oppidans won comfortably by 5 shies to 0.

1882.—Oppidans one old choice, Collegers seven, and not so great a discrepancy as usual in weight of walls, caused the match this year to be voted a good thing for Collegers. The inexperience of the Oppidans made it essential for them to keep the Collegers out of calx, and in the first half-hour Collegers only got the ball into bad calx a minute, and at change nothing had been scored. In the second half-hour Oppidans had a poor time, they were hopelessly at sea in calx, and Collegers got seven shies. The Oppidans did not understand that one way to stop shies is to keep the ball away from the Wall, and they helped their opponents materially by working the ball towards the Wall. The match was one of those in which the weaker side could hold their own when playing towards good calx but were helpless when ends changed.

1883.—This was a fine match. Oppidans winning the toss kicked towards bad calx, but the Collegers got very near good calx, and a call for air was made, not a common event. After several exciting bullies the ball was forced into calx, but two claims for shies were disallowed, and it was only just before change that Collegers got a shy.

The history of the second half may be epitomised by recording the fact that one splendid kick of Dupuis, the College flying man, which sent the ball out of calx to nearly the middle, and three superb long kicks by Mordaunt, which each time got the Collegers out of a hole, prevented Oppidans from scoring.

It is probable that never in the history of these matches has long behind had three such opportunities as Mordaunt had in this match, and nobody could have seized his opportunities better.

1884		1885		1886	
Collegers	Oppidans	Collegers	Oppidans	Collegers	Oppidans
G. W. Elphinstone	C. Barclay	H. E. Cotterill	A. F. H. Ferguson	L. Cotterill	Hon. T. W. Brand
H. E. Cotterill	S. D. Muttlebury	L. Cotterill	G. Nickalls	M. B. Furse	Lord C. C. Bentinck
C. G. Mylrea	M. P. Parker	M. B. Furse	H. J. Roper Curzon	A. Clutton Brock	C. N. Watney
A. M. Goodhart	C. B. Gedge	A. H. Jenkins	Hon. G. H. Willoughby	G. Marshall	N. Malcolm
A. H. Jenkins	F. Baxter	G. Marshall	H. G. Tattersall	V. W. Yorke	L. C. Maclachlan
W. H. Chitty	T. H. Barnard	W. H. Chitty	T. E. Ashton	W. G. Crum	Hon. F. A. C. Thellusson
E. W. Stone	J. W. Ashton	E. W. Stone	Hon. F. A. C. Thellusson	H. N. Wright	E. F. Evanson
R. H. Ferard	F. F. Macnaghten	J. E. Ferard	C. Douglas-Pennant	J. E. Ferard	N. Lee
P. V. Broke	H. Philipson	L. R. Pollock	A. V. Evans	A. B. Lowry	A. V. Evans
H. J. Mordaunt	C. F. Dickinson	H. J. Mordaunt	Lord Southampton	T. B. Littledale	Lord Chelsea
L. R. Pollock	F. Freeman-Thomas	T. B. Littledale	Lord Chelsea	H. M. Beck	P. Chetwode
0	2 shies	1 goal 2 shies	0	3 shies	1 shy

1884.—Again the Oppidans after winning the toss kicked towards tree calx; for the first half-hour the bullies were long, and a mistake by a College behind was very nearly the cause of the Oppidans getting the ball into bad calx. Though the bullies were long the Oppidans had the best of the game, and once got the ball into calx, where it was touched down; twice they were nearly in, the College behinds not being up to the standard of the year before.

After change, fine kicking by the Oppidan behinds soon put the ball nearly into calx, but it was returned, and the same thing occurred two or three times; finally it was got in and Goodhart furked it back, but the Oppidan outsides broke through and Mordaunt could not kick out. Nevertheless the ball paid another visit to the middle, but finally two shies were got and Oppidans won by 2 shies to 0. Three Collegers were injured. Oppidan behinds were on the day evidently the superior, especially Philipson.

1885.—This was a muddy match, the ground being heavy. The Collegers won the toss and kicked towards bad calx, but held their opponents and prevented them scoring, so that when change was called the Collegers had all the best of the position. Guy Nickalls held the ball for a long time, but as usual when the Collegers got the ball into good calx their superior knowledge of the game brought good results. Mordaunt got two shies and then a third, and off the third he threw a goal, the first since 1842. College were the better side, especially behind the bully and at

second. It is not often that shies are got in bad calx, and the Oppidans lost their opportunity when they failed to score in the first half.

1886.—This year the match was played on a fine and slightly frosty day, and as Mordaunt's goal had made the previous year's a remarkable match, so the fact that all the shies obtained in this match, four altogether, were got in bad calx, gave almost equal notoriety to this year. The Oppidans also claimed three more shies, all in bad calx. The Collegers were expected to win, but Oppidans were better in calx, a most unusual thing, since calx, as a rule, is where College are strong. Oppidans often have a great superiority in the weight of their walls, but this year the Collegers both in weight and skill were superior. These variations in the established order of things made this year's match remarkable.

1887		1888		1889	
COLLEGERS	OPPIDANS	COLLEGERS	OPPIDANS	COLLEGERS	OPPIDANS
L. Cotterill	T. R. Fothergill	M. B. Furse	R. E. R. Brocklebank	G. H. J. Hurst	V. Nickalls
M. B. Furse	F. E. Hervey-Bathurst	J. E. Talbot	L. P. Irby	R. C. Bosanquet	T. G. Matheson
G. H. J. Hurst	G. M. Style	G. H. J. Hurst	V. Nickalls	E. H. Furness	H. A. Cooper
V. W. Yorke	J. B. Littledale	R. A. S. Benson	A. B. Marten	C. E. Labouchere	E. J. Platt
R. A. S. Benson	R. J. Thomas	H. A. Stewart	M. Tristram	Hon. C. C. Bigham	E. H. C. Bald
W. G. Crum	C. Yate Lee	W. G. Crum	H. B. Christian	A. V. Houghton	H. B. Christian
A. V. Houghton	H. A. L. Tagart	A. V. Houghton	G. L. Bevan	M. J. L. Beebee	L. A. Luxmoore
H. N. Wright	R. M. Laurie	Hon. S. C. Peel	J. M. Dawson	F. L. Crabtree	J. M. Dawson
R. C. H. M. King	Hon. A. Bailey	C. Lubbock	E. Clifton Brown	C. Lubbock	F. J. Dupuis
L. W. Headlam	P. Chetwode	F. M. Parker	F. J. Dupuis	C. H. Northey	L. Caldecott
H. O'Rorke	E. W. Ward-Fox	R. C. H. M. King	A. F. Dowling	G. St. M. Ingham	G. Z. Erskine
0	Drawn 0	7 shies	0	3 shies	1 shy

1887.—This match was drawn, and for the most part it was rather dull to watch. Each side dreaded the other in calx, and there were consequently long periods of holding the ball tight. The match was therefore tedious to look at, and not very exciting to the players. Oppidans had rather the best of it, and Collegers in the second half had to resort to holding tactics just outside calx for a quarter of an hour. The truth was that College had no confidence in their behinds, and this had a blighting influence on their play; they were unlucky to lose the services of Littledale.

1888.—The weather for this year's match was seasonable; it rained hard all day. Collegers had eight old choices and were warm favourites. At the start Nickalls came through but did not kick the ball out, and Parker sent it nearly to bad calx. Oppidans then tried to hold. But this to be successful requires superiority in weight and strength, and this was on the side of College; the ball came out and a shy was got in bad calx. Afterwards College was extricated from a dangerous position by Lubbock; they then swept down and got into bad calx to get four more shies, proving themselves vastly superior both in weight and skill. After change the Oppidans were very inferior and College added two more shies and won a hollow victory. Oppidans tried holding, but their walls were not strong enough, and College thoroughly deserved their victory.

1889.—This year the weather was favourable, and Oppidans winning the toss faced bad calx. Northey then in a sense drew first blood for College by making a fine kick nearly into good calx, and Houghton got a shy. After the ball had been kicked away and Dupuis had kicked it over his own head, Crabtree got it into good calx, and Houghton got another shy, and yet a third. So College stood 3 up at change.

After change Oppidans played better, and a good kick from Luxmoore sent the ball into good calx and one shy was got. And then was seen a curious bit of Wall football. College held the ball, but instead of following the usual custom of remaining stationary, they worked it slowly down the Wall, and just when the clock struck College was only a few yards outside bad calx, the ball keeping fairly tight all the time.

College were the superior side in every department, outside especially. Hurst was a fine wall and Lubbock a flying man.

1890	
Collegers	Oppidans
C. E. Labouchere	E. Lee
E. H. Furness	Sir Chas. Ross
T. B. Jex Blake	J. R. L. Rankin
Hon. C. C. Bigham	E. J. Platt
R. J. Farrer	F. Hargreaves
F. L. Crabtree	F. W. Wignall
A. B. Ramsay	J. M. Crum
G. R. Hill	E. G. Campbell
C. Lubbock	Hon. L. E. Cadogan
C. H. Northey	H. O. Tudor
W. H. L. Cabell	A. Brocklebank
0	Drawn 0

1891	
Collegers	Oppidans
E. H. Furness	J. A. Morison
G. M. T. Hildyard	W. E. Barnett
O. W. Richards	D. H. Forbes
C. E. Labouchere	F. Hargreaves
R. J. Farrer	C. C. Wilson
H. M. Bland	G. E. Chadwick
R. J. G. Fraser	Healey
H. S. Scott	G. H. Mytton
	G. F. H. Dickson
S. Dannreuther	J. C. Hutchison
C. H. Northey	H. O. Tudor
S. G. Lubbock	M. C. Pilkington
0	1 shy

1892	
Collegers	Oppidans
G. M. T. Hildyard	Hon. P. E. Thellusson
A. E. Conybeare	W. E. Crum
H. T. G. Watkins	W. R. O. Kynaston
C. E. Labouchere	F. Hargreaves
A. G. James	J. V. Hermon
H. M. Bland	G. H. Mytton
C. W. H. Rodwell	Hon. F. W. G. Egerton
F. L. Bland	G. F. H. Dickson
H. S. Scott	J. C. Hutchison
A. W. J. Talbot	C. C. Pilkington
V. S. Jones	A. H. Gosling
0	1 shy

1890.—The weather was bitterly cold and frosty, and Collegers with six old choices to the Oppidans' one were hot favourites, but the match ended in a draw after a dull sort of game in which the ball only once went into calx. The Oppidans had by far the heavier walls, and the College seconds were very small. When the ball was got by College into good calx at the end of the match there were five more minutes' play, but by an oversight, College, anticipating an easy victory, did not leave a man behind, and the Oppidans kicking the ball out of calx along the Wall, it was not returned. Collegers were very much disappointed by the result, as the match was considered a gift for them.

1891.—A grey foggy day, and Oppidans won the toss. There followed a dull half-hour's play, the Oppidans holding the ball and slowly working it towards bad calx; but nothing decisive or striking happened, and nothing more can be said. Change brought about a change, but not to any great extent till just before the end, when Pilkington made a fine kick to within five yards of good calx. Only five minutes remained and College tried to hold, but they could not do this for long enough, and three minutes before time a bully was formed in calx and Oppidans got a shy at once; two more were claimed and disallowed. The match on the whole was dull, and the outsides were not much in the picture.

1892.—The weather was fine but the match was dull. Oppidans were heavier and stronger and they soon got the ball into good calx and got one shy, but considering their weight and experience they played badly in not getting more. The ball was longer in calx than it had been for years, but finally it was got out, and at change it was at the middle.

After change the Oppidans held the ball and the game was very monotonous. Hargreaves was hurt and had to retire to goals; but the Collegers could not do much in the attacking line, and the heavy weight of the Oppidans gradually got the ball towards bad calx, but nothing more was scored.

1893	
Collegers	Oppidans
A. E. Conybeare	Hon. P. E. Thellusson
V. S. Jones	A. Sowler
A. G. Anderson	H. Thorpe
A. G. James	H. B. de la P. Beresford-Peirse
D. MacIver	J. J. J. de Knoop
F. B. Elliot	N. A. Muntz
A. W. Whitworth	R. Bassett Wilson
J. M. Fremantle	H. F. Mytton
L. W. Ogilvy	Hon. F. W. G. Egerton
A. W. J. Talbot	Hon. E. Gordon Lennox
B. R. M. Darwin	C. T. Allen
0	8 shies

1894	
Collegers	Oppidans
A. G. Anderson	G. Pryor
A. S. Ward	R. Carr
J. V. Macmillan	H. W. Kettlewell
A. G. James	J. J. J. de Knoop
J. G. E. Craik	P. F. Brassey
F. B. Elliot	R. C. Scott
A. W. Whitworth	R. P. Hornby
J. M. Fremantle	A. W. F. Baird
R. Lubbock	C. T. Allen
A. W. J. Talbot	A. M. Hollins
W. T. D. Bodkin	H. G. Atkinson Clark
9 shies	0

1895	
Collegers	Oppidans
A. G. Anderson	W. Dudley Ward
C. H. Browning	J. C. Tabor
E. Fraser	A. P. Birchall
J. G. E. Craik	P. F. Brassey
B. C. Harrison	C. J. D. Goldie
F. B. Elliot	A. Wienholt
A. W. Whitworth	H. Chapman
	B. J. Curling
D. C. Spencer Smith	Hon. B. C. Gordon-Lennox
L. W. Ogilvy	H. C. Pilkington
W. T. D. Bodkin	E. F. Penn
2 shies	0

1893.—The weather was mild, and Oppidans won by 8 shies to 0, and excluding the matches in which goals were scored, this has only been beaten in 1848, 1862, 1877, 1878. Oppidans won the toss and at once began to walk the bully, and in fact the ball for the greater part of the first half-hour was hovering in the neighbourhood of bad calx, but it never actually got in, though

Collegers more than once touched down behind. After change the Oppidans very soon had the ball in good calx and kept it there. Thellusson and Egerton seemed to do what they liked with the College stopper and they scored with ease, while several claims were disallowed. Rarely have the Oppidans shown so much superiority in calx and outside the bully, and Mytton more than once nearly threw a goal. Altogether the Oppidans appeared to have had one of the best elevens that has been seen in this match.

1894.—A very hollow victory, one of the hollowest on record. Oppidans were sadly lacking in experience, playing only two old choices against six Collegers. This had the usual effect in calx play, but all round Collegers were greatly superior.

Collegers kicked towards bad calx the first half-hour, and it was not long before Talbot made a fine kick almost into calx; Fremantle with great skill put the ball in, and two shies were allowed and three not. The ball was then kicked out, and at change was in the middle.

After change the Oppidans, a badly beaten side, tried to hold but failed, and Talbot made another fine kick nearly into calx; Fremantle again kicked the ball in, and there it remained for the rest of the game. Nine claims were made for shies and seven allowed, and Anderson's getting was admirable. All through the Oppidan walls could make little use of their superior weight.

1895.—Oppidans won the toss and played towards bad calx; in the loose bully which followed, the ball went a yard or so on the bad calx side of the ladder, and it was the only time in the whole game that this was the case, quite a unique event in the history of the match.

Collegers soon got the ball to within 12 yards of good calx, and Dudley Ward and Brassey held the ball for longish intervals, but Whitworth got it in and two shies were obtained, before the ball kicked out and change called.

Collegers then went rather to pieces and gave Oppidan behinds some chance, of which they availed themselves; Pilkington volleyed the ball into calx, but the Oppidans could not score, and College won a good match.

Considering that C. T. Allen, the Oppidan keeper, could not play and Oppidans had only one old choice against seven who represented Collegers, the former deserve great credit for making such a good match. Both Lennox and Pilkington played well behind and Dudley Ward stopped admirably. Naturally Collegers were superior in calx, and this gave them the victory.

1896		1897		1898	
Collegers	Oppidans	Collegers	Oppidans	Collegers	Oppidans
C. H. Browning	B. J. T. Bosanquet	R. D. Warren	Sir A. Hazlerigg	H. P. Macnaghten	J. S. Carter
E. Fraser	J. L. Phillips	H. P. W. Macnaghten	H. J. Hale	R. Tomkinson	Hon. W. E. Guinness
W. T. D. Bodkin	J. L. Buxton	R. H. Malden	J. S. Carter	B. C. Forbes	R. C. Bonsor
W. G. Barton	M. C. Bonsor	R. Tomkinson	S. H. Charrington	C. A. Willis	G. Hargreaves
J. F. Wicksteed	D. R. Brodie	C. A. Willis	H. Hulton Harrop	N. D. Macnaghten	Hon. W. Baring
B. C. Harrison	A. Wienholt	A. J. C. Huddleston	J. J. Pawson	A. J. C. Huddleston	G. Howard Smith
A. J. C. Huddleston	A. R. Mytton	N. R. Davidson	A. G. Cameron	D. J. Cassavetti	W. Findlay
N. R. Davidson	T. S. Gosling	W. W. Jelf	Hon. W. G. Cadogan	J. W. Hely-Hutchinson	E. M. Baerlein
R. Lubbock	H. C. Pilkington	P. G. M. Skene	H. C. Pilkington	P. G. M. Skene	S. M. Macnaghten
G. K. Peto	A. D. Pilkington	O. B. Clarke	A. D. Pilkington	O. B. Clarke	C. W. H. Taylor
R. D. Warren	E. F. Penn	B. C. Forbes	P. L. Hollins	R. H. Carr	Lord Dalmeny
2 shies	0	0	6 shies	0	1 shy

1896.—A hard frosty and slippery ground, and both sides evenly matched in weight. Oppidans won the toss, but, contrary to the usual custom, elected to play towards good calx. Play was fairly even, both sides holding the ball at intervals, Lubbock playing well for College and Mytton for Oppidans. There was a long bully of seven minutes at the end, spent by the Oppidans in a fruitless effort to walk the ball into calx.

After change Peto made a fine kick, and in the next bully Lubbock did the same; the College walls and seconds asserted their superiority and prevented Oppidans holding, and the ball was kicked into good calx twelve minutes after change. Peto got a shy in the first bully

and Fraser in the second; after a short bit of play outside, the ball was again in calx, but was finely kicked by H. C. Pilkington. After this Collegers held, but Lubbock just on time had kicked into calx. College walls and seconds all played well, but Lubbock was the hero of the match.

1897.—Collegers won the toss and kicked towards bad calx; they began by a very long hold, and Skene by a good kick got the ball half-way to bad calx, the only time in the match when the Oppidan half of the ground was invaded. Oppidans then pressed, and in the eighth bully H. C. Pilkington kicked into calx, and the same player got six shies in six bullies, and twice nearly threw a goal.

Change was called, and afterwards Oppidans had far the best of it, but only once got the ball into bad calx, and then they did not score, though they twice kicked it behind. For once Oppidan play in calx was the superior, for not only did H. C. Pilkington excel himself, but Hale and Pawson were also good. Collegers were overmatched all through.

1898.—Oppidans kicked to bad calx the first half, and Taylor by a fine kick got within six yards. Then Collegers began to hold, and, as they were stronger at walls and seconds, with success, and when the ball came out Huddleston got it away. Dalmeny then made a long kick over the line. Oppidans still had the best of it, but College held with great skill once for ten minutes and again till half-time.

After change Oppidans pressed, but again Collegers held. However, Findlay got the ball into calx. It was got out, but only just, and Oppidans kept it in again by their outsides getting through and preventing the kick. Macnaghten finally got a shy. After that to the end Collegers played well and got within five yards of bad calx, and Oppidans just won.

Seldom has a side lost with such vast superiority at wall and seconds, but College were very weak outside apart from Huddleston, and by no means strong behind.

1899		1900		1901	
Collegers	Oppidans	Collegers	Oppidans	Collegers	Oppidans
B. C. Forbes	J. S. Carter	E. K. Squires	Hon. G. W. Lyttelton	W. Olphert	Hon. G. W. Lyttelton
N. D. Macnaghten	Hon. J. C. Lyttelton	S. Gaselee	J. Edwards-Moss	J. M. Keynes	F. A. Sutton
E. K. Squires	Hon. G. W. Lyttelton	W. Olphert	R. H. Willan	G. Hamilton	B. C. Johnstone
C. A. Willis	G. Hargreaves	J. R. Turner	R. G. Longman	J. R. Turner	R. G. Longman
J. R. Turner	H. K. Longman	A. A. Pallis	L. E. Bury	A. A. Pallis	W. H. Llewellyn
D. J. Cassavetti	A. A. Tod	O. C. Williams	W. M. Churchill	O. C. Williams	J. S. Hughes
J. C. Chute	E. D. Kelly	C. R. Stone	E. A. Ruggles-Brise	P. H. Loyd	J. G. Mellor
J. W. Hely-Hutchinson	J. Churchill	J. A. Pope	J. S. Mellor	A. D. Knox	N. M. Wilson
O. L. Richmond	O. C. S. Gilliat	J. W. Hely-Hutchinson	Lord Dalmeny	E. A. Keeling	A. F. Lambert
G. B. Lee	Lord Dalmeny	G. B. Lee	J. H. Kemp Welch	R. H. Dundas	J. K. Henderson
D. A. Radmore	H. R. Pape	R. H. Dundas	Hon. R. Bruce	C. J. C. Browne	E. B. Henderson
0	Drawn 0	0	1 shy	0	1 shy

1899.—College won the toss and played to bad calx; the first incident was a fine kick by Macnaghten to about twenty yards from calx, and there the ball was kept for some time; Oppidans were reduced to holding and there were two very long bullies. Nothing definite occurred before change, but not often has a side been so penned near bad calx.

It was the same after change, only this time Oppidans did the pressing and once got the ball into bad calx, when Forbes stopped finely and a kick-off was made. The ball was worked back, and finally the excitement was concentrated in the last bully, when College held desperately just on the edge of calx and averted defeat at call of time.

College defended well against stronger walls, but Macnaghten's fine kick at the start probably saved them from defeat.

1900.—Oppidans played to bad calx, and held for the first two bullies. The ball was about twenty yards on the bad calx side of the ladder when Bruce from a cool sent a fine kick to Lee, who caught it, but the bully harassed him and he punted and was penalised. The ensuing penalty put the Oppidans within five yards of bad calx. College tried to hold, but Oppidans' weight was too much for them and there was an exciting bully in calx for five minutes; Lyttelton got a shy out of a loose bully, and Dalmeny claimed another which was disallowed.

ETON WALL GAME

Hills & Saunders.

COLLEGERS ELEVEN, 1876.

C. M. Smith. E. H. C. Wellesley. H. P. Hawkins. R. H. Macaulay.
P. Bridges. W. C. Atkinson. J. R. Harmer. H. C. Goodhart. J. K. Stephen. J. Wilson. B. Farrer.

Hills & Saunders.

COLLEGERS ELEVEN, 1877.

C. W. Chitty. C. M. Smith. C. A. Spring Rice. E. H. C. Wellesley. T. H. French. H. P. Hawkins.
A. L. Mumm. R. H. Macaulay. J. K. Stephen. B. Farrer. P. Bridges.

ETON WALL GAME

Hills & Saunders.

BREAK-UP OF BULLY.

Hills & Saunders.

COLLEGERS ELEVEN, 1912.

F. S. Pemberton. C. E. Harman. W. A. P. Graham (12th man). C. J. Rowlatt. S. I. Fairbairn.
H. R. Walker. C. G. Guy. L. C. Leggatt. C. A. Keele. C. C. A. Munro.
J. W. Chitty. H. G. C. Streatfeild.

After change the game was rather on the tight side, and was fairly even till Collegers were forced to hold about a dozen yards from good calx. This they did successfully, and Oppidans, though the superior side, won rather luckily.

Lyttelton and the seconds played well, and so did Squires and Turner.

1901.—The ground was good, and Oppidans, winning the toss, played towards bad calx. They had all the best of the start, and a fine kick from Lambert got the ball four yards from bad calx. Wilson got it in, and J. K. Henderson then got the only shy. Another shy was disallowed, and Olphert then made a big kick-off. From this point Collegers improved, and a very long bully was held just outside good calx before change was called.

College had the best of it in the second half, but the Oppidans kept the ball close and there was little incident, and nothing scored.

College lost the match by bad play in the first ten minutes, but after that they did most of the pressing, and it was the holding skill of Lyttelton and Johnstone that probably gave Oppidans the match. Lambert, Turner, and Olphert played well.

1902

Collegers	Oppidans
E. H. Johnston	R. B. Scholfield
W. Hope Jones	E. V. D. Birchall
R. G. Laffan	N. H. Ferguson
R. H. Dundas	F. G. Dunning
C. W. Orde	Hon. A. M. G. Cadogan
J. F. B. Hartshorne	J. S. Hughes
P. H. Loyd	R. V. Powell
A. D. Knox	C. R. H. Wiggin
E. A. Keeling	A. F. Lambert
G. S. K. Butterworth	E. B. Henderson
C. J. C. Browne	L. R. A. Gatehouse

o Drawn o

1903

Collegers	Oppidans
R. F. Gelderd-Somervell	R. B. Scholfield
E. H. Johnston	L. E. Jones
R. G. Laffan	H. A. Birkbeck
C. W. Orde	A. S. Summers
G. L. Herman	H. C. Bucknall
J. H. Jackson	Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton
H. G. Durnford	J. Martin Smith
R. G. Robson	N. C. Tufnell
E. A. Keeling	M. H. Sands
C. J. C. Browne	L. R. A. Gatehouse
G. S. K. Butterworth	H. B. H.-Chambers

o Drawn o

1904

Collegers	Oppidans
R. G. Laffan	A. G. Kirby
M. A. Young	G. Campbell
V. A. B. Kennett	G. W. Birkbeck
G. L. Herman	A. S. Summers
N. A. Charrington	O. N. Chadwyck-Healey
J. H. Jackson	Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton
E. A. Somerville	J. Martin Smith
H. G. E. Durnford	N. C. Tufnell
R. G. Robson	H. B. H. Chambers
C. J. C. Browne	C. E. Hatfeild
M. R. H.-Hutchinson	Ian Bullough

o Drawn o

1902.—A sodden ground, heavy Oppidan walls, and not particularly good sides: such were the chief particulars, and the result was a blank draw. Strangely enough the ball was never in good calx at all, but in the first half Oppidans nearly got it in and Collegers acted severely on the defensive. If holding ever is a skilful proceeding it was so when Orde, the College second, held the ball for ten minutes just outside good calx and against the heavy Oppidan walls, and finally came through with the ball and got it out.

After change the Oppidans had all the best of it; three shies in bad calx were disallowed, and there were several kicks-off through the ball going over the line. Try as they would the Oppidans could not score, but the ball never once reached the ladder. Orde played splendidly throughout, and, considering they were so overweighted, the College walls, especially Johnston, played well. The Oppidan outsides were good, and Lambert behind first-rate, but the walls were feeble in the scientific part of the game, which is the getting of shies. On the whole Oppidans were unlucky to lose.

1903.—The ground was in fair condition, and Collegers had six old choices to two for the Oppidans. Scholfield was, however, in first-rate form all through, especially in stopping, and this caused the match to be drawn, as College could not defeat him in calx. Oppidans could not get the ball into calx at all, though once it was touched down behind bad calx. In the third bully of the match the Oppidans had got very nearly into calx, but Johnston held the ball for a quarter of an hour, and Orde finally came right through and made it safe. In the sixth bully Orde did nearly the same thing, and there were only six bullies in the first half-hour.

After change the game was very open, and Collegers had good hopes of winning, as they made no attempt to hold, and the Oppidans' attempt to do so was wholly fruitless. Scholfield's play was really superb, for apart from him the College walls and seconds were much superior. Twice Oppidans nearly got the ball into bad calx, but it was touched down. The

sides were tolerably even, but College were rather the best owing to their superiority both at wall and second, and they could hold the ball whenever they liked.

1904.—Collegers had again the most old choices, six to four, but it was an even match. College did not take advantage of the two bullies in bad calx, though they had a little the best of the game; it was generally thought that if they did get the ball into calx they would score, but they failed at their strongest point. There was very little holding, and altogether forty-five bullies were formed, and only two lasted for five minutes, a great contrast to the previous year when only seven bullies were formed in the first half-hour and thirty-one in the match. There was a royal battle between the two thirds, Jackson and Finch-Hatton, both fine players, and Finch-Hatton only once got through. College were superior at wall and almost as heavy as their adversaries; they combined very well in stopping the redoubtable Finch-Hatton. The play generally was very good, the College superiority at wall being balanced by the Oppidan superiority at second. At outside and behind there was not much in it, and College owed much to Hutchinson at goal, who on two critical occasions stopped Finch-Hatton and Martin Smith. Both sides were good, and Robson, Jackson, and Finch-Hatton were all far above the average. The match ended in another draw, a result which began to get monotonous.

1905	
Collegers	Oppidans
R. G. Laffan	G. Buxton
G. N. Bland	F. Ricardo
W. Cracroft Amcotts	C. M. Bonham
E. V. C. W. Wellesley	Hon. C. T. Mills
P. H. Shaw Stewart	W. G. Trower
V. A. B. Kennett	Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton
N. A. Charrington	Hon. A. V. Agar-Robartes
J. S. Huxley	N. C. Tufnell
R. G. Robson	G. M. Lucas
J. H. Mozley	C. E. Hatfeild
E. F. Prior	N. E. Barber
0	Drawn 0

1906	
Collegers	Oppidans
P. H. Shaw Stewart	W. D. Gibbs
L. E. Smith Gordon	E. G. Williams
E. H. de Bunsen	G. S. Johnston
E. V. C. W. Wellesley	W. G. Trower
H. C. Prior	J. T. Coryton
J. V. Earle	K. G. Menzies
N. A. Charrington	S. G. Menzies
F. P. Walters	G. R. L. Anderson
E. F. Prior	N. E. Barber
F. K. Harris	H. S. Hatfeild
G. L. Henderson	H. M. Sprot
1 shy	0

1907	
Collegers	Oppidans
L. E. Smith Gordon	G. S. Johnston
E. H. de Bunsen	J. M. Hoult
E. N. Finlay	C. L. Trotter
H. C. Prior	W. G. Trower
G. C. T. Giles	D. Fitzgerald
J. V. Earle	G. R. L. Anderson
E. G. Forbes-Adam	S. G. Menzies
W. P. Clarke	R. L. Benson
C. G. Forbes-Adam	I. B. Sprot
R. R. Merton	G. H. M. Cartwright
N. C. Madan	H. G. H. Mulholland
4 shies	0

1905.—Another draw, very little holding, and sixty bullies in the match. Oppidans had the best of it, and the second bully was remarkable. Mozley kicked the ball against somebody on the wall, which then went to Hatfeild, who made a splendid volley right into bad calx, where Finch-Hatton touched it. But as a spectator had been touched this kick availed nothing, and the next bully was under the ladder. Oppidans had some way the best of the match before change, and twice got the ball into bad calx but did no good; the second time it was got in was just at change and a shy was disallowed, probably because the half-hour had struck.

Collegers played better after change, and in the twenty-ninth bully were only three yards from bad calx, and once the ball would have gone in had it not hit the umpire. After a time Oppidans reasserted themselves, Tufnell getting in some good kicks, and Finch-Hatton got the ball into good calx, but College, through the work of Robson, got it out; the ball was soon back again, but the Oppidans could do nothing in calx against Robson, and finally a long kick by Prior landed the ball out of danger. Finch-Hatton was partially disabled this year, a great handicap to the Oppidans, but Tufnell was a fine player, as was Hatfeild; what made the College side was the experience and skill of Robson and Laffan.

1906.—At last there was a definite result, Collegers winning for the first time for ten years, a meritorious win, as after change they played with only ten men, Walters having broken his collar-bone. The play nearly all through was south of the ladder on the good calx side, but the only time Oppidans got into calx was at the tree calx, but their claim for a shy was disallowed. There were only thirty-five bullies, but only one really long one when Wellesley held near good calx for nearly nine minutes up to change. This hold very likely gave Collegers the match.

After change College had the best of the match, notwithstanding they were a man short. Nevertheless for some time they were kept out of calx, chiefly by the excellent play of the Oppidans in the loose bullies. It was not till the eleventh bully after change that the ball was got into calx and a shy allowed to Henderson, after which College, satisfied with their lead, played a safe game and won by 1 shy to 0.

Charrington played finely, Wellesley was the best wall in the match, and College were the superiors at wall all through. Trower was very good at second, and the Oppidans were good in loose bullies, but their walls could not hold the ball outside their own calx or work it out of danger in the tight, and this failing lost them the match.

1907.—Fine weather, only thirty-one bullies, though none of great length, and a decided victory for the Collegers by 4 shies to 0. This was largely brought about by the weakness of the Oppidan outsides in calx, who, while their bully and furker played quite well and got the ball back, could not stop the College outsides getting round. Oppidans playing to good calx got the ball in in the ninth bully and there was a tussle for over four minutes. The Oppidans could not get the ball nor could the Collegers. Finally, the ball being very tight, the whole College side backed up the walls and pushed the Oppidans off the ball, and it was furked back and kicked out. Oppidans seemed to have shot their bolt after this effort and generally seemed to be on the defensive. All the work fell on the bully and behinds, and never in the history of the match have the Oppidans been so weak at outside.

The College bully were good, and Earle at third, meeting with the minimum amount of opposition, was dangerous all through, making the work of Sprot at flying man very difficult, but he did it very well. Johnston and Trower played well all through.

1908

Collegers	Oppidans
E. T. N. Grove	C. L. Trotter
J. R. C. Rawnsley	A. F. Granville Smith
E. W. Armstrong	G. W. Barclay
H. C. Prior	J. A. Garton
G. E. Meugens	J. C. Hollins
G. C. T. Giles	G. Babington
W. G. K. Boswell	S. G. Menzies
B. B. Buckley	F. L. Harvey
E. L. Finlay	Hon. A. Windsor
L. R. M. Napier	Clive
E. W. Matthews	D. B. Landale
	O. D. Winterbottom
1 shy	0

1909

Collegers	Oppidans
E. T. N. Grove	G. W. Barclay
E. W. Armstrong	J. G. Crabbe
E. C. Benthall	O. Hughes-Onslow
J. R. C. Rawnsley	C. W. Norman
M. H. Macmillan	T. M. R. Livesey
G. C. T. Giles	J. A. Garton
W. G. K. Boswell	R. St. L. Fowler
R. C. P. Whitcombe	C. W. Tufnell
E. L. Finlay	E. W. S. Foljambe
H. A. M. Napier	W. T. Birchenough
R. L. Creasy	A. B. Stock
1 goal 4 shies	0

1910

Collegers	Oppidans
E. W. Armstrong	E. D. Mackenzie
E. C. Benthall	J. G. Crabbe
C. A. Keele	O. Hughes-Onslow
J. R. C. Rawnsley	D. N. Harvey
H. E. Williams	A. F. Watson
W. G. K. Boswell	G. R. Colman
L. C. Leggatt	Hon. G. Freeman-Thomas
R. C. P. Whitcombe	K. G. M. Gladstone
R. L. Creasy	C. W. Tufnell
C. G. Guy	H. F. Campbell
R. H. Lubbock	K. J. Milln
6 shies	1 shy

1908.—Collegers kicked towards bad calx in the first half-hour, and pressed all the time; there was no long holding, but the ball was not got into calx till the fifteenth bully. In the sixteenth College played well in calx and Finlay got a shy, but failed in the seventeenth and eighteenth, and half-time came with the Collegers 1 shy to 0. In ordinary years this would be a strong position, as College had now to play towards good calx, but a curious feature this year was that nearly the whole of the game was at bad calx end, and never was the ball in good calx.

On the whole Oppidans had some way the best of it after change, and Collegers adopted holding tactics, Meugens holding for more than four minutes in the twenty-fifth bully. The Oppidans were twice very dangerous, but Grove stopped well, and after this in the last two bullies Rawnsley held for five minutes and Armstrong for seven, and Collegers won by 1 shy to 0. It was a good match, Collegers slightly the best outside calx and much superior in. Menzies played a fine game all through, and for Collegers Grove was first-rate.

1909.—The ground was in fair condition and Collegers first played to bad calx. After the first bully, which was a long one, Collegers forced the Oppidans steadily backward with the ball

tight in nearly every bully, which meant that the Oppidan walls were quite unable to make any use of their two-stone advantage in weight. In five minutes Collegers were slowly pressing Oppidans backward, ever backward, keeping the ball tight enough to prevent Oppidan behinds ever getting in a kick. In twenty minutes the ball was in bad calx, and in the ten minutes before change Collegers had scored four shies. From the fourth Finlay and Creasy between them got a goal, the third in the whole series of these matches.

After change Oppidans played better, and Foljambe made an historical kick of about 60 yards into bad calx, but the Oppidans were no good in calx and the ball was soon behind and kicked off. Collegers got another shy and nearly another goal, and won easily; they were altogether a very strong side. Oppidans lacked experience with only two old choices against six.

The obtaining of a goal on St. Andrew's Day is so rare that it is worth while to quote from College Wall Book an exact account of it, in the words of G. C. T. Giles, the Keeper of College Wall. "Finlay made a long shy, which was well caught by Creasy, who was standing about 5 yards from the tree. Creasy kept his head splendidly, and without moving either foot threw the ball straight into the middle of the goal. . . . We had the satisfaction of knowing that we had practised shying at goal—a course which I can now recommend to future keepers—but no one doubts, and least of all any one who has tried to achieve this feat, that such a thing would have been absolutely impossible without considerable skill on the part of Finlay and Creasy, and without culpable negligence on the part of the Oppidan outsides."

It may be added that Finlay almost threw a goal in good calx in the second half, the ball actually hitting the door-post.

1910.—Both sides were very heavy in the bully, the ball was kept very tight, and there were only twenty-six bullies, half of which took place in good calx. Collegers first kicked to bad calx. A fine kick by Tufnell was the first incident of note, and Oppidans got some way down, so Collegers held, but in the sixth bully Thomas got through and kicked into calx. A shy was disallowed in the seventh bully, but Oppidans got one in the eighth through Thomas. After getting the ball out Collegers held for nearly a quarter of an hour in two bullies up to half-time.

After change the ball was kept rather tight, but Collegers pressed and the seventeenth bully was formed under the stone when Boswell got a shy, Armstrong another in the eighteenth, Boswell a third in the twentieth, a fourth in the twenty-second, Leggatt a fifth in the twenty-third, and Boswell a sixth in the twenty-fourth.

It was an easy victory for the distinctly stronger side. No play after the first five minutes took place between the ladder and bad calx.

Collegers had six old choices, Oppidans three.

1911		1912		1913	
COLLEGERS	OPPIDANS	COLLEGERS	OPPIDANS	COLLEGERS	OPPIDANS
E. C. Benthall	O. Hughes-Onslow	C. A. Keele	J. Blacklock	J. S. Nichols	O. W. H. Leese
C. A. Keele	C. L Boyd	C. C. A. Munro	Hon. R. Lyttelton	O. R. Ord	I. P. R. Napier
C. C. A. Munro	W. H. Wynne-Finch	C. E. Harman	J. H. Amory	A. Lubbock	J. M. de Paravicini
H. R. Walker	R. F. Chance	H. R. Walker	J. C. W. S. Erle Drax	H. G. C. Streatfeild	B. L. Frere
C. E. Harman	S. Walter	H. G. C. Streatfeild	C. M. Patrick	A. Bevir	F. J. L. Johnstone
L. C. Leggatt	Hon. G. F. Freeman-Thomas	L. C. Leggatt	P. Babington	S. I. Fairbairn	G. D. Pape
J. F. Thompson	J. F. Grey	S. I. Fairbairn	J. H. Caldwell	D. F. C. Bacon	A. D. Bridge
A. H. Armstrong	E. F. Campbell	C. J. Rowlatt	G. K. Dunning	R. C. Durnford	G. S. Rawstorne
C. G. Guy	I. Leslie-Melville	C. G. Guy	N. J. A. L. Prinsep	F. S. Pemberton	N. J. A. L. Prinsep
B. C. Mozley	G. D. Pape	J. W. Chitty	G. D. Pape	R. S. W. Dickinson	R. A. Foster
R. T. Carter	S. Kekewich	F. S. Pemberton	F. H. Le G. Horton	P. Ll. Davies	F. H. Le G. Horton
1 shy	0	9 shies	0	0	Drawn 0

1911.—Collegers won by 1 shy to 0, and so drew level with the Oppidans for the first time since 1869. They were not believed to be the stronger side, but they played better than they had done in any of their matches, and they won because they had, as is natural, a far better knowledge of the game. Of this there were two conspicuous instances. Having

scored their one shy early, soon after changing over, they held resolutely, and the Oppidans showed, in the words of a distinguished critic, "an utter inability to turn them off." The second was the behaviour of the Oppidan goals at a crucial moment. Guy, the College fly, got a cool, playing to bad calx, and made a long kick, which, however, did not go out. The Oppidan goals had nothing to do but take it behind. Instead he tried to kick it out, whereupon College charged down on him and touched down. His mistake probably arose from lack of knowledge. A College behind would have done the right thing by instinct and training. It is this kind of incident that explains how seventy can make a match of it against a thousand. In the first half the Oppidans very nearly got into calx, chiefly through a rush by Freeman-Thomas, a very fine third, and came within inches of scoring a shy. In the second half a series of good loose rushes by College, followed by Guy's kick aforesaid, got the ball into calx, and in the fourth bully Leggatt touched a shy, Guy furking. After this the Oppidans got the ball out of calx, but College held steadily to the end. Benthall, the College keeper, was an exceptionally good first wall, and incidentally got his Blue as a Rugby forward in his first year at Cambridge.

1912.—A memorable match for two reasons. Collegers won easily by 9 shies to 0, thus taking the lead for the first time for many years, and a very curious point arose which gave rise to some argument. Early in the game Leggatt got a shy in good calx and apparently threw a goal. The goal was given and the Collegers ran back cheering. Then it appeared that one of the Oppidans, Prinsep, said that he had touched the ball on its way to the goal, whereupon Mr. Goodhart, the referee, reversed his decision and disallowed the goal. There is no doubt that Prinsep believed he touched the ball, and very probably he did, but it is generally thought, in all other games at any rate, that the umpire gives his decision from his own judgment of the facts. Perhaps the Wall Game is so singular a one that other canons of umpiring hold good, but it is scarcely necessary to point out what a curious state of things might arise if this novel principle were generally acted on. At any rate both the referee and the two umpires had great experience and learning, and there the question must be left.

This incident had fortunately no effect on the result of the match. College started with a fine ferocity and reached good calx as the result of the second bully of the match, an achievement said to be without precedent. Their calx play was very fine: they did more or less what they liked and scored nine shies. In the second half College pressed for a while, but Oppidans never gave up hope or heart, and ultimately, by the help of a good kick by Prinsep, just reached good calx. They did not score, however, and College held comfortably to the end. In College Wall Book is proudly inscribed the opinion of two experienced judges among the masters, one an Oppidan and one a Colleger, that the College team was "the best within their memory."

1913.—A very fine and exciting match ending in a draw, neither side scoring. On the whole the Oppidans were unlucky not to win, or at any rate the Collegers were lucky to get off with a draw. Yet they deserve a great deal of credit, for they were rather a young, new side and were 10 lbs. a man lighter than their adversaries. The hero of the day, by whose name the match will always be remembered, was Leese, the first Oppidan wall. He held for twenty minutes and two seconds, a "record" achievement.

College, kicking to good, soon got into calx through a good charge by Bacon and a kick by Durnford. They were within an ace of scoring, but just failed, and Prinsep kicked over the wall a few yards out of calx. Then Leese began to hold, and nothing that College could do moved him. He was several times nearly turned off and his knee hovered only inches from the ground, but, backed up by some very fine play by Pape, he held till half-time.

College were obviously prostrated by their efforts, and for a while could make little fight. Twice the Oppidans rushed down the wall irresistibly and reached calx, and twice College got the ball for Pemberton to kick out beautifully. Towards the end College revived wonderfully, and time found them fairly near bad calx, with the intrepid Leese holding once again.

1914		1915		1916	
COLLEGERS	OPPIDANS	COLLEGERS	OPPIDANS	COLLEGERS	OPPIDANS
A. Lubbock	J. R. Gribble	H. F. Bishop	R. C. Alexander	G. P. Slade	R. C. Alexander
J. T. Godfrey	Lord Kingsborough	G. P. Slade	W. R. S. Stephenson	W. G. Tatham	W. R. S. Stephenson
P. S. Abraham	O. G. Style	W. G. Tatham	R. R. Byrne	R. H. S. Spicer	A. E. C. Tennyson-d'Eyncourt
A. Bevir	J. R. Blacker	J. Rowlatt	G. G. Cox-Cox	J. Rowlatt	O. W. Dudley Smith
J. Rowlatt	L. R. Lumley	W. R. Colquhoun	T. S. Pryor	W. R. Colquhoun	C. P. R. Glyn
R. S. W. Dickinson	A. D. Bridge	C. S. S. Burt	Lord Kingsborough	C. S. S. Burt	W. L. F. Tennyson-d'Eyncourt
T. A. Charteris	J. Scudamore	A. P. F. Rhys-Davids	E. R. Chadwyck-Healey	P. Yorke	H. H. Low
H. E. Russell	G. S. Wallington	C. H. Mackenzie	B. R. F. Christy	V. St. J. Killery	J. F. S. M'Laren
F. S. Pemberton	J. Simson	R. D. Gamble	T. E. Halsey	G. T. Verrall	H. F. Wilkinson
R. D. Gamble	R. W. de la P. Beresford-Peirse	J. W. Moir	J. B. R. Windham	C. H. Mackenzie	P. G. S. Gregson-Ellis
W. N. Roe	C. J. Hambro	W. N. Roe	J. N. Cheney	W. N. Roe	G. Calrow
0	Drawn 0	0	2 shies	0	Drawn 0

1914.—Another drawn match, with no scoring on either side. College, rightly or wrongly, considered themselves rather unlucky not to win, since what was probably a quite legitimate shy had to be disallowed through the bully not breaking up quickly enough for the umpire to see what had happened.

The weather was abominable, very wet and cold, and the ground a sea of mud. College won the toss and kicked to bad calx. They promptly gave some bad cools, which were well taken advantage of by the Oppidan behinds, and Peirse kicked into calx. At the second attempt College got the ball and Pemberton kicked out, after which they held successfully till half-time. In the second half College were in the neighbourhood of calx most of the time. Twice they were driven back by good kicks by Hambro, both of which produced legal arguments, some waste of time, and ultimately a bully two yards out of calx. Ultimately Abraham claimed a shy, and when at last the bully broke he was discovered touching a shy, but the umpires had been unable to see it got up, and so had no course but to disallow it. In the end the Oppidans kicked out and held on successfully to the end. As a rule cooling is apt to be a fault of the Oppidans. This time it was the crime of the Collegers, and seems likely to have robbed them, justifiably enough, of victory.

1915.—The Oppidans won by 2 shies to 0, their first victory since George Lyttelton's side had won in 1901. They were very strong, heavy, and dashing, and had the best of it right through the match, which, but for one or two brief raids, was fought out in College territory. There was no score in the first half, but in the second Kingsborough came right through for the Oppidans and kicked along the wall to College goals, who made a mess of it, as goals often does. The Oppidans soon rushed the ball into calx, whereupon Kingsborough " struggled into " a wall sack and cap and proceeded to get for his side, an incident which is said not to have occurred since the days of that redoubtable player F. J. Tuck. Two shies were scored, and the Oppidans were never in danger afterwards. Cox-Cox and Rowlatt were very good seconds, and Burt played very pluckily against an almost overwhelmingly larger adversary. It was a most excellent thing that the Oppidans should win the match again, but one who had watched the Wall match for twenty-seven years wrote to the *Chronicle* complaining that insufficient enthusiasm was shown on the occasion.

1916.—A pointless draw, leaving the record of matches still all square. The game was a much more mobile and exciting one than is usually the case, for both sides adopted an offensive policy and either could not or would not hold the ball. Possibly the exceptionally dry ground and lively ball had something to do with it. The Oppidans got twice into good calx in the first half, but Roe, after having his kick once charged down, twice kicked out very well. In the second half the strong Oppidan bully seemed to tire a little and it was the Collegers' turn. They too got twice into calx. Once a shy was claimed, but not allowed because the ball when put in had not touched the wall. Then Colrow kicked well out, a performance which he repeated again later on. The game went on half a minute too long, because the referee waited for the clock to strike the half-hour, and the clock being indisposed struck two o'clock in the middle of the game, and thereafter remained silent.

1917

Collegers	Oppidans
G. P. Slade	R. C. Alexander
F. C. Nisbet	H. F. Wilkinson
E. G. Hobhouse	T. A. L. Brocklebank
W. R. Colquhoun	C. P. R. Glyn
G. W. Wrangham	C. Cokayne-Frith
C. S. S. Burt	W. R. de la C. Shirley
V. St. J. Killery	H. H. Low
W. R. S. Hodgson	T. R. Shepherd-Cross
M. J. Babington Smith	H. G. L. Ryder
O. G. Bowlby	O. B. Hall
N. C. Wood	M. Ll. Davies
0	1 shy

1918

Collegers	Oppidans
V. St. J. Killery	A. R. H. Bateman
R. S. King-Farlow	L. M. H. Bateman
C. A. E. Lea	R. Fothergill
G. W. Wrangham	G. H. B. Fox
W. F. Cope	E. M. K. Mead
C. S. S. Burt	W. R. de la C. Shirley
W. R. S. Hodgson	C. R. A. Oakeley
F. W. Hewitt	I. J. Pitman
M. J. Babington Smith	W. L. A. Radcliffe
O. G. Bowlby	M. Ll. Davies
W. le B. Egerton	C. H. Gibson
4 shies	0

1917.—The Oppidans won by 1 shy to 0. If they had possessed the skill and experience of their opponents in calx play they would probably have scored a good many more. Outside calx they were a fine side, the walls very strong and heavy, the outsides very dashing, the behinds very skilful in taking advantage of a rather generous supply of cools. College were rather overpowered except in calx, where their stopper, furker, and second were all exceptionally good.

From the first bully a rush by Shepherd-Cross gained 25 yards; the Oppidans were soon in good calx, and remained in and out of it for some time, two claims for shies being disallowed. In the second half they reached bad calx and Hall touched a shy. After College had touched down and kicked out, the Oppidans sat on their lead and held tenaciously, one bully lasting 14 minutes 25 seconds. There were two interesting features. First there were two bullies in the corner of good calx, a very rare event, and secondly, Bowlby in kicking out of good calx got 20 yards beyond the ladder, a feat which the *Chronicle* described as "a direct challenge to the heroes of legend."

1918.—After six lean years College won again, by 4 shies to 0. Their chief merit lay in their play in calx, which was excellent. The Oppidans were fully as heavy and strong as in the previous year, but not so skilful. There was a remarkable absence of long bullies, and also of long kicks by the behinds, who received very few cools and so had few chances. The Oppidans kicked to good calx, and out of the first bully the ball came to Pitman, their lines, who made a very fine kick to within two yards of calx. College, however, steadily pushed them back, and finally, after a good rush along the wall, Hewitt kicked a yard into bad calx. The bully pushed right into calx and Burt touched a shy. Much the same happened towards the end of the second half. College kicked just into calx, then pushed right in and scored two shies. The Oppidan furker then got the ball, but the outsides charged down Davies' kick, and a fourth shy was scored almost as the clock struck. Burt played very well at third, though he had a dashing opponent in Shirley, and Killery made a powerful first wall.

1919

Collegers	Oppidans
C. A. E. Lea	L. M. H. Bateman
H. St. D. Nettleton	R. Fothergill
J. A. W. Gibson	B. B. Bull
C. V. H. Hutchinson	F. M. G. Glyn
A. Merivale	D. V. Shaw Kennedy
W. R. S. Hodgson	P. S. Akroyd
J. S. Herbert	I. J. Pitman
E. E. Seeley	E. J. St. L. Strachey
M. J. Babington Smith	C. P. Dewhurst
	Sir D. W. I. Watson
E. A. G. Caröe	R. G. Nickalls
W. le B. Egerton	
0	Drawn 0

1920

Collegers	Oppidans
H. St. D. Nettleton	B. B. Bull
J. A. W. Gibson	R. L. Jackson
M. G. Whittome	H. V. Gibbs
T. C. V. Wilkes	G. O. Allen
G. H. W. Rylands	C. H. Gooch
C. A. E. Lea	T. C. Barber
G. F. A. Burgess	R. Thornycroft
J. S. Herbert	D. V. Shaw Kennedy
E. A. G. Caröe	Hon. D. F. Brand
A. R. D. Watkins	M. Ll. Davies
H. G. Babington Smith	E. D. Capel Slaughter
0	1 shy

1919.—A good match, ending in a draw with nothing scored. The play was more fluid than usual, thanks in a measure to some rather outrageous cools by the College outsides, which

Dewhurst and the other Oppidan behinds took every advantage of. The Oppidans had a very heavy bully, their first two walls weighing over 14 and 15 stone respectively. Nevertheless the College bully held them well on the whole. The run of the game was a curious one, because the Oppidans, having pressed their opponents severely when kicking to bad calx, and having once actually reached calx, seemed likely to do what they pleased when kicking to good. In fact just the reverse happened. College rallied well and, helped by some lovely kicking by Babington Smith at fly, besieged the confines of bad calx hotly. They never quite got in, however, and at last Dewhurst raised the siege. In the last few minutes the Oppidans made a fine loose rush which looked threatening, but College goals courageously took the ball into the wall and the rush was stayed.

1920.—A thoroughly exciting match, which the Oppidans won by a shy, got up actually after the clock had struck half-past one. They deserved to win in so far as they were a fine strong side and undoubtedly the better of the two ; but if they had not won they would have deserved that fate also, for they held when they should have trusted to their powers in the loose. In Barber and Thornycroft they had two strong outsides, whose fierce rushes were always gaining ground ; indeed better play by outsides had not been seen for some time upon St. Andrew's Day. Bull, too, was a very good getter in calx.

For once in a while the match did not begin when the clock struck, for one of the Oppidans so far forgot himself as to be late—a really dreadful thing to do—and the game ultimately began without him. The Oppidans kicked to bad calx and had decidedly the better of the first half, but the Collegers though outweighted were not outplayed, and kept them at bay. In the second half Oppidans attacked fiercely and continuously. Once College were relieved by the traditional muddle of a cool made by Oppidan goals, and once, when the Oppidans actually reached calx, Caröe kicked well out. But the Oppidans returned again and again to the attack, and finally, after no shy had twice been given, scored the decisive point in the last few minutes.

Rissack.

P. J. DE PARAVICINI.

ETON FIELD GAME

THE Wall Game at Eton is played only by a few. The Field Game is the regular game of football that is played by the whole School. It is sometimes said, though very seldom by Etonians, that it is a pity that Eton does not give up a game peculiar to itself and adopt the Rugby or Association game; but it is tolerably certain that Eton will never do so. Nor is this purely on account of pride or conservatism, because the Field Game is generally held by those who know it to be as fine a game for boys as ever was invented.

It is extremely fast, and anything in the nature of loafing is both illegal and impolitic. Every member of the "bully," which constitutes the bulk of the players, must keep up with the bully. If he is anywhere but at the heart of the hard work he is either "sneaking" or "cornering," that is to say, in alien language, offside. Thus even if a boy be no great player, he is at any rate taking vigorous exercise. No one can hang about waiting for passes, for no passing is allowed. Every one in the bully must be for ever backing up the man in possession of the ball, or following up a kick of his own "behinds," to charge the opposing behinds. There is not even one wretched, shivering goal-keeper. There is a player called "Goals," but he is only the third and last line of defence among the behinds. The goal is very small, 12 feet wide by 6 feet high, and has no actual custodian.

It is not strictly correct to use the terms "forward" and "dribble." A forward is a member of the bully, and when he makes a dribbling run he is said to run down. But it is easier to use language understood by the outside world, and so we will say that one of the two great features of the game is the dribbling of the forwards. Since a player cannot pass he must needs dribble, and a good Eton forward goes very fast and straight, and has great command over the ball. He is likely to overrun or lose the ball in time, and then those who are backing him up take up the attack, so that with an efficient bully we may see a fine, continuous, exciting rush that will take the ball a long way and at a great pace.

The other great feature of the game, and the most attractive to the spectators, is the equal daring and skill shown in the kicking by the behinds. The ball is a small one, not much more than half the size of an Association ball, and the behind learns and is expected to kick it as it comes to him. Not his to steady the ball. He has generally very little time with the rush of the opposing bully almost upon him, and he must often run in and volley or half-volley, or take it as it comes, bumping and bounding towards him. Especially is this so in the case of short behind, who is the first line of defence (if we except flying man, who is a "sort of giddy harumphrodite," the link between the bully and the behinds). A really good Eton "short" is probably as resourceful and adventurous a kick as can be found in any game of football, and the kicking and counter-kicking of two good shorts is as truly artistic a spectacle as football has to offer.

To have said so much without some further explanation of the nature of the game is perhaps to put the cart a little before the horse. Yet these two features of the Field Game are so characteristic and outstanding that it seems impossible to hold back the mention of them. Something more should be said, however, of the bully, which is, as its name implies, a little like a Rugby scrummage. It is, however, only the skeleton of a scrum. It consists as a rule of four players on each side—a "post," small, strong, and bullet-headed; a "back-up post," large, strong, and heavy;

and two "side posts." There are three more forwards, two "corners," who, when the bully forms down, hang just on the outskirts of the fray, and an "extra corner," whose name explains his functions. That accounts for seven players. "Flying man" hovers brooding over the bully, just behind it, and behind him again, strung out in single file, are "short," "long," and "goals." The game begins with a bully, and a bully is formed whenever the ball goes out, but it does not generally last long. A much heavier and superior bully can gain a good deal of ground by weight and pushing, but as a rule the ball soon becomes loose, and then away go the members of the two bullies, whom one writer has likened to two packs of hounds, streaming after it. The ideal run down goes straight for goal, but it is one difficult to attain, and the greater part of the scoring is done by means of rouges, which have some resemblance to the Rugby try. Roughly speaking, a rouge is scored if (*a*) one of the defenders kicks the ball over his own goal line, or (*b*) an attacker kicks it against a defender and it goes off him and over the line, and in either case an attacker can reach it and touch it down first. Hence comes a feature of the game, intensely exciting to those who understand, mysterious and a little absurd to strangers. One of the bully runs down full tilt along the side of the ground till he reaches his enemy's goal line. Then, suddenly, from going very fast he goes very slow. With the ball right between his feet, and bending low over it, he proceeds almost by inches in a curious crab-like manner along the line. The defenders are massed behind the line opposite to him, moving at his pace, and one of them tries constantly to trap him by feinting to kick. The object of this defender is to make his enemy kick just an inch or two too far, when the ball will go harmlessly over the line without touching anybody. The attacker, on the other hand, hopes that his enemy will kick rashly at the ball and that a rouge will result. And so quartering and waltzing, feinting and dodging, the two opposing armies move along the line towards the goal until suddenly there is a scramble and a charge, and either a rouge is touched or the danger is averted.

If a rouge is touched there follows the most dramatic process of trying to convert it into a goal. In their goal-mouth the defenders take up their position. First comes post, the ball wedged between his feet. Several others back him up and he is flanked and supported by side posts, the whole making as it were a solid mass of human masonry ready to resist the coming onslaught. Against these defending side posts, the attacking side posts form down. A number of the attackers now form themselves into a human battering-ram, one close behind the other and all indissolubly linked. This ram "runs in" upon the expectant foe. From a range of a few yards, gathering pace as they go, they fling themselves at the goal with a peculiar lurching gait, swinging from foot to foot. Then takes place a prodigious struggle in the goal-mouth. A skilful and heavy ram may walk right through the defence, carrying the ball with it. If the forces are more equally divided the bully gradually breaks and there is a loose mêlée, out of which anything may come, another rouge perhaps or a brilliant run that takes the ball far out of the danger zone and carries the war into the enemy's quarters.

Such, very briefly, is the Field Game, but the pace and dash of it and the beauty of the kicking must be seen to be believed. It is a very fast game indeed, and yet so wonderfully young can a man keep by never putting away childish things, that there are Eton masters of well over forty who, barring a "crocky" knee or two, are almost as formidable as ever they were. In the breasts of their School contemporaries, now something fat and middle-aged, they arouse feelings of shame by this perennial youthfulness. The masters can always give a school a hard fight, and very often beat them. This is always a good match to watch, but the great exhibition of Eton football is to be seen on the afternoon of St. Andrew's Day, when the Etonians of Oxford and Cambridge meet. The players are better than they were as boys by just the year or two of additional age and strength, and the game goes at a tremendous pace.

It is tempting before leaving the game to try to mention a few of those who have been the greatest acknowledged players. It would be wiser not, however, for every Etonian will deem best the outstanding player of his own generation. Without making comparison, therefore, with those of other times, the writer will but mention three unquestionably great players whom he

often watched himself, R. C. and W. S. Gosling and H. F. Mytton. The Goslings are a famous football family, and R. C. played Association football for England. Hugh Mytton went abroad; his name may be less well remembered, though he was, we believe, asked to play for Wales just after he left School; but those who ever played against Arthur James's will not easily forget a player so fast, so valiant, and so ruthless, who hurt so much any one foolish enough to get in his way.

SCHOOL FIELD ELEVENS.

1861

Keepers. J. R. Selwyn, S. F. Cleasby
A. Lubbock
R. A. Kinglake
R. W. W. Follett
W. T. Trench
L. W. Dent
H. W. Hoare
J. H. A. Schneider
C. B. Lawes
G. H. Tuck

1862

Keepers. R. W. W. Follett, A. Rickards
A. Lubbock
Hon. N. G. Lyttelton
R. S. Bridges
E. W. Tritton
Hon. F. G. Pelham
Earl of Jersey
E. A. Whittack
W. R. Griffiths
J. P. Hadow

1863

Keepers. H. D. Forsyth, E. S. Hope
Hon. N. G. Lyttelton
W. S. Prideaux
C. E. Cuthell
A. V. Pryor
Q. Hogg
T. A. H. Hamond
E. Lubbock
W. W. Phipps
C. S. Corkran

1864

Keepers. W. S. Prideaux, W. W. Phipps
E. Lubbock
T. H. Phipps
S. V. Gibbs
W. S. Kenyon-Slaney
H. H. Culme Seymour
T. à Beckett Sargent
C. S. Newton
J. H. Mossop
H. V. Russell

1865

Keepers. W. W. Phipps, T. H. Phipps
E. Lubbock
W. S. Kenyon-Slaney
H. H. Culme Seymour
E. Hall
E. W. Hamilton
C. H. H. Parry
F. M. Muirhead, K.S.
E. Norman
G. A. Gibbs

1866

Keepers. C. H. H. Parry, R. N. R. Ferguson
J. R. Sturgis
W. D. Benson
J. C. Reibey
W. C. Calvert
C. R. Alexander
T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury
H. C. O. Bonsor
M. Horner
T. F. Warburton

1867

Keepers. J. R. Sturgis, W. C. Calvert
T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury
M. Horner
T. F. Warburton
C. Tait
C. I. Thornton
F. J. Patton
H. Lees
J. M. Carr Lloyd
R. Russell

1868

Keepers. F. J. Patton, R. H. Benson
Hon. A. R. Parker
H. Freeth, K.S.
A. G. Tindal, K.S.
J. Maude, K.S.
H. J. Hope
R. E. H. Murray
W. F. Courthope
J. E. Edwards-Moss
G. G. Greenwood

1869

Keepers. F. J. Patton, R. E. H. Murray
H. Freeth, K.S.
W. F. Courthope
Hon. F. Parker
Hon. A. T. Lyttelton
W. E. Haigh
E. F. Alexander
F. A. Currey
T. N. Carter, K.S.
A. C. Fountaine

1870

Keepers. T. N. Carter, K.S., F. C. Ricardo
J. W. Leahy
G. H. Cammell
C. W. Benson
H. J. Preston
Hon. H. C. Legge
A. W. Ruggles-Brise
A. H. Charlesworth
A. G. Bonsor
J. E. C. Welldon, K.S.

1871

Keepers. A. W. Ruggles-Brise, A. H. Charlesworth
J. E. C. Welldon, K.S.
R. L. Edwards
E. Hanbury
G. C. Macaulay, K.S.
A. Courthope
A. H. Todd
Hon. S. Herbert
H. Birkbeck
H. J. Gladstone

1872

Keepers. J. E. C. Welldon, K.S., R. L. Edwards
A. H. Todd
M. Cababé
F. E. Nugée
F. T. Miles
A. C. Cole
Hon. E. Lyttelton
J. G. A. Baird
F. M. Buckland
M. H. Beaufoy

1873

Keepers. F. E. Nugée, A. C. Cole
Hon. E. Lyttelton
M. H. Beaufoy
Hon. A. Lyttelton
F. S. H. Judd
C. B. Wright
A. H. Cooke, K.S.
C. A. Staniland
J. H. J. Ellison, K.S.
E. W. Denison

1874

Keepers. Hon. A. Lyttelton, C. A. Staniland
E. W. Denison
J. B. T. Chevallier, K.S.
A. J. Mulholland
E. P. Stanley
C. W. Selwyn
L. Bury
A. T. Bright
C. W. Foley, K.S.
A. Haskett Smith

1875

Keepers. J. B. T. Chevallier, K.S., C. W. Selwyn
L. Bury
A. T. Bright
C. W. Foley, K.S.
J. M. Post
E. J. Ruggles-Brise
F. J. Tuck, K.S.
P. C. Novelli
C. P. Selby Bigge
C. S. Greenwood

1876

Keepers. J. Wilson, K.S., R. Hunt
E. K. Douglas
H. C. Goodhart, K.S.
Hon. A. Johnstone
B. Farrer, K.S.
F. Astley
H. Whitfeld
W. C. Atkinson, K.S.
W. S. Chisenhale-Marsh
Hon. Ivo Bligh

1877

Keepers. E. K. Douglas, B. Farrer, K.S.
Hon. M. B. Hawke
R. H. Macaulay, K.S.
H. H. Calvert
A. J. Chitty
C. M. Smith, K.S.
R. D. Anderson
C. H. Polhill-Turner
G. P. C. Lawrence
G. P. Tyrwhitt-Drake

1878

Keepers. Hon. M. B. Hawke, C. H. Polhill-Turner
G. P. Tyrwhitt-Drake
Hon. A. E. Harbord
G. O. Farrer
W. G. Wolridge-Gordon
T. H. French, K.S.
S. W. Cattley
A. S. Orlebar, K.S.
C. H. Cave
J. H. Brand

1879

Keepers. C. H. Cave, W. J. Anderson
E. Baxter
F. E. Lawrence
A. J. Polhill-Turner
D. J. Barton
P. J. de Paravicini
P. St. L. Grenfell
E. V. Rayner
H. L. B. M'Calmont
W. F. Cave

1880

Keepers. A. J. Polhill-Turner, P. J. de Paravicini
H. L. B. M'Calmont
W. F. Cave
C. F. Armytage
W. Bromley-Davenport
H. W. Bainbridge
G. C. Bourne
A. Hughes-Onslow
R. H. Philipson
G. L. Holdsworth

1881

Keepers. W. F. Cave, H. W. Bainbridge
G. L. Holdsworth
St. C. G. A. Donaldson
H. Baxter
H. Bury
Hon. D. H. Lascelles
D. H. M'Lean
J. Hargreaves
B. T. Hodgson
G. E. Hitchcock, K.S.

1882

Keepers. J. Hargreaves, A. S. Cave
A. H. Studd
F. Marchant, K.S.
R. H. Pemberton
Hon. A. E. Parker
T. C. Weatherhead, K.S.
T. C. Toler
H. S. Close
J. H. R. Bailey
Lord Apsley

1883

Keepers. J. H. R. Bailey, H. Philipson
C. E. G. Murdoch
C. F. Dickinson
C. B. Gedge
J. C. Pitman
A. G. L. Dupuis, K.S.
F. A. Soames
E. R. B. Hall
S. R. Fothergill
G. R. Smith-Bosanquet

1884

Keepers. H. Philipson, C. F. Dickinson
C. B. Gedge
W. F. C. Holland
M. P. Parker
F. F. Macnaghten
A. M. Goodhart, K.S.
F. T. Simpson
W. S. D. Evans
I. H. Williams
T. H. Barnard

1885

Keepers. Hon. G. H. Drummond Willoughby, R. C. Gosling
A. Dickson
H. J. Mordaunt, K.S.
F. E. Ashton
G. Nickalls
Lord Southampton
H. G. Tattersall
N. M. Farrer
C. J. Stratton
F. R. Gosling

1886

Keepers. R. C. Gosling, A. V. Evans
A. R. Hoare
H. Clifton Brown
R. S. Grant-Thorold
W. S. Gosling
Hon. F. A. C. Thellusson
P. W. Chetwode
C. Yate-Lee
J. M. Pyke-Nott
A. R. Haworth-Booth

1887

Keepers. W. S. Gosling, P. W. Chetwode
C. Yate Lee
C. V. Sloane-Stanley
N. Malcolm
A. Bailey
J. B. Littledale
G. L. Bevan
R. M. Lauric
H. R. Bromley-Davenport
H. A. L. Tagart

1888

Keepers. W. S. Gosling, G. L. Bevan
H. R. Bromley-Davenport
H. W. L. Heathcoat-Amory
E. Clifton Brown
A. B. Marten
F. H. Walker
H. F. Wright
F. J. Dupuis
R. E. R. Brocklebank
R. N. Gunter

1889

Keepers. F. J. Dupuis, R. E. R. Brocklebank
G. B. Gosling
R. T. Jones
A. R. Hoare
A. H. Dickinson
E. H. C. Bald
G. Z. Erskine
H. B. Christian
L. Caldecott
H. A. Oliverson

1890

Keepers. G. B. Gosling, E. H. C. Bald
F. L. Crabtree, K.S.
F. C. France-Hayhurst
E. Lee
C. Lubbock, K.S.
A. D. Boden
J. L. Wood
D. M'G. Hogg
H. O. Tudor
J. R. L. Rankin

1891

Keepers. H. O. Tudor, Lord Brackley
F. Hargreaves
H. A. Arkwright
G. E. Chadwyck-Healey
S. F. Mott
J. A. Morrison
C. H. Northey, K.S.
G. F. H. Dickson
A. M. Grenfell
V. R. Hoare

1892

Keepers. F. Hargreaves, G. F. H. Dickson
J. C. Hutchison
A. H. Gosling
J. V. Hermon
Hon. F. W. G. Egerton
G. H. Mytton
W. R. O. Kynaston
Lord Dunglass
C. C. Pilkington
H. E. Howard

1893

Keepers. Hon. F. W. G. Egerton, R. Bassett-Wilson
C. C. Pilkington
H. F. Mytton
G. E. Bromley-Martin
L. D. Gosling
H. Baker Cresswell
N. Malcolmson
Hon. E. Gordon-Lennox
T. D. Pilkington
Hon. P. E. Thellusson
A. Sowler

1894

Keepers. C. C. Pilkington, T. D. Pilkington
C. K. Hutchison
J. J. J. de Knoop
C. T. Allen
G. L. Sullivan
H. G. Gold
A. Wienholt
R. P. Hornby
H. G. Atkinson-Clark
J. V. Campbell

1895

Keepers. C. K. Hutchison, C. T. Allen
A. Wienholt
A. W. Whitworth, K.S.
B. J. Curling
Hon. B. C. Gordon-Lennox
D. R. Brodie
D. C. Spencer-Smith, K.S.
J. C. Tabor
R. Lubbock, K.S.
P. F. Brassey

1896

Keepers. A. Wienholt, D. R. Brodie
R. Lubbock, K.S.
T. S. Gosling
A. R. Mytton
B. J. T. Bosanquet
Hon. J. F. H. S. F. Trefusis
F. H. Hollins
E. F. Penn
J. L. Philips
M. C. Bonsor

ETON FIELD GAME

Hills & Saunders.

FIELD ELEVEN, 1872.

J. G. A. Baird. A. H. Todd. R. L. Edwards. Hon. E. Lyttelton. A. C. Cole. M. Cababé. F. M. Buckland.
J. E. C. Welldon.
F. E. Nugée. M. H. Beaufoy. F. T. Miles.

Hills & Saunders.

FIELD ELEVEN, 1884.

T. H. Barnard. F. T. Simpson. I. H. Williams. W. S. V. Evans.
M. P. Parker. C. F. Dickinson. H. Philipson. C. B. Gedge. A. M. Goodhart.
F. F. Macnaghten. W. F. C. Holland.

ETON FIELD GAME

Hills & Saunders.

FIELD ELEVEN, 1896.

H. C. Pilkington (12th man). B. J. T. Bosanquet. E. F. Penn. J. L. Philips. M. C. Bonsor.
T. S. Gosling. D. R. Brodie. A. Wienholt. R. Lubbock. A. R. Mytton.
Hon. J. F. H. S. F. Trefusis. F. T. Hollins.

Hills & Saunders.

FIELD ELEVEN, 1911.

L. C. Leggatt (12th man). C. D. Leyland. R. E. Lowinsky. J. F. Grey. J. H. Caldwell.
F. F. V. Scrutton. Hon. G. F. Freeman-Thomas. E. F. Campbell. E. C. Benthall. G. K. Dunning.
D. R. Heaton. Le G. G. W. Horton.

THE LAST FIVE-AND-TWENTY YEARS

Hon. G. W. LYTTELTON

"It is hardly possible that any game should have changed less than the Eton Field Game. In cricket and rowing and golf it is always open to greybeards to intrench their ancient prowess behind the ever-rolling stream of change. The probable ineptitude of, say, the Cambridge Eight of 1900 on fixed seats, or of Ranjitsinhji in face of a shooter, or Duncan with a feather ball —such hardy surmises can never be finally discredited till the Judgment Day, and probably not then. But the Eton game must be much what it was in the days of Balbus, as there is really nothing to change. The ball itself, like the axe and the scythe and other primeval implements, has made no development since its one great step to the sphere from the oblong which, we are told, was perforce the shape of the first football, a pig's bladder. It is no easier to volley, no harder to 'cool.' It is still inflated with no more buoyant gas than air, though we may have our suspicions of that 'inglorious football' which it was the boyish but none the less reprehensible delight of Wordsworth's Recluse to impel to 'the pitch of the lark's flight.' But possibly the Recluse was not an Etonian. The garb of the players has certainly altered, and here we may boldly say, for the better. No Cato shall convince us that 'shorts' do not conduce more to activity than the stout fustian trousers which clogged the limbs of our ancestors. Whiskers, too, must have added to the pains of a loose bully, while no doubt keeping one's temper at the right heat; but here the ground is more debatable! Still, on the whole, conditions have remained the same, and he who achieves a towering volley, or a snipe-like run along the sideline, has as good a claim to strike the stars with uplifted head in 1920 as in 1860.

"Towards the end of the 'nineties the last of the Goslings had departed, leaving a name which is to Eton football what that of the Fosters is to Malvern cricket. I have a vivid memory of a piece of play by R. C. Gosling, which I am inclined to regard as the perfect specimen of the art of dribbling—a long, tortuous run through a multitude of opponents, none of them touching or being touched by him, the ball always at his feet, without a fluke or stumble, the perfection of easy mastery. Many fine players have bullocked their way through the loose, butting and boring and bruising in a divine frenzy, but this was something on an altogether different plane, and of such artistry there have been few exponents. G. R. L. Anderson was another, and T. F. Cattley, who, though not at Eton as a boy, touched a higher point of skill than almost any Etonian. He, too, rarely charged an opponent, though on one memorable occasion a thirteen-stone 'long behind,' stimulated by his captain's encouragement to 'crash him down,' attempted the impossible, and himself did the crashing in the completest aeronautical sense. Another Eton master, A. W. Whitworth, the backbone of many a victorious match against the School, was in the Field Eleven of 1895. C. K. Hutchison, the keeper that year, was in the same class as a footballer as he was as a golfer, and would have been as a runner. A. Wienholt was perhaps the most formidable player of the late 'nineties, though, as he rarely or never played at Eton after he had left, his fame was shorter lived than that of some. His side in 1896 had a splendid record. In it were three well-known cricketers, F. H. Hollins, E. F. Penn, and B. J. T. Bosanquet, who was as steady as a rock at 'short.' There are nearly always three or four members of the Cricket Eleven in the 'Field,' while distinguished oarsmen are rare. Of the keepers between 1895 and 1920, twenty were in the Cricket Eleven and only two in the Eight, which argues either a mysterious relationship between not very similar ball games, or else—but I must not offend an estimable body of men whose names are writ in the waters of Henley! In 1898 first occurs the name of Lord Dalmeny, one of the most resourceful and dashing of 'long behinds.' As keeper in 1900 he was perhaps not at his best in School matches, but no one who saw it will ever forget his play in the House matches that year, when he carried a most indifferent side into the ante-final on his own shoulders. One particular left-footed volley, at full speed across the line of the ball's flight, was the *bonne-*

bouche of that *ménu*. There have always been players who have kept their best for the House matches. R. G. Longman, B. Hammond-Chambers, G. Babington, M. Llewellyn Davies did wonders for Radcliffe's, Evans's, Wells's, and Macnaghten's respectively. Equally inspired were A. A. Tod, W. Batten-Pooll, and G. H. B. Fox, whose names are not to be found in any Field Eleven. Some of the very best players, indeed, did not nearly reach their best till after they had left, *e.g.* the Eton masters A. E. Conybeare and A. C. Sheepshanks, the best and shortest of 'shorts,' who were never in the 'Field,' but figured year after year in the fixture which it was the especial delight of the late Vice-Provost, Mr. F. H. Rawlins, to make into a sort of Test Match. It was always the last School match ; the best players of the year were chosen without fear or favour, and an invitation to play was at once a royal compliment and a royal command. The first fixture was in 1901, and I well remember how the keeper chuckled to find G. O. Smith and W. J. Oakley on the other side, anticipating many helpful penalty kicks and bewildered inefficiency on the part of novices in an unknown game. As far as I remember, G. O. Smith 'sneaked' once, but two if not three goals shot by the most unbewildered and efficient foot I ever saw, and the imperturbable omnipotence of Oakley at 'short,' were a revelation of many things besides the fallibility of human expectations. This test team of the Vice-Provost's was never beaten, though there were one or two drawn matches. It was the ambition of all keepers to beat it.

"Of the two generations after 1900, probably the finest player was that splendid athlete G. R. L. Anderson. He combined infinite dash with command of the ball, and had as well that indefinable something which is the incommunicable secret of players of the highest class in all games. E. W. Bury, E. de Stein, N. C. Tufnell, R. H. Twining—more perhaps in his Oxford days—M. N. Kenyon, C. W. Tufnell, G. Freeman-Thomas, G. K. Dunning, stand out among the 'flying men' and 'corners.' In the equally valuable but less conspicuous bully-work, there were none better than the Collegers, H. C. Prior, E. C. Benthall, and L. C. Leggatt, with P. de Putron and E. G. Williams. Good 'behinds' have been comparatively rare, and it is not improbable that behind play is less skilful than it was, owing, no doubt, to the less ample leisure of to-day and yesterday, which has curtailed and sometimes killed school 'kickabout' on 'short afters-fours.' But there have been some great ones. D. G. Finch-Hatton was a 'long' of immense power and the speed which permits risks to be light-heartedly taken, to the continual joy and thrill of spectators. But the best 'behind' of recent or possibly of any years was E. F. Campbell, who captained a very fine side in 1911 which had a record of 7 wins, 1 loss, 1 draw. He was not quite so fast as some, and his excellence lay in his invariable coolness and judgment, the certainty of his tackling, and above all his ability to kick with either foot from any position. To him alone fell the honour of supplanting A. C. Sheepshanks as 'short' in Mr. Rawlins's Eleven in 1912, though it is open to doubt whether he was his superior in anything but youth. H. H. Low was the third 'behind' of the highest class since 1900, a player with very similar qualities to those of Campbell. Both, too, were most inspiring captains. Low's side in 1917 was unbeaten, as was Burt's—a fine team splendidly led—in the following year, but all through the war the opposing elevens were not of the calibre of those of former days, when young Oxford and Cambridge made a formidable nucleus of speed and strength and hard condition. A rapidly ageing team of masters has perhaps been the boys' most consistently redoubtable antagonists, and so many apparently certain defeats have 'these magnificent veterans' (the phrase is not mine) staved off, that it may well be supposed some obscure disciplinary complex causes the boys to play usually below and the masters above their form. But in the immediate past the masters have had to be content with draws rather than wins. It is hard to say exactly how good were the Field Elevens of the war years. Probably any of the Vice-Provost's sides would have thrown much the same light upon them as the Australians did upon English cricket in 1920–21. But there were some very good players. J. R. Blacker, C. J. Wilson, I. J. Pitman, R. Aird, would not have weakened any attack, nor would the defence of T. E. Halsey and O. B. Hall have been found wanting. And if the great tradition has become a little obscured, the annual exhibition

by Oxford and Cambridge O.E.'s on St. Andrew's Day, which is rightly regarded as the high-water mark of Eton football, will soon restore it. There has certainly been no falling off in the keenness of the House matches, and many of the recent finals have been of the Homeric stamp, with very few runaway victories. Since 1900 Mr. Hare's, Mr. Wells's, Mr. Marten's (dogged by ill-luck in three successive finals), Mr. Heygate's, Mr. Lubbock's, Mr. Brinton's have ruled the roast at different times, and the game is clearly as healthy as ever it was."

SCHOOL FIELD ELEVENS (*Continued*).

1897

Keepers. H. C. Pilkington, P. L. Hollins
J. J. Pawson
N. R. Davidson, K.S.
P. A. Mytton
A. G. Cameron
P. R. Johnson
D. Clifton Brown
Hon. W. Baring
Sir A. G. Hazlerigg
S. H. Charrington

1898

Keepers. Hon. W. Baring, S. M. Macnaghten
E. M. Baerlein
J. Wormald
E. B. Denison
F. A. U. Pickering
G. Howard Smith
Lord Dalmeny
O. C. S. Gilliat
M. L. Darling
L. Heathcoat-Amory

1899

Keepers. J. Wormald, F. A. U. Pickering
Lord Dalmeny
O. C. S. Gilliat
L. Heathcoat-Amory
J. S. Carter
W. D. Barber
G. Hargreaves
J. Churchill
J. C. Chute, K.S.
H. K. Longman

1900

Keepers. Lord Dalmeny, Hon. G. W. Lyttelton
C. E. Lambert
J. H. Kemp Welch
M. Cane
J. W. Hely-Hutchinson, K.S.
G. N. Hubbard
A. R. Rouse
R. V. Buxton
G. B. Lee, K.S.
R. G. Longman

1901

Keepers. Hon. G. W. Lyttelton, M. Cane
R. V. Buxton
R. G. Longman
C. D. Wynter
J. S. Mellor
N. R. Hasluck
A. F. Lambert
E. W. Bury
E. B. Henderson
W. H. C. Llewellyn

1902

Keepers. A. F. Lambert, E. W. Bury
E. B. Henderson
G. Aspinall
H. C. Bucknall
E. V. D. Birchall
C. R. H. Wiggin
H. Wormald
R. V. Powell
O. Martin Smith
F. S. White

1903

Keepers. E. W. Bury, H. C. Bucknall
L. R. A. Gatehouse
C. R. Lacon
R. B. Scholfield
A. E. D. Anderson
N. C. Tufnell
J. Martin Smith
H. A. Birkbeck
E. C. W. Severne
Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton

1904

Keepers. A. E. D. Anderson, N. C. Tufnell
J. Martin Smith
Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton
M. N. Kenyon
H. G. E. Durnford
A. V. Hermon
H. B. Hammond-Chambers
P. de Putron
J. T. Birchenough
T. Slingsby

1905

Keepers. N. C. Tufnell, Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton
E. A. S. de Stein
Hon. C. T. Mills
C. E. Hatfeild
C. Clifton Brown
R. V. Gibbs
C. A. Gold
S. St. G. C. Belfield
N. E. Barber
R. G. G. Robson, K.S.

1906

Keepers. N. E. Barber, G. R. L. Anderson
Hon. D. Bruce
H. S. E. Bury
H. S. Hatfeild
E. G. Williams
I. A. Straker
D. G. W. Anson
E. Majolier
W. D. Gibbs
G. H. M. Cartwright

1907

Keepers. G. R. L. Anderson, H. S. E. Bury
I. A. Straker
G. H. M. Cartwright
F. R. Phillips
F. L. Harvey
R. L. Benson
S. G. Menzies
J. S. Barnes
W. G. Trower
G. S. Johnston

1908

Keepers. F. L. Harvey, S. G. Menzies
H. C. Prior, K.S.
R. H. Twining
G. Babington
A. F. Granville-Smith
D. B. Landale
K. Rawson Shaw
C. W. Tufnell
C. L. Trotter
J. Kekewich

1909

Keepers. C. W. Tufnell, E. W. S. Foljambe
R. G. Davis
D. D. Winterbottom
E. L. Finlay, K.S.
R. St. L. Fowler
G. C. T. Giles, K.S.
R. F. Drake
T. Chamberlayne
G. W. Barclay
Hon. J. N. Manners

1910

Keepers. C. W. Tufnell, R. G. Davis
R. F. Drake
E. F. Campbell
W. G. K. Boswell, K.S.
K. G. M. Gladstone
Hon. G. F. Freeman-Thomas
R. C. P. Whitcombe, K.S.
E. C. Benthall, K.S.
G. R. R. Colman
C. L. C. Clarke

1911

Keepers. E. F. Campbell, Hon. G. F. Freeman-Thomas
E. C. Benthall, K.S.
F. F. V. Scrutton
G. K. Dunning
D. R. Heaton
J. F. Grey
C. D. Leyland
R. E. Lowinsky
J. H. Caldwell
Le G. G. W. Horton

1912

Keepers. G. K. Dunning, J. H. Caldwell
L. C. Leggatt, K.S.
F. H. Le G. Horton
C. J. Rowlatt, K.S.
J. C. W. S. Erle Drax
G. S. D. M. Pape
P. Babington
J. L. Booth
H. R. Walker
N. J. Prinsep

1913

Keepers. F. H. Le G. Horton, G. S. D. M. Pape
N. J. Prinsep
H. G. Streatfeild, K.S.
F. J. L. Johnstone
A. D. Bridge
G. Younghusband
O. W. H. Leese
I. P. R. Napier
Lord Apsley
W. Winterton

1914

Keepers. A. D. Bridge, W. Winterton
W. Selby-Lowndes
J. Simson
J. R. Blacker
G. S. Wallington
R. W. de la P. Beresford-Peirse
L. R. Lumley
F. S. Pemberton, K.S.
T. C. Twining
J. Scudamore

1915

Keepers. B. R. F. Christy, G. G. Cox-Cox
T. E. Halsey
E. R. Chadwyck-Healey
Viscount Kingsborough
J. F. S. M'Laren
J. Rowlatt, K.S.
J. N. Cheney
V. L. Hawker
W. R. S. Stephenson
R. G. Barker

1916

Keepers. J. F. S. M'Laren, J. Rowlatt, K.S.
W. R. S. Stephenson
H. H. Low
C. J. Wilson
W. G. Tatham, K.S.
W. N. Roe, K.S.
R. K. Holms-Kerr
O. B. Hall
O. W. Dudley Smith
C. P. R. Glyn

1917

Keepers. H. H. Low, C. J. Wilson
O. B. Hall
C. P. R. Glyn
R. C. Alexander
C. Cokayne-Frith
T. A. L. Brocklebank
H. F. Wilkinson
A. L. Grant
Hon. T. H. Brand
W. R. Colquhoun, K.S.

1918

Keepers. C. S. S. Burt, K.S., Hon. E. V. Rhys
M. Llewellyn Davies
P. Lindsay
V. St. J. Killery, K.S.
I. J. Pitman
C. H. Gibson
F. M. G. Glyn
T. W. Boden
R. A. Redhead
O. G. Bowlby, K.S.

1919

Keepers. I. J. Pitman, F. M. G. Glyn
M. J. Babington-Smith, K.S.
J. P. Dewhurst
H. E. Buxton
E. D. Capel Slaughter
P. C. M. G. Evans
B. B. Bull
R. Fothergill
Sir D. W. I. Watson
T. S. Gladstone

1920

Keepers. E. D. Capel Slaughter, B. B. Bull
R. Aird
Hon. D. F. Brand
T. C. Barber
R. B. Littledale
G. O. Allen
S. J. R. Bucknill
R. E. Whitaker
A. D. Kinloch
H. R. Barton

ETON HOUSE FOOTBALL CUP

1860. Rev. J. L. Joynes
1861. Rev. W. B. Marriott
1862. Rev. J. L. Joynes

1863

Miss Gulliver's (1 goal 2 rouges)	Rev. C. C. James's (0)
E. Lubbock	W. W. Wood
C. E. Farmer	E. Hall
Hon. A. E. Bertie	J. D. Alexander
W. S. Prideaux	J. Yarde-Buller
H. Lovell	W. W. Rodger
C. Unthank	R. Balfour
J. Blake-Humfrey	B. Harvey
E. L. Corrie	C. R. Alexander
G. Walpole	J. D. Jefferson
H. S. Holland	J. M'Calmont
Hon. T. Pelham	H. Tayleur

1864

Miss Gulliver's (0)	Miss Drury's (0)
W. S. Prideaux	T. H. Phipps
E. Lubbock	T. Sargent
J. Blake-Humfrey	C. S. Newton
E. L. Corrie	E. Norman
Hon. T. Pelham	C. E. Buckland
C. Unthank	R. Reade
H. Lovell	Hon. A. Parker
G. Walpole	Hon. R. S. Cotton
G. Smallpiece	R. S. Mitchison
I. Ferguson	C. Walpole
J. Toler	R. Staples

1863.—Gulliver's were far the strongest side on paper, and won easily by a goal and two rouges to nothing. There was nothing striking about the match, as the sides were unequally matched, and it was only a case of the losing side struggling hard against heavy odds.

Evans's had a good eleven this year, but were beaten by Drury's by 2 rouges to 1. It is hardly too much to say that the umpiring in this match was notoriously most inefficient. The *Chronicle* wrote that it was generally thought that the umpire committed an error of judgment in not allowing Evans's at least one more rouge. This was perfectly true, and this match rankled in the minds of Evans's boys for years after.

1864.—Two tie matches had been played between the above with no result on the 12th and 13th. Evans's had to be disposed of and played Drury's, and the latter won by 1 goal against 3 rouges on the 14th December.

A third match was then played between the above, and again there was no result, so Gulliver's, having won the previous year, kept the Cup.

1865

W. Evans's (1 rouge)	Drury's (0)
W. S. Kenyon-Slaney	T. H. Phipps
E. W. Hamilton	E. Norman
C. H. H. Parry	C. E. Buckland
W. H. Ady	Hon. A. R. Parker
J. R. Sturgis	Hon. F. Parker
R. F. Meysey-Thompson	Hon. R. S. Cotton
A. C. Meysey-Thompson	R. S. Mitchison
C. W. Greenwood	H. S. Dalbiac
J. Carr Lloyd	C. G. Walpole
M. Horner	R. Staples
J. H. Ridley	R. Pryor

1866

W. Evans's (0)	Rev. E. Warre's (0)
C. H. H. Parry	W. C. Calvert
J. R. Sturgis	T. K. M'Clintock-Bunbury
M. Horner	Hon. B. Lawley
J. H. Ridley	W. H. Walrond
A. C. Meysey-Thompson	F. Calvert
J. Carr Lloyd	G. Marsham
F. E. Ady	H. M. Walter
G. W. Horner	J. W. M'Clintock-Bunbury
A. Rickards	A. Hoare
G. G. Greenwood	W. Farrer
H. Ricardo	R. G. Mowbray

1865.—At last Evans's had their turn, and with a fine House Eleven had some way the best of this match, though they only won by a rouge to nothing. Drury's only once got the ball near Evans's line, but they defended stoutly.

Three Blues played for Evans's and two for Drury's, but Evans's had five other choices whereas Drury's had only one.

1866.—This year it was a case of fine individual players not welded into a side having all they could do to hold inferior players who played well together. Three matches were played, and nothing was scored in any of them, so Evans's, winners in 1865, kept the Cup. In the first match Parry was injured and could not play in the other two. In the first game Evans's bully seemed the stronger individually, but they did not back up properly, and M'Clintock-Bunbury played a fine game behind. The second match was played on a soaked, muddy ground, and Evans's fast runners were much handicapped, but they had much the best of the match after change, though they could not score. Lawley played very well, as he did in the third match, when the ground was again very slippery, and the match was very like the second one. Evans's were unlucky in losing Parry, but the eleven played all through as if they relied on individual brilliancy, whereas Warre's were together like a swarm of bees.

1867

Rev. E. Warre's (1 goal 1 rouge)	W. Evans's (0)
W. C. Calvert	J. R. Sturgis
T. K. M'Clintock-Bunbury	M. Horner
H. M. Walter	J. Carr Lloyd
R. G. Mowbray	F. Muirhead
J. H. Stronge	G. G. Greenwood
W. C. Higgins	G. W. Horner
W. Farrer	H. Ricardo
J. W. M'Clintock-Bunbury	F. A. Currey
J. Edwards-Moss	Hon. A. Lyttelton
Earl of Elgin	J. W. B. Riddell
Hon. R. Bruce	W. R. Kenyon-Slaney

1868

Drury's (1 goal)	W. Evans's (0)
Hon. A. R. Parker	G. G. Greenwood
Hon. F. Parker	W. R. Kenyon-Slaney
E. Pryor	E. F. Alexander
R. C. L. Reade	F. A. Currey
W. E. Haigh	Hon. A. T. Lyttelton
G. H. Haigh	A. W. Ruggles-Brise
H. C. Brown	R. B. Brett
R. Pryor	T. Hamilton
F. E. Nugée	H. N. Gladstone
J. Blackburn	H. J. Gladstone
H. Anson	C. C. Lacaita

1867.—Evans's were slight favourites for this match, but they were very weak behind; the ground was covered with snow, and Warre's for some reason were far more at home under these conditions than their opponents. Warre's won fairly easily, their eleven playing very well together, and Walter at corner positively revelled in the snow. Walter's play, the strength of the play behind the bully, and, in the opinion of Evans's supporters, the snow, were the causes of Warre's victory.

1868.—Two ties had already been played by these old opponents, and after the second it was arranged that Warre's should be drawn in again. Evans's beat Warre's, who were favourites, and met Drury's for the third time. Evans's in the first half-hour played against the wind, but it was only just before change that Haigh got a rouge and a goal was forced. Evans's, who no doubt had had a considerable strain, for they had played Drury's twice on the 9th and 10th of December and a very severe match against Warre's on the 11th, went to pieces after change in this match owing to staleness, and Drury's won comfortably. W. E. Haigh and Reade played very well for the winners.

1869

Rev. E. Warre's (1 rouge)	W. Evans's (0)
W. C. Higgins	F. A. Currey
J. W. M'Clintock-Bunbury	E. F. Alexander
Hon. R. Bruce	Hon. A. T. Lyttelton
Hon. G. Harris	A. W. Ruggles-Brise
Lord Manners	R. B. Brett
Hon. A. Saumarez	C. C. Lacaita
A. W. Mulholland	H. N. Gladstone
Hon. F. J. Bruce	H. J. Gladstone
M. G. Farrer	A. Harcourt
F. M. Newton	F. C. Arkwright
C. N. Miles	A. H. Meysey-Thompson

1870

Rev. J. L. Joynes (2 rouges)	Rev. F. E. Durnford's (0)
A. G. Bonsor	C. W. Benson
G. H. Hardy	Hon. H. C. Legge
H. Birkbeck	L. Edwards
C. W. Edmonstone	M. Edwards
Hon. S. Herbert	H. O. Wakeman
E. Hanbury	J. H. Reynolds
W. J. Bonsor	W. D. Watson Smyth
P. Allen	C. G. Taylor
W. G. Barttelot	A. Durnford
R. S. M'Kerrell	C. H. Ashton
L. Hardy	W. Archer

1869.—This was another hard match, but Evans's, while playing with the wind the first half-hour, did not score, though they had the best of it. Warre's kept the ball in the bully as much as possible, and after change the tables were turned and the ball was got on Evans's line, where there was a prolonged display of disputings and much crawling. Time went on, but Higgins got a rouge just before the end, and Warre's won after a not very edifying match.

1870.—It was a relief this year to see Evans's, Warre's, and Drury's out of the picture.

Joynes's and Durnford's had already played a tie, and the match was really a contest between A. G. Bonsor for Joynes's and Durnford's behinds, and particularly Legge, who played grandly. A. G. Bonsor got the first rouge and Hardy the second. Both in attack and defence Bonsor was superb, in fact he dominated the match and was always to the front. Legge and Reynolds did very well behind the bully, but Joynes's thoroughly deserved their victory. Better play than Bonsor's has seldom been seen in a House match.

1871

W. Evans's (1 goal 1 rouge)	Rev. E. Warre's (0)
A. W. Ruggles-Brise	Hon. F. J. Bruce
C. C. Lacaita	F. T. Miles
H. J. Gladstone	W. C. Cartwright
F. C. Arkwright	C. N. Miles
E. E. Bickersteth	Lord Ogilvy
Hon. R. H. Lyttelton	A. Miles
Hon. E. Lyttelton	T. C. Edwards-Moss
R. G. Townley	H. Hoare
Hon. A. Lyttelton	A. Mulholland
G. Kirklinton Saul	Hon. F. Lambton
E. W. Denison	T. Price

1872

W. Evans's (1 rouge)	Rev. E. Warre's (0)
F. C. Arkwright	F. T. Miles
Hon. E. Lyttelton	Hon. F. J. Bruce
Hon. A. Lyttelton	C. N. Miles
G. Kirklinton-Saul	A. E. Miles
E. W. Denison	Lord Ogilvy
A. W. Pulteney	T. C. Edwards-Moss
W. Wigram	Hon. F. Lambton
J. E. Gladstone	C. Mulholland
A. Busby	Lord Lambton
T. Croft	A. C. Miles
A. D. Lawrie	Hon. C. Manners

1871.—If Field choices were any guide Evans's should have been a long way the better eleven. They had two in the Field and four in choices, while Warre's had to be content with two choices. Nevertheless Evans's could not score anything in the first half-hour; they played nervously, and near the line especially they were weak. After change, however, they played better, and won comfortably by a goal and a rouge to nothing.

Ruggles-Brise was the best player by far in the match, and indeed he had no superior in the School, and behind the bully Evans's had much the best of it, Gladstone especially playing well. Warre's kept very well together, and in the bully Ogilvy was most vigorous, and C. N. Miles was good at short behind. Warre's combination made up for their inferiority in individual play, and indeed, judged by this test, they did very well to have got into the final at all.

1872.—These old opponents were this year very evenly matched, but Warre's were favourites, possibly because they were better off in old choices. A. Lyttelton was not up to the mark in health and for the first half-hour played goal, and averted a goal on one occasion by hurling a dangerous opponent off the ball. Warre's had much the best of it before change, but after the interval A. Lyttelton went flying man and Arkwright corner, and a change came over the game. Evans's pressed hard, Warre's defended bravely, but Arkwright made a fine run down and a rouge was got, and this won the match.

It was mainly Arkwright's match, and finer play has never been seen in a House match. He was ubiquitous, and his charging gave his opponents no chances of playing their proper game; his great run down was superb.

It was remarked at the convivial supper at Evans's at the end of the half, by Mr. Walter Durnford, that Arkwright's play in this match and Bonsor's in the match in the final of 1870 were the two finest individual exhibitions of House match play that he had ever seen.

1873

Mrs. De Rosens' (1 goal)	Rev. E. Warre's (0)
H. F. Huntsman	T. C. Edwards-Moss
C. Thornhill	Hon. F. Lambton
F. Judd	Lord Lambton
C. W. Thornhill	A. J. Mulholland
G. Longridge	A. E. Miles
H. Sutton	A. C. Miles
B. Kaye	Hon. St. J. Brodrick
A. Meade	W. N. Harford
E. Whittingstall	H. Mellish
A. Chute	A. C. Baskerville Mynors
P. Gurdon	J. Lubbock

1874

W. Evans's (2 goals 3 rouges)	Rev. T. Dalton's (0)
Hon. A. Lyttelton	A. Haskett Smith
E. W. Denison	A. M. Wilson
W. A. Wigram	J. L. Field
C. W. Selwyn	A. W. Brown
A. D. Lawrie	— Turner
J. R. Croft	H. W. Adair
S. G. Parry	Hon. W. Brownlow
J. Oswald	H. F. Wilson
F. G. Kenyon-Slaney	W. E. Bayley
C. T. Abraham	F. P. Gervais
E. R. Wigram	

1873.—Mrs. de Rosens' fairly won the Cup this year, but were lucky in beating W. Evans's in the ante-final by 1 goal against 4 rouges. In those days one goal won the match against

a thousand rouges; Evans's apparently were overweighted in the bully, and though presumably the better eleven they could never force the ball through goals.

In the final match De Rosens' in the first half had a fairly strong wind with them when kicking towards Slough Road, and they were fortunate in the second half, for the wind dropped for the last twenty minutes when Warre's should have had it behind them. For some time De Rosens', with the wind, harassed their opponents considerably, but not till after twenty minutes did they succeed in getting a rouge, and after some loose play in front of goal they succeeded in kicking the ball through. After change Warre's had several opportunities, but they played spasmodically and did not keep up a persistent attack. They were very dangerous at times, but the play of Judd behind was what won the game for De Rosens'. Huntsman played well; the eleven were frequently dangerous, and went straight and hard for goal. If they were lucky in beating Evans's, they deserved their victory against Warre's.

1874.—This was an uneven match, and pluckily as Dalton's played all through the competition, Warre's, who had a tough match with Evans's in the ante-final, were probably easily the second best House side. Evans's were a good side and had far superior weight and pace. Nevertheless for the first half-hour Dalton's played a plucky game, and though when change came Evans's were a goal and a rouge ahead, it was not a runaway affair. After change, however, Dalton's only once succeeded in getting the ball past the middle, and Evans's won anyhow by 2 goals and 3 rouges to nothing.

Evans's had three of the Field Eleven, besides Wigram, who was third out, while Dalton's only had one in the Field and one in choices.

1875

W. Evans's (1 goal 1 rouge)	E. C. Austen Leigh's (0)
C. W. Selwyn	L. Bury
C. T. Abraham	H. P. Harris
W. A. Ellison	W. S. Chisenhale-Marsh
E. Christian	H. Y. Lopes
H. Whitfeld	T. E. Pilkington
C. Warner	E. M. Pilkington
S. H. Whitbread	H. T. Daniel
A. J. Chitty	F. A. Darbishire
J. R. Croft	W. F. Parker
E. T. H. Devas	G. A. St. Quintin
T. P. King	C. R. Dickins

1876

Rev. E. Hale's (1 goal 1 rouge)	H. W. Mozley's (0)
J. C. Grey	R. Hunt
L. Sergeaunt	Hon. I. Bligh
Hon. A. Parker	F. Astley
A. Coode	S. Fellowes
T. Matthews	G. Palmer
G. Gosling	E. Walker
H. C. Hussey	E. L. Grant
W. G. Wolridge Gordon	H. G. Grant
C. Fane	E. L. Birkbeck
E. J. Gibbons	H. Steaines
T. B. Miller	Hon. T. L. F. Willoughby

1875.—For some reason the final this year was played in the Easter half. In those days the ties did not begin till too late in the football half, and one or two tie matches put the time-table out. Austen Leigh's were very unlucky in this respect, as they lost Bright high up in the Field Eleven, and his loss in the bully meant a good deal. Evans's had a good all-round side, but the match was not altogether satisfactory, as a great deal of the first half, after Ellison had secured a rouge, was spent on the ground, in the sense that both sides continually were lying on the space in front of goals. After change Abraham got another rouge, which was converted into a goal, and Evans's won by a goal and a rouge to nothing.

This football season was remarkable for the alterations in the Field Rules. Formerly a player who was sneaking could charge the behind after the latter had stopped the ball and but for the sneaker could have had a cool kick. The change was made that the sneaker was guilty of foul play if when sneaking he interfered with the behind. Another alteration gave the umpire power to order a kick-off if any of the attacking side went down in a rouge. A third change was that a case of sneaking might be penalised by a kick-off to the other side, and, most important of all, it was made a rule that four rouges were equal to one goal. This last was very much condemned at the time, but has since been upheld as a just innovation. It was feared that players would be always taking the ball to the line instead of straight to goals, but the change has done no harm in this respect, and it was unfair that a chance rouge forced through by luck or greater weight should win against any amount of unconverted rouges.

1876.—Again was this year's final a triumph for combination against individual skill. Mozley's had three of the Field Eleven, Hale's none. Hale's, however, worked as a team, charging and backing each other up, and in addition were of much greater weight. It was an even match, and with no result the first half-hour, but directly after change Hale's bully *en masse* passed all their opponents' behinds and got a rouge. Mozley's became slightly demoralised, and Hale's using their weight freely got another rouge, from which they forced a goal. The efforts of Hunt, Bligh, and Astley were heroic, but single players find it difficult to get away from a well-organised and compact pack who stick together. In *Eton in the 'Eighties*, by Eric Parker, there is a sketch by Frank Tarver of Badger Hale jumping over his hat after this match.

1877

Rev. E. Hale's (1 goal 1 rouge)	W. Evans's (1 goal)
Hon. A. Parker	R. D. Anderson
A. Gosling	A. J. Chitty
H. C. Hussey	T. L. Croft
W. G. Wolridge Gordon	W. P. Pulteney
C. Bloxsome	C. Good
A. Coode	T. C. Farrer
D. J. Barton	W. J. Anderson
H. L. B. M'Calmont	P. Grenfell
W. S. Cotton	F. E. Croft
Lord H. Vane Tempest	H. Whitbread
Hon. H. Parker	Sir G. Sitwell

1878

Rev. C. C. James's (2 rouges)	E. C. Austen Leigh's (0)
H. W. Page-Phillips	W. F. Parker
R. W. Byass	J. A. Earle
E. B. Lehmann	G. A. St. Quintin
Hon. A. Lawley	R. Durant
R. C. M. Gridley	H. J. C. Cust
E. V. Rayner	H. W. Bainbridge
G. L. Holdsworth	Hon. C. Irby
H. S. Barton	W. Earle
A. Hughes Onslow	F. E. Churchill
A. C. E. Locke	B. Hodgson
J. Norris	H. Bury

1877.—Two matches had to be played for the final tie this year, and closer contests can seldom have been seen. Hale's were a better team, though Evans's were by no means bad, and had the two best individual players in R. D. Anderson and Chitty. Nothing was scored in the first match, and several chances were missed on both sides, but Hale's had slightly the best of it, in spite of Anderson's fine play.

On the match being replayed the next day Evans's seemed to tire, and Hale's greater weight seemed to tell. But it was a great match, and though far the lighter bully, Evans's, owing to the skill of Pulteney, forced a goal from a rouge. Hale's had prior to this got a rouge; they played up finely after Evans's success, and with Anderson having strained a sinew Hale's pressed hard, and Gosling by a rather lucky shot kicked a goal.

Evans's were lighter and faster but not so well together, and their bully could not stand up against Hale's heavier pack on the second day after the severe match of the day before. Hale's were the best side.

1878.—This match was won by Rev. C. C. James's by 2 rouges to 0. Neither side possessed a member of the Field, rather an unusual fact, so it is probable that both elevens played well together and did not play to one or two stars. The ground was hard and slippery. James's had the best of it during the first half with a slight wind in their favour, but could not score. Earle played a fine game for Leigh's, but James's once nearly ran down a goal and several times were on their opponents' line. After change Leigh's seemed unable to take advantage of the wind, and though heavier than their enemies were lacking in pace. James's got two rouges and deservedly won the match.

1879

E. C. Austen Leigh's (1 goal)	A. C. James's (0)
G. A. St. Quintin	C. H. Cave
H. J. C. Cust	J. C. Austin
H. W. Bainbridge	H. Sandbach
T. A. Earle	W. F. Cave
Hon. C. Irby	G. D. Milligan
B. T. Hodgson	H. P. Maxwell
F. E. Churchill	Hon. A. E. Handcock
H. Bury	Hon. O. V. G. A. Lumley
H. Bentinck	Hon. W. T. Rice
R. F. Grenfell	A. C. Norman
C. A. Birch	S. R. Fothergill

1880

E. C. Austen Leigh's (1 rouge)	R. A. H. Mitchell's (0)
H. J. C. Cust	P. J. de Paravicini
H. W. Bainbridge	J. Hargreaves
F. E. Churchill	R. B. Loder
B. T. Hodgson	Sir M. Collet
H. Bury	P. Wyndham
Lord H. Bentinck	W. G. Marshall
R. T. Grenfell	A. C. Richards
L. E. Barry	L. E. Chalmers
A. F. C. Dickins	C. E. Murdoch
Lord Apsley	P. Combe
Hon. E. S. Douglas-Pennant	A. G. Finch

1879.—Austen Leigh's were far the stronger, and were reported to have been the best House Eleven that had been seen for some few years. They did not possess a member of the

Field Eleven, while A. C. James's had two. Leigh's side played very well together, and after about a quarter of an hour's play they got a rouge, which was soon forced into a goal. The rest of the match, which was played on a ground that made good play very difficult, consisted simply of a series of efforts of Leigh's eleven to increase their score; this, however, they were unable to do. All the rest of the time was spent in James's half of the field except on one occasion when Austin made a gallant effort which very nearly resulted in a goal. The last fifteen minutes were spent on James's line, but nothing more was scored, and the stronger side won. The ground was very hard, with not too much grass, and a fall was what Jorrocks called "a hawful thing."

1880.—It is apparently always the lot of the final of the House Cup to be played in weather of a frightful and horrible kind. This year there were torrents of rain, a bitter wind, and a field some inches deep with mud. Such a condition of ground is usually against the heavier side, and Leigh's were considerably the heavier. But notwithstanding these drawbacks the match was an excellent one, and Leigh's only got home by 1 rouge to 0. Richards played very well in goal, but the great feature of the game was Paravicini's play behind, which could not have been surpassed, and as nearly as possible saved the match. Leigh's were a fine House Eleven, but were no doubt handicapped by the heavy ground.

1881

E. C. Austen Leigh's (5 goals 1 rouge)	Rev. T. Dalton's (1 rouge)
H. W. Bainbridge	H. Baxter
F. E. Churchill	J. Heathcoat Amory
B. T. Hodgson	C. Bogle-Smith
H. Bury	R. F. Smith
Lord H. Bentinck	T. H. Somes
R. Grenfell	F. Baxter
Lord Apsley	V. Graham Smith
Hon. E. S. Douglas-Pennant	Lord W. Osborne
C. W. M. Pilkington	W. G. Moon
Lord William Bentinck	T. R. Symons
Hon. F. Douglas-Pennant	R. G. Thomas

1882

R. A. H. Mitchell's (2 goals 2 rouges)	A. C. James's (0)
J. Hargreaves	S. R. Fothergill
A. C. Richards	A. S. Cave
C. E. Murdoch	E. C. Nicholetts
Hon. H. Milles	C. F. Dickinson
Hon. G. Willoughby	Hon. J. G. Beresford
R. B. Loder	G. B. Vessey
R. H. Tilney	R. B. Aldridge
F. Thomas	A. M. Kennard
G. E. P. Arkwright	W. Sandbach
C. Nugent	Hon. E. A. Fitzroy
J. F. Graham	Hon. F. F. Macnaghten

1881.—The ground was in good order, for a wonder, and Leigh's had a very powerful and fine side. The *Chronicle* said it was pitiful to see the tons of solid flesh which Mr. Leigh had provided trampling down the few poor hundredweights that stood for Mr. Dalton. Apart from the poundage, Leigh's eleven had seven old choices and three members of the Field eleven and three more in choices to Dalton's one Field.

The start was indeed ominous for the losers. A rouge speedily converted into a goal in the first five minutes, and a repetition in the next few minutes, and then a run down goal by Bainbridge—altogether three goals in twenty minutes. Then Apsley got the ball, and, covered by the full weight of the bully, the whole of the forwards swept down like an avalanche and hurled the ball through goals, and five goals were got before change.

After change Dalton's pulled themselves together and got a rouge, and Leigh's eleven were so flabbergasted that their play deteriorated and they only got one more rouge. Dalton's nearly got a goal, but, as the *Chronicle* said, there was a rocking of the ground and Churchill was in motion and averted danger.

Austen Leigh's had now played in the final for four consecutive years, and were victorious for the last three. Bainbridge, Churchill, Hodgson, and Bury had played all the four years, and three years' consecutive wins was a record up to date.

1882.—Mitchell's this year had one Field and three Field choices, James's one Field and one choice. The ground was very hard and slippery for the first match, which was a scoreless draw, though on the whole James's were unlucky not to win.

The following day a second match was played after a thaw, on a ground all against the faster eleven, which in the first match was James's. Mitchell's had the best of the match, and won by 2 goals and 2 rouges to 0. Cave ran round his opponents in the first match all

through the game, but he lost pace on the soft ground, and Hargreaves was the best player on the field.

1883

W. Durnford's (1 rouge)	Rev. E. Warre's (0)
J. H. Russell Bailey	C. Baring
St. John Meyrick	W. C. Bridgeman
D. Ainslie	Hon. C. Lambton
St. John Coventry	Lord Newtown Butler
Hon. G. Lascelles	R. A. Lubbock
R. Gosling	H. H. Heywood-Lonsdale
H. Vernon	J. W. Bond
Lord F. Pelham Clinton	Hon. G. Scott
M. E. Bradford	E. C. Austen Leigh
C. M. Luttrell	Hon. A. E. Henniker
W. Bailey	E. W. Clowes

1884

Rev. H. Daman's (2 goals)	Miss Evans's (1 goal 3 rouges)
C. B. Gedge	E. G. Bromley-Martin
W. Russell	T. H. Barnard
S. D. Muttlebury	S. Evans
W. Lawson	H. Horsfall
J. W. Ashton	R. Crum Ewing
F. E. Ashton	N. M. Farrer
R. S. Grant-Thorold	A. Dickson
R. Barratt	A. V. Evans
M. Falkener	Hon. F. A. C. Thellusson
V. Sloane Stanley	H. S. Boden
J. Fyfe-Jamieson	H. Clifton Brown

1883.—Russell Bailey was the only Field player, and St. J. Meyrick and Bridgeman the only choices. There was a stiffish wind, and helped by this Warre's had the best of the match, but could not score, Coventry defending well and working hard.

With the wind at their backs Durnford's pressed; Bailey made a fine run down and got a rouge, which was the only score, and Durnford's won by that amount. It was an uneventful final, and except Russell Bailey there was no player of high merit.

1884.—For some reason, and for the first and only time since the E.C.C. was started, no formal report was given of the final match of the House Football Cup. A review of the Past School time simply says that Daman's won rather unexpectedly, Evans's having been the favourite house, and that the victors owed their success principally to Gedge, who played exceedingly well for them.

It is impossible to add more except that each side had one representative in the Field. A surmise may be made that as Muttlebury played for Daman's he probably was in the bully, and rowing men will say walked through his opponents. Probably he was the principal cause of Evans's not being able to force any of the three rouges.

1885

W. Durnford's (1 rouge)	Miss Evans's (0)
R. C. Gosling	N. M. Farrer
C. M. Luttrell	A. Dickson
A. Bailey	Hon. F. A. Thellusson
W. S. Gosling	A. V. Evans
C. T. Barclay	H. C. Brown
H. W. Christian	F. P. Whitbread
H. E. Vernon	R. J. Hanbury
A. F. Weston	H. Marshall
W. J. Halsey	J. C. Harrison
R. H. J. Homfray	H. A. Amory
H. Harter	E. C. Brown

1886

G. E. Marindin's (1 goal)	H. E. Luxmoore's (1 goal)
W. R. Hoare	J. M. Pyke-Nott
P. W. Chetwode	R. S. Pemberton
M. Malcolm	N. Lee
C. Yate-Lee	A. R. Haworth-Booth
H. R. Bromley-Davenport	E. G. Hills
C. N. Watney	R. Spring Rice
Lord Ampthill	R. J. Thomas
Hon. M. M. Macnaghten	J. Brodie
V. Cavendish	F. E. Jones
Lord Chelsea	J. Tabor
P. de la P. Trench	C. E. Richardson

1885.—As is a common experience, the ground was in shocking condition. Evans's had by far the best eleven on paper, two Fields and the twelfth man against one. Evans's penned their foes for a quarter of an hour on the line, but did not score, though Brown on one occasion had the goal at his mercy.

It was more even after change and the ground was not quite so bad. A tie seemed probable, but Barclay by a good bit of play got the ball on Evans's line for the only time in the match, and a rouge was the result. Gosling then played finely, though he did not score, and nothing further was scored.

Evans's should have scored in the first half-hour, but they did not last well, and perhaps over-exerted themselves too much before change. Bailey at short behind for Durnford's played well, as did Gosling forward. Evans's had a very strong eleven to be beaten.

1886.—This final was played in dark surroundings and on a soaked ground. Two games were necessary, no result ensued, and the Cup was divided. In the first match Luxmoore's defended strongly, but Marindin's did not finish the attack they made and the match ended in an even draw.

On the second day the state of the ground was indescribable, and there was a desperate struggle. Haworth Booth got through, and there was nothing to stop a run down goal except nervousness or over-excitement, one of which prevailed, and the chance was lost. Hoare then got a rouge for Marindin's owing to a momentary lapse of "goals," and a goal was the result. The battle now raged fiercely; eight minutes before the end Pemberton made a cunning run down and took a 25-yards shot, missed two opponents by an inch, and scored. The crowd shouted itself hoarse, and a most dramatic finish ended in a second tie. No more notable shot at the psychological moment had ever been made in House matches.

1887

G. E. Marindin's (1 goal 1 rouge)	W. Durnford's (0)
P. W. Chetwode	A. Bailey
N. Malcolm	W. S. Gosling
H. R. Bromley Davenport	R. W. Harter
Hon. M. M. Macnaghten	E. H. C. Bald
Lord Ampthill	Hon. C. R. Wood
P. de la P. Trench	F. Halsey
J. M. Steele	A. S. Hodgson
F. N. Walker	Sir H. Carew
H. M. F. Rowe	Hon. H. C. Bailey
A. R. Hoare	J. M. Crum
H. A. Oliverson (for Yate Lee)	D. B. Maitland (for Weston)

1888

Miss Evans's (1 goal 2 rouges)	A. C. James's (0)
H. Amory	A. H. Dickinson
E. C. Brown	F. J. Dupuis
H. Wright	G. Z. Erskine
A. B. Marten	F. C. France Hayhurst
M. E. Martineau	M. F. Maclean
A. Boden	H. Chapman
W. Noble	E. C. Holland
R. Boden	J. T. Gascoigne
M. Bell	C. W. Forbes
W. Peacock	R. Cazenove
J. Farquhar	T. F. Church

1887.—Again was the ground wet, and the match was rather dull. Marindin's had lost Yate Lee, their best player, and this put them out, for they played anything but a dashing game, though even without Yate Lee they had three Fields and two choices against two Fields and no choices. Marindin's had the best of the first half and got a goal from a rouge, but after change Durnford's played better and had quite as much of the game; they claimed two rouges, both of which were disallowed, and Marindin's got another rouge and won.

A somewhat uninteresting match, especially as both elevens were above the average.

1888.—The ground wet, and Evans's with three Field players against one were the stronger side, and A. C. James's were further handicapped by Dupuis being unsound. Evans's pressed hard in the first half but only scored one rouge. The match was more even after change, but Evans's got a second rouge and a rather lucky long-shot goal, and won on the whole easily. Amory played a fine game and so did Brown. James's played up pluckily, and being the weaker side it was doubly unlucky that their one Field player, Dupuis, should have had a bad ankle.

1889

A. C. James's (2 goals 1 rouge)	F. W. Cornish's (1 rouge)
A. H. Dickinson	H. B. Christian
F. J. Dupuis	E. R. C. Brocklebank
G. Z. Erskine	J. M. Dawson
F. C. France Hayhurst	E. J. W. Platt
H. A. Chapman	A. A. Ponsonby
E. F. O. Gascoigne	T. B. Hope
R. F. Cazenove	J. A. Crocker
C. W. Forbes	Sir C. Ross
H. A. Arkwright	C. M. Pitman
Hon. A. Hamilton Russell	W. A. Blundel
G. H. Mytton	— Alexander

1890

Rev. R. C. Radcliffe's (2 goals)	F. W. Cornish's (0)
G. B. Gosling	E. J. W. Platt
D. M. Hogg	J. A. Crocker
A. Brocklebank	Sir C. Ross
V. R. Hoare	C. C. Wilson
H. E. Snagge	C. M. Pitman
R. F. Allgood	C. T. H. Jones
C. E. Harris	W. C. Wilson
L. D. Gosling	Lord Suirdale
A. H. Gosling	H. A. Allott
H. H. Turner	R. C. Maclachlan
R. H. Barneby	H. Wilson

1889.—This match was played under favourable conditions, and yet the play was dull. James's were a long way the stronger side, especially behind, and they had eight old choices. James's pressed at the start, but got the ball five times on their opponents' line without scoring. There was much sneaking and cornering on both sides. The inability to score by James's was owing to Cornish's skill in play on the line. Finally James's did manage to score, but no goal resulted from the rouge.

Cornish's bully played better in the way of attack after change, but James's were very strong behind, and it was fortunate they were, for their bully fell off. Dickinson shot a goal for James's and another goal was got out of a rouge, while Cornish's succeeded in getting one rouge.

James's no doubt had considerably the better side, but their behinds won the match for them.

1890.—The weather this year gave two inches of snow and a fortnight's frost. Radcliffe's had two Field players, Cornish's none, but all the same Cornish's went off with a rush and got the ball on the line in the third bully, and for some time pressed severely ; in fact they pressed till about five minutes before change, when Radcliffe's got the ball down to the line and change was called.

After change, with a slight wind behind them, Radcliffe's asserted themselves, and after five minutes a rouge was not allowed, and ditto a few minutes after. Snagge then cleverly took the ball all along the line and got a goal. Cornish's pressed after the kick-off, but back it came, and Gosling got a goal and the match was won.

Cornish's were not quite strong enough to take advantage of the wind in the first half, and probably rather exhausted themselves before change.

1891

R. A. H. Mitchell's (2 goals)	A. C. James's (0)
F. Hargreaves	H. A. Arkwright
W. E. Barnett	G. H. Mytton
J. C. Hutchison	D. H. Forbes
C. W. N. Graham	H. F. Mytton
H. R. Lee	R. P. Hope
G. Lubbock	H. Thorpe
B. T. Rose	F. Swetenham
G. Smith	P. Cazenove
C. A. C. Perkins	R. A. Lyall
H. Beresford-Peirse	G. Middleton
R. H. Mitchell	Hon. G. B. Portman

1892

R. A. H. Mitchell's (2 rouges)	Miss Evans's (0)
F. Hargreaves	G. F. H. Dickson
J. C. Hutchison	Hon. P. E. Thellusson
R. H. Mitchell	W. H. Greenly
H. B. Beresford-Peirse	H. F. W. Bircham
C. K. Hutchison	O. B. Walker
J. T. Scriven	A. H. Gibbs
R. B. Brassey	C. E. Durnford
C. H. Style	G. A. Paley
Hon. H. Dawnay	F. M. Robertson
R. F. Brassey	C. O. D. Macarthy
R. W. Mitchell	A. A. Dorrien Smith[1]

1891.—James's were a more or less exhausted team when they played this match, as they had had two very tight matches with Evans's on each of the two preceding days, and they were a tired team against a fresh one. It was a one-sided game, and to crown all James's best player, Arkwright, was injured in the second half and had to retire to goal. In the first half Arkwright had a good chance of making the score 1 goal all, but apart from this James's never had a chance.

Lubbock played well, as did Hargreaves for the winners, but Arkwright was not well supported. Mitchell's played a somewhat rough game.

1892.—Both sides had lost a good player, but Mitchell's had the better side, and though it was no runaway, Evans's never looked like winning. J. C. Hutchison played a fine game all through, and so did Hargreaves, but it was Hutchison who was always harassing Evans's, and he got the ball on Evans's line quite six times. The win was only 2 rouges to 0, but Evans's never got the ball on to Mitchell's line and never looked likely to score.

1893

R. A. H. Mitchell's (1 goal 1 rouge)	Rev. T. Dalton's (1 rouge)
H. de la P. Beresford-Peirse	W. L. Lysley
C. K. Hutchison	J. C. Tabor
R. B. Brassey	G. F. Warre
R. W. Mitchell	J. D. Birchall
R. F. Brassey	C. R. Dalton
Hon. H. Dawnay	R. C. Scott
A. E. B. Ind	A. C. Cole
A. B. Lubbock	F. S. Unthank
R. W. Beresford-Peirse	C. C. Walker
T. Ranken	A. P. Birchall
E. H. Goschen	J. H. S. Warre

1894

Rev. E. Hales's (1 goal)	R. A. H. Mitchell's (0)
C. C. Pilkington	C. K. Hutchison
C. T. Allen	R. F. Brassey
F. M. A. Atkinson Clark	A. B. Lubbock
A. Wienholt	R. W. Beresford-Peirse
C. M. Black	E. H. Goschen
H. Chapman	R. Bonsor
V. Parker	G. H. Moore
R. Carr	R. W. Mitchell
H. C. Pilkington	G. L. Courthope
A. H. N. Corsellis	R. C. Bonsor
E. S. Stephenson	B. J. T. Bosanquet

1893.—This match was played on muddy ground and with a strong cross wind. Dalton's had a narrow shave after the start, but Scott for Dalton's took the ball on Mitchell's line and got close to goal. However, it went behind, and after that, though Mitchell's had rather the best of it, there was no score before change. After change Hutchison got a rouge, though Birchall touched it first, but he had gone behind before the ball. Dalton's now played up well, but

though they pressed they could not score. Hutchison got on the line again and Peirse got another rouge, which was forced, but Dalton's again played up gallantly and got a rouge, and time was called.

1894.—A strong wind was blowing; Hales's were much stronger in behinds, and winning the toss they played with the wind. Wienholt first was prominent with a beautiful run down, which ended by the ball going behind, but soon after he made another good run and kicked a goal, but in this he was helped by "goals," who was out of place. This was the only point scored, though Hutchison and Lubbock, Parker and Black, made brave efforts for their respective sides, and Wienholt played well all through. Mitchell's were the inferior side, but played up well.

1895

R. A. H. Mitchell's (1 goal)	E. Impey's (0)
C. K. Hutchison	Hon. B. C. Gordon-Lennox
P. F. Brassey	F. H. Hollins
R. Beresford-Peirse	A. L. Stephen
M. C. Bonsor	— Riddell
G. L. Courthope	M. A. Sands
R. Bonsor	F. H. Hollins
F. H. Mitchell	B. H. G. Arkwright
B. J. T. Bosanquet	A. R. Kennedy
H. C. Pilkington	H. F. Hargreaves
C. R. Lumsden	W. H. Whitaker
F. S. Rose	G. L. Hoare

1896

R. A. H. Mitchell's (1 goal)	H. E. Luxmoore's (0)
M. C. Bonsor	D. R. Brodie
F. H. Mitchell	G. W. S. Pemberton
R. Bonsor	K. I. Crossley
B. J. T. Bosanquet	G. K. Darling
H. C. Pilkington	Sir A. Hazlerigg
C. R. Lumsden	F. J. Pollock
C. H. B. Marsham	R. F. P. Blennerhassett
Lord F. Scott	M. L. Darling
R. C. Bonsor	J. Curling
G. A. Akers-Douglas	C. C. Marindin
H. de L. Hulton-Harrop	Lord Howick

1895.—The ground was rather slippery, and Mitchell's began the match helped by eight old choices and two Fields against three old choices and one Field produced by Impey's. But Gordon-Lennox was a fine long behind, and it was principally owing to his efforts and the good play of "short" that the match was so close. Nothing was scored in the first half, though Mitchell's did rather more of the pressing, but Impey's defence was sound.

After change Hollins and Hoare worked hard for Impey's, and Gordon-Lennox was always good. Finally there was a mistake by one of Impey's players and a rouge was scored, and a goal forced. Impey's, the lighter side, then tired somewhat, but nothing more was scored. It was rather a battle of giants, Hutchison forward being one and Gordon-Lennox, long behind, the other. This was Hutchison's fourth House football final.

1896.—The ground was slippery and there was a fog; Mitchell's started with two Fields to one. Mitchell's pressed at the start and were on the line twice in the first five minutes, but not till after about twenty minutes' play was anything scored; then a miskick from Crossley went behind and Bonsor scored a rouge, which was forced, but afterwards Luxmoore's pressed and Brodie made a brave effort for a goal.

In the second half Mitchell's had the best of the game, but Luxmoore's by the fine play of Brodie were occasionally dangerous. Mitchell's were unable to score again, mainly owing to the fine defence of Crossley behind, who fully atoned for his previous error.

1897

R. A. H. Mitchell's (1 goal 1 rouge)	E. Impey's (0)
R. C. Bonsor	P. L. Hollins
H. C. Pilkington	G. L. Hoare
C. H. B. Marsham	E. A. de la P. Beresford-Peirse
A. C. Bonsor	O. C. S. Gilliat
Lord F. Scott	W. R. Campbell
H. de L. Hulton-Harrop	E. H. Arkwright
P. R. Johnson	L. Hoare
G. Hargreaves	E. H. Norman
G. Lee	C. Salkeld
F. L. Pardoe	C. N. Smith
E. F. Lumsden	P. Henderson

1898

W. Durnford's (1 rouge)	A. C. James's (0)
Lord Dalmeny	F. Wormald
A. Douglas-Pennant	W. T. Payne-Gallwey
E. C. Quilter	L. F. Loyd
R. N. Grenfell	D. Ovey
F. O. Grenfell	Lord Grimston
Lord Lewisham	H. Kennedy
J. A. H. Hope	G. Wormald
E. M. Maitland	F. A. Simonds
G. Halsey	E. B. K. Norman
T. F. Parker	C. G. S. Harvey
G. J. R. Senhouse	A. C. Lampson

1897.—Mitchell's were the stronger side, with Pilkington at short behind a host in himself. Mitchell's pressed all the match, but especially in the first half, when they scored two rouges, one of which was forced. Hollins played very well behind, and was the main reason of a heavier score

not being made by Mitchell's. Pilkington did the same for Mitchell's against the weaker attacks of Impey's.

1898.—The weather was fairly good, and the sides were fairly even. James's pressed at the start, and in the first half reached the line three times but could not score, though they certainly appeared to be the better side.

After change Pennant played well for Durnford's, the whole side improved and scored a rouge, but they were much lighter than James's and could not force a goal. Dalmeny and Wormald for their respective sides then kicked well, but though James's got once on the line they could not score. Thus Durnford's won, though it could not be said that they did most of the pressing.

1899

E. C. Austen Leigh's (1 goal 1 rouge)	P. Williams's (0)
A. A. Tod	H. R. Pape
C. M. Davies	Lord Dalmeny
L. E. Bury	W. T. Payne-Gallwey
J. A. H. Hope	G. C. Harrison
J. B. Van de Weyer	A. R. Rouse
E. W. Bury	E. M. Sutherland
L. E. Parr	A. C. Riley
H. L. Riley	J. K. Henderson
R. A. Cross	C. H. G. Martin
R. M. Hardy	E. G. H. Powell
R. H. Willan	T. G. Brocklebank

1899.—Williams's pressed soon after the start and nearly got on the line, but Austen Leigh's rushed the ball right down the ground, scored a rouge and forced a goal. After this it was a fiercely contested match, Austen Leigh's being the heavier and having rather the best of it.

After change Williams's were handicapped owing to an injury to Pape, who had to retire to goal for a time. Austen Leigh's kept the ball tight and made ground by superior weight. One other rouge was got by Austen Leigh's, but this was not forced, and the superior side won.

1900

J. H. M. Hare's (1 goal)	Rev. R. C. Radcliffe's (0)
W. S. Batten-Pooll	R. G. Longman
W. M. Holbech	M. N. Hogg
J. Murray	F. G. Dunning
G. R. Palmes	K. I. Nicholl
R. Lacon	J. S. Hughes
J. H. Drake	R. W. Somers-Smith
Sir V. A. Mackenzie	R. Steuart-Menzies
J. B. Bailey-Hawkins	G. H. Loder
H. B. Redmayne	T. H. Helme
F. K. Murray-Johnson	E. R. Campbell
H. G. Rose	N. W. Loder

1900.—Hare's were favourites and won chiefly by greater strength in the bully, but they played somewhat tamely. They had bad luck owing to a ball bounding back into play off a corner post, thus losing them a certain rouge. After change Radcliffe's nearly scored, but danger was averted; Hare's were soon again pressing, and Batten-Pooll kicked a goal. Thus Hare's just won. Batten-Pooll played finely all through, as did Longman.

1901

Rev. R. C. Radcliffe's won	R. A. H. Mitchell's
R. G. Longman	W. L. Goulding
J. S. Hughes	M. G. Lubbock
R. W. Somers-Smith	E. C. M. Flint
K. I. Nicholl	A. W. Chapman
R. S. Menzies	Hon. R. A. Fellowes
G. H. Loder	T. G. Cope
N. W. Loder	H. C. B. Peters
E. R. Campbell	C. E. H. Harding
T. H. Helme	E. N. S. Crankshaw
G. D. H. Pigot	R. Smith
R. E. Winsloe	Hon. J. A. D. Sandilands

1902

E. Impey's (1 goal)	S. A. Donaldson's (0)
R. P. Birchenough	G. Aspinall
A. F. Lambert	P. F. C. Williams
E. B. Henderson	J. E. E. Bankes
H. F. Charteris	Hon. O. R. Windsor Clive
A. D. Anderson	H. A. Birkbeck
E. A. Lycett Green	K. F. Smith
J. T. Birchenough	A. H. Arbuthnot
Lord Curzon	G. W. Birkbeck
T. Slingsby	Sir W. Peek
G. Moore	Hon. A. A. Fraser
H. Whitaker	R. A. Smith

1901.—There is no regular report of the final for the House Cup this year, and all that is on record are a few remarks on the past school time in the *E.C.C.* In one sense the match resembled that of 1891, for Mitchell's, like James's, had an exhausting two hours' match with Hare's the previous day, and were in consequence more or less stale. Radcliffe's, however, were reported to have been far the best side, and the victory was a hollow one, though what the actual score was is not recorded.

1902.—Impey's had the stronger side on paper, but this final was a thoroughly good match, and it was the strength of Impey's behind that gave them the victory. In the beginning of the match Impey's more than once got the ball on the line, but Donaldson's defended well; then all of a sudden Donaldson's rushed the ball the whole length of the field, but Impey's returned, and at change nothing had been scored, though Impey's had had the best of it.

After change Donaldson's pressed severely, but again the defence prevailed; in fact all through the match the behinds were too strong for the attack, and at the end of the hour nothing had been scored. So it was arranged that another twenty minutes' play should take place, ten minutes each way, and again nothing was scored, though a rouge was disallowed to Aspinall. A further twenty minutes was played, and finally R. P. Birchenough got a rouge, this was forced, and Impey's won by a goal to nothing.

It was a very fine match, but Lambert and Henderson's play at short and long behind really won the match for Impey's. Aspinall played a very fine game for Donaldson's.

1903

J. H. M. Hare's (3 goals)	F. H. Rawlins's (1 goal)
H. C. Cumberbatch	R. B. Scholfield
C. C. R. Lacon	M. H. Philips
L. R. A. Gatehouse	J. Martin Smith
L. S. Platt	B. C. R. Loder
J. R. Blackett-Ord	O. Chadwyck-Healey
H. H. Duncan	G. Chance
J. A. T. Derham	M. Ridley
J. N. Horlick	J. N. Bigge
J. B. Robinson	E. Tennant
G. N. Horlick	R. Loyd
G. L. R. Burnham	E. Hope Morley

1904

Miss Evans's (1 goal 1 rouge)	E. Impey's (0)
H. B. Hammond-Chambers	A. E. D. Anderson
E. F. Chinnery	E. A. Lycett Green
C. Clifton-Brown	J. W. T. Birchenough
C. M. Bonham	H. Slingsby
R. V. Gibbs	O. H. C. Dursell
G. M. Gibbs	G. L. R. Anderson
Hon. A. V. Agar-Robartes	P. J. Gregory
E. W. B. Collins Wood	K. G. Menzies
J. L. Merivale	A. Kavanagh
L. M. Buller	E. W. Horner
A. C. Turner	S. G. Menzies

1903.—Hare's went off strongly and got two goals, one of them a forced rouge, in the first fifteen minutes. Rawlins's then played better together and had the best of it for some time; a goal was scored by Martin Smith, and then ends were changed.

The second half was mainly in favour of Hare's, but nevertheless they only got one more goal, while Rawlins's made some brave efforts, frustrated for the most part by Cumberbatch at flying man, who worked very hard throughout. Lacon and Scholfield were also prominent. Lacon, considering the muddy state of the ground, played very finely, and on the whole he had more to do with the result than anybody.

As a match the game was spoilt by the determined way in which Hare's started, and scored two goals so early. For the rest of the game it was an even match.

1904.—Evans's had one player in the Field Eleven and nobody in choices, while Impey's had three Field players and one in choices. As sometimes happens, the weaker eleven, with fewer really high-class players, probably gave most attention to getting together, and the result was a fairly easy victory by 1 goal and 1 rouge to 0. Evans's had very slightly the best of the match in the first half, though they finished badly when near the line, and nothing was scored before change.

The second half was on the whole well fought, and Hammond-Chambers played superbly at long behind, never making a mistake. Gibbs got a rouge by the ball being kicked against him, and out of a loose bully Clifton-Brown got a goal. Play still continued exciting, but nothing more was scored, and Evans's won as above stated.

Judging from the description, it appears strange that Clifton-Brown was not mentioned in Field choices, for he played finely throughout, and the same may be said of Chinnery. Evans's bully was superior, and their excellent combination and Hammond-Chambers's play at long behind gave them the victory.

1905

Rev. H. T. Bowlby's
Hon. C. T. Mills
C. E. Hatfeild
A. H. P. West
H. S. Hatfeild
R. D. Furse
Lord D. Fitzgerald
D. G. Anson
Hon. L. A. Kay Shuttleworth
K. Myers
J. E. Murray Smith

1906

Rev. H. T. Bowlby's (1 goal)	H. Macnaghten's (0)
H. S. Hatfeild	H. F. Brace
R. D. Furse	E. Cooper
Lord D. Fitzgerald	T. R. Eastwood
D. G. Anson	T. Holland Hibbert
L. R. West	N. E. Barber
J. E. Murray Smith	H. M. Sprot
M. T. Waterhouse	T. B. Sprot
N. W. Legge	H. J. Bigge
Hon. N. G. Bligh	E. Majolier
H. W. Elliott	C. V. Greville
J. C. Harter	A. C. S. Bovill

ETON HOUSE FOOTBALL

Hills & Saunders.

W. EVANS'S HOUSE FOOTBALL ELEVEN 1865.

M. Horner. R. F. Meysey Thompson. W. H. Ady.
C. H. Hubert-Parry. C. W Greenwood. E. W. Hamilton. W. S. Kenyon-Slaney. J. Carr Lloyd. J R. Sturgis.
A C. Meysey-Thompson. J. H. Ridley.

Hills & Saunders.

AUSTEN LEIGH'S HOUSE FOOTBALL ELEVEN, 1881.

Lord William Bentinck. Lord Henry Bentinck H. Bury. R. Grenfell. Lord Apsley. Hon. E. S. Douglas Pennant. Hon. F Douglas-Pennant.
C. W. M. Pilkington. F. E. Churchill. H. W. Bainbridge. B. T Hodgson.

ETON HOUSE FOOTBALL

Hills & Saunders.

A. A. SOMERVILLE'S HOUSE FOOTBALL ELEVEN, 1911.

J. M. de Paravicini. G. W. Withington. C Gerard. G. Hamilton Fletcher.
E. A. Staniland. J F. Grey. Hon. G F Freeman-Thomas. J. C W Erle-Drax. Hon W. A. D Parnell
F. C. Letts. P. G Rivière.

From photo lent by Major S. H. F. Hole

THE FIRST ETON FOOTBALL TEAM TO TOUR THE CONTINENT.

H Hughes-Onslow. R. C. D Firth. J. C. Denison-Pender. J. C. Tabor. A. R. Rouse. B. O. Bircham. G. Howard Smith.
T S. Gosling. S H. F Hole. L. D. Gosling (Captain). H N. Burroughes. T. S. Hughes.

1905.—H. T. Bowlby's house had a walk over this year, as Williams's for some good reason had to scratch. The ante-final between Evans's and Williams's was a very fine game, and Evans's were perhaps a little unlucky to lose, but the game was very even. Tufnell played a fine game for the winners, who won by 1 rouge to 0.

1906.—A soft ground and drizzling rain, and at the start long bullies and both sides cautious in the taking of risks. Murray Smith got the ball on the line, but no score was the result of the first half; just before change Macnaghten's looked very like scoring, but Anson defended well.

After change Bowlby's pressed, but were repulsed, till finally Anson brought off a grand piece of individual play. He got the ball directly it left the bully, took it down by the touch line, outwitted short and long behind, turned the ball in front of goal, and scored with a good shot. This won the match, for only ten minutes' play remained, and though Macnaghten's pressed they could not score, and Anson's goal won the match for Bowlby's. Anson kept his pace well on the heavy ground and was the hero of the match, while Barber and Majolier for the losers were the most prominent.

1907

E. Impey's (1 goal 1 rouge)	C. H. K. Marten's (0)
G. R. L. Anderson	C. L. Trotter
S. G. Menzies	G. S. Johnston
R. L. Benson	E. G. Coryton
R. E. Anstruther	O. D. Winterbottom
A. R. W. Curtis	G. R. Colman
G. J. Harter	A. H. R. Wilson
J. C. Hollins	E. E. F. Loyd
C. W. Norman	V. A. Stokes
W. T. Birchenough	C. R. Le Blanc Smith
Hon. W. R. Bailey	C. L. Loyd
R. M. Abel Smith	G. C. Rogers

1908

C. M. Wells's (3 points)	C. H. K. Marten's (2 points)
G. Babington	C. L. Trotter
R. C. Hargreaves	E. G. Coryton
G. W. Barclay	O. D. Winterbottom
V. D. Boscawen	C. R. Le Blanc Smith
R. I. Campbell	D. D. Winterbottom
M. T. Boscawen	G. R. Colman
R. L. Fowler	E. E. Loyd
R. Bewicke-Copley	V. A. Stokes
B. Lees	G. C. Rogers
H. Inigo-Jones	A. K. Charlesworth
J. Wynne-Finch	I. C. Wilson

1907.—On paper Impey's had by far the best eleven, and Marten's were very unfortunate in losing the services of Trower, one of the Field Eleven. Impey's had much the best of it in the first half-hour, but only scored a rouge; Marten's played very pluckily and occasionally pressed, but they never got the ball on the line, whereas Impey's did on three occasions.

After change Marten's nearly scored through Winterbottom, and Colman got on the line, but still they could not score, and a bad mistake by their "goals" enabled Impey's to get right past the middle, where it remained for some time, and Anderson got a good though rather lucky goal, as the ball went right through the bully. Impey's won by a goal and a rouge to nothing, and they were a good House Eleven; but Marten's deserve great credit for making such a good fight. In addition to Trower they lost Winterbottom, their flying man, a very severe handicap. O. D. Winterbottom played superbly all through the game, and had to do most of the work behind, and Stokes and Johnston were prominent all through.

1908.—Marten's had the best of this match in the first half-hour, as Wells's took some time to get together. Marten's bully were superior at the start and pressed hard; Wells's defence, however, was strong and kept their opponents away from the line for some time. When Marten's did get on the line nothing was scored, but finally from a kick-off Trotter scored a rouge and Colman another from the bully in front of goal. Neither rouge was forced, and Marten's continued to press till change, but could not score again.

Marten's pressed after change for a time, but Babington defended strongly; then Marten's claimed another rouge, which was disallowed, and for the rest of the game Wells's had the best of it, and finally, owing to a grand kick of Babington's right in front of goal, the bully was able to force the ball through, and Wells's won by 1 goal to 2 rouges. Babington and the Boscawens played very well, as did Colman and Trotter and the two Winterbottoms behind.

This year the scoring was for the first time by points, a rouge counting 1 point, a goal forced from a rouge 2 points, and other goals 3 points.

1909

P. Williams's (3 points)	C. H. K. Marten's (1 point)
C. W. Tufnell	G. R. Colman
R. G. Davis	D. Winterbottom
L. F. Davis	G. C. Rogers
C. G. Foster	A. K. Charlesworth
G. M. Hamer	I. C. Wilson
A. L. E. Smith	A. Drew
J. P. Corry	K. S. Trotter
E. D. Horsfall	D. S. Campbell
B. P. Duff	R. E. Wilson
F. E. Satterthwaite	M. P. E. Lee
D. Pape	G. B. St. George

1910

J. H. M. Hare's (3 points)	P. Williams's (0
R. F. Drake	C. W. Tufnell
R. T. Stanyforth	R. G. Davis
W. T. Holland	C. G. Foster
R. Burdon	E. D. Horsfall
R. E. Lowinsky	F. E. Satterthwaite
N. Graham	D. Pape
L. C. Mundey	R. G. Devereux
C. H. Tremayne	H. G. Lloyd
J. C. Rogerson	W. M. F. Corry
D. G. Wigan	T. A. Edwards
C. W. Norrie	G. L. Bambridge

1909.—A hard and even match on frosty ground, and only once was the ball on the line in the first half-hour. It was a fast game, and probably the ball was difficult to control on the hard ground.

After change it was very much the same story; Williams's once got the ball on the line but could not score, and nothing was got. It was agreed to play for ten extra minutes each way, when Hamer got a goal for Williams's out of a loose bully, and Colman a rouge in the second ten minutes. This was not forced, and Williams's won a hard match. Tufnell was very good at short behind, and Winterbottom first-rate forward. Marten's had now played in the final for three consecutive years but could not win the Cup.

1910.—Williams's were without Corry, and Davis was lame, but they began to press. Stanyforth, however, first got the ball on to the line for Williams's, but no score came before change, and on the whole there was nothing in it.

After change Hare's went ahead and pressed hard, and Williams's were saved more than once by Tufnell. Holland then came through and shot a goal, which was the only score. Williams's played hard and once looked very dangerous, but Lowinsky kept the ball as tight as he could, not always legally, as he knelt and hopped more than once.

Hare's were very well together and deserved their victory, but they might very well have lost had Corry played and Davis been fit. Tufnell's play was superb.

1911

A. A. Somerville's (13 points)	C. M. Wells's (0)
Hon. G. F. Freeman-Thomas	E. F. Campbell
J. F. Grey	W. H. Wynne-Finch
J. C. W. Erle-Drax	G. P. B. Lyon
E. A. Staniland	R. H. S. Davies
Hon. W. A. D. Parnell	W. L. O. Parker
G. Hamilton-Fletcher	R. J. Lumley
C. Gerard	W. Selby Lowndes
J. M. de Paravicini	C. Radcliffe
F. C. Letts	J. F. Colvin
G. W. Withington	Hon. J. H. P. Verney
P. G. Rivière	W. R. Beddington

1913

A. C. G. Heygate's (5 points)	F. E. Robeson's (2 points)
N. J. A. L. Prinsep	G. D. Pape
A. D. Bridge	J. Simson
W. Winterton	H. W. Houldsworth
R. A. C. Foster	A. S. Belmont
G. S. Wallington	H. F. Boles
D. C. Cayley	H. B. Campbell
J. R. Gribble	R. S. Timmis
H. G. Wiggins	E. M. Webb
B. R. F. Christy	L. F. Sotheby
O. G. Style	N. W. Sotheby
S. E. F. Christy	R. W. Thornton

1911.—A runaway victory for a quite exceptionally good side. Somerville's had begun the half as easy favourites. In their earlier ties they had rather flattered to deceive, and were hard pressed in the ante-final, but in the final they returned to their best form and left no doubt that they were much above the average. They had some brilliant players, a bully that backed up their leaders consistently, and very sound behinds. Freeman-Thomas, Grey, Erle-Drax, Hamilton-Fletcher, and Staniland played particularly well, while Campbell was excellent for Wells's, and the whole side fought hard against odds. Freeman-Thomas scored the first rouge, and another was touched from the rouge bully. Next a fine kick by de Paravicini dropped through goal. Grey scored another rouge, which was forced, and then Freeman-Thomas kicked a goal. Grey and Rivière scored in the second half, and a third rouge was touched from a fine rush headed by Freeman-Thomas. None of the three were forced.

1912.—This match was played under bad conditions; the ground was very wet and heavy, a steady drizzle fell, and a strong gusty wind blew across the ground. In fact it was the Field in its most cheerless aspect. In the first half Bridge ran down for Heygate's and shot. The ball struck first the human "goals," then the inanimate goal-post, and then went behind.

Winterton, backing up well, touched a rouge. It was not forced, but Cayley touched another from the ensuing rouge bully. In the second half the weather improved. Withington scored a rouge for Somerville's, following a good kick by Hamilton-Fletcher and a muddle by Heygate's behinds. Then Booth shot a goal for Heygate's after a good run down by Bridge, who, with Prinsep at short, was very good for the winners. Erle-Drax was equally good for Somerville's. The *Chronicle* does not give the sides.

1913.—Heygate's were the holders and the favourites, and managed to win an extremely hard match with very little in it. They got a good lead in the first half. First of all Bridge ran down and scored a clever rouge, which was forced, and then Winterton got clean away with a most dramatic run right down the field, which he ended by shooting a goal. Robeson's had been rather unlucky in not scoring, and now in the second half they attacked strongly. Pape charged down a too long delayed kick by Foster and touched a rouge, which was forced. The bully attacked courageously again and again, but Heygate's defence, headed by Prinsep, who played very well indeed, proved sound and there was no more scoring.

1914

A. C. G. Heygate's (5 points)	A. A. Somerville's (0)
A. D. Bridge	R. D. Crossman
W. Winterton	F. A. M. Browning
G. S. Wallington	R. H. Pike Pease
J. R. Gribble	B. N. Allfrey
R. R. F. Christy	C. J. Dudley-Smith
O. G. Style	C. P. E. de Paravicini
J. F. S. M'Laren	N. R. Abbey
A. G. Salisbury-Jones	R. A. G. Hill
G. Calrow	R. G. Combe
G. Nickerson	R. L. Murray-Lawes
G. B. Clifton-Brown	R. F. Sherlock

1915

S. G. Lubbock's (6 points)	A. C. Rayner-Wood's (0)
Lord Kingsborough	G. G. Cox-Cox
S. J. Hargreaves	J. B. R. Windham
G. N. Scott-Chad	G. Akroyd
R. E. Money-Kyrle	J. Tabor
O. B. Hall	R. F. Goad
F. M. Lord	A. S. Butler
Hon. P. C. Kinnaird	R. L. Basset
R. C. Alexander	G. P. D. Vessey
T. A. L. Brocklebank	A. F. Synge
T. R. Shepherd-Cross	W. R. Starkey
C. E. Hunter-Blair	T. S. Gladstone

1914.—A third successive victory for Heygate's after a good match. Nothing was scored in the first half, in which Somerville's had if anything rather the best of things. They claimed a rouge, which was not allowed, however. Heygate's at once pressed in the second half, and Salisbury-Jones scored a long rouge by a good charge. The next few minutes were rich in scoring for Heygate's. From the rouge bully Wallington scored again, and from the second rouge bully Clifton-Brown kicked the ball neatly through the goal. Somerville's recovered from this bad quarter of an hour and pressed towards the end, but Heygate's always had the match in hand.

1915.—The game was played under most difficult conditions, the field being a positive swamp and a high wind blowing. Lubbock's adapted themselves the better to this state of things and thoroughly deserved their win. They marked Cox-Cox, the particular star on the other side, very closely, and altogether played extremely well. Rayner-Wood's had been compelled to play two very hard matches in the preceding few days and were obviously stale. After fifteen minutes' play Shepherd-Cross shot a goal. Soon afterwards a too daring kick by Rayner-Wood's behinds on their own line gave away a rouge, and yet another was touched by Hall from the rouge bully. In the second half Lubbock's scored once through Hargreaves, their opponents rather mysteriously failing to touch down, and this ended the scoring.

1916

S. G. Lubbock's (3 points)	H. Brinton's (2 points)
G. N. Scott-Chad	R. H. M. Drake
O. B. Hall	H. F. Wilkinson
R. C. Alexander	G. H. B. Fox
Hon. P. C. Kinnaird	E. G. St. C. Chance
T. R. Shepherd-Cross	Hon. E. C. Harmsworth
T. A. L. Brocklebank	M. W. Lafone
F. M. Lord	E. C. Garton
B. F. G. Currie	L. F. A. d'Erlanger
W. H. Whitbread	J. A. B. Palmer
J. G. Newton	A. W. Sale
A. R. Graham-Campbell	E. R. Guest

1917

S. G. Lubbock's (4 points)	H. Macnaghten's (3 points)
G. N. Scott-Chad	R. H. P. Senhouse
O. B. Hall	M. Ll. Davies
R. C. Alexander	T. W. Boden
T. A. L. Brocklebank	E. Holland-Martin
T. R. Shepherd-Cross	H. Peake
W. H. Whitbread	R. I. L. MacEwen
A. R. Graham-Campbell	H. M. Clutterbuck
E. R. M. Alston	Hon. C. W. Baillie-Hamilton
A. G. L. Hamilton-Russell	G. C. Bright
R. W. D. Cave	H. E. B. Gundry
Lord Cranbrook	T. E. Lawson Johnston

1916.—A close but not a very thrilling game, played on rather slow ground. As in the

previous year's final, Shepherd-Cross began the scoring by shooting a goal for Lubbock's. It was the only score for his side, but it just sufficed. Harmsworth with a fine fast dash scored a long rouge for Brinton's before half-time, which was not forced. In the second half Brinton's pressed decidedly, but they were not very fortunate nor very skilful on the line and could score no more. Lubbock's behinds played very steadily and never broke under pressure of attack.

1917.—Lubbock's accomplished the feat of winning for the third year running. They had five of the winning side of 1915 and seven of the side of 1916, but they only won nevertheless by the skin of their teeth. As in the two previous years, they proved themselves good starters. Scott-Chad ran down early and scored a rouge, which was not forced. Then Alexander made a wonderful swerving run right down and across the field, only to see his shot rebound from the goal-post. Brocklebank, however, soon after succeeded in shooting a goal from close in. The second half saw a complete change. Lubbock's were almost continuously on the defensive and Macnaghten's bully played up splendidly. First Boden, who was in great form, scored a rouge, and then just before time Bright touched another. The first was not forced. In the case of the second, Lubbock's wisely made little resistance. The ball was then removed to mid-field with only a minute or so to play, and they got home safely by their lead of a single point.

1918

H. Brinton's (1 point)	C. M. Wells's (0)
G. H. B. Fox	G. Koch de Gooreynd
I. J. Pitman	W. L. A. Radcliffe
A. W. Sale	H. R. C. Surtees
E. R. Guest	H. B. Hall
R. Fothergill	Hon. D. B. Lyon
R. S. Chance	A. D. Kinloch
J. F. de Sales La Terrière	P. A. Rice
C. E. Pitman	R. Littledale
D. V. Shaw-Kennedy	W. W. Hill-Wood
R. C. Ward	R. A. Watney
B. C. Talbot	G. E. Turton

1920

G. W. Headlam's (1 point)	A. C. Rayner-Wood's (0)
G. C. Bright	K. E. M. Tufnell
T. C. Barber	P. E. Lawrie
R. E. Whitaker	C. H. Gooch
R. Thornycroft	G. T. Logan
M. Ll. Davies	W. G. Worthington
T. W. Caulfeild	J. N. B. Alexander
H. D. Sheldon	T. C. Gouldsmith
A. W. Baldwin	D. J. H. Allenby
M. D. Erskine	R. L. Pilkington
J. Adam	Hon. C. G. Cubitt
N. R. Barrett	W. Tyrwhitt-Drake

1918.—The ground was in so appalling a state of slush that the match was nearly removed from the Field, its traditional battleground. However, it was ultimately played there, slush notwithstanding, and twenty-two of the very muddiest players ever seen made a fine fight of it. Both sides were on the line many times, but only one rouge was scored. That was by Brinton's in the first five minutes, and it settled the match. Wells's had a very good bully, who kept it up to the last, and in the final moments Kinloch led, in the words of the *Chronicle*, " a kind of inspired stampede " to Brinton's lines, which nearly but not quite saved the day.

1919.—A good match, played under good conditions, and won by the faster and better trained side. Pitman had a good deal to do with the result, for he played very well and his great pace always made him dangerous. His was the only score of the match, a fine goal, beginning with a dash down the side line, followed by a swift turn inwards and a dribble right through the opposing behinds. The length of the bullies was a feature of the match. W. P. Dixon at post for de Havilland's was astonishingly tenacious, but, considering that his side were three points behind, the efficacy of these tactics was very doubtful. The effort of giving the names of the teams was this year too much for the editors of the *Chronicle*.

1920.—A fast and close match, played on a fast, hard ground in place of the mudheap which is almost traditional at the end of the winter half. The game was played at an unflagging pace, both bullies keeping it up nobly. Headlam's bully was strong, fast, and heavy, and had the admirable virtue of going straight. They scored only one rouge, through Caulfeild, but they might have scored several others, and indeed it appears doubtful whether Barber would not have been credited with another had the umpire been able to run fast enough to see him. Rayner-Wood's behinds were sound and good and defended tenaciously against the raids of their enemies. Tufnell covered a great deal of ground and saved several awkward situations for his side.

ETON ATHLETICS

AT the Olympic Games just before the war the spectators rubbed their eyes in astonishment to see A. N. S. Jackson breasting the tape in the Mile, a manifest winner. That an Englishman should have so far forgotten his national traditions as to practise the art of running seriously enough to beat the world was beyond all belief and experience. Games, certainly; in cricket and golf and the art of rowing, we know, even if we ignore the knowledge, that excellence is the fruit of unwearied practice and attention to detail, but running and jumping and the hurling of missiles are surely as natural as breathing, and interference in such things is the mark of the crank and the pedant.

That, roughly, is the British view in the teeth of American precept and example. And in this respect, as in many others, Eton is ultra-British. It is extremely rare for an Etonian even to enter for the Championships. It is not at all uncommon for an athlete who has swept the board at Eton to forgo the certainty of distinction at Queen's Club for the obscurity but superior pleasures of river or football field. That is really the bottom of it all—games are far greater fun than "Track Athletics." Few enjoy the mere physical act of running as nearly all enjoy the alternations of skill and fortune, the lapses and recoveries, the small thrills of even the most humdrum game. One such the present writer can recall, and few of his friends will have forgotten how, on the soberest of walks, an extra nip in the air or an inviting strip of sward used to tempt G. R. L. Anderson into an irresistible sprint for sheer joy of movement. But, on the whole, athletics cannot hold their own with games at Eton, and the Sports are carried on in what is, according to one's point of view, either the proper amateur spirit or that which ensures the Olympic wooden spoon. The annals of cricket and rowing are thick with Etonian names, to which Etonian athletes can vie only in quality. Lawes, Pelham, Ridley, Benson, Philpot, Urmson, Macaulay, Phillips, Lawrence, Hollins, Fremantle, Howard-Smith, Anderson—these are our champions, and beyond them we find ourselves almost at once among the might-have-beens. To be sure, some of these are great enough to be must-have-beens—Forbes, with his Mile in 4-45 and Hundred in 10¼; Lee, who won, as Lawes had done, all five races; C. K. Hutchison, whose stride was as long and light as that of the great Cambridge runner R. W. Barclay; Somers-Smith, Scholfield, Loder, Dunning, Lord, Tufnell, Pittar, and finally, Pitman, who overshadowed Lawes and Lee and the very heroes of mythology, by winning all that they had done and the half-mile, hammer, and long jump to boot. Some of these were perhaps versatile rather than great runners, and some of their successes were no doubt due to their prestige and consequent lack of opposition. But we may well imagine how the mouth of an American trainer would water to find such material ready to his hand, and his incredulous horror at its nonchalant squandering on other pursuits. Sometimes the material does not come to light at all. E. H. Ryle, who won the Quarter for Cambridge, is not to be found among the competitors at Eton. At one time a more serious attitude seemed to be growing. The venue of the Sports was changed in 1900 from the low level of the Masters' Field to the uplands of Dutchman's Farm; about the same time a professional time-keeper appeared, and in 1913 Mat Wright's famous safety-pistol seemed to have misfired for the last time. But during the war Dutchman's Farm was left in favour of the School Field, a much softer surface, and, it may be confessed, an altogether more kindly spot than the wind-swept acres near Slough. But the standard of achievement has

certainly suffered, and will always suffer whenever the season is normal, as any one who remembers the Field in wet weather will realise. And in any case, times—in an athletic sense—are not what they were, since a tolerant Captain of the Boats ceased to speed the sprinters off to a flying start, his sole aim and duty being, like Mr. Tupman's, the safe discharge of his weapon. It is wisest perhaps to pay as small attention to the times recorded and the distances achieved as do the protagonists themselves. Not only is amateur time-keeping notoriously optimistic, but hurdles have a way of sinking an inch or two into the mire, high jumps are apt to be measured by the side-posts, while the cross-bar's generous sag is ignored, and weights and hammers shed their ounces with mysterious ease. On more than one occasion the course itself has summed a number of yards unknown to the metrical table. There are other laxities of organisation which must have had their effect. Churchill's great Quarter, for instance, in 1900 was run with only one corner in it, and the Mile has returned to the Dorney Road, which has none. Those who appreciate how much luck and strategy there is in the use of the corners in all the long races at Queen's will not need to be told that the Eton Mile is quite a different affair. On the whole, the Long Jump alone is above all suspicion, and it is perhaps encouraging that 1921 saw the record easily broken by Cunningham, with the only jump of over 21 feet that the Sports can show. According to the *Chronicle* he jumped "almost right over the pit"! But apart from the deterrent limitations of the pit, the Long Jump arrangements are of distinctly superior quality, with a good cinder track and a "take-off" of the right material and thickness. The other arrangements are all usually marked by the same amateurishness, which to a great extent casts a blight even upon the University Sports, where the resources of megaphone and sign-board are still imperfectly understood. Officials whisper the results to each other, the crowd, ignorant who is winning till he has won, surges round the tape and the jumps, and receives the last spurt of the sprinter as the bank behind a target receives a bullet, and individuals skip nimbly across the track to a point of vantage a second or two before the race starts. The accounts in the *Chronicle* show a pleasant naïveté. We read that a high-jumper "would have done much better if he could get his right leg over quicker," and that another's performance was marred by his "generally failing to land on his feet" (Howard Smith rarely landed anywhere but on the back of his neck!). Another runner "would undoubtedly have won if he could have finished as he began," while the achievements in Weight and Hammer are sometimes triumphantly compared with those at Oxford and Cambridge, in blissful ignorance of the 2 lbs. extra weight which check the exuberance of University strong men. But there is a cheerful side to all this happy-go-luckiness upon which I have perhaps harped to excess. The fact cannot be disguised that the main interest in Athletic Sports is in individual achievement, and the schoolboy, whether as spectator or competitor, reserves his full enthusiasm for a struggle between house and house, or school and school. A good deal has been done by the institution of a house-cup for Sports, and an example of what the house spirit when roused can do was shown in 1919 by Mr. Brinton's, who won the cup in spite of the absence of the best runner in the school, Pitman, by entering for every event, and practising with efficiency and seriousness. Still greater heights would no doubt be reached if inter-school sports became the custom, though the briefest comparison between the University Sports and the Rugby match is enough to prove how mild the Englishman finds the excitements of the running track, save when a Fitzherbert meets a Jordan or a Rudd a Butler. There was much more enthusiasm shown at Fenner's in the winter of 1920 over the Oxford and Cambridge relay races than at any but the most hectic moment at Queen's, and they certainly are a noble branch of sport. House relay races were begun at Eton in 1920, and already are the most popular feature of the Sports.

But it is time to end this rough sketch of Eton athletics. It is, on the whole, a history of promise and possibility rather than of performance, for which the narrower appeal to youthful tastes and aspirations which the track makes, in comparison with Fives and Beagles and Football, is mainly responsible. But the subjoined records will show that solid achievement is not wanting. What an eclectic relay team Eton could produce, to challenge the schools of the

world on the Asphodel Fields (ringed for the occasion with a perfect cinder path)! Who shall run the great race for us? The first names are easy—Macaulay, hard pressed for once by some transatlantic Deerfoot, shall lengthen his mighty stride and lend a precious yard or two to Anderson, who will assuredly hand them on with increase to Hollins, or Lawes, if the lap be a long one. Round the last bend comes the light-blue flag held by —— who is it? Pelham or Phillips or Pitman or Churchill, as a boy perhaps the fastest of all? We cannot see for certain, but as the mists sweep down upon the scene and a ghostly megaphone is raised to ghostly lips, the roaring of the crowd becomes articulate (or does hope dupe our ears?) with the words which at all times and places never fail of their thrill—"Floreat Etona!"

G. W. Lyttelton.

Athletic Sports at Eton in the early 'sixties were limited to five races—steeplechase, mile, 350 yards, hurdles, and 100—and the early winners between 1861 and 1863 inclusive were:

	100 Yards	Hurdles	350 Yards	Steeplechase	Mile
1861	W. Dealtry	C. Bill	W. Dealtry	G. Carew Gibson	C. B. Lawes
1862	C. B. Lawes	C. B. Lawes	C. B. Lawes	A. H. Johnson	Lord Jersey
1863	Hon. N. G. Lyttelton	G. R. Greaves	W. S. Prideaux	R. W. W. Follett	Hon. F. Pelham

The most famous runner in the above list was C. B. Lawes. He won the steeplechase in 1860, and the other four races as shown above, and he left Eton with no more worlds to conquer in the running line. Lawes gave a Challenge Cup for the School mile, but he stipulated that if any boy should win all five races, as he did, the cup should be his absolute property. A. Forbes won all races except the hurdles, and sundry runners won three, but not till 1889 did an athlete win all five races, and that was E. Lee, who won the mile and steeplechase and quarter in 1889 and the 100 and hurdles in 1891, and Lawes's Cup became his property. Sir C. Lawes, as he had then become, then presented a second cup, but added a proviso that the second cup should not be won unless, in addition to the five foot races, the Sculling, Pulling, and Tub Sculling were also won, which remarkable feat C. B. Lawes had himself performed. In the meantime Tub Sculling had been abolished and a sixth foot race in the shape of the half-mile had been added, and it was pointed out that these conditions practically confined the competitions to wet-bobs. The result was that the cup is now a Mile Challenge Cup.

Dealtry, who won the 100 and 350 yards, won the mile in 1860 in 4-40, which was the record time till 1870, when Urmson won in 4-39¾. The Hon. F. G. Pelham, afterwards Lord Chichester, was a fine quarter-miler at Cambridge, but the only race he won at Eton was the mile, which he never ran at Cambridge. He won the quarter twice against Oxford in 1865–6, and in 1865 only lost the hundred after a dead heat to H. C. Jollye. This was a curious race. The Oxford judge and the referee gave the race to Pelham, the Cambridge judge gave it a dead heat. Cambridge, with chivalry rather than logic, insisted on another race, and Jollye won.

The steeplechase is a long and exacting course, nearly three miles long, beginning somewhere near the Sanatorium and finishing at the famous School Jump and into Sixpenny or The Field. There is a fair amount of plough and it is run in the Fives half, when the going is often very heavy, and altogether as a test of endurance few races can excel it. The times are not important, as in consequence of floods the course is often changed and the distance varies, but they are given whenever they have been taken. It must be pointed out that the years in these early days are numbered according to the Eton athletic year from September to September. The Hundred, Hurdles, and 350 yards stated above as having been won in 1863 by the Hon. N. G. Lyttelton, Greaves, and Prideaux were run in 1862.

1863

100 Yards	350 Yards	Hurdle Race
1. C. E. Knight	1. C. Legard	1. H. Meysey-Thompson
2. C. Legard	2. Hon. N. G. Lyttelton	2. B. B. Trench
11½ sec.	45 sec.	19½ sec.

Prideaux was expected to win the hundred but slipped badly at the start. H. Meysey-Thompson won the hurdles at Cambridge. The races were run on South Meadow on grass, which was often very heavy and all against good times, and too much confidence must not be placed in the timing, which was of a casual nature.

1864

Mile Race (Run on the Eton Wick Road)	Steeplechase	100 Yards	350 Yards	Hurdles
1. A. Dering	1. H. Meysey-Thompson	1. W. S. Prideaux	1. A. F. Kinnaird	1. E. Hall
2. H. Meysey-Thompson	2. E. Royds	2. T. H. Phipps	2. H. E. Smith	2. Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton
3. C. E. Cuthell	3. A Turner			
5 min. 5 sec.	18 min. 2 sec.	10¼ sec.	45 sec.	19 sec.

It was generally supposed that Prideaux, disappointed at losing the Hundred the year before, stayed on to win it in 1864. He created a great sensation by turning out in shorts, the first Etonian to do so.

1865

High Jump	Putting Weight	Throwing Cricket Ball	Long Jump	Throwing Hammer
E. Lubbock, J. C. Irvine, S. V. Gibbs	1. T. H. Phipps	1. Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton	1. T. H. Phipps	1. W. W. Phipps
	2. Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton	2. L. Micklem	2. J. Oswald	2. E. Lubbock
4 ft. 10½ in.	30 ft. 8 in.	94 yards	18 ft. 5 in.	59 ft. 6 in.

Steeplechase	Mile	Hurdle Race	100 Yards	350 Yards
1. E. Royds	1. E. Royds	1. W. W. Phipps	1. T. H. Phipps	1. J. H. Ridley
2. S. V. Gibbs	2. S. V. Gibbs	2. R. F. Meysey-Thompson	2. J. H. Ridley	2. T. H. Phipps
3. Hon. F. Ponsonby	3. Hon. F. Ponsonby			
No time given	No time	18¾ sec.	10¼ sec.	42½ sec.

This was the first year of field events, *i.e.* the jump, weight, hammer, and cricket ball, and the records are naturally not striking.

Royds was a good long-distance runner, and as an Eton boy ran a great race in 1866 for the four-mile Amateur Championship against Garnett, who won by 15 yards. He also won the Inter-University mile in 1869.

J. H. Ridley was a great runner. At Eton he won the mile, 350 yards, and 100 yards, and was third in the steeplechase. He made a record for Eton in winning the Amateur Championship in 1866 and 1867 for the quarter, and the hundred yards in 1867, while still at Eton. There is probably no other schoolboy who has done this, and in these days it is almost an impossibility. Ridley won the Inter-University quarter for Cambridge in 1868, but this was his only appearance in Inter-University Athletics, as he devoted himself to rowing and was in the Cambridge Eight in 1869 and 1870.

1866

Steeplechase (300 yards short)	Mile (South Meadow)
1. G. R. Sandbach	1. J. H. Ridley
2. W. C. Calvert	2. W. C. Calvert
3. J. H. Ridley	3. G. R. Sandbach
15 min. 35 sec.	5 min. 7½ sec.

Early in 1866 the Oxford Etonian Club gave a cup of the value of £30 to be a Challenge Cup for the steeplechase. There was a strong expression of feeling by the Committee when the cup was presented that Collegers should be allowed to compete. The Eton authorities fell in with the suggestion, and in this year's race Armitstead and Pound, both Collegers, started, and were thus the first two Collegers that ever ran in the steeplechase. Armitstead and Somers Smith also ran for the mile, which this year for the first time was run on grass, and Muirhead also took part in one of the field events.

High Jump	Hammer	Long Jump	Weight	Cricket Ball
1. C. S. Shephard	1. T. H. Phipps	1. E. Hall	1. W. W. Phipps	1. W. B. Barrington
2. S. J. Duckett	2. A. C. Meysey-Thompson	2. J. H. Ridley	2. F. M. Muirhead, K.S.	2. C. I. Thornton
4 ft. 10 in.	74 ft. 10½ in.	16 ft. 7 in.	31 feet.	103 yards

Hurdles	100 Yards	Quarter
1. C. S. Shephard	1. J. H. Ridley	1. W. C. Calvert
2. T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury	2. C. R. Alexander	2. G. J. Courthope
19 sec.	10½ sec.	58 sec.

This was the first year that a full quarter of a mile was run, the hybrid 350 yards race being abolished, a very good reform. Ridley was not allowed to start as he had won the 350 in 1865, which was a foolish piece of ruling, and moreover it would have been interesting to have seen the amateur champion competing at his own school.

1867

Steeplechase	Mile
1. F. E. Armitstead, K.S.	1. W. C. Calvert
2. W. C. Calvert	2. R. H. Benson
3. J. H. Ridley	3. F. E. Armitstead, K.S.
16 min. 7 sec.	5 min. 3 sec.

A first steeplechase win for Collegers, and the course was stated to be about 2¾ miles. The *Chronicle* reported it to be the most wonderful time on record and the ground was heavy.

High Jump	Hammer	Cricket Ball	Long Jump	Weight
1. M. Horner	1. J. H. Ridley	1. C. I. Thornton	1. J. R. Sturgis	1. M. Horner
2. J. R. Sturgis	2. A. C. Meysey-Thompson	2. W. H. Walrond	2. J. H. Ridley	2. R. N. R. Ferguson
5 ft. 1½ in.	78 ft. 10 in.	101 yards	18 ft.	28 ft.

Hurdles	100 Yards	Quarter
1. R. Russell	1. A. Cotes	1. R. H. Benson
2. T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury	2. F. T. Warburton	2. J. R. Sturgis
18 sec.	10¼ sec.	58 sec.

R. H. Benson was a runner of beautiful style, who won the steeplechase, mile, and quarter at Eton. He was Amateur Mile Champion in 1870, won the Inter-University mile in the same year, and ran a dead heat for the three miles in 1872. This was a successful year for Evans's, as its representatives won four of the field events and were second in three. Calvert had the bad luck to run second in the steeplechase for three years running.

1868

Steeplechase	Mile
1. R. H. Benson	1. R. H. Benson
2. W. C. Calvert	2. Hon. F. Johnstone
3. Hon. F. Johnstone	3. H. A. Macnaghten, K.S.
16 min. 20 sec.	4 min. 58 sec.

High Jump	Weight	Hammer	Long Jump	Cricket Ball
1. W. H. Leak	1. C. I. Thornton	1. B. Entwisle	1. A. G. Schneider	1. S. E. Butler
2. T. K. M'Clintock Bunbury	2. A. G. Schneider	2. C. Meysey-Thompson	2. M. Horner	2. Hon. F. Parker
5 ft. 1 in.	29 ft. 8 in.	72 ft. 8 in.	18 ft.	94 yds. 2 ft.

Hurdles	100 Yards	Quarter
1. W. H. Leak	1. E. G. Loder	1. E. G. Loder
2. R. H. Benson	2. R. Philpot	2. Hon. F. Johnstone
18½ sec.	10¼ sec.	58 sec.

R. Philpot as a runner did not show his full powers at Eton. At Cambridge he became quite the crack amateur runner at the quarter, winning two Inter-University quarters and the Amateur Championship in 1872. His Inter-University quarter in 1871 was the fastest till Macaulay equalled it in 1881, and he was also the first who ran the distance in under 50 seconds, which he did in a strangers' race at Cambridge from scratch. He hardly trained, and started at his fastest pace. As he said, he was clean run out at 400 yards, but had a strong lead and could not stop his legs, and Providence somehow got him through.

1869

Steeplechase	Mile
1. Hon. F. Johnstone	1. A. Forbes
2. W. M. Browne, K.S.	2. F. J. Patton
3. A. C. Fountaine	3. A. S. Tabor
16 min. 52 sec.	4 min. 45⅓ sec.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. C. Scott Chad	1. C. Scott Chad	1. G. E. Forbes
2. A. F. T. Cooper	2. C. U. Manning	2. W. P. Phillips
19 sec.	11½ sec.	60 sec.

The weather was so bad at the latter end of 1875 that these races were run in the Easter half. There was a dead heat between three in the hundred. The long jump was a record up to date.

1876

Steeplechase	Mile
1. R. Hunt	1. A. F. T. Cooper
2. J. B. Chevallier, K.S.	2. A. H. Butler
3. J. G. Wolridge Gordon	3. W. P. Phillips
16 min. 15 sec.	4 min. 43 sec.

Weight	High Jump	Hammer	Long Jump	Cricket Ball
1. J. B. Chevallier	1. R. H. Macaulay, K.S.	1. W. F. Forbes	1. C. Scott Chad	1. J. Wakefield
2. L. Bury	2. C. Manning	2. F. J. Tuck	2. J. Wakefield	2. Hon. R. C. S. M. Monck
32 ft. 8 in.	5 ft. 1½ in.	78 ft.	20 ft. 11 in.	115 yds.

Chevallier, like W. C. Calvert, had the bad luck to be second in the steeplechase for three years.

Scott Chad's broad jump was an easy record, and W. F. Forbes gave an exhibition throw of 132 yards, which has seldom been beaten in the world's history. Trustworthy records of throwing the cricket ball are not easy to get, but it is doubtful if there is really an authentic case of a longer throw than this one of Forbes. He was a mighty athlete and won the hundred, quarter, cricket ball, weight, long jump, and hammer, and as a cricketer was one of Eton's greatest.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. W. P. Phillips	1. W. P. Phillips	1. W. P. Phillips
2. W. G. Elliot	2. Hon. Alan Johnstone	2. Hon. Alan Johnstone
19 sec.	11½ sec.	57 sec.

W. P. Phillips, who won the hundred, quarter, and hurdles this year, and the high jump the following year, was a splendid athlete, of whom the learned author of the Badminton volume thinks almost unutterable things. He thrice won the 100 yards championship in 1880, 1881, and 1882, but his real distance was the quarter-mile, although he curiously enough was never champion at it. Some unlucky mistake of judgment always seemed to lose him a race that he should have won, but when in 1881 he met Myers, the wonderful American who was really his superior, he ran a splendid race, chasing him home almost to the last yard, when he did $48\frac{3}{5}$. Phillips had a weak heart, which perhaps, as one may surmise, accounted for some of the vagaries of his running, and died suddenly in 1883.

1877

Steeplechase	Mile
1. G. W. Palmer	1. H. Whitfeld
2. H. Whitfeld	2. J. H. Haviland
3. E. H. C. Wellesley	3. E. V. Wheeler
No time	4 min. 52 sec.

High Jump	Long Jump	Weight	Hammer	Cricket Ball
1. W. P. Phillips	1. R. H. Macaulay, K.S.	1. H. C. Goodhart, K.S.	1. R. H. Macaulay, K.S.	1. Hon. Ivo Bligh
2. J. Wilson	2. W. G. Elliot	2. R. H. Macaulay, K.S.	2. H. C. Goodhart	2. R. H. Macaulay, K.S.
5 ft. 1 in.	19 ft. 2 in.	38 ft. 1 in. (a record)	85 ft.	96 yds. 1 ft.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. G. P. C. Lawrence	1. W. G. Elliot	1. Hon. M. B. Hawke
2. E. H. C. Wellesley, K.S.	2. W. E. Bayley, Le G. G. Horton, W. Beresford Peirse	2. R. H. Macaulay, K.S.
21 sec.	10½ sec.	60 sec.

G. P. C. Lawrence's time in the hurdles does not appear remarkable, but he became a great hurdler later on. He won both the Inter-University hurdles and the championship, and Sir Montague Shearman says of him: "Until he conquered his inclination to jump too high over the hurdles, he had no great merit. As soon, however, as he had learned to skim

instead of to leap over his jumps, he became the best hurdler of modern times, having a peculiar nervous power (although not physically strong) of making a prolonged spurt." That was of course written in the 'eighties, and before the greatest of modern hurdlers were born.

1878

Steeplechase	Mile
1. J. G. Smith 2. Hon. M. B. Hawke 3. Sir J. Willoughby	1. Hon. M. B. Hawke 2. C. Sneyd Kynnersley 3. J. H. Haviland
15 min. 28 sec.	No time

High Jump	Weight	Broad Jump	Hammer	Cricket Ball
1. W. G. Elliot 2. G. K. Dunning	1. R. H. Macaulay, K.S. 2. P. Bridges	1. W. P. Haskett-Smith 2. W. G. Elliot	1. W. P. Haskett-Smith 2. C. M. Smith	1. R. H. Macaulay, K.S. 2. W. P. Haskett Smith
5 ft. 1 in.	33 ft. 4 in.	19 ft. 8 in.	73 ft. 6 in.	

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. Hon. M. B. Hawke 2. A. W. Hicks-Beach	1. C. H. Cave 2. Hon. M. B. Hawke	1. G. O. Farrer 2. A. W. Hicks-Beach
20 sec.	11½ sec.	51½ sec.

R. H. Macaulay gave an exhibition jump of 5 ft. 8 in., and had now won all the field events. The exhibition high jump would have won many a University jump. Macaulay did in fact win the high jump for Cambridge against Oxford in 1879 and 1880 with 5 ft. 8¾ and 5 ft. 9 respectively, but he will always be remembered as a great quarter-miler. This seems to have been one of the few events in which he did not excel at Eton, but he won the quarter against Oxford in 1880, 1881, and 1882, and it is impossible to say what he might have done had he been really put to it at this distance. In the University volume of this book was quoted an inspiring remark from one who ran against him: "It is all very well to talk of your Tindalls, Jordans, Fitzherberts, and Macmillans; give me Macaulay with some one to extend him and you shall see what is what."

Rarely, if ever, can a School have had three such contemporary runners as Macaulay, Phillips, and Lawrence.

1879

Steeplechase	Mile
1. H. Rogers 2. C. W. MacGregor 3. G. C. Bourne	1. G. C. Bourne 2. H. Rogers 3. A. S. Orlebar, K.S.
17 min. 32 sec.	4 min. 59½ sec.

High Jump	Weight	Hammer	Long Jump	Cricket Ball
1. A. W. Blake 2. A. C. Cattley	1. W. F. Parker 2. F. St. B. Haskett-Smith	1. R. A. Coleridge, K.S. 2. H. Rogers, K.S.	1. H. W. Bainbridge 2. W. F. Parker	1. R. E. Macnaghten, K.S. 2. J. Rolt
4 ft. 9 in.	32 ft. 3 in.	74 ft. 5 in.	18 ft. 3 in.	91 yds. 10 in.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. C. H. Cave 2. Miller	1. E. Baxter 2. W. F. Cave	1. A. Hughes Onslow 2. W. F. Cave
17½ sec.	11½ sec.	57½ sec.

1880

Steeplechase	Mile
1. G. C. Bourne 2. G. L. Holdsworth 3. C. W. M. Pilkington	1. J. V. Wheeler 2. W. F. Cave 3. G. L. Holdsworth
15 min. 37 sec.	4 min. 48 sec.

High Jump	Long Jump	Weight	Hammer	Cricket Ball
1. H. W. Bainbridge 2. E. M. Wood, K.S.	1. W. F. Cave 2. P. C. Morris, K.S.	1. E. L. Puxley 2. R. S. De Havilland, K.S.	1. E. L. Puxley 2. E. M. Wood, K.S.	1. F. H. Baxendale 2. P. J. de Paravicini
	18½ ft.	32 ft. 3 in.	75 ft. 9 in.	95 yds.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. A. J. Polhill Turner 2. H. W. Bainbridge	1. R. B. Loder 2. H. W. Bainbridge	1. W. F. Cave 2. H. W. Bainbridge
18½ sec.	11¼ sec.	54¼ sec.

The hundred and hurdles races this year were run in Fives half, as the weather was too bad in the previous Football half.

Weather compelled the authorities to run the quarter in Football half on Dorney, and the result was a record time. The other two races took place on Masters' Field in Fives half.

1881

Steeplechase	Mile
1. F. S. Maude	1. G. L. Holdsworth
2. A. G. Finch	2. F. S. Maude
3. C. W. M. Pilkington	3. C. W. M. Pilkington
15 min. 56 sec.	4 min. 55 sec.

High Jump	Long Jump	Weight	Hammer	Cricket Ball
1. Hon. E. S. Douglas Pennant	1. R. B. Loder	1. F. E. Churchill	1. H. W. Bainbridge	1. H. W. Bainbridge
2. E. M. Wood, K.S. / R. B. Loder	2. E. M. Wood, K.S.	2. H. W. Bainbridge	2. F. E. Churchill	2. F. C. Le G. Starkie
5 ft. 1 in.	17 ft. 10 in.	36 ft. 6 in.	80 ft. 10½ in.	92 yds. 2 ft.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. H. W. Bainbridge	1. W. F. Cave	1. J. W. Jones
2. H. Baxter	2. H. W. Bainbridge	2. H. W. Bainbridge
19⅘ sec.	10⅘ sec.	52⅘ sec.

1882

Steeplechase	Mile
1. T. C. Toler	1. F. S. Maude
2. Hon. A. E. Parker	2. A. S. Cave
3. N. T. Nickalls	3. T. C. Toler
15 min. 31 sec.	4 min. 45¾ sec.

High Jump	Weight	Long Jump	Hammer	Cricket Ball
1. R. B. Loder	1. H. W. Bainbridge	1. D. H. M'Lean	1. F. E. Churchill	1. W. H. Heath
2. A. S. Cave	2. B. T. Hodgson	2. A. S. Cave	2. H. Bury	2. D. H. M'Lean
5 ft.	34 ft. 9 in.	18 ft. 8 in.	95 ft. 10 in.	95 yds. 5 in.

Exhibition feats seemed to come into fashion at this time. Churchill put the weight 36 ft. 8 in., and Bainbridge jumped 19 ft. 10 in. As an all-round athlete Bainbridge's record stands high. He won all five field events and the hurdles, and was second two years in the hundred and quarter.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. C. J. Maxwell	1. A. S. Cave	1. L. J. White Thomson, K.S.
2. R. B. Loder	2. L. J. White Thomson, K.S.	2. A. S. Cave
19⅘ sec.	10¼ sec.	53 sec.

1883

Steeplechase	Mile
1. N. T. Nickalls	1. N. T. Nickalls
2. Hon. A. E. Parker	2. A. S. Cave
3. H. S. Boden	3. Lord Apsley
No time	4 min. 50 sec.

High Jump	Long Jump	Hammer	Weight	Cricket Ball
1. L. J. White Thomson, K.S.	1. A. S. Cave	1. A. H. Bartlett, K.S.	1. Hon. C. M. Knatchbull-Hugessen, K.S.	1. Hon. C. M. Knatchbull-Hugessen, K.S.
2. C. F. Dickinson	2. C. F. Dickinson	2. F. Marchant, K.S.	2. A. H. Bartlett, K.S.	2. F. Marchant, K.S.
5 ft. ½ in.	19 ft.	64 ft. 4 in.	27 ft. 4 in.	95 yds.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. G. C. Wilson	1. G. C. Wilson	G. C. Wilson
2. St. J. Meyrick	2. W. F. C. Holland	
19½ sec.	11¾ sec.	No time

1884

Steeplechase	Mile
1. G. C. Wilson	1. Lord Newtown Butler
2. H. Lee	2. G. C. Wilson
3. G. Nickalls	3. S. R. Fothergill
15 min. 25 sec.	4 min. 53 sec.

High Jump	Long Jump	Weight	Hammer	Cricket Ball
1. A. W. Heber Percy	1. C. F. Dickinson	1. A. M. Goodhart, K.S.	1. H. E. Cotterill, K.S.	1. H. W. Forster
2. C. F. Dickinson	2. St. J. Meyrick	2. M. P. Parker / S. D. Muttlebury	2. H. W. Forster	2. C. F. Dickinson
5 ft.	17 ft. 8 in.	27 ft.	69 ft. 3 in.	97 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. S. D. Muttlebury	1. W. F. C. Holland	1. Hon. H. J. P. S. Roper Curzon
2. A. E. Griffin	2. Hon. A. E. Parker	2. W. F. C. Holland
19⅘ sec.	11⅘ sec.	53⅘ sec.

In this year we have names that became distinguished in other kinds of sport—Muttlebury and Guy Nickalls, perhaps the most famous of all Cambridge and Oxford oarsmen respectively; and W. F. C. Holland and H. W. Forster, now Lord Forster, who played cricket for Oxford in 1887, '8, and '9.

1885

Steeplechase	Mile
1. H. W. Christian	1. W. F. C. Holland
2. F. P. Barnett	2. H. S. Boden
3. H. S. Boden	3. N. Lee
15 min. 30 sec.	5 min. 2⅘ sec.

High Jump	Long Jump	Hammer	Weight	Cricket Ball
1. R. K. Micklethwait	1. L. Falkener	1. A. E. Forster	1. S. D. Muttlebury	1. J. Harrison
2. R. C. Caldwell	2. J. E. Pine-Coffin	2. S. D. Muttlebury	2. M. P. Parker	2. Hussey Freke
4 ft. 10½ in.	17 ft. 2 in.	71 ft. 8 in.	27 ft. 1 in.	89 yds. 1 ft.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. Hon. G. H. D. Willoughby	1. W. R. Hoare	1. H. J. Mordaunt
2. W. R. Hoare	2. H. J. Mordaunt	2. Hon. G. H. D. Willoughby
18½ sec.	11 sec.	53⅗ sec.

This was the first year in which all the races were held in Easter half.

1886

Steeplechase	Mile
1. F. P. Barnett	1. N. Lee
2. N. Lee	2. F. P. Barnett
3. E. G. Hills	3. E. G. Hills
	46 min. 56⅘ sec.

High Jump	Long Jump	Hammer	Weight	Cricket Ball
1. W. R. Hoare	1. W. R. Hoare	1. N. Lee	1. R. F. Boileau	1. J. C. Harrison
2. Lord Southampton	2. L. J. Mavrogordato, K.S.	2. H. J. Mordaunt.	2. Hon. F. A. C. Thellusson	2. S. E. Forster
5 ft. ½ in.	18 ft.	71 ft. 4 in.	31 ft. 6 in.	91 yds. 8 in.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. W. R. Hoare	1. R. M. Laurie	1. R. M. Laurie
2. C. Gosling	2. C. Gosling	2. T. T. Pitman
18 sec.	11 sec.	52½ sec.

1887

Steeplechase	Mile
1. W. Barnett	1. T. T. Pitman
2. T. T. Pitman	2. E. G. Hills
3. E. G. Hills	3. Lord Charles Bentinck
15 min. 46 sec.	4 min. 52½ sec.

High Jump	Long Jump	Weight	Hammer	Cricket Ball
1. R. C. Gosling	1. R. M. Laurie	1. G. J. Stuart	1. G. J. Stuart	1. C. Yate-Lee
2. L. Cotterill, K.S.	2. P. W. Chetwode	2. Lord Charles Bentinck	2. C. Yate-Lee	2. H. R. Bromley-Davenport
5 ft. 2½ in.	19 ft.	32 ft.	72 ft. 5 in.	103¾ yds.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. P. W. Chetwode	1. P. W. Chetwode	1. P. W. Chetwode
2. H. E. Whitaker	2. N. Malcolm	2. J. M. Steele
18⅓ sec.	10⅘ sec.	55½ sec.

Chetwode treated his opponents in the three shorter races as he and his cavalry did the German Uhlans, when, to use his now classical phrase, they "rode through them like brown paper."

1888

Steeplechase	Mile
1. L. Caldecott	1. L. Caldecott
2. E. Lee	2. G. Fenwick
3. C. C. Wilson	3. J. M. Steele
18 min. 49⅘ sec.	4 min. 59 sec.

High Jump	Long Jump	Weight	Hammer	Cricket Ball
1. W. S. Gosling	1. W. S. Gosling	1. H. D. Ross	1. H. D. Ross	1. H. R. Bromley-Davenport
2. Hon. G. O. Cadogan	2. R. N. Gunter	2. C. Yate-Lee	2. C. L. Dundas	2. G. M. Style
5 ft. 2 in.	19 ft. 4 in.	29 ft. 8 in	80 ft. 9 in.	102 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.

1889

Mile	Steeplechase
1. E. Lee	1. E. Lee
2. R. E. R. Brocklebank	2. Hon. R. A. Ward
3. H. F. Wright	3. C. Dalgety
4 min. 53⅕ sec.	19 min. 2 sec.

Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. R. N. Gunter	1. Sir C. Ross	1. E. Lee
2. R. E. R. Brocklebank	2. H. R. Bromley Davenport	2. H. R. Bromley-Davenport
17⅕ sec.	10⅘ sec.	55¼ sec.

Weight	Cricket Ball	Long Jump	Hammer	High Jump
1. H. A. Cooper	1. W. G. Crum, K.S.	1. T. Richardson	1. F. M. S. Parker, K.S.	1. J. M. Steele
2. R. N. Gunter	2. R. N. Gunter	2. J. M. Dawson	2. H. A. Stewart, K.S.	2. R. N. Gunter
33 ft. 3 in.	96 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.	17 ft. 3 in.	80 ft. 5 in.	5 ft. 2½ in.

1890

Steeplechase	Mile
1. Hon. R. A. Ward	1. Hon. R. A. Ward
2. V. Nickalls	2. T. G. E. Lewis
3. T. G. E. Lewis	3. F. W. Wignall
16 min. 10 sec.	4 min. 48 sec.

Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. H. A. Cooper	1. F. C. Pilkington	1. F. W. Wignall
2. E. Lee	2. E. Lee	2. Sir Charles Ross
10¾ sec.	18½ sec.	52 sec.

Weight	Hammer	High Jump	Cricket Ball	Long Jump
1. F. C. Pilkington	1. R. Carr Bosanquet	1. F. C. France-Hayhurst	1. C. W. Forbes	1. F. W. Wignall
2. G. Z. Erskine	2. H. A. Cooper	2. H. A. Cooper	2. D. H. Forbes	2. E. H. C. Bald
34 ft. 7 in.	82 ft.	5 ft. 1¾ in.	105 yds. 1 ft. 11 in.	18 ft. 10 in.

1891

Steeplechase	Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. H. A. Arkwright	1. E. H. Furness, K.S.	1. E. Lee	1. E. Lee	1. Sir Charles Ross
2. A. M. Grenfell	2. F. W. Wignall	2. G. E. Chadwyck-Healey	2. Sir Charles Ross	2. E. H. Furness, K.S.
3. M. E. G. R. Wingfield	3. C. M. Pitman			
No time	5 min. 2 sec.	10⅘ sec.	17⅘ sec.	54⅕ sec.

High Jump	Long Jump	Weight	Hammer	Cricket Ball
1. S. G. Lubbock, K.S.	1. E. Faunce de Laune	1. G. R. Brewis	1. A. Brocklebank	1. D. H. Forbes
2. E. Lee	2. E. H. Furness, K.S.	2. E. J. M. Watson	2. E. H. Furness, K.S.	2. C. E. Alington
5 ft. 3 in.	17 ft. 11 in.	32 ft. 8 in.	92 ft. 8 in.	92 yds.

This year's sports will always be remarkable because Lee, by winning the hundred and hurdles, equalled C. B. Lawes's feat in carrying off all five races—steeplechase 1889, mile 1889, quarter 1889, hundred and hurdles in 1891. Lawes's record, however, stood for twenty-nine years. Lee's times are not very startling, but he must have been a very good all-round runner. Lee is rather a proof that expert American opinion is correct, for it is argued that sensational times are only possible when runners make a specialty of one and only one race, and practice for a mile, for instance, makes it impossible for a record time in a quarter, hurdles, and half.

Those who were at Eton at the time will remember the intense excitement, in contrast to the usually rather casual interest in the sports, as to whether Lee could win the hundred and the hurdles. In 1890 he had been second in both, and this was his last chance. The hundred was an extremely close race. Many people thought that it was a dead heat, some that Chadwyck-Healey had won. The judges, however, gave the race to Lee. Possibly the wish was father to the verdict, and after all Chadwyck-Healey was staying another year. At any rate at this distance of time no one, least of all he who was second, will regret it.

Lee was also Captain of the Boats and played in the Field and at the Wall, altogether a very remarkable all-round athlete. He did not go up to the University, and died quite young as the result of an accident.

1892

Steeplechase	Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. A. M. Grenfell	1. G. M. T. Hildyard, K.S.	1. G. E. Chadwyck-Healey	1. J. V. Hermon	1. J. C. Hutchison
2. C. C. Wilson	2. J. C. Hutchison	2. W. R. O. Kynaston	2. O. Heeren	2. W. R. O. Kynaston
3. C. Ross	3. A. M. Grenfell			
No time	4 min. 53 sec.	11½ sec.	17⅗ sec.	57 sec.

Weight	Cricket Ball	Hammer	High Jump	Long Jump
1. E. H. Furness, K.S.	1. A. J. Jex Blake, K.S.	1. A. J. Jex Blake, K.S.	1. D. H. Forbes	1. W. R. O. Kynaston
2. G. E. Chadwyck-Healey	2. V. R. Hoare	2. E. H. Furness, K.S.	2. J. V. Hermon	2. S. G. Lubbock
29 ft. 7 in.	90 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.	72 ft. 8 in.	5 ft. ½ in.	18 ft. 6 in.

This was the first time that the hammer had to be thrown from a 7-foot circle. Chadwyck-Healey won the hundred, as was justly due. He would probably have got his Blue as a quarter-miler at Oxford, but thought rowing more amusing than running.

1893

Steeplechase	Mile
1. G. C. S. Hodgson	1. J. M. Fremantle
2. J. M. Fremantle	2. H. Baker-Cresswell
3. W. R. O. Kynaston	3. Hon. F. W. Egerton
No time	4 min. 32¼ sec.

Fremantle's time for the mile was a record up to date, and he was a very successful runner at Oxford for the three miles, beating Cambridge three years. If not in the very first flight, he was a fine runner, but no one really knows quite how good he was, for he always won easily, and his times probably do not do justice to his powers. He has to his credit victories over both Horan and Workman. Neither of them was fit at the time, but Jack Fremantle beat them and nobody beat Jack Fremantle.

Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. A. D. Hood	1. H. F. Mytton	1. G. M. T. Hildyard
2. J. C. Blofield	2. W. R. O. Kynaston	2. H. Baker-Cresswell
10¾ sec.	17 sec.	57⅘ sec.

Weight	Hammer	Long Jump	High Jump	Cricket Ball
1. J. C. Blofield	1. C. H. Walter	1. N. A. Muntz	1. J. V. Hermon	1. V. S. Jones
2. R. A. B. Marsham	2. A. S. Bell	2. W. S. Thorpe	2. Hon. R. F. Bootle-Wilbraham	2. Hon. R. A. H. Collier
30 ft. 4 in.	68 ft. 6 in.	18 ft. 9 in.	5 ft. ½ in.	102 yds. 1 ft. 1 in.

1894

Steeplechase	Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. J. M. Fremantle	1. G. C. S. Hodgson	1. H. F. Mytton	1. H. F. Mytton	1. C. Cockroft
2. H. Baker-Cresswell	2. D. O. Dunlop	2. C. H. Hoare	2. C. B. Pape	2. C. K. Philips
3. G. C. S. Hodgson	3. C. H. Hoare			
16 min. 40 sec.	4 min. 44 sec.	10⅘ sec.	17⅘ sec.	54⅕ sec.

High Jump	Long Jump	Weight	Hammer	Cricket Ball
1. Hon. R. F. Bootle-Wilbraham	1. N. A. Muntz	1. J. C. Blofield	1. Lord Inverurie	1. H. W. Kettlewell
2. Hon. G. Ward	2. W. S. Thorpe	2. H. F. Mytton	2. G. Thorpe	2. G. C. S. Hodgson
5 ft. 2 in.	19 ft. 10 in.	33 ft. 6 in.	82 ft. 1 in.	101 yds.

1895

Steeplechase	Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. D. O. Dunlop	1. G. C. S. Hodgson, D. O. Dunlop	1. A. M. Hollins	1. N. J. C. L. Learmonth	1. A. M. Hollins
2. G. C. S. Hodgson		2. E. L. Pape	2. E. L. Pape	2. R. O. Pitman
3. C. M. Black	3. C. K. Hutchison			
No time	4 min. 37½ sec.	10½ sec.	16⅘ sec.	55⅕ sec.

Weight	Long Jump	High Jump	Hammer
1. J. C. Tabor	1. N. J. C. L. Learmonth	1. N. J. C. L. Learmonth	1. A. H. Dunlop
2. A. M. Hollins	2. E. L. Pape	2. A. W. Talbot, R. Whitbread	2. H. G. Atkinson Clark
32 ft. 6 in.	19 ft. 7 in.	5 ft. 1⅛ in.	69 ft. 10 in.

If there was a throwing of the cricket ball it was not recorded. A. M. Hollins, who won the hundred and quarter, was one of the best runners that Eton has produced within the last twenty-

five years. He ran the quarter for Oxford against Cambridge in 1898, 1899, and 1900, winning in the last two years, and also dead-heated with C. R. Thomas, another Oxford man, in the hundred in 1900. He was a delightful runner to watch, with a beautiful style. He was also in the Oxford Eleven and a very good football player, though he just failed to get his Blue. Hodgson had the curious record of winning the steeplechase in 1893, running third in 1894 and second in 1895; he also won the mile in 1894 and ran a dead heat in 1895.

1896

Steeplechase	Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Half-Mile	Quarter
1. C. M. Black	1. C. K. Hutchison	1. E. L. Pape	1. E. L. Pape	1. C. K. Hutchison	1. C. K. Hutchison
2. B. C. Harrison	2. D. O. Dunlop	2. C. K. Hutchison	2. J. L. Philips	2. J. Wade	2. J. Wade
3. Hon. G. Ward	3. H. C. Underdown		3. R. A. Morritt		
No time	4 min. 49⅘ sec.	10⅘ sec.	17 sec.	2 min. 9 sec.	54 sec.

The walking race, a gloomy form of sport, was abolished this year, and the half-mile took its place.

High Jump	Cricket Ball	Long Jump	Hammer	Weight
1. Hon. G. Ward	1. C. K. Hutchison	1. A. Wienholt	1. W. D. Ward	1. J. C. Tabor
2. R. A. Morritt	2. W. H. Dixon	2. H. Shephard	2. J. L. Philips	2. J. L. Buxton
5 ft. 2½ in.	96½ yds.	19 ft. 1 in.	81 ft. 7 in.	31 ft. 10 in.

Cecil Hutchison, who won the mile, half, quarter, and cricket ball, and was second in the hundred, was a very good all-round athlete and game player, who might have got several Blues had he gone to the University instead of into the Army. As it is, he is best known as a beautiful golfer who ought to have won a championship, but never has yet.

1897

Steeplechase	Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Half-Mile	Quarter
1. W. H. Chapman	1. W. H. Chapman	1. S. A. Neave	1. J. L. Philips	1. W. H. Chapman	1. E. F. Penn
2. B. C. Harrison, K.S.	2. B. C. Harrison, K.S.	2. Hon. W. A. Trefusis	2. Hon. T. E. S. Ellis	2. T. G. Rawstorne	2. Hon. W. A. Trefusis
3. G. V. Clowes	3. T. G. Rawstorne				
15 min. 40 sec.	5 min. 10 sec.	10⅘ sec.	17⅕ sec.		57⅕ sec.

Hammer	Weight	High Jump	Long Jump	Cricket Ball
1. J. L. Philips	1. E. F. Penn	1. R. V. Simpson	1. C. H. B. Marsham	1. E. F. Penn
2. Hon. W. A. Trefusis	2. F. W. Warre	2. G. Howard Smith	2. F. W. Warre	2. C. H. B. Marsham, G. S. Hoare ma.
82 ft. 8 in.	33 ft. 1 in.	5 ft. 4 in.	17 ft. 10 in.	106 yds.

1898

Steeplechase	Mile
1. W. H. Chapman	1. T. G. Rawstorne
2. J. N. Ridley	2. J. N. Ridley
3. E. L. Gibbon	3. S. P. Cockerell
No time	4 min. 58 sec.

Chapman had now won the steeplechase two years, and was the first to do so. It seems very hard on the second man, but, on the other hand, at the Universities and elsewhere it is allowed, and in these days of records it is interesting to know what feats can be done by any boy at the School. Exhibition performances like Forbes's celebrated throw of the cricket ball in 1876 and Macaulay's high jump in 1878 seem to be the alternative, but these are unsatisfactory, especially in races.

Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter	Half-Mile
1. S. A. Neave	1. R. V. Simpson	1. S. A. Neave	1. C. R. I. Nicholl
2. R. V. Simpson	2. H. E. Morritt	2. C. R. I. Nicholl	2. S. A. Neave
No time	No time	53 sec.	2 min. 12 sec.

Weight	Hammer	High Jump	Long Jump	Cricket Ball
1. P. L. Loraine	1. A. N. Wade	1. R. V. Simpson	1. R. V. Simpson	1. W. Findlay
2. A. J. C. Huddleston	2. A. G. Cameron	2. G. Howard Smith	2. C. R. I. Nicholl	2. Hon. W. Baring
29 ft. 11 in.	92 ft. 2 in.	5 ft. 5 in.	No distance	92 yds.

There is reason to suppose that timing the races has always been a somewhat casual performance at Eton. The steeplechase course, which begins in one part of the county of Bucks

and finishes out of sight from the starting-post, and is moreover not always of the same length, cannot be properly timed. This year no times were recorded in the *Chronicle* for any race except the half-mile, but a leading article stated that Neave ran the quarter inside 54 seconds, a fine performance on grass. It is commonly believed that timing is a difficult art and can only be properly done by a professional, and a correspondent of the *Chronicle* suggested in 1898 that a professional should be employed as it would be more satisfactory for all persons concerned. In 1898 it was apparently thought to be so difficult that it was not attempted in the hundred and hurdles.

1899

Steeplechase	Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter	Half-Mile
1. G. Christie Miller	1. H. P. Macnaghten, K.S.	1. J. Churchill	1. G. N. Hubbard	1. J. Churchill	1. H. P. Macnaghten, K.S.
2. H. K. Longman	2. H. J. Bruce	2. J. H. Morrell	2. G. Howard Smith	2. E. B. Denison	2. H. J. Bruce
3. H. P. Macnaghten, K.S.	3. E. C. Christie Miller				
	4 min. 47 sec.	10⅘ sec.	16⅘ sec.	55⅗ sec.	2 min. 11⅘ sec.

Weight	Hammer	High Jump	Cricket Ball	Long Jump
1. O. S. Locker Lampson	1. H. G. Barclay	1. G. Howard Smith	1. W. Findlay	1. J. Churchill
2. P. L. Loraine	2. E. D. Kelly	2. R. V. Simpson	2. H. S. Vade Walpole	2. Hon. W. A. Montgomerie
33 ft. 1 in.	83 ft. 9 in.	5 ft. 4 in.	96 yds.	18 ft. 9 in.

Nat Perry, the official timekeeper for the Inter-University Sports, acted as timekeeper for the first time and spoke in high terms of Churchill's hundred—Churchill afterwards won the Cambridge hundred, but never was quite at his best against Oxford. In 1901 he ran second to A. E. Hind, also of Cambridge, and in the following years to Robin Barclay, whom he could sometimes beat at Fenner's but never at Queen's. There were several other fine athletes in this year's sports. Morrell ran both in the hundred and quarter for Oxford and won both races at Queen's in 1905. H. P. Macnaghten ran the three miles for Cambridge in 1901, '2, and '3, winning in his last year, and Howard Smith became probably the best high jumper that has yet come out of Cambridge. His best performance in the University Sports was 5 ft. 10½, but in his last year, had the conditions been favourable, he must certainly have done better. He had cleared over 6 ft. at Cambridge, and if ever any Cambridge jumper had a chance to imperil Brook's record, Howard Smith was probably the man. At School he jumped as most English boys do, sideways, and improved very much later when he took to the straight run and the twist in the air.

1900

Steeplechase	Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter	Half-Mile
1. G. Christie Miller	1. G. Christie Miller	1. J. Churchill	1. G. N. Hubbard	1. J. Churchill	1. J. Churchill
2. P. H. Thomas	2. N. D. Macnaghten, K.S.	2. F. A. U. Pickering	2. R. G. Vansittart	2. G. N. Hubbard	2. G. Christie Miller
3. R. G. H. Howard-Vyse	3. H. S. Vade Walpole				
	4 min. 48⅕ sec.		17 sec.	50⅘ sec.	2 min. 6⅘ sec.

High Jump	Cricket Ball	Long Jump	Weight	Hammer
1. R. G. Vansittart	1. G. Hamilton	1. R. G. Vansittart	1. G. Hargreaves	1. H. G. Barclay
2. C. E. Lambert	2. H. S. Vade Walpole	2. F. A. U. Pickering	2. Lord Dalmeny	2. C. F. M. Pike
5 ft. 1½ in.	99 yds. 2 ft.	19 ft.	27 ft. 10 in.	84 ft. 2 in.

Mr. Holman of the London Athletic Club was timekeeper, and sports were held on Agar's Plough. Eton is liable to floods in Easter half, and sports and races are run at different places in different years. South Meadow, Eton Wick Road, and Agar's Plough have all been used.

1901

Steeplechase	Mile	Hundred	Hurdles
1. R. G. H. Howard-Vyse	1. N. M. Wilson	1. J. H. Morrell	1. C. E. Lambert
2. N. M. Wilson	2. R. G. H. Howard-Vyse	2. N. R. Hasluck	2. R. V. Buxton
3. P. H. Thomas	3. J. H. Drake		
17 min. 10 sec.	4 min. 49⅘ sec.	10⅘ sec.	17 sec.

Quarter	Half-Mile	Weight	Hammer
1. J. H. Morrell	1. N. M. Wilson	1. Hon. G. W. Lyttelton	1. Hon. G. W. Lyttelton
2. N. R. Hasluck	2. R. G. H. Howard-Vyse	2. Phillips	2. N. H. Fergusson
51⅕ sec.	2 min. 3 sec.	33 ft. 9 in.	80 ft.

Cricket Ball	Long Jump	High Jump
1. G. R. Drinkwater	1. T. G. N. Bardwell	1. C. E. Lambert
2. G. Wormald	2. G. M. Morrell	2. G. R. Drinkwater
97 yds. 2 ft.	18 ft. 4 in.	5 ft. 2½ in.

George Lyttelton, now an Eton master, won the weight for Cambridge in 1904, '5, '6, and was a very good weight putter, judged by English University standards and not by American ones.

1902

Steeplechase	Mile
1. A. F. Lambert	1. R. W. Somers-Smith
2. J. H. Drake	2. N. M. Wilson
3. C. R. H. Wiggin	3. J. H. Drake
No time	4 min. 56⅘ sec.

Cricket Ball	Hammer	Weight	Long Jump	High Jump
1. G. Wormald	1. A. F. Scholfield	1. A. F. Scholfield	1. J. Murray	1. D. C. Boles
2. G. C. Leatham	2. N. H. Fergusson	2. G. C. Leatham	2. T. G. N. Bardwell	2. R. V. Buxton
91 yds.	85 ft.	34 ft. 6 in.	19 ft. 2 in.	5 ft. 2½ in.

Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter	Half-Mile
1. A. F. Scholfield	1. R. V. Buxton	1. B. H. B. Symons-Jeune	1. R. W. Somers-Smith
2. W. Brass	2. T. G. N. Bardwell	2. A. F. Lambert	2. A. F. Lambert
No time	No time	No time	2 min. 8¼ sec.

1903

Steeplechase	Mile	Half-Mile	Hurdles	Hundred	Quarter
1. A. F. Lambert	1. H. C. B. Peters	1. W. M. Upjohn	1. B. C. R. Loder	1. A. F. Scholfield	1. H. C. B. Peters
2. H. C. B. Peters	2. W. Hope Jones	2. H. C. B. Peters	2. C. E. H. Harding	2. W. Brass	2. W. M. Upjohn
3. A. E. D. Anderson	3. A. R. Gilbey				
	4 min. 51 sec.	2 min. 5 sec.	16⅘ sec.	10½ sec.	55⅕ sec.

High Jump	Long Jump	Hammer	Cricket Ball	Weight
1. C. E. H. Harding	1. R. E. Critchley-Salmonson	1. A. F. Scholfield	1. E. N. S. Crankshaw	1. A. F. Scholfield
2. E. F. Chinnery	2. W. B. Twist	2. N. H. Fergusson	2. Hon. E. B. Henderson	2. L. R. Gatehouse
5 ft. 3 in.	18 ft. 1 in.	106 ft. 4 in.	107 yds. 2 ft.	37 ft. 6 in.

Scholfield's throw was a record from the 7-foot circle. He also won the hundred in excellent time, and was perhaps the most formidable combination of strength and speed in Eton athletics.

1904

Steeplechase	Mile
1. P. M. N. Wroughton	1. A. E. D. Anderson
2. J. R. Somers-Smith	2. J. W. B. Simeon
3. A. R. Gilbey	3. A. R. Gilbey
16 min. 55⅘ sec.	4 min. 35½ sec.

Cricket Ball	Hammer	Weight	High Jump	Long Jump
1. C. E. W. Severne	1. L. E. Jones	1. D. C. Boles	1. D. C. Boles	1. N. W. Loder
2. G. C. Campbell	2. Hon. D. G. Finch Hatton	2. Hon. D. G. Finch Hatton	2. J. Arnott	2. C. E. W. Severne
99 yds. 1 ft.	81 ft. 9 in.	36 ft. 9 in.	5 ft.	19 ft. 5 in.

Hundred	Quarter	Hurdles	Half-Mile
1. W. Brass	1. A. E. D. Anderson	1. N. W. Loder	1. A. E. D. Anderson
2. A. E. D. Anderson	2. W. Brass	2. A. E. D. Anderson	2. J. W. B. Simeon
10¼ sec.	54¼ sec.		2 min. 16⅘ sec.

A. E. D. Anderson was overshadowed by his younger brother, G. R. L., but as a boy he was a splendid athlete, winning in one or other of his last two years at all distances from the hundred to the mile. He ran the quarter for Cambridge. Boles's performance in the weight was a very good one. Brass, who won the hundred, ran for Cambridge in 1905 and 1907.

1905

Steeplechase	Mile
1. M. C. Albright	1. M. C. Albright
2. P. M. N. Wroughton	2. M. Tatham
3. J. R. Somers-Smith	3. P. M. N. Wroughton
14 min. 48 sec.	5 min. 1½ sec.

Cricket Ball	Weight	Hammer	High Jump	Long Jump
1. E. F. Chinnery	1. Lord Cochrane	1. A. C. Macnab, K.S.	1. E. F. Chinnery	1. E. F. Chinnery
2. H. M. Sprot	2. P. de Putron	2. P. de Putron	2. J. S. Huxley, K.S.	2. F. Ricardo
86 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.	30 ft. 6 in.	82 ft. 1 in.	4 ft. 11 in.	19 ft.

Half-Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. M. C. Albright	1. A. E. D. Anderson	1. A. E. D. Anderson	1. A. E. D. Anderson
2. A. E. D. Anderson	2. P. de Putron	2. J. S. Huxley, K.S.	2. M. Tatham
2 min. 10⅕ sec.	11⅕ sec.	16⅘ sec.	56⅕ sec.

A. E. D. Anderson won every race except the steeplechase. The steeplechase was run in very good time. Wroughton had won the year before. The mile was run in a high wind.

1906

Steeplechase	Mile	Half-Mile	Quarter	Hundred	Hurdles
1. P. M. N. Wroughton	1. P. M. N. Wroughton	1. G. H. Benson	1. G. H. Benson	1. N. C. Tufnell, T. F. Thorne	1. G. R. L. Anderson
2. J. R. Somers Smith	2. G. H. Benson	2. T. F. Thorne	2. G. R. L. Anderson	3. F. W. Barker	2. J. S. Huxley, K.S.
3. E. Middleton	3. J. R. Somers Smith				
14 min. 48 sec.	5 min. 5 sec.	2 min. 14 sec.	54¾ sec.	10⅘ sec.	17 sec.

Cricket Ball	Weight	Hammer	High Jump	Long Jump
1. Hon. E. J. Kay-Shuttleworth	1. Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton	1. R. G. Robson, K.S.	1. J. S. Huxley, K.S.	1. F. Ricardo
2. H. M. Sprot	2. N. C. Tufnell	2. J. S. Huxley, K.S.	2. T. G. Davson	2. G. H. Benson
99 yds. 6 in.	36 ft. 4 in.	90 ft. 3 in.	5 ft. 2 in.	20 ft. 10 in.

G. R. L. Anderson, who won the hurdles in this year, was certainly one of the most notable figures as a boy that Eton has produced in later years. He was Captain of the Oppidans and President of "Pop." He played two years at the Wall and in the Field, won School Fives in 1906, '7, and '8, the hurdles in the same three years, and the quarter in 1908. At Oxford he was President of the Athletic Club, and he was hurdles champion of England in 1910 and 1912, beating all English times in the latter year by doing 15⅕ sec. He won the hurdles against Cambridge only in 1909, but he was probably the best hurdler that either University has produced, and he was generally expected to beat all the best Americans in the Olympic Games at Stockholm just before the war, but unfortunately slipped and fell. Owing to a weak ankle he could not hurdle against Cambridge after his first win, but in 1912 he ran two most courageous races in the quarter and half. In the quarter he lost after a very hard race to Macmillan, who did 49⅖, and in the half he ran second to P. J. Baker, a very fine runner, whose time was 1-56⅖. Anderson became a Fellow of All Souls, and his death in action early in the war cut short what would almost certainly have been a remarkable career.

Wroughton won the steeplechase in 1904, ran second in 1905, and won again in 1906. His win of the mile was the result of a fine spurt, as Benson was ten yards ahead a hundred yards from home.

1907

Steeplechase	Mile	Half-Mile	Quarter	Hurdles	Hundred
1. S. G. Menzies	1. R. C. Bourne	1. G. H. Benson	1. W. Riley Smith	1. G. R. L. Anderson	1. E. C. Shirley
2. R. C. Bourne	2. G. H. Benson	2. G. R. L. Anderson	2. G. H. Benson	2. R. L. Benson	2. W. Riley Smith
3. H. S. Loder	3. M. C. Tennant				
15 min. 51 sec.	4 min. 42 sec.	2 min. 13½ sec.	55⅚ sec.	16⅘ sec.	10⅘ sec.

Weight	Hammer	Cricket Ball	Long Jump	High Jump
1. W. G. Trower	1. E. H. de Bunsen, K.S.	1. H. M. Sprot	1. G. H. Benson	1. D. G. Anson
2. E. Majolier	2. W. D. Gibbs	2. G. H. M. Cartwright	2. T. R. Eastwood	2. Hon. G. S. Monck
31 ft. 2½ in.	82 ft. 10 in.	106 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.	19 ft. 5 in.	5 ft. ½ in.

1908

Steeplechase	Mile	Half-Mile	Quarter	Hundred	Hurdles
1. S. G. Menzies	1. G. H. Gilbey	1. G. H. Gilbey	1. G. R. L. Anderson	1. A. T. Storey	1. G. R. L. Anderson
2. G. R. L. Anderson	2. E. Millington Drake	2. J. C. Pape	2. J. C. Pape	2. G. R. L. Anderson	2. R. L. Benson
3. W. H. Thomas	3. G. R. L. Anderson				
17⅕ sec.	4 min. 45 sec.	2 min. 8 sec.	53⅘ sec.	10⅗ sec.	

No time recorded in the hurdles. Anderson was credited—in this case not impossibly—with 16⅕ in his heat. In the final he fell at the last hurdle, and Benson deliberately allowed himself to be caught when he had the race at his mercy. Hartley afterwards won the long jump for Oxford.

Weight	Hammer	Cricket Ball	High Jump	Long Jump
1. A. S. Garton	1. E. H. de Bunsen, K.S.	1. G. H. M. Cartwright	1. C. W. Tufnell	1. D'A. J. J. Hartley
2. W. S. Scholfield	2. W. S. Scholfield	2. T. R. Eastwood	2. N. T. Huxley	2. E. C. Dale
30 ft. 7 in.	85 ft. 11 in.	92 yds. 2 ft.	5 ft. 2½ in.	19½ ft.

1909

Steeplechase	Mile	Half-Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. R. H. Kersey	1. F. L. Harvey	1. A. F. Granville Smith	1. A. T. Storey	1. D'A. J. J. Hartley	1. A. F. Granville Smith
2. R. J. V. Astell	2. Hon. G. W. Grenfell	2. W. Riley Smith	2. G. O. de P. Chance	2. F. L. Harvey	2. W. Riley Smith
3. F. L. Harvey	3. C. W. Norman				
13 min. 55½ sec.	5 min. ⅘ sec.	2 min. 6¾ sec.	10⅘ sec.	16⅘ sec.	53 sec.

Cricket Ball	Hammer	Weight	High Jump	Long Jump
1. W. A. Worsley	1. E. T. N. Grove, K.S.	1. W. S. Scholfield	1. G. C. Rogers	1. C. G. Foster
2. K. A. Lister Kaye	2. G. C. T. Giles, K.S.	2. J. G. Crabbe	2. D'A. J. J. Hartley	2. R. H. Twining
99 yds.	92 ft. 6 in.	35 ft. 9 in.	5 ft. 1½ in.	20 ft. 1 in.

1910

Steeplechase	Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter	Half-Mile
1. W. G. K. Boswell, K.S.	1. C. W. Norman	1. G. O. de P. Chance	1. R. Burdon	1. G. O. de P. Chance	1. E. B. Greer
2. Hon. R. W. E. Beckett	2. E. B. Greer	2. H. B. Knott	2. C. W. Tufnell	2. C. W. Norman	2. C. W. Norman
3. L. C. Gibbs	3. Hon. R. W. E. Beckett				
15 min. 35½ sec.	4 min. 46½ sec.	10⅗ sec.	17 sec.	54½ sec.	2 min. 6½ sec.

Cricket Ball	Hammer	Weight	High Jump	Long Jump
1. C. W. Tufnell	1. E. T. N. Grove, K.S.	1. C. W. Tufnell	1. C. W. Tufnell	1. Hon. I. C. Maitland.
2. Hon. J. N. Manners	2. I. P. R. Napier, K.S.	2. J. G. Crabbe	2. C. E. Taine	2. R. Burdon
97 yds.	112 ft. 6 in.	33 ft. 1 in.	5 ft. 4 in.	19 ft. 7½ in.

Grove's hammer throw was a record until Fairbairn's in 1914. Between 1906 and 1915 this event was always won by a Colleger.

1911

Mile	Steeplechase	Half-Mile	Hundred
1. G. K. Dunning	1. F. A. H. Pitman	1. F. A. H. Pitman	1. C. G. Foster
2. W. G. K. Boswell, K.S.	2. E. G. K. S. May	2. G. K. Dunning.	2. R. Burdon
3. F. A. H. Pitman	3. G. K. Dunning		
4 min. 34 sec.		2 min. 12 sec.	10⅘ sec.

Hurdles	Quarter	Cricket Ball	Hammer
1. C. W. Tufnell	1. H. W. E. Leslie	1. C. W. Tufnell	1. E. C. Benthall, K.S.
2. E. C. Benthall, K.S.	2. G. B. Wardell-Yerburgh	2. E. Thornton	2. W. G. K. Boswell, K.S.
16⅗ sec.	54⅗ sec.	110 yards	87 ft. 4 in.

Weight	High Jump	Long Jump
1. C. W. Tufnell	1. C. W. Tufnell	1. R. Burdon
2. Hon. G. J. A. Mulholland	2. E. C. Benthall, K.S.	2. C. G. Foster
32 ft. 7 in.	5 ft. 5½ in.	20 ft. 7 in.

Dunning was a most successful runner at all distances in this and the two following years, though the war prevented his showing at Cambridge what his best distance was—probably the mile or even three miles, as his " wind " was inexhaustible. There were other fine athletes this year, Tufnell's hurdles and high jump, and Burdon's long jump being far above the average. Tufnell's hurdling, jumping, and throwing of the cricket ball were quite exceptional.

1912

Mile	Steeplechase	Half-Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. G. K. Dunning	1. E. G. K. S. May	1. G. K. Dunning	1. G. B. Wardell-Yerburgh	1. C. E. Benson	1. G. K. Dunning
2. J. O. Farrer	2. G. K. Dunning	2. J. O. Farrer	2. E. R. Hoare	2. P. Babington	2. J. O. Farrer
3. E. G. K. S. May	3. J. O. Farrer				
4 min. 42 sec.		2 min. 8 sec.	11 sec. (after a false race)	16⅘ sec.	No time given

Cricket Ball	Weight	Hammer	High Jump	Long Jump
1. E. F. Campbell	1. E. C. Benthall, K.S.	1. E. C. Benthall, K.S.	1. E. C. Benthall, K.S.	1. D. C. L. Speed
2. G. S. D. M. Pape	2. C. H. Lawrence	2. L. C. Leggatt, K.S.	2. E. Thornton	2. E. Thornton
89 yds. 2 ft.	35 ft. 3 in.	92 ft. 5 in.	5 ft. 4½ in.	19 ft. 10 in.

The hundred had to be run twice owing to a starting fiasco in the first race. Dunning with a flying start won the first race but was only fifth in the second.

1913

Mile	Steeplechase	Half-Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. G. K. Dunning	1. G. K. Dunning	1. G. K. Dunning	1. P. Babington	1. C. E. Benson	1. G. K. Dunning
2. C. E. Benson	2. H. M. Backus	2. C. E. Benson	2. G. K. Dunning	2. P. Babington	2. C. E. Benson
3. D. F. Duff	3. H. A. St. George				
4 min. 46 sec.		2 min. 12 sec.	10⅘ sec.	16⅗ sec.	54⅗ sec.

Weight	Hammer	Cricket Ball	High Jump	Long Jump
1. G. S. D. M. Pape	1. S. I. Fairbairn, K.S.	1. M. B. Burrows	1. D. F. Duff	1. D. F. Duff
2. P. Babington	2. L. C. Leggatt, K.S.	2. C. E. Benson	2. H. G. C. Streatfeild, K.S.	2. G. S. Rawstorne
33 ft. 5 in.	90 ft.	92 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.	5 ft. 3½ in.	18 ft. 6 in.

No fewer than six false starts in the hundred proved how cramping the runners found the control of a professional starter. Benson's hurdles on the wet ground was a fine achievement.

1914

Mile	Steeplechase	Half-Mile	Hundred
1. H. G. C. Streatfeild, K.S.	1. H. G. C. Streatfeild, K.S.	1. J. A. Lord	1. J. A. Lord
2. W. Winterton	2. Lord Apsley	2. W. Winterton	2. W. M'M. Adams
3. Lord Apsley	3. A. O. Hornung		
4 min. 34⅗ sec.		2 min. 20 sec.	10⅗ sec.

Hurdles	Quarter	Cricket Ball	High Jump
1. L. N. Kindersley	1. J. A. Lord	1. G. S. D. M. Pape	1. R. F. Sherlock
2. W. Winterton	2. W. Winterton	2. F. J. L. Johnstone	2. H. G. C. Streatfeild, K.S.
			3. W. D. Bradshaw.
17 sec.	53⅗ sec.	92 yds. 2 ft.	5 ft. 4½ in.

Hammer	Long Jump	Weight
1. S. I. Fairbairn, K.S.	1. J. A. Lord	1. G. S. D. M. Pape
2. G. S. D. M. Pape	2. V. N. Howard Vincent	2. J. Scudamore
113 ft. 6 in.	20 ft. 1½ in.	31 ft. 3 in.

Collegers had now won the hammer for 10 consecutive years—a remarkable performance. Fairbairn's hammer throw was a record. He was an exceptionally powerful athlete, but in fairness to former strong men, it must be pointed out that the modern hammer, a weight at the end of a wire with loop handles, is a far more accommodating implement than the wooden-shafted weapon of the 'nineties and before.

1915

Steeplechase	Mile	Half-Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. R. K. Knowles	1. W. Winterton	1. W. Winterton	1. J. A. Lord	1. G. S. Wallington	1. J. A. Lord
2. W. Winterton	2. J. A. Lord	2. R. S. W. Dickinson, K.S.	2. J. R. Blacker	2. R. R. Brocklebank	2. W. Winterton
No time	4 min. 54 sec.	2 min. 9 sec.	10⅘ sec.	17⅘ sec.	54⅗ sec.

Cricket Ball	Hammer	Weight	High Jump	Long Jump
1. B. R. F. Christy	1. J. Simson	1. A. Lubbock, K.S.	1. G. S. Wallington	1. J. A. Lord
2. C. J. Hambro	2. A. G. Salisbury-Jones	2. J. Simson	2. A. Lubbock, K.S.	2. G. S. Wallington
85 yds. 6 in.	78 ft. 7 in.	30 ft. 5 in.	5 ft. 1⅜ in.	19 ft. 6½ in.

1916

Steeplechase	Mile	Half-Mile	Hundred
1. D. H. Gurney	1. C. A. Pittar, K.S.	1. W. G. Tatham, K.S.	1. C. A. Pittar, K.S.
2. S. A. Parker	2. W. G. Tatham, K.S.	2. C. A. Pittar, K.S.	2. R. G. Barker
16 min. 31 sec.	4 min. 38 sec.	2 min. 22⅘ sec.	11⅕ sec.

Hurdles	Quarter	Cricket Ball	Hammer
1. G. P. Noble	1. C. A. Pittar, K.S.	1. R. V. Garton	1. R. Fothergill
2. H. F. Wilkinson	2. W. G. Tatham, K.S.	2. T. E. Halsey	2. C. A. Pittar, K.S.
17⅘ sec.	57⅗ sec.	100 yds.	85 ft. 6 in.

Weight	High Jump	Long Jump
1. C. A. Pittar, K.S.	1. O. P. Powell	1. O. P. Powell
2. R. V. Garton	2. T. D. Colfox	2. R. F. Edge
31 ft. 4 in.	5 ft. 2½ in.	18 ft. 9 in.

Two Collegers, Pittar and Tatham, almost swept the board, though their times were not remarkable. In this and other war years the average age of competitors was a year less than before or afterwards. Tatham ran the mile for Cambridge.

1917

Steeplechase	Mile	Half-Mile	Hundred
1. Hon. E. V. Rhys	1. W. G. Tatham, K.S.	1. W. G. Tatham, K.S.	1. M. W. Lafone
2. W. G. Tatham, K.S.	2. I. J. Pitman	2. I. J. Pitman	2. H. F. Wilkinson
14 min. 41⅕ sec.	4 min. 52⅘ sec.	2 min. 21 sec.	No time

Hurdles	Quarter	Cricket Ball	Hammer
1. H. K. M. Kindersley	1. W. G. Tatham, K.S.	1. R. V. Garton	1. R. Fothergill
2. H. F. Wilkinson	2. E. G. E. Harcourt-Vernon	2. G. E. Herbert	2. H. F. Wilkinson
17⅘ sec.	60⅕ sec.	84 yds.	94 ft.

Weight	High Jump	Long Jump
1. A. E. C. Tennyson-d'Eyncourt	1. A. E. C. Tennyson-d'Eyncourt	1. T. A. L. Brocklebank
2. R. V. Garton	2. H. K. M. Kindersley	2. I. J. Pitman
	3. S. Earl, K.S.	
32 ft. 4 in.	5 ft. 3 in.	17 ft. 1 in.

Very poor times and distances this year, but the English spring was in its most brutal mood. The long jump was almost *pour rire*.

1918

Steeplechase	Mile	Half-Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. Hon. E. V. Rhys	1. I. J. Pitman	1. I. J. Pitman	1. I. J. Pitman	1. I. J. Pitman	1. I. J. Pitman
2. D. H. Amory	2. D. H. Amory	2. D. H. Amory	2. T. A. L. Brocklebank	2. S. Earl, K.S.	2. T. W. Page-Phillips
15 min. 6⅘ sec.	4 min. 49⅘ sec.	2 min. 6 sec.	10⅘ sec.	17⅗ sec.	60⅘ sec.

Cricket Ball	Hammer	Weight	High Jump	Long Jump
1. M. L. Davies	1. R. Fothergill	1. M. J. Babington-Smith, K.S.	1. O. Bowlby, K.S.	1. J. S. Brewis
2. W. R. Shirley	2. H. Peake	2. T. A. Renshaw	2. S. Earl, K.S.	2. I. J. Pitman
97 yds. 1 ft.	97 ft. 6 in.	29 ft. 6 in.	5 ft. 5½ in.	17 ft. 6½ in.

Pitman this year began his all-conquering career. The high jump was within half an inch of the record, excluding Macaulay's exhibition jump in 1878. Earl was only an inch behind. Bowlby broke his wrist and had to stop.

1919

Steeplechase	Mile	Half-Mile	Hundred
1. I. J. Pitman	1. Hon. E. V. Rhys	1. J. F. de Sales La Terrière	1. R. C. Ward
2. J. F. de Sales La Terrière	2. A. D. Kinloch	2. C. E. Pitman	2. J. A. Young
No time	4 min. 53⅕ sec.	2 min. 9⅘ sec.	11⅘ sec.

Hurdles	Quarter	Cricket Ball	Hammer
1. I. N. M'C. Tubbs	1. T. W. Page-Phillips	1. H. Renshaw	1. I. J. Pitman
2. J. F. de Sales La Terrière	2. C. W. Cronin	2. K. E. Tufnell	2. R. I. L. M'Ewen
19 sec.	60⅕ sec.	84 yds. 6 in.	72 ft. 9 in.

Weight	High Jump	Long Jump
1. J. F. Smail	1. J. Hodgson	1. I. J. Pitman
2. R. Fothergill	2. K. E. Tufnell	2. W. R. de la C. Shirley
30 ft. 11 in.	5 ft. 1 in.	18 ft. 3 in.

Pitman was absent from several events owing to a new rule excluding previous winners. The rule was exceedingly unpopular and was cancelled at the end of the year. The times were accordingly very slow in most of the races.

1920

Steeplechase	Mile	Half-Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. I. J. Pitman	1. I. J. Pitman	1. H. W. Kerr	1. I. J. Pitman	1. I. J. Pitman	1. I. J. Pitman
2. A. D. Kinloch	2. A. D. Kinloch	2. I. J. Pitman	2. C. A. S. Parker	2. I. N. M'C. Tubbs	2. C. A. S. Parker
15 min. 27 sec.	4 min. 52⅕ sec.	2 min. 3⅘ sec.	11 sec.	17⅘ sec.	56⅕ sec.

Cricket Ball	Hammer	Weight	High Jump	Long Jump
1. C. T. W. Mayo	1. C. F. Capper	1. T. C. Barber	1. J. Hodgson	1. I. J. Pitman
2. C. F. Capper	2. H. R. Browne	2. M. J. Babington-Smith, K.S.		2. J. S. Brewis
84 yds. 2 ft.	89 ft. 7 in.	34 ft. 4 in.	No height given	18 ft. 3⅓ in.

Pitman resumed his tale of victories, with additions. Kerr's time in the half was excellent, but the race was run on the Dorney Road.

1921

Steeplechase	Mile	Half-Mile	Hundred	Hurdles	Quarter
1. J. Adam	1. A. D. Kinloch	1. H. W. Kerr	1. H. W. Kerr	1. I. W. H. Thomson	1. H. W. Kerr
2. H. L. Hopkinson	2. H. W. Kerr	2. C. E. Pitman	2. C. S. Anderson	2. Hon. J. B. Coventry	2. D. V. Shaw Kennedy
15 min. 6 sec.	4 min. 40⅘ sec.	2 min. 3 sec.	11 sec.	17⅕ sec.	55⅘ sec.

Cricket Ball	Hammer	Weight	High Jump	Long Jump
1. M. L. Davies	1. H. R. Browne	1. P. E. Lawrie	1. A. M. Mitchell	1 J. M. Cunningham
2. H. Renshaw	2. R. Thornycroft	2. T. C. Barber	2. H. D. Sheldon	2. H. D. Sheldon
89 yds.	89 ft. 1 in.	33 ft. 4 in.	5 ft. 4 in.	21 ft. 2½ in.

The record long jump. It was Cunningham's last jump, and was nearly two feet more than any of his previous efforts. The House relay race, which had been introduced in 1920, it was now decided, should count in the House Cup, and roused the spectators to great enthusiasm.

Eton has sent her quota of athletes who have distinguished themselves as winners of some event in the Inter-University Sports. The following list of Etonian winners from 1861 to 1914 inclusive will be of interest.

Hundred	Quarter	Hurdles	Mile	Three Miles
O. G. H. Urmson	*C.* Hon. F. G. Pelham (2)	*C.* E. H. Wynne Finch	*C.* C. B. Lawes	*O.* R. H. Benson
O. A. M. Hollins (dead heat)	*C.* J. H. Ridley	*C.* C. Pitt Taylor	*C.* E. Royds	*C.* E. M. Hawtrey (dead heat)
O. J. H. Morrell	*O.* R. V. Somers Smith	*C.* A. B. Loder	*O.* R. H. Benson	*O.* T. C. Toler
	C. R. Philpot (2)	*O.* G. M. Laurence		*O.* J. M. Fremantle (3)
	O. G. J. Urmson	*C.* W. E. Bayley		*C.* H. P. W. Macnaghten
	C. R. H. Macaulay (3)	*O.* G. R. L. Anderson		
	O. A. M. Hollins (2)			
	O. E. H. Ryle			
3	8	6	3	5

High Jump	Long Jump	Hammer	Weight
C. R. H. Macaulay (2)	*C.* D'A. J. J. Hartley	*C.* G. H. Hales (4)	*C.* E. J. M. Watson
C. H. R. Cooke		*C.* H. A. Cooper	*C.* Hon. G. W. Lyttelton (3)
C. G. Howard Smith (3)			
C. J. de B. Crossley			
4	1	2	2

The discrepancy in the number of winners of different events is striking. The Field events are dull to practise, but why there should be only three mile races won by Etonians by three different runners against fourteen quarter-miles by nine different runners is not easy to explain, nor why only three 100 yards winners can be claimed by Eton. The competition since 1905 of Rhodes Scholars at Oxford, especially in the field events, has been very great, and between 1905 and 1914 inclusive these Scholars have won seventeen times, fifteen of which have been field events.

The record times at Eton for the races are as follows. The steeplechase is not included.

Mile.—J. M. Fremantle, 4 min. 32 sec.
Quarter.—J. Churchill, 50⅘ sec.
Hurdles.—G. N. Hubbard, A. E. D. Anderson, G. R. L. Anderson, C. E. Benson } 16⅘ sec.
Hundred Yards (from 1900).—W. Brass, 10¼ sec.
Half-Mile.—N. M. Watson, 2 min. 3 sec.

It must be confessed that some of the times will not stand strict examination. It is an art, that of time-keeping, and in the short races, especially the hundred, there are a suspicious number of races given as 10 and fractions. In the above list the times for all the races except the mile are taken from 1900, which was the first year in which Nat Perry, then the official time-keeper for the University sports, acted as time-keeper, and since Mr. Holman of the L. A. C. and others have acted and are as accurate as they can be.

The record high jump was R. H. Macaulay's exhibition jump of 5 ft. 8 in. in 1878. Cricket ball, W. F. Forbes's exhibition throw of 132 yards in 1876. Long jump, J. M. Cunningham, 21 ft. 2½ in., in 1921. Weight, H. C. Goodhart, 38 ft. 1 in., in 1877. Hammer (7-foot circle), S. I. Fairbairn, 113 ft. 6 in., in 1914.

The records have not been easy to make, as the E.C.C. has in former years been somewhat casual. Sometimes the times are given, sometimes they are not, and occasionally some events are not reported at all, as the cricket ball in 1869; and, finally, the competitions in heats are not given at all, and the difficulty of getting these from other sources has been immense; mistakes must have been sometimes made, and it was necessary to leave many blanks.

THE ETON COLLEGE HUNT

R. S. DE HAVILLAND

THE earliest record of the beagles is found in the year 1853. That is to say, the first record of an organised, or rather semi-organised, pack. It is highly probable that this would not be the first year that Eton boys hunted some kind of animal or drag with some kind of dog. Those were the days before organised games were thought of, and boys had to find their own amusements as best they could. Cricket and football were there in moderate quantities, but these would only be followed in the summer and Michaelmas times, that is to say, for about two-thirds of the year; during the early months, when there were few Fives courts, no Racket courts, and before Rugby football had been heard of at Eton, boys no doubt found their chief amusements in the surrounding country in runs, etc. Considering that in those days a far larger proportion of boys than to-day were country-bred, and probably were acquainted with hounds from their earliest days, it is fair to assume that the neighbouring hares, and even foxes, pursued an existence which was neither untroubled nor even safe.

Those were the days when the Collegers led a different existence from the Oppidans out of school, and, curiously enough, it was the Collegers who first had a recognised pack of beagles; the Oppidans followed with a rival pack next year, and the two rival packs divided the country, the Collegers taking the east and the Oppidans the west country till the year 1867, when the packs were amalgamated.

To go back to the first beginnings. The first pack seems to have been started in the spring of 1853 by the members of the Rev. F. E. Durnford's House.

William Pinckney, William (afterwards Prebendary) St. Aubyn, Edward St. Aubyn, and George Hanbury Field were the moving spirits. The pack included terriers, spaniels, and a black and white retriever, which stood at least twenty-five inches—but no beagles—three and a half couple to start with. A man in the town was engaged as kennel huntsman, and the sport enjoyed was probably no more uniform than the pack.

In 1857, T. Baring, Beaumont and Montagu Lubbock, the Hon. E. G. Lawless, Ernest T. Hankey, and Walter Meysey Severne procured a few couple of actual beagles and pursued the hare, the bag fox, and the drag, and no doubt had a good deal of fun as a reward.

By this time the College pack was in being. It claimed the exclusive right to the title of E.C.H., and it had a journal, with the names of the Hunt officials, a list of the members, and, from 1863, an account of the runs till the time of the amalgamation with the Oppidan Beagles in 1867.

The first master (1857) was R. H. Carter, with J. R. Willis as whip. R. H. Carter was master till 1859. He was also in the Eleven. All his life he was an enthusiastic follower of hounds, and no account of the Eton Beagles would be complete without some mention of his name.

The first master of the Oppidan Beagles (1858) was N. G. Charrington, with C. G. K. Johnstone as whip.

On 18th January Charrington says in his diary, "Thought of getting up beagles." January 19: "Got up £7 : 10s. for beagles." On 23rd January he "bought two couple of beagles

BEAGLES

Hills & Saunders.

MASTER AND WHIP OF THE BEAGLES, 1809.

R. N. Grenfell. F. Grenfell (Master).

Sport & General.

MASTER AND WHIPS OF THE BEAGLES, 1914.

Lord Apsley. R. D. Crossman (Master). L. C. Nash.

BEAGLES

Hills & Saunders.

GOING TO THE MEET.

Hills & Saunders.

LOCK.

Late Kennelman.

Hills & Saunders.

MASTER AND WHIPS OF THE BEAGLES, 1921.

A. C. Crossley. J. M. Hopkinson. T. C. R. Barnett Barker (Master). T. C. Gouldsmith.

and ran a drag four miles after four. I am huntsman and Johnstone mi. whip." The pack hunted six days a week! They hunted wild hares (no kill is recorded) and rabbits, usually bag hares or hare-skin drags.

Apparently there was a rival pack kept by E. W. Hussey, for on 8th and 9th February he "joined packs with Hussey," and on 9th February had "over a hundred fellows out."

On 13th March Dr. Goodford "sent for me and stopped the beagles," but in the following year, 1859, the Hunt was allowed, after much discussion, a new life. There were thirty-seven subscribers at £1 and thirty-one at 10s., and there was a balance of £4 : 11s. at the end of the season. Charrington brought three and a half couple of beagles from home and made up the pack to eight and a half couple in all. Alf Joel (*alias* Joby mi.) was kennel huntsman.

This was the time when the Collegers also, as before mentioned, had their pack (five to nine couple), kept at Ward's Cottage in the playing fields. They hunted the Datchet, Ditton, Langley, and Stoke side, while the Oppidans with their kennels at Eton Wick took the Dorney, Burnham, and Taplow country. In 1864 the idea of amalgamation was first mooted, but a conclusion was not reached till 1866. The *Eton College Chronicle* of November 22, 1866, contained a leading article on the subject—such was the importance of the occasion,—and at the end said, "In a word, more country, more friends, and more good fellowship are the three leading features of the new scheme of amalgamation that we are proposing." Articles were drawn up giving the Captain of the Boats the choice of the master. If an Oppidan was master a Colleger was to be first whip, and *vice versa*, but these rules soon fell through.

Thus in January 1867 began the present-day Eton College Hunt, with W. C. Calvert, a cousin of Dr. Warre's and a first-rate athlete, as master, and F. E. Armitstead and H. P. C. S. Monck as whips. But this was not all. The great barrier between Collegers and Oppidans was broken down, and if the Beagles had done no other good to the School, they had at least secured this happy result.

At first the amalgamated pack was kept at the College Kennels by Ward's Cottage. New kennels on this site were built in 1871, but in 1877 the kennels were transferred to the High Street, and became a *dépendance* of William Lock, an ardent and excellent sportsman, who acted as kennel huntsman for many years. Here he had an establishment, which many will still remember, beginning with a shop for footballs and Fives gloves in the High Street. Going through this, one came to a Turkish bath. Further back still was a hospital for sick dogs, usually pretty full of dogs laid up with all manner of diseases, and finally at the back of all were the kennels of the E.C.H. At this time only a small nucleus was kept all the year round, and the pack was made up at the beginning of the Easter half by loans from various beagle packs or gifts, all this lending itself to a charming but unbusinesslike variety of standard. It is said that at one time there was one couple of nineteen inches and another of twelve and a half. In spite of this the Hunt was full of enthusiastic followers, and there was excellent sport.

The keener minds, though, as was bound to be the case, desired something more orthodox and less heterogeneous. The fulfilment arrived in 1899 when the unforgettable twins—now, alas! no more—Francis (later V.C.) and Rivvy Grenfell, began the season with a complete and level pack of real beagles, new and up-to-date kennels in the corner of Agar's Plough, and last and not least, an admirable whole-time kennel huntsman, George Champion, of a well-known family which has provided huntsmen of some of the best-known packs in England.

The consummation of this was entirely due to the twins. The actual idea had been put forth by their brother, Robert Grenfell, killed at Omdurman in 1898, as far back as the year 1894.

The feat accomplished by the two schoolboys, Francis and Rivvy, was most remarkable. They were quite imperturbable and quite unafraid, and knew exactly what they wanted and meant to get it. They appealed to masters of hounds and others for money and advice, and both were freely given. Nearly £700 was collected; a site was secured from the College for a nominal rent; experts were sent to advise. Those who helped most were Lord Lonsdale, Lord Willoughby de Broke, the late Duke of Beaufort, the late Lord Chesham, Sir Ian Heathcoat-

Amory, and Mr. Godfrey Heseltine. Lord Coventry sent the kennel huntsman of the Queen's Staghounds to advise about the site, etc. The writer well remembers going to Agar's Plough with the twins, the huntsman, Dr. Warre, and the Bursar on this business, and how Francis, wishing to tip the visitor and having no money on him, went boldly up to Dr. Warre and asked for the loan of a sovereign, which the Headmaster gave with his most amused smile.

The pack was obtained from Mr. Froude Hancock of Wiveliscombe, a famous follower of the Devon and Somerset Staghounds.

The establishment of a regular pack led to the usual concomitants of a kennel, hound breeding, puppy shows, and entering the young hounds. This latter entailed beginning hunting during the Michaelmas half, but it is confined to the master and whips, at least before St. Andrew's Day, so as not to interfere with football. Up till 1899 the country before Christmas had belonged exclusively to Mr. H. Howard-Vyse of Stoke Place, who had what was perhaps the best pack of pure beagles in the kingdom; but he was always the best of friends to the E.C.H., and indeed his own son was master of the E.C.H. in 1901–2, and a very good master too. Mr. Howard-Vyse only stipulated that a list of meets should be sent beforehand, and generously fixed his own meets so as to avoid collision. After Christmas, of course, it was the other way about. It was a bad day for beagling when Mr. Howard-Vyse felt obliged to break up his pack during the war.

The E.C.H. was temporarily disbanded too, but has been brought together again, and except for the fact that a part of the country is occupied by the Slough Motor Depot, the order of the day is very much "as you were."

A word must be said about a curious and interesting campaign waged against the E.C.H. by the now defunct Humanitarian League. To quote the words of its secretary—an ex-Eton master who has applied a good deal of sound scholarship and a decidedly keen wit to the cause of vegetarianism—"The Eton Beagles were another of the League's most cherished 'pegs,'" and a crusade of pamphlets and letters was carried on for nearly twenty years. The case against the Beagles consisted of three or four phrases—used by some enthusiastic huntsman in his accounts of runs written for the *Eton College Chronicle*—such as "the hounds deserved blood," "the hare was broken up" or "was seen crawling dead-beat," phrases used in the utmost innocence, but sufficient in the eyes of the Humanitarians to justify an assumption that teaching boys to be cruel was almost part of the curriculum of the School!

Unfortunately for them (*i.e.* the Humanitarians) the case was so extremely thin that the same phrases had to be brought out to do duty every time a pamphlet or letter was written, it was *crambe repetita*, and all the ingenuity of the secretary was unable to create an air of reality for the charge of cruelty. Such experts in beagling as Miss Christabel Pankhurst and Mr. Bernard Shaw were made to sign petitions.

In his delightful and interesting book, *Seventy Years among Savages* (*i.e.* meat-eaters), Mr. Salt describes the campaign and mentions his own *jeu d'esprit*, "The Beagler Boy," luckily preserved in the archives of Eton.

The Humanitarians were not the real foes of the Beagles. These are to be found more in the gradual enclosing of the country—the Slough Motor Dump is an instance—and the extension of building and of consequent allotments. The farmers and neighbours are all friendly to a degree, and there is no doubt that as long as the boys themselves wish to have beagles there will be no lack of support. But the drifting of the nation from the country into the town tells on Eton, as it tells on every phase of the national life. The motor and the motor-cycle are ousting the horse, and the modern young man is often tempted to speed along tarmac instead of across country. Yet man is by nature a hunter, the instinct of sport is rooted very deep, and the lovers of the chase may still say hopefully of the E.C.H., *Floreat florebit.*

Elliott & Fry.

HON. R. H. LYTTELTON.

FIVES AT ETON

WHEN some form of Fives was first played at Eton it is impossible to say, but probably it was a century ago, and very likely more, and the game as played at Eton owed its origin entirely to a detail of the architecture of the Chapel. Every Etonian knows it, for on what may be called the off court or Chapel steps stands the Headmaster when he calls absence. The only really important addition is that a modern Fives court has a side wall put on each side of the off court, and if these side walls were added to the Chapel court it would be a complete Fives court. The stone balustrade of the Chapel steps is the first pepper-box, the distinctive feature of the Eton game of Fives, for pepper-box is an object of attack, and there are not only various angles in pepper-box but also what is called dead men's holes, where a ball is absolutely killed.

Fives has certainly been played for a long time, but the only four game was played on Chapel steps, and single fives on three other courts where there was an on wall but no off. The game must have been of a sporting nature as played on the Chapel wall, for the floors were very old and false bounds numerous, but up to 1840 the Chapel steps on which the four game was played, the other three courts for single, were the only courts in Eton. In 1840 the first courts were built, and, as said before, the old Chapel court was the model of the courts built in 1840. The line of the front wall was made at the same height, and the different level between the on and off walls was the same, but side walls lower than those of the on courts were made to the off courts, and the on court was not so steep.

The new courts built in 1840 were either four in number or six, and the Headmaster, Dr. Hawtrey, laid the foundation stone of some more courts in 1847, and epigrams in various languages were written for the occasion. The number of courts up to 1870 is doubtful, but probably there were not more than ten, and there may have been only eight. But in 1870, Etonians, led and encouraged by Mr. A. C. Ainger, took up the building of new courts with vigour, and eight new courts were built on the west end of Sixpenny; later on House courts were added, and there are now fifty, and it is obvious that for a school the size of Eton fifty courts are essential, for each court can only accommodate four players.

An Eton Fives court before the war was not expensive to build. If a front wall was already in existence a court could have been built for about £100, and though the cost in 1921 would be about double, still it is not great, and it is strange that more courts are not built in England, for Fives as a game has all the virtues a game should have. It is in the open air; it is sociable, for, played as it is in a confined space, there is no echo as in a racquet court; you can talk without interfering with the game. It takes a reasonable time, for an hour to an hour and a half is enough for the strongest, so the game can and should be played by the busy and studious. Unlike cricket, football, or polo, a drawn game is an impossibility, and there is no risk of broken bones. A mistake is properly punished, but the effect is transient, not like missing a crack batsman who afterwards makes a hundred at cricket. Finally it is cheap, and gives grand exercise to all parts of the body.

The first competition for the Fives Cup took place in 1857, and was won by T. E. Bagge and F. H. Norman. The winners in 1861 were L. W. Dent and the celebrated Alfred Lubbock, of whom Dent was the older and at that time the better, but subsequently Alfred Lubbock

became the greater player, and it is doubtful whether there has ever been a better. Alfred Lubbock won the Cup three times, in 1861 with L. W. Dent, in 1862 with his brother Edgar, and in 1863 with Quintin Hogg. He was in his two last years so good that he could win practically with anybody, and Edgar Lubbock in 1862 could not have been more than 15 years old, while Hogg was in the same House as Alfred and was not a great player. Curiously enough, Edgar Lubbock also won three times, in 1862 with his brother Alfred, and not again till 1865, and again in 1866. These two brothers, therefore, each won three times between 1861 and 1866; only once has this been done since, and that was by G. R. L. Anderson, one of the finest of the athletes and scholars of Eton, in 1906–8.

It is curious to find so few wet-bobs at all prominent in the world of Fives. Speaking with caution, Cameron Barclay, who was a great oar and Captain of the Boats, is the only prominent oar who has ever won the School Fives. No doubt rowing, which begins in the Easter, otherwise known as the Fives half, is partly responsible for this, but Barclay won it, and it is strange that he should be the only noteworthy wet-bob who has.

In old times, about sixty and fifty years ago, single games of Fives used to be played, probably owing to the tradition of the single game played on the three Chapel walls, but gradually they dropped out, and finally were practically disallowed, for the courts were few in number and eagerly competed for, and the orthodox game being for four players, it was not fair that two players only should occupy a whole court. To those who take interest in old Eton slang phrases, a curious old Etonian custom of those times may be mentioned. If two boys wanted to play and found any court on which two other boys were playing a single, one of them could say, "Four wall, holes innings, and finge ball." "Four wall" when uttered in an emphatic tone forced the single players to stop their game and take the other two in to make a four. "Hole innings," *alias* the privilege of going in first, like the server at racquets, was taken by the boy who was the first to shout these two mystic words, while "finge ball" has a still more subtle significance which wants explanation. Suppose two boys were going to breakfast with their tutor, whose wife struck shyness into the soul of one of the boys—this boy, if he was crafty, would say beforehand to his companion, "Finge sitting next to my dame," and, by an unwritten Eton law, the other boy would have to sit next to the dreaded lady. "Finge ball" would mean that whichever boy had to buy the Fives ball to play with, it certainly would not be the boy who first said "finge ball."

Another old Eton bit of slang connected with Fives was a "Johnny Yonge." The Rev. J. E. Yonge was a well-known Eton master sixty years ago, who was by no means a good Fives player, and the meaning of a "Johnny Yonge" should not be allowed to sink into oblivion. If a ball pitches on the sharp edge of the step that divides on wall from off wall it shoots dead and is unplayable. You might try and hit a ball which would come off the front wall with exactly the right strength to pitch on the edge of the step for half an hour without succeeding once, and in fact it is a fluke if it comes off, but Johnny Yonge said he always endeavoured in the heat and excitement of a bully at Fives to bring off this stroke, which of course he never did; this saying was the reason of the fluky stroke hitting the step and shooting dead being called a "Johnny Yonge," and it is to be hoped it is so still.

Besides the School Cup there is also a House Cup, the first competition for which was played in 1869, and the Cup for the successful House was presented and stands, like all House Cups, on the top table of the House dining-room, and was purchased out of the funds of the courts in 1869.

An Eton and Harrow match, or rather two, are played every year, one match at each School. It is not easy to say when this match was first played. The *Chronicle* reports two matches in 1888, and begins the account by calling it an annual match, but there do not appear to have been any matches previous to 1888, at any rate the *Chronicle* does not report any, so it must be presumed that the first match was played in 1888.

CEDRIC CLIFTON BROWN. *Kissack.*

VISCOUNT WENDOVER.
From painting by P. Laszlo.

THE BUTTRESS, WHICH WAS THE ORIGIN OF THE ETON GAME OF FIVES. *Sport & General.*

Lippiatt.

ROBERT MAXWELL.

CECIL K. HUTCHISON.

Beresford.

BERNARD DARWIN.

Vandyk.

ANGUS V. HAMBRO.

GOLF AT ETON

BERNARD DARWIN

ALTHOUGH there is now a golf House cup, golf has always, in the course of a rather chequered career, been an unofficial game at Eton. It has had neither colours nor choices nor keepers. Some good-natured master has generally taken an interest in it and looked after its modest finances, but it may be said to be a kind of licensed outlaw among games. In summer the course is covered with hay, and in winter football takes up nearly all the time, so that golf has for practical purposes only a season in the Easter half. A few old books containing some of its records are in existence, but there are long gaps, as there have been ups and downs in the number and enthusiasm of the players. Even the scratch medal of old days has mysteriously disappeared. Since the war the game has decidedly revived under Mr. de Montmorency's auspices, and he has kindly given me some details. I am afraid, however, that my account must be rather desultory and mainly of a reminiscent character.

I will make so bold as to say that, though far fewer boys then played golf in the holidays than do so now, the palmy days of Eton golf were in the early 'nineties. Perhaps it is because those were my days, but at any rate we had then a full 18-hole course, which is more than our successors have had, and there was certainly a good deal of keenness. Moreover, it so chances that among the Etonians who were born round about 1876 to 1878 or '9, there were a number of good golfers. Here is a list of some of them: Robert Maxwell, C. K. Hutchison, H. W. de Zoete, Guy and Humphrey Ellis, Bob, Ronny, and Frank Mitchell, J. R. T. Tarver, Eric, Harold, and Angus Hambro, V. A. Pollock, P. G. M. Skene, Everard Martin-Smith, who was followed later by his brothers, Oliver and Julian. It is rather remarkable that there should be so many good players in the compass of a few years. Later, again, came Guy Campbell, Evan Campbell, Maidstone and Denys Finch-Hatton, Charles Hope, and still more recently O. C. Bristowe and Jobson. No doubt I have left some out, but at any rate here is a good list from which to choose an Old Etonian side, even though some are rather older Etonians than they would like to be.

However, I am wandering from my own times. The course then began on much the same ground as it does now, though it stretched further. One walked there by way of the Slads and under the many arches of the railway bridge, venturing, if one was confident and rich in golf balls, to essay a drive over the bridge. The first hole was across a plough towards Cuckoo Weir, and in connection with it I like to recall a pleasant little story of the late Dr. Donaldson, afterwards Master of Magdalene at Cambridge. He played his first game of golf at Eton, and this was his first hole. For six shots he toiled painfully through this strip of plough. Then he lifted up his iron and by some miracle holed out at a range of seventy yards or so. "Now," he exclaimed, "I'm really getting into it!"

The second hole skirted a hedge, and then for the third we crossed a double hedge and a road, making for the river. With the fifth we drew close to Athens, and then teed up on the Acropolis itself to play a long and terrible hole towards Boveney, between the river on the left and a big plough on the right. The green was perched up on a little plateau guarded by ditches, and altogether this was a desperate hole for those who possessed few golf balls or pocket money with which to buy new ones. I recollect watching with awe and envy Mr. Guy

Ellis amusing himself by prodigally driving balls away across the river on to Windsor racecourse. How rich or how reckless he must have been!

There was yet another hole towards Boveney on to another little cocked-up green, backed by willow trees, and then we turned inland to some comparatively dull holes not worthy of description. Coming back towards Athens, however, there was one hole positively awful. It began with a tee shot over a ditch fringed with willows. Then we gradually got back to that narrow way of safety, before described, between the river and the big plough, and finally played a perilous pitch over the corner of the plough on to a green further inland. Five was almost impossible, and six was brilliant. In a medal round one would gratefully have compounded with Providence for a seven. After that I am a little vague except as to the last two holes, which still exist to-day. The seventeenth green was on a little irregular triangle of turf over the corner of yet another plough, close by the path known to all who have walked to Athens to bathe. The eighteenth skirted this path, and the green was immediately beyond a hollow hard by a familiar clump of trees that is also well known to all bathers.

The course was very short. When I write of long holes I must be liberally discounted, but we played with gutty balls in those days, and there was no inch of run in the ground. Except towards the end of the Easter half, when spring was really on us, it was also extraordinarily muddy. The greens were very small and bumpy, being spasmodically attended to by a single so-called green-keeper. So bumpy were they that one of my chief opponents of those days was wont, disregarding the rules, to smack the ground so hard on the line of his putt that the back of his hand became coal-black. None of us protested, but I remember rejoicing exceedingly, though privately, when one day by mischance he smacked his own ball and lost the hole.

The course was so muddy and slippery that I have often wondered how I played, as I certainly sometimes did, in button boots, as also, incidentally, in a stiff white shirt. There was no time for any form of changing after twelve, when one only got out of school at noon and had to be back for lunch at two. On half-holidays there was, of course, more time, and one could play a full round at leisure and have time for practising as well. I have no pleasanter memory in all golf than that of racing off down Judy's passage straight after Absence on some sunny after four in the Easter half.

We had a scratch medal (I once won it with 90 and then was disqualified for having putted beforehand on a green), and also a match play tournament under handicap, which I really did win from scratch. The chief players then—I write of 1893 and 1894—were Bob Mitchell, who only played occasionally but used to win the medal, Guy Ellis, and T. Ranken, then and ever since famous as one of the very best of rifle shots. Hernan de Zoete played occasionally, and, as he can do now, played very well with very little practice. Ellis was the most assiduous of all, and not only did he drive balls over the river, but he was so gorgeous as to have a caddie, or rather *the* caddie, for I think there was only one, a rather beery-looking villain. Ellis in those days was a slashing, dashing player, who hit as hard as he could and not always very straight. Two years afterwards I met him when he played for Oxford, and he had become then, by a strange metamorphosis, the very straightest hitter, amateur or professional, that I ever saw. Of the masters, Mr. R. A. H. Mitchell used sometimes to play, and he was a very good player, with his short cricketing swing. Mr. Frank Tarver also played. He was not a good though a very keen player, with a tortuous method of swinging the club entirely his own. I still remember that he was once kind enough to play with me, and that I repaid his kindness rather tactlessly by winning by 10 up and 8 to play. Mr. P. V. Broke would play with some of us occasionally, too, and there was a glamour round him in my eyes because he had played for Oxford. On the whole I think some of us played pretty well for boys, as we got very easily into the University sides as freshmen.

I have given the names of some of the later Eton players, but I am afraid I do not know much about the game at Eton after I left. I walked several times over the course, however, at intervals, and, making every allowance for the effect of time, I think it was worse than it

used to be, and that for a time the game rather faded out. During the war years, of course, nothing could be done in the way of labour, and the course did not exist, but now Mr. de Montmorency has put fresh life into it. In 1919 he pegged out greens and got rollers and mowing machines to work, and a new bit of ground was taken in, a field between the lane and Cuckoo Weir. In January of 1921 there were ninety members, and, I am told, "the course is covered with boys at every available moment." There is a House Cup played by foursomes, which was won in 1919 by Mr. de Montmorency's and by Mr. Adie's in 1920. There is also a singles tournament, which was last won by Dixon Palmer, who holds the official record of 75, though one anonymous hero among boys is said to have done the nine holes in 34.

There are but these nine holes, but some of them are rather longer than ours were. The furthest hole out is the sixth, which goes from the Acropolis towards Boveney on that same narrow strip that terrified us so in the 'nineties. The last two holes are more or less the same as they always were, which is a consoling thought. As there is now an Old Etonian Golfing Society, one may hope that some day Eton Past may play Eton Present on that surpassingly muddy but affectionately remembered little course.

HARROW

INTRODUCTION

TO attempt to write about a great institution such as Harrow School is to invite criticism, and, perhaps, to court disaster.

Englishmen are wont to say least about what they cherish most, and not unnaturally prefer that others in such matters should observe the same rules of restraint.

Moreover, to recall the story of a cricket or a racket match is to stir memories "that do often lie too deep for tears," and no ordinary mortal could hope to succeed in such a task.

I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness for the information obtained from *Harrow Notes*, the *Harrovian*, the *Eton College Chronicle*; *Harrow School*, by E. W. Howson and G. T. Warner; *Harrow School and its Surroundings*, by P. M. Thornton; and *The Field*. I also take this opportunity of expressing the obligation which I am under to the many old Harrovians who have been kind enough to give me the benefit of their views on matters peculiarly within their cognisance, and I desire to thank them for the trouble which they have taken to furnish me with facts and figures which otherwise I could hardly have come to know.

To Mr. G. Townsend Warner and Mr. Charles H. Eyre—both, alas! no longer with us—I owe a special debt of gratitude. Mr. Warner has written what I believe to be the first account which has ever appeared of Fives at Harrow, while Mr. Eyre has discussed Harrow Football and the doings of the Harrow Wanderers. It is hoped that their contributions will be held to leaven the lump, and relieve the work from the mediocrity which otherwise might have attached to it.

A further and sufficient reason for recording the athletic feats performed at the Great Public Schools is that never in the long history of England has our country stood in greater need of the Public School spirit and tradition than it does to-day. Vindicated in the Great War, it is essential to the re-creation of spiritual and material well-being within the Empire.

The distinctive characteristic of British statesmen and administrators in the past has been their sense of proportion. They have appreciated the value of self-restraint, and the danger of forming biassed and hasty judgments. Thus they have been enabled to enter into the aspirations and to understand the point of view of communities and classes other than their own.

Where can such lessons be taught? Surely, nowhere so efficiently as in the Great Public Schools of England. The Hon. Robert Grimston, speaking at the Tercentenary Festival, said: "I claim for our cricket ground and football field a share, and a very considerable share too, in the formation of the character of an English gentleman. Our games require patience, good temper, perseverance, good pluck, and, above all, implicit obedience. It is no bad training for the battle of life for a boy to be skinned at football, or given out wrongly at cricket, and to be able to take the affliction quietly, with good temper, and in a gentlemanlike spirit."

The principle of self-sacrifice, of sinking the personal advantage of the individual in the welfare of the School or the Eleven, is the very essence of the Public School tradition.

When you had the toil and the tussle,
The batter of ankle and shin,
'Tis hard in the moment of triumph
To pass it another to win,
But that is the luck of the battle,
And thick must be taken with thin.

They tell us the world is a scrimmage,
And life is a difficult run,
Where often a brother shall finish
A victory we have begun.
What matter, we learnt it at Harrow,
And that was the way that we won.

If, as we are often told, there is some deterioration in the character of the English people, it lies in this, that men are found nowadays less ready than they used to be to subordinate their own interests to the welfare of the State. For this reason, if for no other, it is incumbent upon all those who love their country to keep alight, each in his several way, the flame of patriotism which has always shone so brightly at Harrow.

Who can doubt, if Harrow boys continue to work and play for their side and for the School in the spirit which animated the "wonderful giants of old," that an ample recompense awaits them, both during their School days and afterwards "in the wider life to be"? Is it not possible that Harrovians in the future may be stimulated to fresh endeavours by the glorious record of Harrow in the past?

CRICKET

A Harrow boy who has been given his "flannels" at cricket has reached a position of great distinction in the School. Not only has he thereby become entitled to play against Eton at "Lord's," but henceforth during the remainder of his sojourn at Harrow he will always be a person of considerable influence and importance. His example will be followed by many a younger boy, who will look up to him for guidance and follow his lead in games—and in other matters as well. He will never, probably, in after life possess such power again. There is no mistaking a member of the Cricket Eleven at Harrow. His very clothes reveal his identity. He alone is entitled to wear white trousers when playing games—the rest of the School wear grey flannels—and his straw hat is speckled, while the hats of the other boys are made of plain white straw. He is manifestly a person of very considerable importance. It behoves him, therefore, to see to it that he applies his influence to noble and unselfish ends. Great is the debt which Harrow School owes to those old Harrovians who from time immemorial so assiduously have set themselves to maintain in the School the spirit of Harrow tradition. Nowhere has their influence been more profoundly felt or more gratefully appreciated than on the cricket field. At Harrow nearly all the coaching which is given in cricket is by old Harrovian cricketers, such professional assistance as is necessary being wholly provided by voluntary subscription.

It was Frederick Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough, and the Hon. R. Grimston who conceived the idea of old Harrovians coming down to Harrow to teach the boys how to play cricket. Where could be found two such splendid mentors? Their friendship began as boys at School in 1829. Mr. Grimston died in 1884, Lord Bessborough in 1895. For fifty years these loyal sons of Harrow gave their whole time in the summer to teach Harrow boys how cricket should be played. As different in temperament as two men could be, they were united as one being in their affection for the School. Lord Bessborough was gentle in character, and singularly quick in marking any defect in a boy's method of play; Mr. Grimston downright and rugged, a hater of sham and

excuses, one whose whole being revolted against the " shirker " and all his works, who abhorred any one, whoever he might be, who hesitated to stick to his principles in scorn of consequence. Is it not men of his character that England needs before all things to-day ?

T. Hartley, who was in the Cricket Eleven in 1865 and 1866, narrated a good instance of the sort of man Grimston was. After writing that in those days cricketers played from a real love of the game and regardless of records, etc., he goes on : " We were encouraged in this by dear old Bob Grimston and Fred Ponsonby, who spent nearly every summer day at Harrow—the latter was the best coach, but old Bob kept up the spirit of the game ; he was always cheery and a fine example to follow in every respect. In 1865 he invited the Eleven to a Greenwich dinner after the match. There was a big bowl of claret cup on the table with strawberries, etc., bobbing about in it, but Bob Grimston said, ' I have something that will season it better than that,' and pulled out of his pocket the ball the match had been won with, and dropped the dirty greasy old thing in ! "

W. P. Crake, who was in the Eleven in 1869 and 1870, vividly describes Bob Grimston's fury when the Fifth Form game (Lord Bessborough used to look after the Sixth Form game, while Mr. Grimston always stood umpire in the second game) was invaded by two itinerant Spaniards and a bear. " What in the name of all that is in creation is this, a zoological garden invading my ground ! " Luckily for them the bear and the Spaniards vanished like thin air !

The two old straw hats which they wore when they were down at Harrow are still preserved as treasured possessions, and beneath their portraits in the pavilion is the following inscription :

> In memory of
> The Hon. Robert Grimston, and Frederick Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough, Famous Cricketers, loyal Harrovians, blameless gentlemen, whose friendship began in school days, and cemented on fields of English Sport, rendered more conspicuous the love they bore to Harrow, where, through fifty summers, while teaching skill in Cricket, they taught manliness and honour.

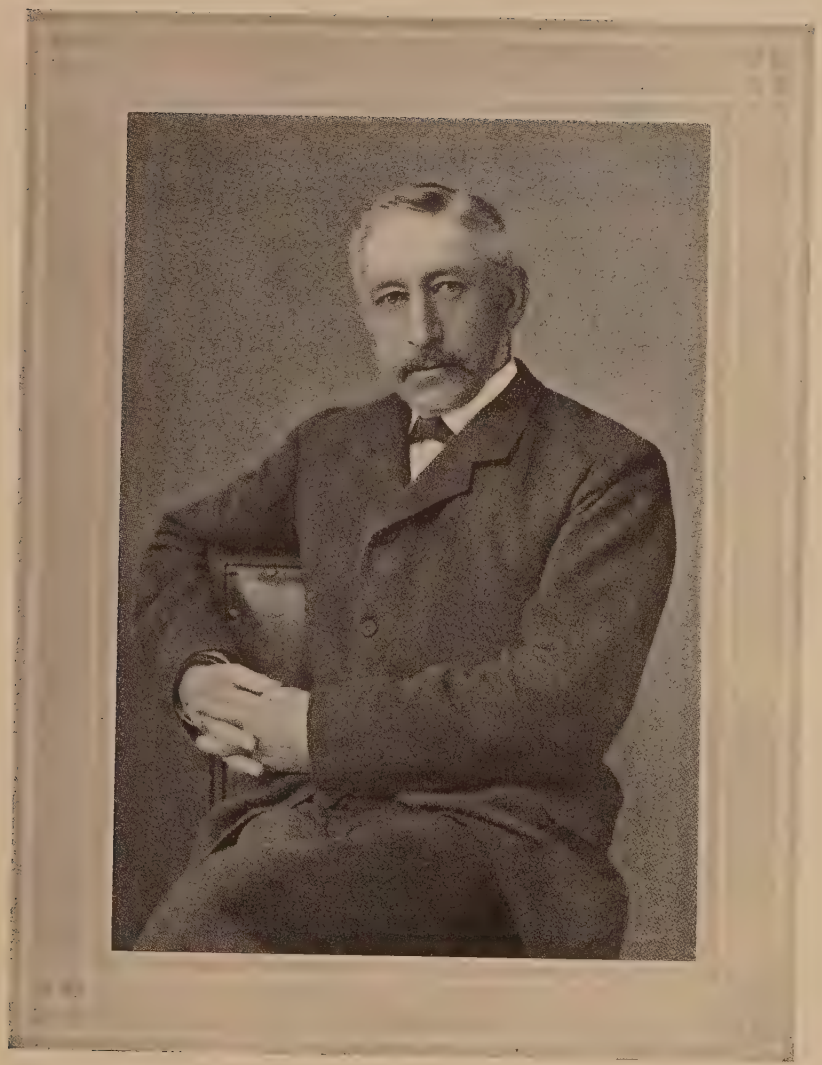
After their death Harrow cricketers found in I. D. Walker a friend and adviser no whit less kind, and one in whom brilliant skill in playing the game was combined with rare powers of instruction. No one who came under the influence of his personality could fail to feel and to be a better man. He was singularly reticent and shy, and never made use of exaggerated language. " Donny," as he was affectionately called by those who knew him, had his own way of managing things. Cricketers who had played with success—or with ill-fortune—always knew perfectly well what " Donny " was thinking, although few words were spoken ; while those who were privileged to receive an invitation to supper in the old Harrovian Club after some game was over (for then " Donny " was wont to talk a little more freely about what was in his mind) will never forget it—or the more intimate friendship of which such an invitation was the precursor.

In 1898 he too passed away. Among his papers was found the following notice of Lord Bessborough. Let his own words be his epitaph !

" He is gone, this great and good old Harrow man, gone from among us full of years and honour to his last long rest ; but surely we may say of him, if of any one, that he, though dead, is yet speaking to us.

" Yes, and I trust will long continue to speak to us by the great, good, the well-nigh perfect example he has left behind him ; he is gone, but stands forth a bright and glorious beacon to Harrow men and boys for long years to come ; he is gone, but the happy memory remains a precious heritage to Harrow, a stirring incentive to every one of us to keep that splendid example ever before us, to walk so far as we can in those footsteps, and help on, each in his several way, the best and truest interests of the dear old School he loved so well.

> ' That face, that voice, that smile,
> Those love-springs, flowing o'er,
> We for a little while
> Can never know them more ! '



Mayall & Co.

I. D. WALKER.

"How fondly can we say in memory of him whom we have lost:

'Sleep gently where thou sleepest.'"

To-day, by A. J. Webbe, M. C. Kemp, and many another, the same spirit is being handed down to succeeding generations of Harrow cricketers.

The story of the matches at Lord's against Eton is told elsewhere. Neither age nor circumstance can dim the eagerness and emotion which these Homeric contests evoke, and when victory comes it crowns the cricket year at Harrow.

Ladies clapped, as the fight was fought,
And the chances went and came;
And talk sank low, till you almost thought
You lived in the moving game.
O, good lads in the field they were,
Laboured and ran, and threw;
But we that sat on the benches there
Had the hardest work to do.

What is it? forty—thirty more?
You in the trouser white,
What did you come to Harrow for,
If we lose the match to-night?
If a finger's grasp, or a catch lower down,
Goes a thousandth part astray—
Heavens! to think there are folks in Town
Who talk of the game as play!

"Over"—batsmen steadily set,
"Over"—maiden again;
If it lasts a score of overs yet,
It may chance to turn the brain.
End it or finish it! Such a match
Shortens the breath we draw,
Lose it at once or else—a catch!
Ah!

Thus sang E. E. Bowen, the "poet of Harrow," after Lord's in 1878, when Harrow got home by 20 runs.

Ever since 1803 the School matches and the Sixth Form games have been played on what is known as the Sixth Form Ground, but great changes and improvements have been made in the cricket ground during the last thirty or forty years. "When I was there" (*i.e.* in 1870), writes T. S. Dury, "the pavilion stood on the ground in front of where the old Harrovian club now is, and there was a steepish hill in front which made fielding pretty difficult. There was also a very small Philathletic ground, and the 'shell' ground was at the Roxeth end of the present ground. There were two professionals, Gilbey, the ground man, who bowled later, and 'Prince' (or James) Heartfield—a very straight round-arm bowler." After referring to Grimston and Ponsonby he goes on: "Lord Sefton used to drive the I.Z. team down on his coach as a rule, the horses being dark chestnuts, almost chocolate, with yellow forehead bands, his colours. The School Eleven used always to drive up to Lord's from Harrow for the School Match in a drag after breakfasting at the 'King's Head.'"

The purchase of different parts of the Philathletic ground in 1866, 1885, and 1893, and the acquisition of the "Nicholson Field" in 1892, have greatly increased the area of ground on which cricket can now be played, and to-day there is ample accommodation for more than twenty games.

The present pavilion was built in 1883, largely through the liberality of "Bob" Grimston, and for a good many years the slope up to the Old Harrovian Club has been gradually lessened, and in addition the ground has been greatly improved in many other ways.

" Bob " Grimston was wont to roll the pitch himself before the game was begun on the Fifth Form Ground, but nowadays very good wickets are prepared both on the Sixth Form and the Philathletic grounds.

One of the most delightful amenities of cricket at Harrow is membership of the Old Harrovian Club. In 1884 the Field House was purchased and presented to the School. Part of the premises is used as a cricket shop and part is now occupied by the Old Harrovian Club. The numbers of the Club are limited, and to be elected a member is considered a great honour. A few new members are added each year—mainly from among those of the cricketers in the Eleven who have just left the School.

Prior to 1912 the School games had increased in number from four in 1863 to twelve in 1894, and were called the

Sixth Form Game.	Third Fifth Game.	Trustees' Game.
First Fifth Game.	Remove Game.	Nondescripts' Game.
Second Fifth Game A.	Shell Game.	Professors' Game.
Second Fifth Game B.	Fourth Form Game.	Duffers' Game.

This system of games, supplemented as it was by " second elevens " of the different Houses who played intermittently against each other, was never really a success. In the first four games no doubt play was keen, and the members were old enough and skilful enough to expect promotion if they tried hard, but in the lower games it was found almost impossible to persuade boys to play after " four bill," and for this very good reason. " Bill " is called in the School Yard, and boys other than those in the Sixth Form Game had to stop playing and toil up the Hill to " Bill." Very few ever came down again, and the larger proportion dropped down through the Football Field on the other side of the Hill to " Ducker," the School bathing-place.

O ! the joy of being idle
And heroically slack !
Would you always wear a bridle
With a burden on your back ?
Truce a while to toil and tasking,
Dream away the hours with us,
With a bun and towel basking,
Puris naturalibus !

Edward Bowen, who it has been well said received the " freedom " of the School at an early stage in his career as a Harrow master, conceived the idea of having " Bill " called on the Philathletic ground, and thus alleviated the necessity of interrupting the various games. Cricket " Bill " takes one minute to call ! The invention of " Cricket Bill " for a time effected its purpose, and the lower games were usually played for a considerable time after " four bill." But the games were really rather dull, as it was always the same players, half-holiday after half-holiday, who met and played together.

In 1912 a new system was arranged and at present the games are : (1) the Sixth Form Game, in which the best 22 players play ; (2) the First Fifth for other promising players who will be drafted into the Sixth Form Game ; (3) the Under Sixth Form Game for older boys who are not expected to make further improvement ; (4) four Second Fifth Games. The lower games are ten Philathletic games who play on Thursdays, Form Games (without members of the Sixth Form and First Fifth Games) on Tuesdays, and House Games on Saturdays.

Perhaps the most exciting games which are played are House Matches.

These begin about half-way through the Summer Term. The later rounds are played after the match against Eton. The School play about ten trial matches before " Lord's," but the last match against Old Harrovians is by far the most important of the matches preliminary to " Lord's."

It is considered a great compliment to be invited to play in this match. An endeavour is made to bring down as strong an eleven of Old Harrovians as can be got together, and perhaps one of the strongest elevens which have represented the Old Harrovians was in 1908, when the

team consisted of E. B. T. Studd, A. J. Webbe, M. C. Kemp, Hon. F. S. Jackson, A. C. MacLaren, A. Page, E. M. Dowson, M. C. Bird, C. H. Eyre, E. W. Mann, H. J. Wyld, and F. J. V. Hopley.

The Old Harrovian Eleven was for many years captained by A. J. Webbe, and a good story is told of this most determined cricketer in Gale's life of " Bob " Grimston. Shortly after A. J. Webbe's brilliant performance against Eton in 1874, Lord George Hamilton, now Chairman of the Governors of Harrow School, in the course of a political address happened to refer to something which he considered to be underhand conduct on the part of his political opponents. " And how would you treat underhand conduct in politics ? " came from a voice in the hall. Lord George Hamilton replied : " Just as A. J. Webbe treats underhand bowling, *by hitting hard with a straight bat.*"

Another cricket institution must be mentioned—the Goose Match, which is played at the beginning of the Christmas Term. The Goose Match was started on September 22, 1849, by C. O. Eaton, who played in the Eleven in 1844 and 1845. C. O. Eaton got up the match until 1895.

The match is a curious one. It is started betimes in the morning, for it must needs end early in the afternoon. And so it happens that, in order that not a moment of daylight may be wasted, no adjournment is made for luncheon, but one by one the fielding side rush to the pavilion and snatch a few mouthfuls of bread and cheese before returning to take their places in the field. After the match is over, dinner is served in the pavilion at an appallingly early hour, but " Geese " have good digestions, and when at last the time comes to say good-bye, one and all regret that cricket is over for the year.

What of the " Duke " ? you ask anon.
" Where has his leathery Highness gone ? "
O, he is filled with air inside—
Either it's air or else it's pride—
And he swells and swells as tight as a drum,
And they kick him about till Christmas come.

It is interesting to note how many prominent cricketers at Harrow have also excelled at " their books."

E. M. Butler, A. K. Watson, H. D. Watson, C. G. Pope, B. N. Bosworth Smith, A. H. W. Bentinck, E. W. Mann, C. H. Eyre, and D. R. Brandt are instances taken from recent years, and there were, of course, " wonderful giants of old." But it was not always so. T. S. Dury writes : " There were five in the Eleven in the 1st Fifth form one term, and old ' Tommy ' Steel brought us all out in the last 6, C. A. Wallroth being ' lag ' of the form, though fourth in mathematics. He complained to old ' Tommy ' saying that he could not understand his being last when he was so high in mathematics. Old Tommy replied, ' Oh ! Wallroth, if it had not been for our mathematics, we should have been most lamentably last ' ! "

Which was the finest Eleven ? Who was the most brilliant player ? It matters little. Moreover, can a batsman be compared with a bowler, or a wicket-keeper with either ?

Such names as F. S. Jackson, A. C. MacLaren, A. J. Webbe, A. N. Hornby, W. H. Patterson, E. M. Dowson, M. C. Bird, M. C. Kemp, and H. T. Hewett come crowding into the mind, while in earlier days C. O. Eaton, F. E. R. Fryer, M. H. Stow, C. F. Buller, A. W. T. Daniel, and many another did yeoman service to keep the Harrow flag flying.

Or it may be that the greatest player will be found among the sons of some well-known Harrow family, for it is remarkable how often several members of a family have won distinction at Harrow for themselves and for the School.

The Walkers, the Hadows, the Kemps, the Butlers, the Langs, the Dauglishes, the Ramsays, the Crawleys, and the Crakes are names to conjure with at Harrow. And there are many more.

But speculation on such matters, though amusing, is unprofitable. It is sufficient to know that the same spirit is fostered from generation to generation, and that young blood is ever coming forward, eager to fulfil the desire of all Harrovians,

STET FORTUNA DOMUS.

CRICKET, ETON *V.* HARROW

Hon. R. H. LYTTELTON and ARTHUR PAGE

PROBABLY no schoolboy cricketer undergoes at once so severe an ordeal and tastes so intoxicating a splendour as he who plays for Eton or Harrow at Lord's. As he is waiting to bat for the first time in that match he must seem to himself to "stand a-tiptoe on the highest point of being," but he must also feel very lonely as he walks out, one small dot in the middle of that great circle. For though the match is in one respect a garden party, and hundreds of people walk round and round, have tea and talk to their friends, there are enough, goodness knows! watching the cricket, and watching it fiercely and critically. It may be cogently argued that it is bad for a boy to be the centre of so much public attention, but, at the same time, the crowd and the excitement and the shouting do make a fine test of his courage. On account of them it is a better thing that he has done, if he has borne himself as a brave man should.

That the experience is rather an alarming one no one can doubt who has ever seen the match. There is a good deal of friendly—not too friendly—savagery in those yells and counter-yells greeting every stroke. *Delenda est Carthago* is, for these two memorable days, the motto of every Etonian or Harrovian onlooker. Nobody can forget the first time he went as a small boy to see the match, and the impressions then gained colour a little his whole view of it in after life. If he was at Eton in times of great Harrow prowess, in the day, for instance, of F. S. Jackson and A. C. MacLaren, he is apt to think of Harrow boys as super-men for ever afterwards: their curiously shaped caps with their dark-blue and white stripes seem to him as helmets, proof against the ineffectual darts of their enemies. The Harrovian of the same period will never quite get it out of his head that people in light blue are puny, helpless creatures, sheep driven to the slaughter. Feeling for the time being certainly runs high, and there are many old boys of both schools, old enough, as some would say, to know better, who find prolonged watching almost too agonising. Whether or not they admit it, they are really happier when walking round and taking an occasional glance at the telegraph board as they pass. So acute are these sensations that they can be vividly brought back, when we are far away from Lord's and cricket, by the mere sight of a light-blue favour or a dark-blue corn-flower.

1861.—There was profound disappointment at Eton when the Harrow match in 1861 produced only a drawn match. Nobody could doubt that Eton had a very fine Eleven. Not only was Mitchell good enough to represent the Gentlemen, but there was fully six other excellent boy-bats, De Grey, A. Lubbock, Tuck, and Cleasby especially being all far above the average of school bats. The Harrow batsmen who afterwards became famous were at this period young and by no means fully matured, and the bowling was ordinary. Harrow, however, got Eton out for 135, and it is safe to say that 200 runs at the least were expected. Harrow were ahead by 29 runs in the first innings, mainly owing to the last-wicket stand of C. F. Reid and E. W. Burnett, which was not only in the nature of a surprise, but in all probability was the cause of the match being drawn. Nineteen years later, in 1880, Reid remarked to the writer how nervous he was when he went in, and how he thought he was almost

From photo lent by Mr. L. M. Hewlett.

HARROW XI., 1861.

A. G. Meek. Hon. E. A. B. Acheson. C. F. Buller. W. Fuller-Maitland. C. A. Cater. H. R. T. Alexander. C. F. Reid. E. W. Burnett.
R. W. Gillespie. T. W. Palmer. I. D. Walker.

From photo lent by Mr. H. W. Hoare.

ETON XI., 1861.

Hon. T. de Grey. G. H. Tuck. G. S. Smith. H. B. Sutherland. S. F. Cleasby. R. A. H. Mitchell. L. Garnett. A. Lubbock. O. S. Smith.
J. St. John Frederick. H. W. Hoare.

From photo lent by Mrs. G. H. Tuck.

ETON XI., 1862.

G. H. Tuck. A. Lubbock. S. F. Cleasby. W. S. Prideaux.
H. B. Sutherland. L. Garnett. Hon. N. G. Lyttelton. E. W. Tritton. L. W. Dent. A. S. Teape.
J. St. John Frederick.

From photo lent by Mr. L. M. Hewlett.

HARROW XI., 1862.

R. Dundas. W. Fuller-Maitland. W. O. Hewlett. I. D. Walker. R. C. Moncreiff. W. C. Saunders. E. W. Burnett. C. F. Buller.
F. V. Williams. C. L. Hornby. L. Hope-Edwardes.

immediately caught at the wicket by Tuck, but given in, and that this made him so happy that nothing could get him out; and nothing did, for he carried his bat. Mitchell failed to score anything, considering his reputation; but in the second innings Hoare, Cleasby, and O. S. Smith all played well, and the total for these days was a large one, considering that Mitchell, De Grey, and Tuck all failed. Rain, unfortunately, stopped the game; but Eton may be pardoned if they thought they would have won—Harrow were very weak, and though they got 53 for two wickets, these two were the two best.

N. G. Lyttelton, who remembers the match well, and was at Eton at the time, writes: "In my opinion—though it may seem presumptuous to set my opinion against Mitchell's—the bowling would have been materially strengthened by the inclusion of A. S. Teape, who was so deadly the following year." Teape bowled very successfully three years for Oxford, and it would seem only natural that he should have been more than one year in the Eton Eleven. However, this match is one of many proofs that nothing is certain in cricket, for longer odds were laid on Eton than has ever been the case since. N. G. Lyttelton wrote: "Mitchell was clean bowled for 26, playing carelessly at a short shooter, and I have seldom heard such a yell of triumph as greeted his downfall." What Mitchell would have said, after he had gone back to Eton as a master, to any boy who played carelessly at any ball, in even a game, we forbear to say.

One of the Eton Eleven writes: "Eton and Harrow this year left a sting, as we thought afterwards we abandoned the match too soon. It rained hard on Saturday afternoon, but, soon after we agreed to draw, it suddenly cleared, and we could have had possibly time to get Harrow out, while they could not have got the runs. Lord's was very rough then; the old ridge and furrow clearly visible. The first ball Alfred Lubbock threw in from long leg opposite the Pavilion should have come a long hop to the wicket-keeper, but it went over his head and of the two backings-up, and they ran a four overthrow."

Our informant is quite right when he says there were no boundaries or screens, or white coats for umpires, in those days. The white coats did not come in till about 1876, and ropes were put up for boundaries first in 1864. It is also curious that the episode mentioned of the four overthrow from A. Lubbock's throw-in had its exact counterpart in 1859. N. G. Lyttelton

Played at LORD'S, *July* 12 *and* 13, 1861. *Match left drawn.*

Captains—R. A. H. Mitchell and H. R. T. Alexander.

ETON			HARROW		
Hon. T. de Grey, c Walker, b Alexander	12	b Cater 5	H. R. T. Alexander, c De Grey, b Mitchell	0	not out 12
L. Garnett, b Alexander	0	b Walker 12	C. A. Cater, b O. S. Smith	27	c Sutherland, b O. S. Smith 13
R. A. H. Mitchell, b Alexander	12	b Acheson 26	A. G. Meek, run out	7	b Mitchell 2
G. H. Tuck, b Cater	9	run out 0	C. F. Buller, b Mitchell	4	not out 14
H. W. Hoare, b Alexander	5	b Cater 51	T. W. Palmer, st Tuck, b O. S. Smith	10	
S. F. Cleasby, b Walker	40	c Gillespie, b Walker 36	W. Fuller-Maitland, c Sutherland, b O. S. Smith	9	
A. Lubbock, b Cater	0	b Walker 16	R. W. Gillespie, c and b O. S. Smith	11	
O. S. Smith, b Walker	21	b Walker 44	I. D. Walker, c Tuck, b O. S. Smith	10	
H. B. Sutherland, c Buller, b Walker	0	b Walker 0	Hon. E. A. B. Acheson, run out	1	
J. St. John Frederick, not out	16	b Cater 21	C. F. Reid, not out	28	
G. S. Smith, b Walker	8	not out 0	E. W. Burnett, b Frederick	36	
B 5, lb 1, w 5, nb 1	12	B 4, lb 1, w 12, nb 1 18	B 4, lb 5, w 9, nb 3	21	B 5, w 7 12
	135	229		164	53

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Alexander	128	43	4	120	55	0
Maitland	48	27	0		..	
Cater	56	16	2	92	33	3
Burnett	40	10	0	32	9	0
Walker	47	27	4	142	78	5
Acheson		..		20	17	1
Buller		..		8	4	0
Reid		..		4	4	0
Palmer		..		16	11	0

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Mitchell	104	30	2	88	14	1
Sutherland	120	30	0	24	6	0
G. S. Smith	28	8	0	24	7	0
O. S. Smith	108	44	5	84	20	1
Frederick	34	12	1		..	
Garnett	36	16	0		..	
De Grey	16	3	0		..	

writes : " In the 1859 match the first ball bowled was hit to leg by the Harrow batsman, fielded by W. M. Hoare, and thrown in down the hill. It bumped up out of reach, not only of the wicket-keeper, but of point and cover-point, who were backing up as they would have done at Eton, but much too close for Lord's, and an overthrow for four ensued. Thirty years later I was telling this incident in the Pavilion at Lord's, when a gentleman sitting below me, whom I had not noticed, turned round and said, ' I was the Harrow boy who hit that ball.' The Harrow boy was the late Edward Stanhope, at one time War Secretary."

To go back to the match of 1861, C. F. Reid's statement that he was caught at the wicket by Tuck is corroborated by Tuck himself. This decision of the umpire saved the match for Harrow.

1862.—At this time Eton was sorely in need of a victory over Harrow, whom she had not beaten since 1850. Eton won in the end, but on the whole the Eton batting was not as good as it ought to have been. The crack, A. Lubbock, failed in the first innings, and when he was run out in the second, Eton's position could not have been good. The first innings of both sides were very modest in their number of runs, and the fast bowling of Teape, Sutherland, and Frederick was admirably adapted to the Lord's of those days. Frederick was more famous as a bat than a bowler, but he was dangerous, and in the first innings he clean bowled I. D. Walker and Buller, two of the best Harrovian batsmen, and got 3 wickets for 6 runs, and in the whole match took 6 wickets for 28 runs. Harrow had a decided tail in batting, and were weak in fast bowling, and though Maitland, at Oxford, became quite a leading amateur slow bowler, he showed little promise in this capacity at school, as far as the Eton and Harrow matches were concerned. This was Frederick's match, if anybody's, for he played a very good second innings besides the bowling feat mentioned above, and, without his innings and Tuck's, Eton would have fared badly. Eton had no good slow bowler, but Lord's was a fast bowler's paradise in those days, and Teape was a very high-class public school bowler, and Sutherland for his pace was very steady. Harrow, on the other hand, had no very fast bowler at all, but a sound, steady one in Burnett.

The grand innings played by Maitland when Harrow went in to try and get 197 to win is one of the great landmarks of the ten years between 1861 and 1870. It was probably the best innings of all, not excepting Ottaway's in 1869. He was on the losing side, and the Eton bowling was really good. He gave one chance to Frederick late in his innings, but it was a really great performance. Eton gave 23 extras, of which 17 were wides, nearly all of which came from Frederick, but in considering extras in those days the present-day cricketer must not forget that the wicket-keeper always stood up, often, it must be confessed, to very little purpose, and though there was a long-stop, long-stopping at Lord's then was one of the most difficult posts to fill.

General Lyttelton writes about this match : " With a lead of 41 Eton went in and put together 155. We were made to play on to 7.30 P.M., which was quite unnecessary, the game being far advanced, and we lost some good wickets after it was really too dark to play. There was rain in the night, and next morning the ground was none too easy at starting, so our remaining wickets soon fell." The next quotation from General Lyttelton is put in here to confound the modern critic who is sceptical on the subject of a Lord's shooter in the 'sixties. " I well remember how Buller was disposed of. We regarded him as our most formidable antagonist, and were very anxious to see his back. The first ball he received was from Frederick, rather short, but tremendously fast, and it shot dead, but he played it with the utmost ease, and I remember thinking, if he could play a first ball like that, he would play anything we could send down. However, the very next ball was to leg, and he hit a little late for it, and placed it gently in long-stop's hands." Catches to long-stop were common in those days, and in this match Cleasby and Hewlett each caught three. This year's was a fine match, and though much of the batting was feeble, there were bright spots, notably Maitland's innings and Teape's bowling all through the match, both of which performances were quite up to University form.

Another of the Eton Eleven writes : " In Eton and Harrow that year there were two critical

Hawkins.

A. N. HORNBY.

CENTRAL
LIBRARY

periods. In the second innings we had four good bats out for 28 runs; Tuck went in and went for I. D. Walker's fast underhand, which the batsman liked, and he and Frederick made up a respectable score between them. During the term we had taken I. D. Walker's fast underhands as a proposition to be dealt with very seriously, but he bowled in the match 35 overs, 58 runs, 1 wicket. In 1861 he got 9 Eton wickets, but was not that with lobs?—I forget.

"The other crisis was when Maitland was playing his very fine innings, and some one (this was obviously W. E. Grimston) was sticking in with him. A half hit sent the ball not too high, straight into Johnny Frederick's hands. He was standing about 15 yards in front of the Pavilion, never moved a foot, gracefully watched the ascent and descent of the ball, got it right into his hands and dropped it; and he was our best field too."

History repeats itself: Johnny Frederick, who died a few years ago, had a similar sort of catch; similar in this sense, that it was a tremendous crisis in the University match of 1867. Cambridge had a fair score to make to win the match, and had lost 5 wickets for few runs. Warner and G. W. S. Lyttelton were in, and knocked the runs off without the loss of another wicket. Early in his innings, however, Warner sent the easiest possible chance to Johnny Frederick, and the catch was dropped. E. M. Kenney was the bowler, and told the writer that whenever he couldn't sleep at night the vision of this dropped catch of Johnny Frederick haunted him.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 11 *and* 12, 1862. ETON *won by* 54 *runs.*

Captains—S. F. Cleasby and I. D. Walker.

ETON

L. Garnett, b Saunders	15	c Saunders, b Burnett 1
A. S. Teape, c Williams, b Burnett	0	run out 1
S. F. Cleasby, b Burnett	15	c Hewlett, b Burnett 12
A. Lubbock, b Burnett	10	run out 8
E. W. Tritton, b Burnett	0	lbw, b Buller 4
G. H. Tuck, c Hewlett, b Saunders	1	b Maitland 43
J. St. John Frederick, c Williams, b Saunders	3	b Maitland 33
H. B. Sutherland, run out	0	b Walker 10
L. W. Dent, b Buller	12	hit wkt, b Burnett 12
W. S. Prideaux, b Buller	23	not out 15
Hon. N. G. Lyttelton, not out	6	c Hewlett, b Burnett 1
B 1, lb 2, w 9	12	B 5, lb 1, w 6, nb 3 15
	97	155

HARROW

C. L. Hornby, c Cleasby, b Sutherland	2	c Cleasby, b Teape 5
R. Dundas, b Sutherland	9	c Tuck, b Frederick 6
W. Fuller-Maitland, b Teape	2	c and b Teape 73
C. F. Buller, b Frederick	20	c Cleasby, b Frederick 0
I. D. Walker, b Frederick	5	c Lubbock, b Teape 12
R. C. Moncreiff, c Frederick, b Teape	1	b Sutherland 6
E. W. Burnett, b Teape	1	run out 0
W. O. Hewlett, b Teape	0	b Frederick 0
W. E. Grimston, b Frederick	9	b Sutherland 16
W. C. Saunders, c Tritton, b Teape	1	b Teape 0
F. V. Williams, not out	0	not out 1
B 2, lb 2, w 2	6	B 4, lb 1, w 17, nb 1 23
	56	142

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Burnett	124	27	4	130	33	4
Saunders	104	39	3	40	11	0
Walker	36	14	0	104	44	1
Buller	17	5	2	44	20	1
Maitland	..			100	32	2

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Teape	108	28	5	144	50	4
Sutherland	64	16	2	136	26	2
Frederick	52	6	3	88	22	3
Garnett	..			32	5	0
Tritton	..			36	16	0

1863.—The wicket for this match was fast, and as easy as a Lord's wicket ever was. Harrow were not particularly strong in bowling, nor were Eton; but Pelham was probably the best bowler of the two sides, though in this match he did not come off. Eton gave a lot of extras, but there was a lot of fast bowling,—and 24 wides was a proof that wicket-keeping was a most thankless task. All the Eton regular bowlers, except Pelham, were very fast, and Frederick was wild in addition.

Eton, on winning the toss, played very far beneath their proper form. Tritton played a beautiful innings, and Eton must have obtained about 100 runs for the loss of only 2 wickets, and yet the whole side, helped by 17 extras, could only make 184. The fall of Alfred Lubbock, a batsman good enough to play for the Gentlemen, was a blow that apparently knocked the heart out of Eton. Harrow had three very good batsmen to go in first, and, with the Eton bowling on the wild side, runs came fast and furious; in fact, if it had not been for G. W. S. Lyttelton, who got 4 wickets for 46 runs, all clean bowled, Harrow might have got a much higher score; but a lead of 84 runs was an extremely formidable advantage in a public school match

of those days, and Eton had an anxious time on going in a second time. Tritton, however, for the second time in the match, played a beautiful innings, and the Harrow bowling, not strong at its best, was hit all over the ground. Lubbock, who was terribly nervous on going in first, played much slower than was his wont, but stayed in a very long time, though he did not bat up to his proper form. Harrow wanted 202 runs to win, a total very seldom got in those days—so seldom, indeed, that had it not been for Eton's great effort in 1860, the match would have been described as ending in Eton's favour. As it was, it may be said to have been an even draw. It is curious to note that Pelham, who was by far the best Eton bowler, had altogether failed in the first innings, and this left the Eton bowling entirely of the fast right-hand type, and very little variety. General Lyttelton writes of this match: "I have always thought the team would have been strengthened if C. R. Moore had played; he was a good bat, though rather slow in the field. Harrow had a formidable front rank—Buller, Walker, Maitland, and C. L. Hornby—quite equal to, perhaps rather better than ours; but I think Eton had the best of it all through in batting, as they certainly had in bowling." General Lyttelton is candid in his remarks about this match, for he says: "Lubbock was caught at the wicket for 0, hitting round to leg; I followed immediately, through foolishly hitting with one hand at a wide ball." This was probably the last time that anybody has had the boldness to hit at a ball with one hand in an Eton and Harrow match. The unfortunate Eton long-stop found Lord's painfully difficult after the beautiful, smooth turf at Eton; and it is certain that if the wicket-keeper had stood back, as in these days he invariably does, Harrow would not have got more than 200 runs. Besides this, C. L. Hornby was missed at the wicket when he had got 25, the ball putting the unfortunate wicket-keeper's finger out. It was trying boy wicket-keepers far too high to make them stand up to fast bowling at Lord's in the 'sixties. They gave innumerable byes, practically never held a snap catch, and frequently damaged their hands. This was dear old Donny Walker's last match. A devoted Harrovian, he was always ready to devote time and money to furthering the interests of Harrow in cricket and other matters; a magnificent bat, for several years one of the best gentleman bats in England, he played four years for Harrow, and never was on a winning side. His highest score was 20 not out; so do the mighty fall in a match in which of all others they would like to shine.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 10 *and* 11, 1863. *Match left drawn.*

Captains—A. Lubbock and I. D. Walker.

ETON

E. W. Tritton, run out	91	c Grimston, b Richardson	58
A. Pepys, c Hornby, b Richardson	1	b Phipps	28
J. St. John Frederick, b Phipps	32	b Buller	30
W. S. Prideaux, b Maitland	3	run out	5
A. Lubbock, c Walker, b Maitland	0	c Hewlett, b Buller	80
Hon. N. G. Lyttelton, c Richardson, b Burnett	0	b Buller	26
H. B. Sutherland, b Maitland	4	b Buller	5
Hon. F. G. Pelham, b Burnett	9	run out	16
Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton, c Walker, b Burnett	14	b Buller	10
C. A. Teape, c Phipps, b Maitland	6	not out	3
P. E. Bovill, not out	7	c Richardson, b Buller	2
B 7, lb 4, w 5, nb 1	17	B 13, lb 2, w 3, nb 4	22
	184		285

HARROW

C. L. Hornby, lbw, b Sutherland	68
W. E. Mirehouse, c G. W. S. Lyttelton, b Pelham	7
W. E. Grimston, c N. G. Lyttelton, b Lubbock	37
C. F. Buller, b G. W. S. Lyttelton	34
W. Fuller-Maitland, b G. W. S. Lyttelton	23
M. H. Stow, run out	3
E. W. Burnett, b Frederick	20
I. D. Walker, not out	16
H. G. Phipps, b Frederick	3
W. Richardson, b G. W. S. Lyttelton	0
W. O. Hewlett, b G. W. S. Lyttelton	1
B 20, lb 11, w 24, nb 1	56
	268

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. B.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. B.	R.	W.
Burnett	134	44	3	52	14	0
Richardson	56	27	1	48	11	1
Mirehouse	12	10	0	24	6	0
Maitland	132	52	4	196	88	0
Phipps	60	34	1	108	37	1
Buller	..	..		148	57	6
Walker	..	..		112	43	0
Grimston	..	..		8	7	0

ETON BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
Pelham	136	44	1
Sutherland	240	48	1
Frederick	60	30	2
Teape	40	19	0
G. W. S. Lyttelton	132	46	4
Lubbock	52	23	1

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1863.

E. W. Tritton. Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton. C. A. Teape. A. Pepys.
H. D. Forsyth. W. S. Prideaux. A. Lubbock. Hon. F. G. Pelham. J. St. John Frederick. Hon. N. G. Lyttelton. H. B. Sutherland.

From photo lent by Mr. M. C. Kemp.

HARROW XI., 1863.

H. G. Phipps.
W. Fuller-Maitland. W. E. Grimston. E. W. Burnett. I. D. Walker. W. O. Hewlett. C. F. Buller. W. E. Mirehouse.
C. L. Hornby. M. H. Stow. W. Richardson.

From photo lent by Mr. W. Evetts.

HARROW XI., 1864.

A. N. Hornby.
W. T. Phipps. J. M. Richardson. Hon. J. G. Amherst. C. F. Buller. C. L. Arkwright. M. H. Stow. H. G. Phipps.
F. W. Smith. W. Evetts. H. H. Montgomery.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1864.

Hon. W. B. Barrington. E. R. Chute. W. S. Prideaux. H. D. Forsyth. Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton. W. W. Phipps.
E. Lubbock. R. M. Tabor. Hon. N. G. Lyttelton. H. A. M. Evans. A. F. Walter.

From photo lent by Mr. M. C. Kemp.

HARROW XI., 1865.

Hon. J. G. Amherst. C. L. Arkwright. J. M. Richardson. H. H. Montgomery. M. H. Stow. W. Evetts. T. Hartley. W. B. Money.
A. N. Hornby. Lord J. H. Butler. J. A. Boyson.

From photo lent by Hon. F. Ponsonby.

ETON XI., 1865.

Hon. F. Ponsonby. T. H. Phipps. R. N. R. Ferguson. Hon. W. B. Barrington. E. M. Wakeman.
W. W. Phipps. L. Micklem. Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton. E. Norman. E. Lubbock.
C. R. Alexander. *Absent*—S. V. Gibbs and A. F. Walter.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1866.

H. H. Montgomery. T. Hartley. W. B. Money. C. J. Smith.
J. H. Ponsonby. W. H. Hadow.
F. C. Cobden. R. Digby. M. H. Stow. E. Mathews. J. H. Gibbon.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1866.

R. N. R. Ferguson. Hon. T. H. W. Pelham. H. Gilliat. W. H. Walrond.
W. C. Higgins. C. I. Thornton. E. Lubbock. Hon. W. B. Barrington. J. W. Foley.
H. M. Walter. J. C. Reiby.

The Eton periodical still in existence, and known as *The Eton College Chronicle*, says of this match: "Three hundred carriages and ten thousand people present first day, and accordingly ham sandwiches at 8d. each and other refreshments disappeared rapidly." Boys were real heroes in those days: pocket-money was, in a great many instances, by no means plentiful, and yet, in a match where on one day ten thousand people mustered, the Marylebone Club, not only provided no luncheon gratis, but actually made the boys pay 8d. for one ham sandwich.

These were the days of chaff, sometimes even of a few fights. Here is the *Eton Chronicle* again: "A gent was angry because he was accused of stealing a donkey"; a fight was apparently imminent, but Col. Bathurst and F. Marshall stopped the row. The *Eton Chronicle*, apparently, sympathized with some of the Eton chaff: "Who shot the marker at Wimbledon?" and "Does Butler allow the Eleven trouser pockets?" The *Chronicle* said both these were at once moderate, sarcastic, and edifying. Those times are passed away and have left no sting. The *Chronicle* at last winds up its remarks: "Hoped that next year *cita mors*, or rather *victoria laeta*, might come instead of this annoying ambiguity."

1864.—Very much the same remarks as to the composition of these two Elevens could be made as was made about Eton and Winchester sides. It was true that Harrow had lost the famous W. F. Maitland and I. D. Walker; on the other hand, Buller had stayed, and there were several boys who afterwards got into the University Eleven, like J. M. Richardson and W. Evetts. H. H. Montgomery, though he never actually got into the Cambridge Eleven, very nearly succeeded in doing so, and was a very good batsman and a very fine field at point. M. H. Stow, who afterwards was so very useful both with Harrow and with Cambridge, had very much improved since the previous year, and of course A. N. Hornby, though in those days a mere midget, was a most useful bat to go in first; but it was the great name of Buller that was the bedrock of Harrow batting, though perhaps G. W. S. Lyttelton was this year not really so very far behind him. There is no doubt, however, that Harrow was distinctly superior, though not to the extent that the result of the match indicated. Hornby and Stow made a very good start, putting on 62 runs for the first wicket; but the turning-point against Eton, in the opinion of N. G. Lyttelton, who was keeping wicket, was a disastrous mistake of the umpire. Buller was caught at the wicket by N. G. Lyttelton off Evans when he had got only 3 runs, and as he afterwards got 61, and completely knocked up the Eton bowling, it was hard lines for Eton. N. G. Lyttelton's statement was a few years ago corroborated by Stow, who was batting at the other end. The writer asked him if he remembered the incident, and he told him that he did perfectly well. N. G. Lyttelton said that he wanted Prideaux, the captain, to protest against this particular umpire being employed, as the Etonians had experience of his incapacity the year before.

Harrow then ran up a big score; but there really was no reason for Eton to be in despair, because the Harrow bowling was not particularly strong, but there was a dreadful collapse. Arkwright and Amherst were two fairly good boy-bowlers of moderate pace, but of no great difficulty; but as very often happens after fielding out against a big score, the Etonians completely failed to do themselves justice, and the match at the end of the day was hopelessly lost. The only balm to Etonians the whole of the match was G. W. S. Lyttelton's innings of 50 in the second innings, which, according to contemporary records, was of a very high order of merit. Of course the incident about Buller having been caught at the wicket may have made enormous difference in the result, but at the same time Eton have only got themselves to blame for their collapse against really a moderate bowling side. Prideaux got 4 wickets for 54 runs with some mediocre slows, and inasmuch as he hardly ever bowled before, his success was surprising. Arkwright's bowling, the Etonians thought, very nearly amounted to a throw. Whether he threw or not, he took 11 wickets in the match for only 63 runs; and there is nothing to be said in favour of Eton batting except the painstaking innings of 28 by Edgar Lubbock in the first innings, and G. W. S. Lyttelton's 50 in the second. Overnight Prideaux and G. W. S. Lyttelton had played very well, but unfortunately they did not play out time, and 3 good Eton wickets

fell that evening in a bad light. This, of course, is also the fortune of the game, and every cricketer well knows the nervous feeling that comes over sympathetic spectators when batsmen have to go in to bat at the end of a long day's cricket, especially if the match is in an uneven condition. It is always the time when bowling and fielding is at its best, and when the light is only too often at its worst. Nerves come into play, and the result even with strong Elevens has very often been most disastrous. But there is no doubt that Harrow were the best side, and would have won the great majority of matches.

It was thought that the chaffing in Eton and Harrow match in 1863 had been taken rather too personally, for in this year Mr. R. A. FitzGerald, the Secretary of the M.C.C., wrote to Prideaux and Buller, the respective captains, and asked them to use their influence in modifying the chaff. It had an excellent effect, though the *Eton College Chronicle* of that date thought that the abolition of chaff made the match slow.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 8 *and* 9, 1864. HARROW *won by an innings and* 66 *runs.*

Captains—C. F. Buller and W. S. Prideaux.

HARROW

A. N. Hornby, b Tabor	19
M. H. Stow, c Tabor, b Prideaux	54
Hon. J. G. Amherst, c N. G. Lyttelton, b Evans	3
C. F. Buller, c Barrington, b Prideaux	61
H. G. Phipps, b Prideaux	9
J. M. Richardson, c G. W. S. Lyttelton, b Evans	29
W. T. Phipps, not out	28
F. W. Smith, c G. W. S. Lyttelton, b Evans	3
H. H. Montgomery, run out	0
W. Evetts, c G. W. S. Lyttelton, b Prideaux	0
C. L. Arkwright, c Barrington, b G. W. S. Lyttelton	14
B 9, lb 4, w 9	22
	242

ETON

H. A. M. Evans, c Montgomery, b Arkwright	0	not out	10
W. S. Prideaux, c Richardson, b Arkwright	4	c Montgomery, b Arkwright	12
Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton, st Stow, b Arkwright	8	c Montgomery, b Arkwright	50
Hon. N. G. Lyttelton, c Arkwright, b Amherst	2	b Amherst	3
E. Lubbock, c Buller, b Amherst	28	c Buller, b Arkwright	12
A. F. Walter, b Amherst	3	lbw, b Amherst	12
H. M. Thompson, b Arkwright	0	c Hornby, b Amherst	0
W. W. Phipps, b Amherst	2	b Amherst	0
H. D. Forsyth, run out	14	b Arkwright	6
R. M. Tabor, c and b Arkwright	0	c and b Arkwright	3
Hon. W. B. Barrington, not out	2	c Evetts, b Arkwright	2
		W 1, nb 2	3
	63		113

ETON BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
G. W. S. Lyttelton	193	64	1
Evans	156	62	3
Barrington	90	27	0
Prideaux	80	54	4
Tabor	24	13	1

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Arkwright	104	34	5	61	29	6
Amherst	100	29	4	96	40	4
Buller	..			20	19	0
Richardson	..			24	21	0

1865.—Again Eton had a most disastrous match, and a badly missed catch, which gave Amherst a second life, with his score 25, had the most unfortunate result. If Eton had won the toss they might have made a better match, but as it was, the first six Harrovians all played well, and thoroughly collared Eton bowling. Stow, as usual, played well, and Amherst hit to leg very finely, but there can be no doubt that Eton bowling may be aptly described as atrocious. Wakeman got the tail out, but the leading Harrow batsmen thoroughly enjoyed themselves against the rest of the bowling. There is nothing that can be said of the Eton batting. They first met the famous lob-bowling of W. B. Money, whose feats both for Harrow and Cambridge, in this line, will long be remembered. He got 10 wickets for 80 runs and completely tied up the Etonian batsmen. Micklem was a good bat, as was Edgar Lubbock, but G. W. S. Lyttelton was perhaps burdened by the cares of captaincy, and was nothing like the batsman he had been the year before. A lob bowler like W. B. Money is most terrifying in a school match, and Arkwright, who had been so deadly the year before, only bowled 12 overs in the whole match; but there can be no doubt that Harrow would have won the match even if they had gone through the whole match with Money and Amherst alone as bowlers. Walter played fairly well in the second innings, and Edgar Lubbock's innings, considering the state of the game, was good in the first innings of Eton, but Micklem batted more like a batsman of class than anybody else on the side. There is

little more to say, except that Eton were thoroughly outclassed in every department of the game, and were a poor Eleven, while Harrow were very strong. It is interesting to note that Evetts finished this match, as in 1864, by catching the same man (Barrington).

Played at LORD'S, *July* 14 *and* 15, 1865. HARROW *won by an innings and* 51 *runs.*

Captains—M. H. Stow and Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton.

HARROW

A. N. Hornby, b Walter	27
H. H. Montgomery, c Walter, b Lyttelton	21
Hon. J. G. Amherst, c Ponsonby, b Alexander	85
J. M. Richardson, b Lyttelton	24
W. Evetts, c Alexander, b Barrington	18
M. H. Stow, not out	32
W. B. Money, b Wakeman	8
T. Hartley, c Barrington, b Wakeman	0
Lord James Hubert Butler, c Walter, b Wakeman	0
C. L. Arkwright, run out	1
J. A. Boyson, b Lyttelton	17
B 6, lb 6, w 3	15
	248

ETON

S. V. Gibbs, c Montgomery, b Arkwright	0	c Money, b Amherst	12
Hon. F. Ponsonby, b Money	1	b Money	1
L. Micklem, c and b Money	27	c Stow, b Amherst	13
Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton, lbw, b Amherst	1	c and b Money	3
A. F. Walter, b Money	2	c Hartley, b Amherst	28
C. R. Alexander, lbw, b Amherst	2	c Montgomery, b Money	7
E. Lubbock, c Montgomery, b Hartley	35	b Money	11
W. W. Phipps, b Hartley	1	b Hartley	26
E. M. Wakeman, run out	5	c Stow, b Money	5
T. H. Phipps, not out	3	not out	3
Hon. W. B. Barrington, st Stow, b Money	3	c Evetts, b Money	0
B 2, lb 2, w 2	6	W 1, lb 1	2
	86		111

ETON BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
Lyttelton	163	52	3
Barrington	212	79	1
Walter	64	18	1
Alexander	68	41	1
Wakeman	72	43	3

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Amherst	76	23	2	100	26	3
Arkwright	12	5	1		..	
Money	56	27	4	114	53	6
Richardson	36	9	0		..	
Hartley	32	16	2	32	17	1
Boyson		..		16	13	0

1866.—With a certain amount of confidence, owing to the surprising victory over Winchester, Eton began the Harrow match more or less confidently; but they had the ill fortune to lose the toss for the third consecutive year, and Harrow were an extremely powerful Eleven at all points. Not only had they the well-seasoned veteran Stow, playing for the fourth time with several successes behind him, but they had no fewer than five first-year boys good enough in after years to represent their respective Universities. When it is also considered that these five all went in at what may be called the tail of the Eleven, it must be confessed that the Harrow battings were extremely strong. Harrow did not start really too well, as 4 wickets were secured for only 59 runs; but Stow, playing with all the assurance of a man who thoroughly understood Eton bowling, began a winning innings, and a long stand between him and W. H. Hadow sealed the fate of Eton. Thornton, who earned a comical fame in after years by a curious species of underhand bowling, was in those days an erratic round bowler, and it is recorded that he delivered no fewer than 4 wide balls running; but he got 1 wicket, and so presumably was more or less satisfactory. The only bowler who gave Harrow any real trouble was Gilliat, who bowled no fewer than 212 balls for 55 runs for 2 wickets. Higgins, a very youthful boy, bowled fairly steadily, but as at this time he had not reached sixteen years he was no doubt lacking in experience.

Eton's first innings began with the dead weight of a total of 302 from the first innings of their opponents, and an uneasy feeling that Harrow had triumphed in the two previous years in one innings. This is not a cheerful outlook for any Eleven, and it soon became obvious that Harrow had two bowlers quite up to University form in the persons of the famous Frank Cobden and W. B. Money. Cobden was in this year only seventeen years of age, but he bowled a great pace, and with considerable accuracy as far as straightness was concerned. He clean bowled 5 wickets for only 37 runs, and if it had not been for some very fine hits from Thornton, and a useful though scarcely stylish defence from Gilliat, his analysis would have been phenomenal. As it was, Thornton showed no fear at all, and hit him with considerable

vigour. Ultimately Eton had to follow on, and this time Money began with Cobden instead of Mathews, and a collapse terrible and almost unique met the unfortunate Etonians. Money got 7 wickets for 32 runs, and Cobden 3 wickets for 10 runs. The Etonians were all out for 42, and there was not a single extra given. It was a procession and a gloomy one, and at the finish of the match the fortunes of Eton were lower than they had been in 1859.

Harrow could not have been defeated by Eton under any circumstances or on any ground, and the only thing to be said for Eton was that with such a strong Eleven against them it was unlucky for them that they lost the toss and had to field out in very hot weather. Harrow were batting for six hours, and Eton had to go in at 5.40, tired and crushed, and it was stated in the reports of those days that there were many dead shooters. Cobden bowled several of these, and as a matter of fact 3 of the wickets he got were with dead shooters, a ball that tries the mettle of the strongest bat, especially when delivered at the pace that Cobden bowled.

Eton were unfortunate to lose the service of C. R. Alexander, an old choice, and one of their best bats, but the presence of four Alexanders would have made little difference in the results of the match.

A poet, with a prosaic style of writing, summed up the Eton and Harrow match of this year in the following quatrain published in the *Eton College Chronicle* :

We know that the batting was feeble,
We know that the fielding was mild,
And the bowling, ah ! who can deny it,
Was most unaccountably wild !

Played at LORD'S, *July* 13 *and* 14, 1866. HARROW *won by an innings and* 136 *runs.*

Captains—M. H. Stow and E. Lubbock.

HARROW	
H. H. Montgomery, b Higgins	12
C. J. Smith, c and b Gilliat	15
W. B. Money, c Pelham, b Barrington	15
M. H. Stow, run out	50
T. Hartley, c Lubbock, b Higgins	3
W. H. Hadow, b Higgins	31
R. Digby, c Reiby, b Walter	38
J. H. Ponsonby, b Thornton	33
J. H. Gibbon, not out	35
F. C. Cobden, b Gilliat	29
E. Mathews, c Barrington, b Lubbock	10
B 13, lb 3, w 15	31
	302

ETON			
Hon. W. B. Barrington, b Cobden	1	b Cobden	11
Hon. T. Pelham, b Mathews	0	c Mathews, b Money	9
J. W. Foley, run out	1	st Stow, b Money	5
E. Lubbock, b Mathews	25	b Money	0
J. C. Reiby, b Cobden	4	c Stow, b Money	2
W. H. Walrond, b Cobden	3	c Ponsonby, b Money	0
C. I. Thornton, not out	46	b Cobden	7
H. M. Walter, b Cobden	13	b Money	5
H. Gilliat, c and b Money	24	c Mathews, b Cobden	3
R. N. R. Ferguson, b Cobden	0	c and b Money	0
W. C. Higgins, c Montgomery, b Money	2	not out	0
B 3, w 2	5		
	124		42

C. R. Alexander was unable to play for Eton.

ETON BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
Gilliat	212	55	2
Higgins	178	81	3
Lubbock	137	43	1
Barrington	80	20	1
Walter	48	28	1
Ferguson	96	20	0
Thornton	68	10	1
Pelham	20	14	0

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Mathews	104	38	2		..	
Cobden	132	37	5	88	10	3
Money	55	18	2	89	32	7
Hartley	40	21	0		..	
Smith	16	5	0		..	

1867.—The fortunes of Eton at the end of 1866 had reached perhaps the lowest point in their history. For three consecutive years they had been defeated in one innings, and though they had six old choices in 1867, and Harrow only two, the latter had Money and his lobs, which had been as deadly in previous years as they afterwards were in the University match. The present-day cricketers, many of whom have never perhaps seen a good lob bowler, cannot realize the dread that Etonians felt for Money and his lobs. They were very good of their kind, and good lobs were then, and would be now, if a really good lob bowler were found, the deadliest form of bowling to nervous boy-batsmen. And how few batsmen have there been who were not nervous in the Eton and Harrow match.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1867.

S. W. Gore.
F. G. Templer. R. J. Graham. W. B. Money. W. H. Hadow.
S. Pelham. G. Chetwynd. J. Walsh. W. Penn.
Absent—C. J. Smith, F. E. R. Fryer.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1867.

E. Wormald. C. I. Thornton. W. F. Tritton. C. J. Ottaway.
H. M. Walter. W. H. Walrond. C. R. Alexander. M. Horner. P. Currey.
W. H. Hay. W. C. Higgins.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1868.

C. A. Pidcock. C. W. Walker.
W. Law. S. W. Gore. F. E. R. Fryer. A. A. Apcar. A. S. Tabor.
H. S. Hoare. C. T. Giles. S. Pelham. W. M. Wroughton.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1868.

W. F. Tritton.
W. C. Higgins. C. I. Thornton. P. Currey. J. Maude.
W. H. Hay. S. E. Butler. H. M. Walter. C. J. Ottaway.
Hon. G. Harris. G. H. Longman.

Eton, however, for the first time since 1863 won the toss, and, with the memory of the three crushing previous defeats, went in to bat. Before a run had been scored Money got a wicket, and at no moment of his life was Money more an object of dread to his opponents than he was then. Fortunately for Eton, the mighty hitter Thornton came in first wicket down. Thornton was the only member of the 1866 Eleven that had made any runs to speak of against Money and Cobden, and probably for him Money had no terrors. Whether he had or not he took charge of him, and, for the first time against Eton, Money was innocuous. Thornton hit him to the boundary the very first ball, and for the remainder of the match, as far as Money was concerned, Eton were fairly on top of the lob bowler, and this was in all probability mainly the work of Thornton. Alexander and Tritton both batted very well, and the score of 208 was a good one for Lord's, and Graham, a fast bowler, is entitled to all credit for getting 6 wickets for 7 runs a wicket. Harrow began badly, and would have had to follow on had it not been for an innings of 50 not out by Templer, who was not considered much of a bat, and the Etonians thought that he was caught at the wicket before he had scored. Harrow batted bravely, for Higgins and Horner both bowled well, and Currey got two very valuable wickets with lobs that were not of the same class as those of Money. Eton were in high spirits at the end of Harrow's innings, and played their second innings in a light-hearted spirit, though they never were reckless. Hay and Thornton laid the foundation, and Ottaway was characteristically sound. But the batting was good all through, and Harrow were set a hard task to get 257 to win. They made, however, a brave start, but rain was falling nearly the whole of their second innings, and as will be seen by the analysis the fast bowlers were unable either to keep their feet or hold the ball, and Higgins and Currey had to be kept on far more than they would have been on a dry wicket. All the same, Walsh, Penn, and Hadow batted well.

Many famous cricketers took part in this match, but the greatest batsman in after years was Ottaway, and there can be no doubt that in defence, pure and simple, he was the greatest boy-batsman that ever played. He died at an early age, but at Eton and Oxford he was a terror to his opponents, and he played for the Gentlemen with great success.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 12 *and* 13, 1867. *Drawn.*

Captains—C. R. Alexander and W. B. Money.

ETON				HARROW			
W. C. Higgins, c Chetwynd, b Fryer	16	b Graham	0	J. Walsh, c and b Horner	13	not out	28
W. H. Hay, b Money	0	c Walsh, b Graham	42	W. Penn, b Higgins	2	c Higgins, b Walter	30
C. I. Thornton, b Graham	35	c Fryer, b Hadow	47	W. H. Hadow, c Hay, b Higgins	9	not out	15
C. J. Ottaway, b Graham	13	b Graham	32	W. B. Money, st Ottaway, b Currey	28		
C. R. Alexander, b Graham	38	run out	26	F. E. R. Fryer, c Ottaway, b Currey	14		
W. F. Tritton, c Fryer, b Graham	46	hit wkt, b Hadow	13	S. W. Gore, run out	33		
H. M. Walter, b Graham	4	b Hadow	0	G. Chetwynd, lbw, b Higgins	1		
W. H. Walrond, b Graham	17	c Graham, b Money	27	F. G. Templer, not out	50		
E. Wormald, c Templer, b Fryer	8	b Penn	4	S. Pelham, b Horner	5		
M. Horner, c and b Fryer	9	not out	12	R. J. Graham, b Walter	6		
P. Currey, not out	3	c Fryer, b Penn	0	W. Law, b Walter	4		
B 13, lb 5, w 0, nb 1	19	B 10, lb 4, w 4	18	B 3, lb 3, w 2	8	B 2, w 3	5
	208		221		173		78

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Pelham	48	12	0	56	16	0
Money	116	53	1	72	22	1
Fryer	132	41	3	52	23	0
Graham	168	44	6	176	67	3
Law	16	12	0	12	3	0
Hadow	68	27	0	104	39	3
Gore	..			44	14	0
Penn	..			55	19	2

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Higgins	168	59	3	80	31	0
Wormald	44	12	0	4	0	0
Horner	136	50	2	24	8	0
Currey	60	24	2	68	18	0
Walrond	40	12	0	4	1	0
Walter	26	8	2	24	15	1

1868.—Eton went in for this match full of confidence, and Harrow was reputed to be very weak, but it was a disastrous year, and Harrow, playing the match, as Elevens often do when

everybody expects them to lose, with the greatest energy and pluck, gained a most praiseworthy victory by 7 wickets. Something was wrong in the Eton Eleven of this year. Overconfidence is not always a defect in a cricketer, but if it takes the form of assuming that runs must come, and no attention is paid to the elements of the game, it meets with disaster. The Eleven ought to have been extremely strong, as the subsequent careers of many of the players show. Thornton himself was a giant in the way of hitting, Ottaway had probably the strongest defence of any boy that has ever been seen at Eton, Hay and Higgins were both useful bats, and Lord Harris subsequently earned fame all over the world. The Harrow bowling was fair. Giles was a fastish bowler who kept fairly straight, a great help at Lord's, and his bowling no doubt took some watching, but he should not have been good enough to have got 4 wickets for 29 runs against a good batting side. The total of 116 was a very feeble one, and the only thing which in after years will always be remembered of these innings is that Thornton hit Giles clean over the old Pavilion well into a private garden behind, out of the ground, and to this day it is not certain that this hit has been surpassed in length by any hitter. The ball was a little farther up than a good length, and it was just the ball that Thornton occasionally would hit as no man ever hit before or since. He gave a jump out and got the ball just after it had pitched, but not quite a half volley. Thornton's biggest hits were off this sort of length. He used to get a little under the ball and send it high enough to clear an obstacle like a pavilion.

When Harrow went in, three batsmen played excellent cricket. Tabor, a brother of the Etonian batsman of a later date, was extremely steady. Gore hit well, and Fryer played admirable cricket. There was a certain amount of criticism of the management of Eton bowling, and it might be inferred from subsequent experience of the match that Walter began at his wrong end, and that Currey was kept on too long with lobs. Whether it is so or not cannot be said with certainty in these days, but there is no doubt that the three Harrow batsmen who went in early all played exceedingly good cricket.

The fame of Eton was such that her supporters confidently expected a long score in the second innings, but the result was only a little better than that of the first. Nobody played well except Higgins, and the early downfall of Thornton's wicket had a depressing effect. Walker was a good slow boy-bowler, and bowled well in both innings. Pelham, who was afterwards in the Oxford Eleven, was a steady bowler, also on the slow side, and at no time did Eton ever get fairly on the top of the attack. Ottaway was a great disappointment and so was Tritton, Longman was run out both innings, and the Eton batting performance was, on the whole, as depressing as anything that has been seen in this match. It was solely because the batting ought to have been good, but for some unaccountable reason was very bad; and the year 1868 ended in gloom.

The best part of the match, and the only part that did credit to Eton, occurred when Harrow went in to get only 62 runs to win. Walter, who had bowled well the first innings, but not with the best of luck, was put on at the Pavilion end, and Maude, after Thornton went off, kept his end up with considerable skill from the nursery. Eton fielded up well, and the bowling of Walter was of a high class. He clean bowled Tabor, who had shown a very strong defence and was in a long time for his runs, and a mighty shout went up when Gore had his off-stump knocked out of the ground by a ball that kept low, for nought. If Fryer had been out of the way there might have been even an exciting finish, but Fryer's batting was well-nigh perfect considering the circumstances. He never made a mistake, and, without bustling himself in the least, hit the bad balls, which, to the credit of the Etonians, were by no means numerous in these innings, and stopped the good ones. The *Eton Chronicle* stated as a fact, that his class was sufficiently demonstrated by the fact that he drove a leg-shooter off Walter for 2. This may sound impossible, but if the ground is fast, and the batsmen bring the bat in contact with the ball at the psychological moment and with perfect timing, it is by no means impossible. The *Chronicle* also stated that no batting of the two days could compare with that of Fryer, who was undefeated at the score and was the chief means of the great victory of Harrow.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 10 *and* 11, 1868. HARROW *won by 7 wickets.*

Captains—C. I. Thornton and S. Pelham.

ETON

W. H. Hay, b Giles	2	lbw, b Walker	17
W. C. Higgins, st Pidcock, b Walker	5	b Walker	33
C. I. Thornton, b Giles	44	b Fryer	13
C. J. Ottaway, b Giles	1	c Pelham, b Walker	9
W. F. Tritton, b Giles	0	c Pidcock, b Pelham	10
Hon. G. Harris, b Walker	23	b Walker	6
H. M. Walter, c Pidcock, b Pelham	8	b Pelham	2
G. H. Longman, run out	2	run out	2
J. Maude, b Walker	8	c and b Walker	3
S. E. Butler, hit wkt, b Walker	0	not out	11
P. Currey, not out	11	st Pidcock, b Walker	7
B 2, lb 10	12	B 2, lb 6, w 2	10
	116		123

HARROW

C. W. Walker, b Butler	8	c Hay, b Thornton	3
A. S. Tabor, b Thornton	38	b Walter	14
S. W. Gore, c Thornton, b Walter	30	b Walter	0
F. E. R. Fryer, c Walter, b Maude	31	not out	33
W. M. Wroughton, st Longman, b Higgins	5	not out	0
S. Pelham, b Maude	4		
A. A. Apcar, b Higgins	21		
W. Law, c Higgins, b Thornton	12		
H. S. Hoare, b Butler	6		
C. A. Pidcock, c Walter, b Maude	4		
C. T. Giles, not out	1		
B 10, lb 4, w 5	19	B 6, lb 2, w 3, nb 1	12
	179		62

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Walker	151	46	4	138	49	6
Giles	104	29	4	104	33	0
Pelham	60	14	1	80	26	2
Fryer	40	9	0	40	14	1
Law	28	6	0	..		

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Walter	140	41	1	116	24	2
Thornton	104	22	2	72	15	1
Higgins	80	19	2	..		
Currey	48	32	0	..		
Butler	44	26	2	..		
Maude	47	20	3	48	11	0

1869.—The Eton and Harrow match was played in fine weather and on a good hard wicket, and Eton won the toss. They had against them Giles and Walker, who had been so effective the previous year, and a small boy, as he was then, in the person of Macan, and their bowling was up to the average of a public school Eleven, but the innings of Ottaway dominated the whole match. After Longman and Tabor had been got rid of, Rhodes and Ottaway completely wore down the Harrow bowling. Rhodes was in an hour and a half for only 11 runs, and he always used to say afterwards, it was hard lines for him that a 4-run which he hit was by mistake put down for Ottaway. Ottaway was, of course, a defensive bat, and played a defensive innings, and the Harrow bowlers had a very thankless task in pounding away at two batsmen who took no liberties, but presented the straightest of bats to the best of ball. After Harris had been caught out off a very good hit, Higgins, the captain, stayed in a long time with Ottaway, and, with Rodger playing well, the total was the formidable one of 237. The Eton *Chronicle* says the style of playing was one exactly suited for Lord's, steady and safe. "The proper way of playing this sort of bowling is now apparent, and this year the much-dreaded shooters of Lord's are met with straight ground bats, and we hope that future Elevens will pursue the same course, and remember the old maxim, 'High hits make a low average.'" If Ottaway's innings produced this burst of eloquence in the *Eton Chronicle*, it is, at any rate, safe to say that he was in for many hours, and never once made a hit that went high, or in fact anywhere, but along the ground. Harrow had, therefore, the novel experience of going in against a large first innings of their opponents, and this year they had to meet the renowned Sam Butler, whose bowling was dangerously fast, and certainly intimidating on a hard Lord's wicket. On that day he got 5 wickets for 25 runs, and the Harrow score was, no doubt, below their expectation, and it was a sad blow for Harrow when Gore, their captain, was run out by a fine throw from Harris, up the hill from near the ropes, which threw down the wicket. The total of 91 was a hopeless one from the Harrow point of view, and very little better was their batting in the second innings; it would, indeed, have been worse still if it had not been for a badly missed catch which gave Gore a life early in the second innings. He was ultimately well caught and bowled by Maude, but had played a very good innings considering the quality of the bowling. It was Maude who did the mischief, and he bowled exceedingly well, as he generally did when called upon to bowl on important occasions. Walker was one of the soundest of boy-bats, and though he was a slow scorer he had a really good defence, and the ball that he was likely to get out with was one that Butler served to him in his

second innings, and that was a tice on the off-stump. It was a glorious victory for Eton, whose cricket all through the season had really been of a very high order, and it may be pointed out that the great Ottaway's average for his school this year was no less than 76. The late Mr. Mitchell, a great judge intimately acquainted with all Eton batsmen, always stated that as a boy-bat for defence Ottaway stood alone and unapproachable, and every bowler who ever had the pleasure of bowling at him will thoroughly concur with this opinion of Mr. Mitchell. The two great Eton bowlers, Butler and Maude, came off in different innings, and it is difficult to say which was the best, Butler's 5 wickets for 25 runs or Maude's 7 wickets for 36 runs; but the change bowlers were by no means to be despised in the persons of Higgins and Clifton. Harrow had five old choices and Eton six this year, and 1869 began a glorious era for Eton cricket.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 9 *and* 10, 1869. ETON *won by an innings and* 19 *runs.*

Captains—W. C. Higgins and S. W. Gore.

ETON	
G. H. Longman, b Giles	15
A. S. Tabor, b Giles	7
C. J. Ottaway, b Gore	108
F. W. Rhodes, c and b Law	11
Hon. G. Harris, c Crake, b Walker	0
F. Pickering, c Gore, b Walker	9
W. C. Higgins, c and b Walker	32
J. P. Rodger, c Crake, b Macan	24
S. E. Butler, b Gore	13
Lord Clifton, run out	3
J. Maude, not out	1
B 10, lb 1, w 3	14
	237

HARROW			
C. W. Walker, c Tabor, b Butler	23	b Butler	16
W. P. Crake, run out	16	b Maude	13
E. P. Baily, c Rhodes, b Butler	1	b Maude	0
F. A. Currie, b Higgins	4	c Higgins, b Maude	4
S. W. Gore, run out	4	c and b Maude	41
A. A. Apcar, c Longman, b Clifton	13	c Rhodes, b Maude	12
W. Law, b Clifton	0	b Maude	1
A. J. Begbie, c Harris, b Butler	15	c Rodger, b Clifton	18
W. E. Openshaw, b Butler	3	b Maude	9
G. Macan, c Higgins, b Butler	1	c Clifton, b Butler	0
C. T. Giles, not out	4	not out	3
B 3, lb 4	7	B 6, lb 3, w 1	10
	91		127

HARROW BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
Walker	244	74	3
Giles	252	69	2
Macan	88	28	1
Law	100	31	1
Gore	76	21	2

ETON BOWLING

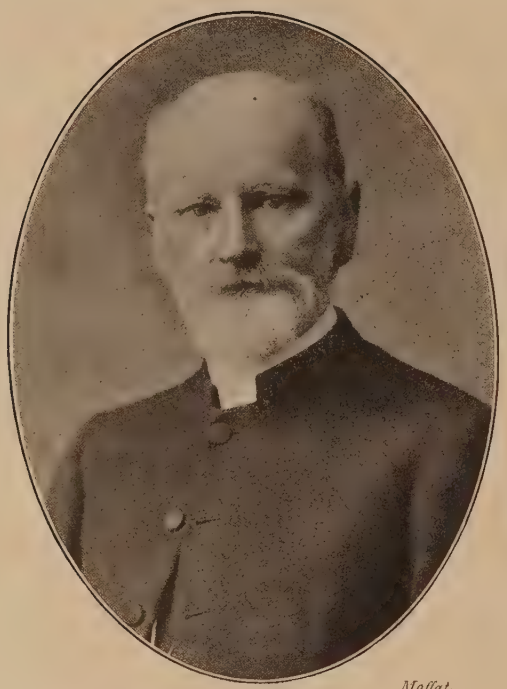
	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Higgins	80	39	1	40	23	0
Butler	64	25	5	116	50	2
Clifton	36	13	2	48	8	1
Maude	24	8	0	128	36	7

1870.—This was a splendid match fought out to the very end, and one in which the fortunes wavered several times, and moreover it was played in fine weather. Not much was known of the Harrow bowling, as Macan, though he played the year before, had only got one wicket, and the others were all new with the exception of Law. He was a fast bowler with a low action and fairly straight, but not dangerous against a good batsman. Macan had very much improved since the year before; and there was a good type of fast bowler in Parbury, who, though he was not successful, was nevertheless a very fair bowler. The most important accession to the Harrow bowling was, however, found in Rivett-Carnac, who bowled lobs with great skill, and against whom the Etonians failed badly in the second innings. In the first innings it was Macan who did the mischief; he was a slow bowler and did not vary his pace much, but he came fast off the ground, and kept a good length, and he was of that pace which is just too fast for batsmen to leave their ground and go out to drive, which was the method always inculcated upon Etonians by their great coach Mr. Mitchell. It was probable that the wicket, being a fast one, was suited to Macan's delivery; at any rate, he got 5 wickets for only 25 runs, a good performance against an undoubtedly strong Eleven. The first stand was made by Rhodes and Rodger. Rhodes made a very careful beginning to his innings and took three-quarters of an hour to make 2 singles, and all but two hours scoring 31, and he was unluckily run out as he just touched a ball which went to the wicket off the wicket-keeper's pads. Rodger played carefully, but at the same time he hit the loose balls, and on the whole he was the best innings of the side, and indeed he was a remarkably good bat that year. Pickering went in for hitting, and hit very well; but still the Etonians took from seven minutes past eleven to 3.30 making 189 runs, which could not be said to be more than a fair score for such a good batting side.

Hills & Saunders.

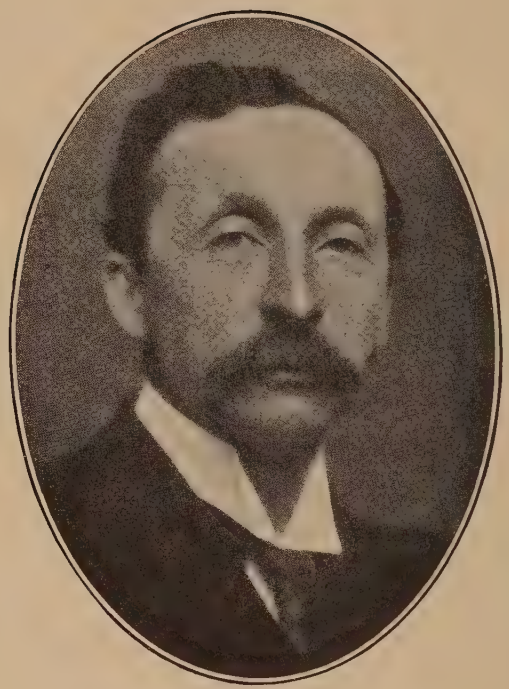
ETON XI., 1869.

A. S. Tabor. Hon. G. Harris. W. C. Higgins. C. J. Ottaway. J. Maude. Lord Clifton.
F. Pickering. G. H. Longman. S. E. Butler. J. P. Rodger. F. W. Rhodes.



Moffat.

RIGHT REV. H. H. MONTGOMERY.



GEORGE MACAN.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1869.

F. A. Currie. W. P. Crake. G. Macan. A. J. Begbie. W. Law.
S. W. Gore. W. E. Openshaw. E. P. Baily. A. A. Apcar.
C. W. Walker. C. T. Giles.

Harrow began very badly ; they lost 3 wickets for only 23 runs, and these three were reckoned to be very good batsmen. Baily was then joined by Walker, and a long and very prolific stand was made. Baily had done nothing the previous year, and he had done little at Harrow till about a week before this match. The Etonians, in fact, heard that he had been asked by his colleagues to resign his place in the Eleven before the last match at Harrow a week before. The writer was present at that match, and whether the story were true or not, it is at any rate certain that he was put in first wicket down, and after having been run out in the first innings, played a very fine innings in the second, and if his colleagues had asked him to resign before that match began they certainly did not renew their application after this match was over. Walker, the captain of Harrow's Eleven, was a very sound bat, who in mere defence was worthy of being reckoned with even such a batsman as W. B. Money. He was an excellent judge of length, had great patience, and in fact was quite a batsman of the front rank of the defensive type. Baily was a magnificent leg-hitter, and the Eton bowlers were of the fast round-hand type which is always fairly generous in the giving of leg-balls, and Clifton was a good specimen of that type. Baily and Walker took the score from 23 to 127, when Baily was bowled for 76, which included ten 4's. Tollemache, after bowling Baily, performed the same feat on Walker, and the long partnership was finally broken up. There was a burst of merriment all over the ground when Wallroth, a good batsman, who played a good innings, but who was enthusiastic in backing up when his colleague was being bowled at, was run out when Harris, who was bowling, put down the wicket on completion of his action instead of bowling the ball to the other end. It was a perfectly legitimate course of action, as it is obvious that if the batsman is allowed to back up to an unlimited extent he might start from the middle of the wicket ; but the incident has not been seen again, and the reason is because batsmen are prudent enough not to let their excitement run out with them, and they keep behind the crease until the ball has left the bowler's hand. Macan played very well, but still the total of 205 was only a trifle more than that of Eton. The end of the first day's play found Harrow in with the score 184 for 7 wickets, but the last three wickets did not make many next morning, and at 11.25 Eton went in for their second innings.

A very good start was made, and then at a quarter to twelve some rain came on, but they played on nevertheless, and at a quarter to one 87 runs were on the telegraph board for no wicket—in those days considered to be a very large total. It was Longman and Tabor who brought this about ; but Harrow then got a valuable wicket through the medium of Openshaw, an old-fashioned fast under-hand bowler. Openshaw did not always bowl sneaks, but kept the ball a tolerable length ; at any rate, it was with the good length ball that Longman was clean bowled. Tabor was stumped off the lobs after playing a very good innings, and then Openshaw got another very good wicket by catching and bowling Rodger, having fulfilled his mission extremely well. Macan took up the bowling at this stage, at the Pavilion end, and he and Carnac ran through the rest of the Eton batsmen. Eton at that time were 118 runs on and 6 wickets to get down, a very strong position, but the collapse was disastrous. The fifth wicket went down for 142, the sixth and seventh 143, the eighth 144, the ninth 145, and the total of 151 showed that only 17 runs had been put on by the last six wickets. Carnac bowled Rhodes right round his legs ; and the wicket-keeping of Baily was extremely good, and was of considerable assistance to the Harrow slow bowlers. The catch with which he dismissed Harris was one in which the batsman got well over the ball, and it is not usual to see a catch made of this style of play, as it is not easy to bring off.

At 3.30 Harrow began their second innings, wanting 136 runs to win. Clifton began with a wide, 22 runs being made before Law was out ; but then Tollemache began his work of destruction and admirably did he bowl for the rest of the match, and Eton's victory was mainly his work. Lucas was caught and bowled, playing forward to a rather short ball, and Crake, who was reckoned one of the best Harrow batsmen, was clean bowled for 0. Walker, however, was playing as steadily and scientifically as he did in the first innings, and it was fortunate for Eton that he

was a batsman who was unable to force the game to any great extent. Baily, on coming in, began in a manner that absolutely terrified Eton supporters round the ground at the game. He made only 16, but all were by 4's, all to leg and all off Clifton's bowling. Fortunately Clifton got a fairly straight one down, and Baily got a bit under it and skied it to Tabor at mid-off. It was an agonizing moment for the lookers-on. We all know that catches are dropped, and if Baily, who had shown how he could hit Eton bowling, had been dropped on this occasion, Harrow would, in all probability, have won the match. Mr. Dupuis' face is remembered to this day, by those who saw it, as he gazed at the ball high in the air. Tabor, however, made no mistake, and Baily walked to the Pavilion. Eton fielded all during this innings extremely well, and Lyttelton especially saved many runs by his excellent fielding in front of the Pavilion. Openshaw and Walker at this stage set to work in grim earnest, and they took the score from 37 to 80, and again brought the match somewhat in favour of their side. Tollemache, however, was bowling with great skill and nerve, keeping a good length and very straight, and though Walker stopped him he could not really score off him to any great extent. Ridley in the meantime had been put on and made a very fine catch and bowl when he dismissed Openshaw, and the score then stood at 82 for 6 wickets. It was really a desperate situation, because Walker was batting with extraordinary skill, and Macan had distinguished himself in the first innings, and began playing very well in the second. The supreme moment came when Tollemache clean bowled Walker for 16, 7 wickets being now down for 96 runs. Macan nevertheless played well, but another wicket fell at 101; and again did the great Tollemache step into the breach, and the match was won by 21 runs when he clean bowled Macan.

It was a perfect match, viewed as a contest: there were about the right amount of runs got, at no time was the bowling really demoralized, except for the brief space when Baily and Walker were in, in the first innings of Harrow, and all the bowlers who bowled well met with their reward. As a finish it left nothing to be desired. Impartial comparison of the two elevens would probably come to the conclusion that Eton had the stronger batsmen, but their bowling was perhaps a little inferior to that of Harrow. Rivett-Carnac was an extremely good lob bowler, this year better than Ridley. Macan and Parbury were also good, while the Etonians had mainly to rely on Tollemache. Clifton was fast and bowled a good ball, but he was not sufficiently accurate, and was always somewhat expensive, but no praise can be too great for

Played at LORD'S, *July* 8 *and* 9, 1870. ETON *won by* 21 *runs.*

Captains—Hon. G. Harris and C. W. Walker.

ETON

G. H. Longman, b Law	8	b Openshaw	37
A. S. Tabor, c Parbury, b Macan	10	st Baily, b Carnac	50
F. W. Rhodes, run out	31	b Carnac	18
J. P. Rodger, b Parbury	41	c and b Openshaw	14
Hon. G. Harris, b Law	12	c Baily, b Macan	7
Lord Clifton, b Crake	19	b Macan	3
F. Pickering, c Lucas, b Macan	35	c Lucas, b Carnac	0
A. W. Ridley, not out	10	b Macan	1
G. H. Cammell, b Macan	5	c Baily, b Macan	0
Hon. A. T. Lyttelton, c Baily, b Macan	2	not out	5
Hon. M. A. Tollemache, c Baily, b Macan	1	b Macan	2
B 6, lb 6, w 3	15	B 7, lb 5, w 2	14
	189		151

HARROW

W. Law, b Clifton	6	c Longman, b Tollemache	9
A. C. Lucas, b Clifton	4	c and b Tollemache	13
E. P. Baily, b Tollemache	76	c Tabor, b Clifton	16
W. P. Crake, c Tollemache, b Clifton	1	b Tollemache	0
C. W. Walker, b Tollemache	34	b Tollemache	16
C. A. Wallroth, run out	30	run out	0
W. E. Openshaw, b Ridley	7	c and b Ridley	26
G. Macan, not out	25	b Tollemache	17
T. S. Dury, c Pickering, b Clifton	0	c and b Ridley	3
E. P. Parbury, b Tollemache	12	not out	0
G. Rivett-Carnac, b Tollemache	0	c Harris, b Clifton	5
B 2, lb 3, w 5	10	B 2, lb 3, w 4	9
	205		114

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Law	168	46	2	64	32	0
Macan	157	25	5	131	25	5
Rivett-Carnac	100	38	0	100	19	3
Parbury	92	48	1	104	16	0
Crake	32	17	1	..	..	
Openshaw	..	..		21	24	2
Walker	..	..		28	21	0

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Clifton	144	55	4	128	41	2
Tollemache	127	35	4	135	48	5
Cammell	80	35	0	..	..	
Ridley	68	26	1	76	10	2
Harris	64	44	0	12	6	0

Hills & Saunders.

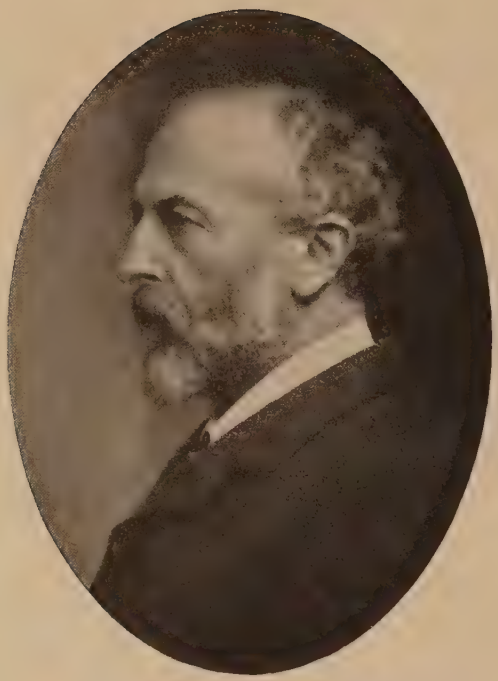
ETON XI., 1870.

J. P. Rodger. A. W. Ridley. F. W. Rhodes. Hon. A. T. Lyttelton. A. S. Tabor.
Hon. M. A. Tollemache. G. H. Longman. Hon. G. Harris. F. Pickering. Lord Clifton.
G. H. Cammell.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1870.

E. P. Baily. G. Rivett-Carnac. W. Law.
W. P. Crake. W. E. Openshaw. G. Macan. C. W. Walker. C. A. Wallroth. T. S. Dury. E. P. Parbury.
A. C. Lucas.



Elliott & Fry.

F. H. NORMAN.
Captain Eton Cricket Eleven, 1857

Elliott & Fry.

G. H. LONGMAN.
Captain Eton Cricket Eleven, 1871.

Beresford.

R. C. NORMAN.
Captain Eton Cricket Eleven, 1890 and 1891.

Vandyk.

H. K. LONGMAN.
Captain Eton Cricket Eleven, 1900.

the way in which Tollemache bowled all through the match, especially in the second innings, and it will be seen that he got rid of three leading Harrovian batsmen by clean bowling them.

It need scarcely be said that the usual exciting demonstrations were made in front of the Pavilion at the conclusion of the match. Mr. G. H. Longman remembers that when he had caught Law in the second innings, the latter afterwards told him the ball had hit him on the elbow.

1871.—The Eton and Harrow match in 1871 was played in fine weather, and Eton started favourites. This was probably because they had five old choices and Harrow only two. All the same, the two Harrow old choices, Baily and Macan, had each played a great part in the close match of the previous year. Baily's innings of 76 was one of those that made history, and his name was a terror throughout the length and breadth of Eton, and Macan had batted and bowled very well. But Eton were the stronger, not so much because they had all through a good side, but because they had three batsmen of the calibre of Longman, Tabor and Ridley, and such a pair of bowlers as Bovill and Ridley. It was in bowling that Eton were superior. Ridley was in fact very nearly if not quite the best lob bowler in England in his last year at Eton, while Bovill was a really fine fast bowler, and Buckland and Tollemache were excellent changes. A prolonged stand by Longman and Ridley practically decided the match. Longman was badly missed at mid-on, when he had got 30, but the Harrow bowling was weak, and Macan was not the bowler he was the previous year, as his spin was largely gone, and they had no bowler of any pace. The total of 308 had been equalled only once before in the history of this match, and this was in 1841 in Mr. Emilius Bayly's celebrated year, but there were 63 extras to 9 in 1871. The strength of the Eton bowling was seen when Harrow went in to bat. Harrow had by no means a bad batting Eleven, for besides Baily and Macan, Blacker and Crawford were fully up to the average of public school batsmen, and Bridgeman, who went in last but two, was good enough afterwards to be tried for the Cambridge Eleven. In those days Mr. Mitchell and Mr. I. D. Walker used to manage the bowling, giving instructions from the Pavilion or from the crowd. It was not a good system and was afterwards dropped. R. H. Lyttelton was fielding long-leg up the hill, and Mr. Mitchell was sitting in a front row, where he could communicate with the fieldsman. Baily, the terror, and Crawford were making a slight stand, and Mr. Mitchell told Lyttelton to tell Longman, the captain, to take off Ridley, who was bowling from the Nursery end, and put on Buckland. Longman somehow misunderstood what was said and put on Miles. Mr. Mitchell was somewhat disturbed, and left his place and went to the Pavilion and told Mr. Dupuis what had occurred.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 14 *and* 15, 1871. ETON *won by an innings and* 77 *runs.*

Captains—G. H. Longman and E. P. Baily.

ETON

Hon. F. J. Bruce, c Michell, b Stuart	16
A. S. Tabor, c Carlisle, b Macan	4
G. H. Longman, b Hadow	68
A. W. Ridley, b Bridgeman	117
A. G. Bovill, b Hadow	0
Hon. R. H. Lyttelton, c Crawford, b Hadow	29
G. H. Cammell, not out	46
C. N. Miles, c Crawford, b Macan	5
Hon. M. A. Tollemache, c Michell, b Macan	7
E. O. H. Wilkinson, b Hadow	1
F. M. Buckland, b Hadow	6
B 3, lb 1, w 5	9
	308

HARROW BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
Macan	216	102	3
Hadow	220	96	5
Stuart	112	40	1
Welch	72	22	0
Bridgeman	60	28	1
Crawford	8	11	0

HARROW

W. Blacker, b Bovill	3	b Ridley	6
H. Carlisle, b Bovill	7	c Bovill, b Ridley	0
E. P. Baily, b Miles	8	b Ridley	0
R. E. W. Crawford, b Tollemache	28	b Bovill	9
G. Macan, c Miles, b Buckland	7	c Cammell, b Ridley	12
E. J. Michell, b Tollemache	21	b Bovill	3
H. Leaf, c Tabor, b Buckland	13	b Buckland	14
A. A. Hadow, not out	20	b Buckland	34
C. G. O. Bridgeman, b Tollemache	6	b Buckland	0
R. Welch, run out	0	not out	4
E. A. Stuart, b Ridley	12	b Bovill	7
B 1, lb 1, w 6	8	B 5, w 4	9
	133		98

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Ridley	142	43	1	104	32	4
Bovill	120	24	2	148	31	3
Tollemache	80	18	3	24	6	0
Buckland	28	16	2	68	20	3
Miles	56	24	1		..	

Mr. Dupuis persuaded him that there must have been a mistake, and he must return to his old place, which he did. Both Longman and Lyttelton in the meanwhile were in some perplexity, but all went smoothly, for Miles clean bowled Baily out. Lyttelton remembers the ball, a good one on the leg stump, the yell all round the ground, and Mr. Mitchell's beaming face when he returned to his seat. Hadow played very pluckily, and Crawford's was a good innings, but the match was one-sided, and the Eton bowling coming after Longman and Ridley's batting was too good. The bowling was of high quality throughout, and Buckland gave evidence of his future greatness. The wicket was good, and though the Harrow batting was weak it is very possible that if they had won the toss they might have made 200 runs, but many old Etonians are of opinion that as a bowling side the Eton Eleven of 1871 has never been excelled, unless it was by that of 1869.

1872.—This match introduced to the cricketing public the great names of Edward and Alfred Lyttelton and A. J. Webbe. It was a match played to the end on a wicket made more or less difficult by rain, but the first day was favoured with beautiful weather, and more than 16,000 visitors passed through the turnstiles. It was computed, in fact, that over 36,000 visitors attended the match during the two days, and indeed at this time the Eton and Harrow match at Lord's was at its height as a social function.

Harrow won the toss and began on a good but slow wicket, and their first innings was famous for nothing except the batting of Blacker. He afterwards developed into a very good defensive bat, and this year he was quite the best of the Harrovians. He was in a considerable time, and received very little assistance ; in fact, it was only towards the end of the innings, when Leaf made some good hits, that any stand was made at all. Blacker was bowled, as the writer well recollects, by a shooter from Buckland, whose bowling these innings was extremely good, as it was really during the whole match. The rest of the Eton bowling was but moderate, but the fielding was good all through, and Wilkinson's wicket-keeping above the average. The Eton first innings was even worse than that of Harrow, though Bruce and Parkyns played well for their years, but Shand's fast bowling was really good, and there was a striking similarity in his analysis to that of Buckland. Both were really good school bowlers, and would have made an admirable pair on the same side. Shand was fast left hand and dangerous to the person of the batsman, and few bowlers could bowl a nastier ball to stop. This is a sceptical generation, and more than one of the modern cricketers have been known to express great doubts about the story, or rather what they call the fable of the Lord's shooters in those days. The writer, however, can vouch for the truth of what happened when he was actually batting at the Nursery end against Shand bowling from the Pavilion. Childe Pemberton was keeping wicket and standing up as was usual in these days, no matter how fast the bowler, and had a pair of substantial thick cricket boots on. Shand delivered the ball very fast of a good length, but a little off the off stump ; it came a little down the hill and shot perfectly dead ; it missed the wicket by the fraction of an inch, and hit Pemberton on the sole of the foot, which was on the ground, and made a noise very like it would have made if played with a bat. The batsman did not play it, and it may fairly be said that coming as it did he never would have played it, but the spectators deceived by the noise made by the ball striking the boot gave vent to a round of applause, as they thought the batsman had stopped a nasty shooter. This is a perfectly true story and vouched for by the writer, who was the batsman concerned, and who remembers the fact as if it were yesterday.

Bruce played a steady innings, but perhaps the best batting was shown by Parkyns, who went in late, and who played in this match as well or even better than he ever played at Eton. His great qualification was his temperament. Nothing made him nervous, and this valuable gift stood him and Eton in very good stead in this match. Harrow started their second innings with the trifle of 15 runs to the good, and the batting again was lacking in distinction, and they suffered a good deal from Pemberton not being able to force the game to any extent. He

By permission of Mayfair, Ltd.

C. I. THORNTON.

Reproduction of painting by "Spy" presented to Mr. Thornton at Scarborough, 1921.

LIBRARY

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1871.

Hon. R. H. Lyttelton. Hon. F. J. Bruce.
E. O. H. Wilkinson. G. H. Cammell. A. W. Ridley. A. G. Bovill.
A. S. Tabor. C. N. Miles. G. H. Longman. F. M. Buckland. Hon. M. A. Tollemache.

Hills & Saunders

HARROW XI., 1871.

R. E. W. Crawford. E. P. Baily. W. Blacker.
E. A. Stuart. H. Carlisle. A. A. Hadow.
G. Macan. C. G. O. Bridgeman. R. Welch. E. J. Michell. H. Leaf.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1872.

E. Hanbury. H. E. Whitmore. C. N. Miles. Hon. F. J. Bruce. Hon. R. H. Lyttelton. Hon. E. Lyttelton.
T. M. F. Parkyns. F. M. Buckland. E. O. H. Wilkinson. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton. W. W. Whitmore.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1872.

E. J. Michell. A. A. Hadow. W. Blacker. H. Leaf.
P. F. Hadow. C. E. Cottrell. E. A. Stuart. B. Bovill. C. B. Childe Pemberton.
A. J. Webbe. F. L. Shand.

was in a very long time and defended well, but his batting flattered the bowling, and though Buckland kept an admirable length all through there was not much in the other. Harrow lost 6 wickets for 72 runs when stumps were drawn for the day, and Saturday was showery and a heavy rainstorm fell during the luncheon interval, but Harrow were out before one o'clock, and Eton sent in two diminutive batsmen in the shape of Bruce and Whitmore to get 127 runs to win. The two midgets played remarkably well, and hit up 40 before Whitmore was out and the lunch interval came. It was a good start, but play could not be resumed till twenty minutes past four, and it is probable that in these days the wicket would have been judged unfit to continue, and the match would have been drawn, but cricket was played in different fashion in those days, and the match was played out and won by the batting of Bruce and Parkyns. The wicket was too wet for Shand, and the best bowler was A. A. Hadow. The fielding of both Elevens was good, and Harrow no doubt were a little unlucky in the rain that made the wicket such that their crack bowler could not do himself justice, owing to his inability to keep his feet. The sides were evenly matched, and it was a good straightforward match played in the best spirit, and a noble disregard of the discomfort that came from fielding out when rain was falling. Harrow suffered a little because Blacker and Pemberton, their leading batsmen, were unable to attack the bowling with sufficient vigour. Webbe was in during his first innings for half an hour for 7 runs, and the writer well remembers the shouts of triumph that came from the Pavilion when he was caught at silly-short-leg, placed there by the advice of the great C. I. Thornton, who had noticed at Harrow a slight tendency of the batsman to reach forward at a good pitched ball on his leg. It need scarcely be said that Webbe thoroughly got himself out of any trifling weakness like this after he had been at Harrow one year. Buckland bowled the enormous number of 441 balls for only 77 and 6 wickets, a really great performance. Harrow were no doubt handicapped by having to bowl with a wet ball in the second innings, but Eton had got 40 runs for one wicket before the rain came, and this was a good enough start when only 127 runs were wanted.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 12 *and* 13, 1872. ETON *won by* 6 *wickets.*

Captains—E. A. Stuart and E. O. H. Wilkinson.

HARROW			ETON		
W. Blacker, b Buckland	45	c Wilkinson, b Buckland 7	Hon. F. J. Bruce, c P. F. Hadow, b Shand	25	c Blacker, b A. Hadow 35
C. B. Childe Pemberton, c Hanbury, b Buckland	10	c Buckland, b Miles 44	W. W. Whitmore, run out	2	c P. Hadow, b Cottrell 21
P. F. Hadow, c Buckland, b H. E. Whitmore	9	b Parkyns 16	F. M. Buckland, c Shand, b Bovill	5	c and b A. Hadow 10
A. J. Webbe, c Parkyns, b Buckland	7	b Buckland 2	Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, b Shand	8	not out 19
A. A. Hadow, b Buckland	11	c and b Parkyns 4	Hon. R. H. Lyttelton, b Shand	16	
E. J. Michell, b Buckland	6	c Wilkinson, b Parkyns 7	C. N. Miles, b Cottrell	13	not out 8
E. A. Stuart, b H. E. Whitmore	1	lbw, b Buckland 17	Hon. E. Lyttelton, b Shand	0	
H. Leaf, c Wilkinson, b Miles	21	b Buckland 0	E. O. H. Wilkinson, c A. A. Hadow, b Shand	0	
C. E. Cottrell, run out	4	c A. Lyttelton, b Buckland 0	T. M. F. Parkyns, c Michell, b A. A. Hadow	26	c Stuart, b A. Hadow 28
B. Bovill, c W. Whitmore, b Buckland	2	not out 1	E. Hanbury, b Shand	3	
F. L. Shand, not out	0	c Wilkinson, b Buckland 3	H. E. Whitmore, not out	8	
B 4, lb 5	9	B 6, lb 3, w 1 10	B 2, lb 1, w 1	4	B 2, lb 2, w 2 6
	125	111		110	127

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Buckland	244	35	6	197	42	6
Miles	78	23	1	40	8	1
Parkyns	48	15	0	108	31	3
H. E. Whitmore	120	43	2	52	12	0
W. Whitmore	..			12	8	0

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Shand	152	45	6	129	49	0
Bovill	68	30	1	104	26	0
Cottrell	84	31	1	44	16	1
A. Hadow	4	0	2	80	30	3

1873.—The Eton and Harrow match this year was looked forward to with considerable interest. Both Elevens were decidedly better than those of the previous year, and great things

were expected of Webbe, P. F. Hadow, and W. H. Long, and besides this there was the great bowling of Shand. The weather was very good for the whole of the first day, and Eton won the toss and went in on a very good wicket, but they were all out in under two hours for 145 runs, and it was felt that this score was hardly big enough. Buckland played a beautiful innings, and "no praise could be too high for it," the *Eton College Chronicle* wrote. He made a leg hit off Shand straight into the tennis court, which stood then just by the main entrance, and very nearly hit the clock. Grenfell bowled well, and the Harrow fielding was good on the whole, great brilliancy and slovenliness alternating in a curious way. Whitmore played well late in the innings, and it was fortunate for Eton that he did so, or the total would have been a poor one. Harrow in their innings only beat the total of Eton by one run, and like Eton they were in a poor position till Shand came in at the end and in a noble spirit of unorthodoxy went for the bowling for all he was worth, and entirely by his efforts pulled the game round to an absolutely even condition. Considering that Webbe and Hadow both failed, Harrow's score was fair, but they were a trifle lucky to score so much through the medium of Shand, who was really no bat. Whitmore got Walker, Layard, and Leaf with three consecutive balls, a great feat for any bowler, but very much so for a bowler of his calibre. Eton had to bat at the end of the day, and played so badly that the match seemed hopelessly lost when 6 wickets went down for only 39 runs; but Alleyne and Judd pulled the score up to 144 for 8 wickets. Alleyne carried his bat on that day for 18 runs, but the score was only 121 for 8 wickets when stumps were drawn. Judd and Alleyne both played very good cricket, and considering the circumstances it was a very plucky bit of batting, for it averted a catastrophe.

The weather was showery on Saturday, and the Harrovians had to bowl with a more or less wet ball. Alleyne played remarkably well, and helped by a steady innings from Miles brought the score to 166, a very much better total than appeared in the least probable. Harrow began their second innings at 12.30, wanting 165 to win, and Buckland began by bowling Walker and Webbe for 38 runs. Now was the time for a batsman to come forward to enable Harrow to win the match, and P. F. Hadow was the batsman for the place. He had a strong defence and a good temperament, and going in first wicket down stayed in till four o'clock, and carried his bat out for 54, winning the match for Harrow. Buckland of course bowled accurately and well, but nothing could disturb the equanimity or imperturbability of Hadow, who had an admirable colleague in Crutchley, who batted freely and hard, and played a very good innings, his leg hitting to all the bowlers except Buckland, who never bowled a real leg ball, being especially noticeable. The other bats contributed useful scores, and Harrow thoroughly deserved their victory. The Eton bowling, apart from Buckland, was not remarkable, and the same may be said from that of Harrow apart from Shand. In these days to get 165 to win is not reckoned much of a feat, but it was very different in 1873, and the probability is that Eton were expected to win when Harrow began their second innings. Shand's bowling may be estimated by the fact that he was remarkably successful in getting rid of the leading Eton batsmen. Forbes was clean bowled in both innings; Alfred Lyttelton and Edward Lyttelton each of them in the second innings, and these batsmen and Buckland were the bats that Eton chiefly relied on. Harrow had as bowler a boy called Morrall; he went in last, and the writer well remembers the roars of Harrow's laughter that rose whenever Morrall made a run. He had really hardly made a run at Harrow the whole of the summer, but he was run out for 10 runs, and speaking from memory it was the only double figure he made during the whole half. Several of the Etonians showed some promise as batsmen, specially Ralli and Judd, but the failure of Forbes, both the Lytteltons and Bruce was unexpected and disastrous. This was Buckland's last year. He had wonderful success as a bowler for his three years. Against Winchester he got 36 wickets for 211 runs, practically 6 runs a wicket. Against Harrow, 26 wickets for 230 runs, practically 9 runs a wicket. In both matches he got 62 wickets for 441 runs, all but only 7 runs per wicket. It must be said, however, that Winchester were very weak in batting in all those three years.

Hills & Saunders

HARROW XI., 1873.

P. E. Crutchley. F. L. Shand. C. Morrall. W. H. Grenfell.
A. J. Webbe. W. H. Long.
A. J. Layard. F. D. Leyland. H. Leaf. P. F. Hadow. G. B. Walker.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1873.

A. C. Miles. Hon. A. Lyttelton. Hon. F. J. Bruce. Hon. E. Lyttelton. H. P. Alleyne. E. Ralli.
H. E. Whitmore. E. W. Beckett-Denison. F. M. Buckland. W. F. Forbes. F. S. H. Judd.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1874.

A. Haskett-Smith. Hon. A. Lyttelton. A. C. Miles. F. S. H. Judd.
E. Ralli. W. F. Forbes. Hon. E. Lyttelton. H. E. Whitmore. E. W. Beckett-Denison.
J. Wakefield. J. Bayly.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1874.

F. L. H. Morrice. A. Banbury. H. E. Meek. Viscount Anson. P. E. Crutchley.
E. H. Hills. G. B. Walker. A. J. Webbe. W. H. Grenfell. C. W. M. Kemp.
J. P. McInroy.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 11 *and* 12, 1873. HARROW *won by* 5 *wickets.*

Captains—Hon. F. J. Bruce and H. Leaf.

ETON

Hon. F. J. Bruce, b Grenfell	16	b Leyland	2
W. F. Forbes, b Shand	2	b Shand	5
F. M. Buckland, b Leyland	37	b Grenfell	16
Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, c and b Grenfell	6	b Shand	3
E. Ralli, b Grenfell	14	c Leyland, b Morrall	19
Hon. E. Lyttelton, c Walker, b Grenfell	3	b Shand	11
F. S. H. Judd, c Long, b Shand	11	c Shand, b Leyland	38
H. E. Whitmore, not out	29	b Shand	0
H. P. Alleyne, c Hadow, b Shand	2	b Leyland	41
A. C. Miles, b Leyland	5	b Shand	14
E. W. Beckett-Denison, b Leyland	13	not out	8
B 4, lb 3	7	B 5, lb 3, w 1	9
	145		166

HARROW

A. J. Webbe, c A. Lyttelton, b Buckland	7	b Buckland	10
G. B. Walker, b Whitmore	23	b Buckland	0
P. F. Hadow, run out	4	not out	54
W. H. Long, b Buckland	36	c Alleyne, b Buckland	17
A. J. Layard, b Whitmore	0	c Ralli, b Buckland	14
H. Leaf, b Whitmore	0	not out	15
F. D. Leyland, lbw, b Buckland	9		
P. E. Crutchley, b Buckland	15	b Buckland	49
F. L. Shand, not out	36		
W. H. Grenfell, c Bruce, b Alleyne	1		
C. Morrall, run out	10		
B 3, lb 2	5	B 2, lb 4, w 2	8
	146		167

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Shand	108	51	3	156	65	5
Morrall	64	41	0	32	16	1
Grenfell	88	27	4	60	43	1
Leyland	28	19	3	66	25	3
Crutchley		..		20	8	0

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Buckland	171	63	4	224	54	5
Denison	100	43	0	84	47	0
Whitmore	76	25	3	136	44	0
E. Lyttelton	8	1	0	8	3	0
Alleyne	20	9	1	8	11	0

1874.—The match this year was a most remarkable one. It was one man against a whole Eleven. The Eton batting was really extremely strong and that of Harrow extremely weak, with one great exception. The exception was A. J. Webbe, and it is doubtful whether at any time of his University career he was a better bat than he was in this his last year at Harrow, and it is also doubtful if a better School bat at any time has ever been seen. Carrying the whole Eleven on his shoulders as he did, it was a superb effort never exceeded in the whole history of this match. He got a little more than half the total runs of his side in the first innings, and was caught at long-leg; in the second he hit a ball into his wicket which he was trying to cut. Anson played a steady innings in the second innings, and Hills stayed in some time in the first, but otherwise there was nothing in the Harrow batting except Webbe. Eton began badly by their first two batsmen, including Alfred Lyttelton, being run out. Alfred Lyttelton made a hard hit to point, who fielded the ball well and knocked the wicket down before the batsman could recover his ground. A long stand was then made by Whitmore and Edward Lyttelton, who brought the score to 99, but the tail crumpled in a deplorable manner. The batting was really bad, for two batsmen made 92 out of a total of 143. Forbes was very much out of health and in this match could not do himself justice. It is remarkable how a batsman going in at the end sometimes pulls out a score which under the circumstances may be considered large, and in the present case it was done by Denison, who by the most rural hits, and in the most cheerful manner, knocked up 17. Meek bowled with great success, but it was not expected of him that he could bowl so well. However, he had a fine analysis.

Harrow began their second innings at 6.30, and in that fatal evening hour lost 3 wickets for 20 runs, including Walker and Meek, who were almost the best bats on the side, apart from Webbe.

On Saturday the weather was hot in the morning, sultry at noon, and very stormy in the afternoon, but thunder fortunately confined itself to the East of London. Webbe played in an absolutely perfect style, hitting very freely and never looking like getting out. He was in when joined by the last man, and rightly hitting at everything finally played a ball on. Anson played extremely steadily and helped his captain to bring the score from 36 to 99, and just before he got out, Eton looked to be in a bad position, but there was no stamina in the Harrow batting, and great player as he was, it was asking Webbe to do a trifle too much to win the match by his own efforts against an Eleven of the strength of Eton. So remarkable was Webbe's batting in the match that it deserves careful record. In his first innings he hit nine 4's, in his

second innings no fewer than 15 and only 7 singles. He morally carried his bat out in the second innings, and actually made 80 out of 109 which were put on after he went to the wicket. In the whole of his two innings he only made 24 singles, and whenever this match is mentioned the batting of Webbe is for ever talked about. Eton at twenty minutes to three went in to get 150 runs to win. Alfred Lyttelton and Miles began, and the former began hitting with the utmost freedom. Three changes in the bowling were made before the first wicket fell with the score at 47, but a fast shooter from Banbury clean bowled Alfred Lyttelton. Edward Lyttelton was caught by a magnificent catch in front of the Pavilion, a little down the hill, by Webbe. He took the ball with one hand low down after running some distance, and 3 wickets, including the two Lytteltons, were out for 49 runs. Whitmore, however, in a dogged manner, thoroughly characteristic of him, batted steadily and was joined by Forbes. Forbes stayed in a long time, but was far from doing himself justice, as though his innings was most useful he was continually cutting at off-balls and failing to hit the ball. When Forbes got out, 5 wickets were down and 38 runs wanted to win. Haskett-Smith then stayed with Whitmore, and the runs were obtained. No doubt Harrow were somewhat inferior as an Eleven, and their chance of victory absolutely depended on the batting of Webbe, who as nearly as possible brought off what would have been the most astonishing victory on record for this match. The Etonians well knew what sort of player they had to meet in Webbe, as his reputation during the whole summer had been talked of far and wide. But it certainly would have been very extraordinary if they had lost the match. Considering the punishing nature of Webbe's batting Bayly bowled steadily and well, but the other bowlers were treated with scant courtesy, though Forbes bowling from the Pavilion end got 5 wickets in the two innings for only 21 runs. He did not, however, go in to bowl till Webbe had got most of his runs.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 10 *and* 11, 1874. ETON *won by* 5 *wickets.*

Captains—A. J. Webbe and Hon. E. Lyttelton.

HARROW

A. J. Webbe, c E. Lyttelton, b Wakefield	77	b Forbes	80
G. B. Walker, c Whitmore, b Denison	14	c Whitmore, b Bayly	0
Viscount Anson, b Whitmore	7	b Bayly	18
E. H. Hills, b Bayly	26	b Forbes	2
P. E. Crutchley, c Smith, b Denison	4	c Judd, b Whitmore	7
F. L. H. Morrice, c Smith, b Denison	0	lbw, b Forbes	0
H. E. Meek, lbw, b Bayly	0	c Ralli, b Whitmore	17
C. W. M. Kemp, lbw, b Whitmore	0	b Whitmore	1
A. Banbury, b Whitmore	0	b Forbes	1
J. P. McInroy, b Denison	11	b Forbes	7
W. H. Grenfell, not out	0	not out	2
B 2, lb 8, w 6	16	B 4, lb 3, w 3	10
	155		145

ETON

Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, run out	7	b Banbury	29
A. C. Miles, run out	0	c and b Crutchley	14
H. E. Whitmore, c Banbury, b Crutchley	34	not out	61
Hon. E. Lyttelton, lbw, b Meek	58	c Webbe, b Crutchley	0
W. F. Forbes, b Meek	9	b Crutchley	32
F. S. H. Judd, b Meek	2	lbw, b Crutchley	0
A. Haskett-Smith, c Morrice, b Meek	4	not out	17
E. Ralli, c Webbe, b Meek	1		
J. Wakefield, b Meek	0		
E. W. Beckett-Denison, b Meek	17		
J. Bayly, not out	3		
Lb 5, w 2, nb 1	8	B 2, lb 2, w 2	6
	143		159

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. B.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. B.	R.	W.
Whitmore	92	39	3	120	50	3
Bayly	140	49	2	140	30	2
Forbes	28	19	0	71	21	5
Denison	112	32	4	52	34	0
Wakefield	12	0	1		..	

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. B.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. B.	R.	W.
Grenfell	52	16	0	80	44	0
Meek	116	45	7	24	26	0
Banbury	36	21	0	45	20	1
Crutchley	84	31	1	100	44	4
McInroy	24	10	0	8	4	0
Webbe	20	12	0	52	15	0

1875.—Eton began this match full of confidence, though Forbes had not fully recovered his health, but with Haig-Brown as chief bowler and a very fast trundler in Wakefield, the bowling was better than that of Harrow. The weather was very bad on the first day, and only forty minutes' play took place. During these forty minutes A. Lyttelton and Harding put on 66 runs for no wicket, and it became a question whether Eton would be able to win the match in one day's play on the Saturday. It must be said that during this year there was a waterproof cover

put on the wicket; the effect of this was to make the wicket fast, and the out fielding wet and uncomfortable, and moreover the ball was made wet and difficult to hold for the bowlers. Eton no doubt got a considerable advantage from the cover of this wicket.

On Saturday the day was dry and fine, and a huge crowd, including numberless drags and carriages, were on the ground. Harding was soon out, as was Haskett-Smith; Forbes played well, but with his score at 19 he had to retire owing to illness. However, he came out later and completed an extremely good innings of 47. His innings and that of Lyttelton were both good, and Wakefield also played quite up to his form. At one stage of his innings Forbes made the following consecutive hits: 4, 4, 1, 4, 4, 4. Harrow made a bad beginning, losing 6 wickets very quickly, but Chater and Grundy both played well, and the 110 was better than looked probable. On following their innings, Kemp the captain played an excellent innings, going in when 4 wickets had fallen for only 20 runs. Tyssen and Chater made a long set, and were undefeated when stumps were drawn at 7.30, and the match saved for Harrow. If ever an Eleven looked defeated it was Harrow, when in her second innings 6 wickets were down for 85, when they were 7 runs behind, and only 4 wickets to go down. Wakefield bowled a great pace and was successful during these innings, and Haig-Brown kept up his end very well, but it had been a long day's cricket for Eton, and as often happens if two batsmen make anything of a stand the bowling is apt to go off at the finish, and this was the case this year. Harrow, however, deserves great credit for the way they buckled to in the second innings and saved the match.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 9 *and* 10, 1875. *Drawn.*

Captains—Hon. Alfred Lyttelton and C. W. M. Kemp.

ETON		HARROW		
Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, b Meek	59	C. A. D. Tyssen, c Lyttelton, b Denison	2	not out 39
E. Harding, c Wilkinson, b Cochrane	26	M. G. Wilkinson, b Denison	6	b Haig-Brown 11
A. Haskett-Smith, b Cochrane	3	A. H. Cochrane, b Haig-Brown	19	b Wakefield 1
W. F. Forbes, b Kemp	47	C. W. M. Kemp, c Forbes, b Haig-Brown	3	b Wakefield 33
E. W. Beckett-Denison, c Banbury, b Meek	8	A. Banbury, b Denison	0	b Wakefield 0
E. J. Ruggles-Brise, b Kemp	0	H. E. Meek, b Denison	0	b Denison 16
J. Wakefield, c and b Kemp	22	L. Chater, not out	30	not out 35
Hon. A. de Grey, run out	0	L. Clough-Taylor, c Forbes, b Wakefield	10	b Wakefield 7
J. M. Post, c and b Meek	1	G. G. Grundy, c Wakefield, b Forbes	22	
H. Whitfeld, not out	6	S. F. Charles, c Lyttelton, b Denison	4	
C. W. Haig-Brown, b Meek	9	A. F. Stewart, c Denison, b Forbes	6	
B 7, lb 5, w 9	21	B 6, w 2	8	B 5, lb 2, w 5, nb 1 13
	202		110	155

HARROW BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
Grundy	32	32	0
Stewart	40	24	0
Meek	109	34	4
Banbury	36	10	0
Kemp	112	50	3
Cochrane	28	31	2

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Haig-Brown	112	20	2	88	30	1
Beckett-Denison	140	45	5	80	32	1
Wakefield	44	20	1	72	33	4
Whitfeld	32	5	0	48	12	0
Forbes	31	12	2	20	18	0
Post		..		12	5	0
Lyttelton		..		20	12	0

1876.—Forbes at the head of his very powerful Eleven won the toss, and he won the match by completely smashing up the Harrow bowling almost in the first half-hour's play of the match. The bowling was not strong, but at this time Forbes was a magnificent player, quite capable of holding his own in any company. In fact, he was on the same pedestal as Webbe was a few years before. The play began at five minutes past eleven, and at 12.20 100 runs were up with only one wicket down. At 1.30 200 had been made with only 4 wickets, and at 3.30 the innings was over with a total of 308, a very fast rate of scoring all through. Forbes made 70 out of the first 102, and 113 out of 150 when he got out; he hit no fewer than twenty-

two 4's, and scored at the rate of just a little over one run a minute. Goodhart played a good sound innings, and with the bowling worn out, Bury, the powerful hitter, went for the bowling for all he was worth, hitting up eleven 4's in his innings. Harrow bowled 125 overs and two balls, of which 308 runs were got, and Eton were at once in a winning position. Harrow went in at five minutes to four, and when stumps were drawn at seven, they had lost 8 wickets for 133; Forbes, Smith and Bury all bowling well. On resuming next day, Charles played well and carried his bat, but the total of course was small compared with that of Eton. Next morning, at five minutes to twelve, Harrow began their second innings and played with great pluck, but nevertheless they lost 7 wickets for only 58 runs. Blaine, however, came to the rescue, and as often happens when affairs are in a desperate condition hit bravely and with great success, but of course the match was practically won, and Eton won comfortably at a quarter to four the second day in very hot weather.

The two School matches this year might be compared with those of the famous Eton XI. in 1869. All four matches were won in one innings, and the strong side won the toss on each occasion, very bad luck for the losers.

In making a comparison between 1876 and 1869 it is probable that the former year was not as good as that of 1869. Forbes might well be compared to Ottaway in the sense that he was as fine a hitter as Ottaway was good in defence, but the bowling of Forbes and Smith was not as good as that of Butler and Maude, and the 1869 Eleven was the best. Still both Elevens were very fine, and both sides may be well content with what they did.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 14 *and* 15, 1876. ETON *won by an innings and* 24 *runs.*

Captains—W. F. Forbes and H. E. Meek.

ETON

W. F. Forbes, c Grundy, b Taylor	113
J. E. K. Studd, b Grundy	9
H. Whitfeld, c Charles, b Taylor	15
E. J. Ruggles-Brise, st Charles, b L. Jarvis	10
H. C. Goodhart, c and b L. Jarvis	51
Hon. Ivo Bligh, c and b L. Jarvis	12
L. Bury, c Grundy, b L. Jarvis	72
F. P. Gervais, b L. Jarvis	2
G. H. Portal, b Giles	2
C. W. Foley, b Giles	5
C. M. Smith, not out	3
B 3, lb 1, w 9, nb 1	14
	308

HARROW

Hon. C. Hardinge, b Forbes	24	b Forbes	8
A. I. Whitaker, c Brise, b Forbes	7	c Forbes, b Smith	10
L. Clough-Taylor, c and b Smith	13	c Whitfeld, b Portal	9
G. G. Grundy, st Foley, b Smith	6	c Whitfeld, b Forbes	18
H. E. Meek, b Bury	25	c Foley, b Portal	0
A. B. Giles, b Bury	12	not out	16
L. K. Jarvis, b Bury	4	c Foley, b Portal	0
H. F. Blaine, run out	16	b Portal	39
S. F. Charles, not out	26	b Whitfeld	7
C. J. E. Jarvis, c Smith, b Forbes	6	run out	1
A. F. Stewart, c Portal, b Forbes	9	b Portal	4
B 2, lb 2, w 4, nb 1	9	B 5, lb 2, w 8	15
	157		127

HARROW BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
L. K. Jarvis	156	77	5
Grundy	40	31	1
Meek	60	31	0
Stewart	52	34	0
Giles	66	46	2
Clough-Taylor	136	75	2

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Forbes	145	40	4	84	29	2
Smith	156	40	2	152	24	1
Portal	108	34	0	66	20	5
Bury	88	34	3	84	26	0
Whitfeld	..			20	13	1

1877.—Harrow this year were considerably stronger than they had been the two previous years, and though probably not so strong as Eton, they had some good batsmen and won the toss. Their first innings was remarkable for the tremendous hittings of Meek, who some regard as the hardest hitter that has ever been seen at Harrow. He certainly did hit in the most vigorous manner, and his innings of 58 lasted a very short time. He hit nine 4's and only eleven singles, and the singles he did have were by no means hits on the soft side. Smith bowled with great steadiness, but was unsuccessful in getting wickets; but Portal bowled steadily and well, and the fielding of Eton was very good.

Eton went in at about 1.30 with two brothers, Studd, and very well they began. They were still batting at luncheon and took the score to 51, when, after J. E. K. Studd had been bowled, G. B. Studd most foolishly ran himself out. It was a stupid run, and very likely had most

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1875.

E. J. Ruggles-Brise. J. M. Post. J. Wakefield. E. Harding.
C. W. Haig-Brown. A. Haskett-Smith. Hon. A. Lyttelton. E. W. Beckett-Denison. Hon. A. de Grey.
H. Whitfeld. *Absent*—W. F. Forbes.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1875.

C. A. D. Tyssen. A. F. Stewart. M. G. Wilkinson. A. H. Cochrane.
S. F. Charles. L. Clough-Taylor. H. E. Meek. C. W. M. Kemp. A. Banbury.
G. G. Grundy. L. Chater.

CRICKET

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1876.

J. E. K. Studd. F. P. Gervais. C. W. Foley. H. C. Goodhart.
Hon. Ivo Bligh. E. J. Ruggles-Brise. W. F. Forbes. H. Whitfeld. L. Bury.
G. H. Portal. C. M. Smith.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1876.

A. I. Whitaker. L. K. Jarvis. H. E. Meek. A. F. Stewart. L. Clough-Taylor.
G. G. Grundy. C. J. E. Jarvis. H. F. Blaine.
S. F. Charles. A. B. Giles. Hon. C. Hardinge.

disastrous results, for after this, with the exception of Whitfeld, the Eton batting collapsed in an unaccountable manner. The Harrow bowling was not bad, but it was by no means deadly, and moreover was lacking in variety of pace. But the batting can only be described as most inefficient, and the match at the end of the first innings was in a very even condition. Again, on Harrow going in for the second time, the batting was very one-sided, all the mischief being done by three players. Rowe and Hamilton collared the bowling, and Rowe was not out till the eighth wicket fell down. Meek's innings was a curiosity: he only had thirteen balls, off three of which he scored nothing, and one got him out, but from the other nine he knocked up 27 runs. Studd, who got his wicket, bowled with great judgment: he realized the fact that the best way to get a hitter who goes for every ball is to keep the ball a good length and outside the off-stump. The miss-hit nearly always comes, and it did so in this case, as he skied a ball and was caught cover-point. It must be said that it was a horrid day as far as weather was concerned, and though the rain was not continual there were frequent adjournments.

To refer for a moment to Meek's innings, it was said that in making his 6 the ball would have gone over the Pavilion, but just as it came over some awning a puff of wind made the awning bulge, and it just touched the ball and somewhat stopped its flight and prevented the Pavilion being cleared, but it was a terrific hit; and, in his innings of 27, he made one 6, three 4's, two 3's, one 2, and only one single.

Eton were left with 188 runs to win on a sodden and slippery ground of a sort on which in these days there probably would have been no play at all. Eton played well, though constantly interrupted by storms, and they got 78 for one wicket, when the rain finally stopped the game. It was an unsatisfactory match owing to the weather, but the two sides were not so very uneven. One or two of the Etonian bats had lost some form, notably was this the case with Goodhart, and both sides were very weak in fast bowlers. Portal was a good medium-pace bowler, and Studd was a very steady bowler, as he was known to be in after years. Whitfeld's first innings was very good, and played in his own way: he was not a hitter, but he had a nice cut and a very strong defence, and it is difficult to say what Eton would have done without him.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 13 *and* 14, 1877. *Drawn.*

Captains—H. E. Meek and H. Whitfeld.

HARROW			ETON		
A. B. Giles, b Portal	8	b C. T. Studd 9	J. E. K. Studd, b Meek	19	not out 29
W. H. Patterson, c Chitty, b Portal	7	c Portal, b C. T. Studd 5	G. B. Studd, run out	32	c Moncreiffe, b Meek 23
Lord E. W. Hamilton, c and b Matthews	17	c Chitty, b Ridley 28	H. Whitfeld, not out	63	not out 19
F. C. C. Rowe, b Ridley	25	c J. E. K. Studd, b Smith 82	Hon. Ivo Bligh, b Henery	6	
H. E. Meek, b Ridley	58	c Matthews, b C. T. Studd 27	G. H. Portal, c Moncreiffe, b Henery	0	
P. J. T. Henery, b Portal	11	c and b C. T. Studd 4	C. T. Studd, c Henery, b Patterson	9	
J. H. Stirling, b Portal	13	lbw, b Portal 0	H. C. Goodhart, c Rowe, b Patterson	0	
H. F. de Paravicini, b Portal	0	not out 17	A. J. Chitty, c Moncreiffe, b Henery	4	
C. J. E. Jarvis, not out	6	run out 0	A. B. Ridley, run out	3	
T. G. H. Moncreiffe, b Matthews	6	c and b Smith 7	C. M. Smith, c Moncreiffe, b Lawson	16	
E. M. Lawson, hit wkt, b Matthews	0	c Whitfeld, b Portal 2	L. W. Matthews, c Moncreiffe, b Lawson	0	
B 3, lb 3	6	B 5, lb 2, w 5 12	B 7, lb 4	11	B 6, w 1 7
	157	193		163	78

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Smith	64	30	0	44	16	2
Portal	104	45	5	90	42	2
Matthews	27	34	3	56	36	0
C. T. Studd	32	17	0	132	45	4
Ridley	44	23	2	24	24	1
J. Studd	..	..		24	18	0

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Lawson	189	32	2	96	21	0
Patterson	72	45	2	..	..	
Henery	204	57	3	48	22	0
Meek	52	18	1	96	28	1

1878.—This match was played between two moderate Elevens, but, as often happens when Elevens are composed thus, it was a fine even match keenly fought out to the very last minute.

That Eton badly wanted a good fast bowler was very obvious; but C. T. Studd had made great strides both as batsman and bowler, and it was not his fault that Eton did not win the match. Harrow, on winning the toss, were entirely indebted to Jarvis and Stirling for the rather poor total of 119. A. C. Cattley, who began the bowling, began with an over that contained three wides and one wicket, and he was the only fast bowler. Jarvis played extremely well, making 40 runs out of 59 obtained when he was batting; but in two hours the whole side were out for 119, and Eton then were in a good position. It was a fine day and the wicket was easy; on going in at 1.15 G. B. Studd was soon out, but a good stand for those days was made by Cattley, C. T. Studd, and Hawke, and only 5 wickets were down for 103 runs; but the tail collapsed badly. Paravicini could get nobody to stay with him, and the batting can only be described as thoroughly bad. To lose 5 wickets for only 14 runs on a true, fast wicket is an extraordinary story, and instead of Harrow going in some 40 or 50 runs behind, they started with an advantage of 2. Harrow went in again at twenty minutes to five, an ill-omened moment, and 5 wickets were down for 60 runs, all of them to Smith's bowling, who bowled, as he always did, very steadily and of a good length, but without much break. Henery, however, went to the wicket, and batted, as he frequently did, with great courage; he did not merely stop the ball, but he hit it hard, and his 45 runs turned the whole scale of the match in favour of Harrow. Considering the circumstances, particularly the time of day he went in, there have been few more plucky innings played in this match than his, as his side were in a near tight place as they went in.

Next morning the play began at 11.30, and Lawson and Leaf played remarkably good cricket. Lawson hit and Leaf defended, and they took the score from 130 to 218; then Lawson was run out, having made 62 out of 80 runs scored that morning he was at the wicket. It was a thoroughly good innings, and pressed home the advantage that had been so admirably begun the previous evening by Henery. Apparently luncheon was eaten when Harrow concluded their innings, for Eton's second innings began at 1.30, when Eton went in to try and get 227 runs to win. It was a nervous moment for the Etonians, as in those days over 200 runs were seldom got in the last innings, especially at Lord's; but to the credit of Eton they started about their task with great courage. S. Cattley and G. B. Studd got 27 runs, when Cattley got out, and then

Played at LORD'S, *July* 12 *and* 13, 1878. HARROW *won by* 20 *runs.*

Captains—C. J. E. Jarvis and C. M. Smith.

HARROW			ETON		
H. F. de Paravicini, b C. T. Studd	1	b Smith . . . 4	G. B. Studd, c Rowe, b Ramsay	2	c Rowe, b Henery . 18
W. H. Heale, c Douglas, b A. C. Cattley	0	c Douglas, b C. T. Studd . . . 25	S.W. Cattley, c Lawson, b Spencer	32	lbw, b Spencer . 11
			C. T. Studd, c Moncreiffe, b Henery	20	c Heale, b Moncreiffe 56
R. Spencer, c C. T. Studd, b A. C. Cattley	13	b Smith . . . 8	Hon. M. B. Hawke, c Spencer, b Henery	32	c Jarvis, b Lawson 1
C. J. E. Jarvis, c Paravicini, b C. T. Studd	40	c C. T. Studd, b Smith 5	E. K. Douglas, b Lawson . .	1	c Moncreiffe, b Henery . . . 53
F. C. C. Rowe, c Smith, b C. T. Studd	0	c Douglas, b Smith 13	C. M. Smith, c Rowe, b Lawson	13	b Henery . . . 7
T. G. H. Moncreiffe, b C. T. Studd	13	b Smith . . . 3	A. C. Cattley, b Spencer . .	1	c Stirling, b Lawson 9
P. J. T. Henery, b Smith . .	3	b Paravicini . . 45	P. J. de Paravicini, not out .	8	b Henery . . . 15
J. H. Stirling, c C. T. Studd, b Smith	30	b Paravicini . . 16	C. H. Polhill-Turner, c Lawson, b Henery	0	c Rowe, b Ramsay . 22
E. M. Lawson, run out . .	8	run out . . . 66	R. W. Byass, b Ramsay . .	0	b Ramsay . . 5
F. W. Leaf, c C. T. Studd, b Smith	0	c Paravicini, b Smith 19	R. Durant, b Ramsay . . .	0	not out . . . 2
M. F. Ramsay, not out . .	0	not out . . . 2	B 5, lb 2, w 1 . . .	8	B 5, lb 2 . . 7
B 6, lb 1, w 4	11	B 17, lb 1 . 18			
	119	224		117	206

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
C. T. Studd .	136	48	4	232	75	1
A. C. Cattley .	24	22	2	12	10	0
Paravicini .	12	14	0	88	25	2
Smith . .	106	24	3	193	59	6
Durant . .		..		56	23	0
Byass . .		..		24	14	0

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Henery . .	108	33	3	232	73	4
Ramsay . .	42	18	3	99	40	2
Lawson . .	128	46	2	156	43	2
Spencer . .	64	12	2	60	26	1
Jarvis . .		..		12	6	0
Moncreiffe .		..		20	11	1

ETON XI., 1877.

Hills & Saunders.

G. H. Portal.
H. C. Goodhart. C. M. Smith. A. B. Ridley. C. T. Studd. A. J. Chitty.
Hon. Ivo Bligh. H. Whitfeld. J. E. K. Studd.
G. B. Studd.
L. W. Matthews.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1877.

A. B. Giles. C. J. E. Jarvis. H. E. Meek. J. H. Stirling. E. M. Lawson.
H. F. de Paravicini. P. J. T. Henery. Lord E. W. Hamilton.
W. H. Patterson. F. C. C. Rowe. T. G. H. Moncreiffe.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW, SIXTH FORM GROUND.

the two Studds played well till G. B. Studd was out for 18. By this time C. T. Studd had got set, and if he had got an adequate support he might very likely have won the match, but unfortunately Hawke only got a single, and Douglas was lame and had to have a substitute to run for him, but a long stay was made, and the score brought up to 105, when short leg got Studd. This was the first of the occasions in which a wicket fell when there were just signs that Eton were going on top, and Eton now wanted 122 runs and 6 wickets to fall, with Douglas well set. Smith made no stand, but Paravicini played steadily, and he and Douglas took the score to 158, leaving 69 runs to win and 4 wickets to fall. A. C. Cattley and Douglas played well, but Cattley was out for 9, and Polhill-Turner came in. Douglas was still playing remarkably well, and it looked as if the two might possibly bring off a victory for Eton; but, as was the case when Studd and Cattley got out, another wicket fell at another critical moment, and this time it was Douglas, who got out from a catch at slip. Polhill-Turner, nevertheless, hit freely, but received no support, and hitting perhaps a trifle recklessly, when the last man came in he was got at the wicket, and Harrow had won a splendid match by 20 runs. It was really a fine match and was fought out in a most determined way. The Harrow fielding was remarkably good, and the Harrovians owe a great deal to Henery, who batted, bowled, and fielded in first-rate style, and the fielding of Harrow altogether was extremely smart, and in the whole match they only let 15 extras. Indeed, as a match, a better one had not been seen since the famous match of 1862, although that was by no means as close as the one of 1878, but the two Elevens, though of a fair average merit, were not conspicuously good on either side.

1879.—This match was completely spoilt by the weather, as cricket on the two days was frequently interrupted, and the match came to an end at five o'clock. Eton were expected to win, entirely on the fame of C. T. Studd, and it is not too much to say that the state of the wicket prevented any trustworthy line being taken as to the merits of the two Elevens.

Among the Harrow bowlers was to be seen the name of R. C. Ramsay, who was an ordinary fast bowler, but who afterwards developed into a slow twisting bowler, and was very successful for Cambridge. M. F. Ramsay, his brother, was a slow bowler, and the two brothers, together, got rid of Eton pretty cheaply. Polhill-Turner was always a brave batsman, and was a good man to go in so late, and he hit up a most valuable innings of 20; but the comparative failure of Studd, Hawke, and Paravicini was a sad blow to Eton. The first 5 wickets, in fact, were down for 40 runs, and it did not look at all impossible for Eton to be out for under 60 runs, but Grenfell and Polhill-Turner saved the situation. The Eton innings was all over at 1.15, having only lasted for one hour and fifty minutes, and Harrow had a short period of batting before luncheon. Spencer was a dangerous batsman, but speedily got rid of, and Harrow, after luncheon, collapsed, for which there was no disgrace attaching to them on such a wicket. It was unfortunate for Barry that he did not carry his bat through the innings; he was run out when the last man was in. The lead that Eton had in the opinion of most judges of the game was almost enough for them to win the match, but it cannot be said that the batting of Eton was as good as it had been expected. The failure of the great Studd was perhaps the chief cause of this. He was head and shoulder the greatest batsman of the match, and his downfall had a disastrous effect upon the spirits of the Eton Eleven. There was really nothing to say about the batting in their second innings. Both the Ramsays bowled well, and when stumps were drawn at 6.30 Eton had lost 6 wickets and were 100 runs in hand. On the Saturday the innings was soon over, and the last four batsmen did very little to increase the score. In the last innings Harrow wanted 118 runs to win, and Barry and Spencer began with the utmost care. The first 7 overs, in fact, were all maidens, and after 10 overs had been played there was nothing to show except 3 singles. Spencer began to hit, but was bowled, and Moncrieffe then began a most valuable innings. Rain, however, soon began to fall, and for the rest of the match Eton never had a thoroughly dry ball to bowl with. This was fully taken advantage of by Moncrieffe, who played the correct game under the circumstances, and went for the bowling bravely. Bainbridge

made a fine catch in catching Stirling; but during lunch rain fell, and no play was possible until 3.30. One over was then bowled, when again rain descended, and at 4.15 Moncrieffe and Kemp went on batting, and stayed all the time till stumps were finally drawn at 5 o'clock, in consequence of the weather.

As will be seen from the account, it was impossible that cricket played under these circumstances should have formed quite an adequate test of the merits of the Elevens. The bowling with a wet ball must always be terribly against the bowlers; though, of course, the batsmen are somewhat handicapped owing to the fact that it is not easy to get a wet ball to the ropes and the scoring must be somewhat cramped; but the bowlers under these circumstances lose control of the ball, which is made heavy not only by the moisture which gets through the leather to a certain extent, but also by the constant application of sawdust.

Studd and Paravicini bowled well all through, and on both sides, as might be expected, two bowlers were sufficient on such wickets. Studd's 8 wickets for 46 runs and R. C. Ramsay's 10 wickets for 63 runs were, of course, good bowling performances, but the utmost that can be said of the match was that considering the detestable weather it was as good a match as could be expected.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 11 *and* 12, 1879. *Drawn.*

Captains—C. T. Studd and J. H. Stirling.

ETON			HARROW		
C. T. Studd, b M. F. Ramsay	10	c Stirling, b Spencer 6	R. Spencer, b C. T. Studd	0	b Paravicini 9
S. W. Cattley, c Kemp, b R. C. Ramsay	5	b Spencer 29	D. H. Barry, run out	24	b Paravicini 5
Hon. M. B. Hawke, b R. C. Ramsay	4	c Kemp, b R. C. Ramsay 12	T. G. H. Moncreiffe, b Paravicini	1	not out 34
P. J. de Paravicini, c Kemp, b R. C. Ramsay	11	b R. C. Ramsay 1	J. H. Stirling, c Gosling, b C. T. Studd	3	c Bainbridge, b C. T. Studd 7
W. L. Hitchcock, c Barry, b M. F. Ramsay	3	b M. F. Ramsay 0	Hon. F. de Moleyns, c Bainbridge, b Paravicini	9	c Paravicini, b C. T. Studd 1
A. C. Cattley, b R. C. Ramsay	14	c Moleyns, b R. C. Ramsay 1	J. Dunn, b C. T. Studd	11	
P. St. L. Grenfell, c M. F. Ramsay, b R. C. Ramsay	22	c Kemp, b R. C. Ramsay 12	F. W. Stancomb, b C. T. Studd	2	
H. W. Bainbridge, b M. F. Ramsay	4	b M. F. Ramsay 8	E. A. J. Maynard, b C. T. Studd	0	
A. J. Polhill-Turner, lbw, b Moncreiffe	20	c Maynard, b M. F. Ramsay 4	M. C. Kemp, c and b C. T. Studd	3	not out 9
E. D. Gosling, not out	0	c and b M. F. Ramsay 0	M. F. Ramsay, c C. T. Studd, b Paravicini	1	
A. E. Newton, b R. C. Ramsay	0	not out 4	R. C. Ramsay, not out	9	
Lb 5, nb 1	6	B 2, lb 6 8	B 3, lb 1	4	B 1, lb 3 4
	99	85		67	69

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
R. C. Ramsay	39.2	22	37	6	37	25	26	4
M. F. Ramsay	38	14	45	3	36.1	20	31	4
Moncreiffe	4	3	2	1		..		
Maynard	3	1	9	0		..		
Spencer		..			22	14	20	2

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
C. T. Studd	42.3	28	28	6	40	29	18	2
Paravicini	36	24	31	3	38	19	38	2
A. C. Cattley	6	3	4	0	6	2	9	0

1880.—The match was played on by no means a fast wicket, but it was fortunate that the sky cleared not long before the beginning of the game. At no time of the match was the wicket easy, and the bowling on both sides was by no means bad, but there was very little chance for a fast bowler, which was perhaps fortunate, as there did not appear to be any fast bowler on either side of outstanding merit. Eton, however, lacked stamina and grit in their batting, and, man for man, were no doubt very much inferior to Harrow in this respect. Bainbridge and Paravicini began the bowling, and these two bowlers got all the wickets but one, and both bowled well. Martineau put some life into the game, but was missed; he nevertheless made some good hits in his score. A fair beginning was made, two wickets only being down for 61 runs, but four were out for 65. E. M. Hadow, however, at the end of the innings came to the rescue and played an excellent not-out innings of 28. The skill of his batting, in fact, made the

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1878.

H. F. de Paravicini. M. F. Ramsay. C. J. E. Jarvis. P. J. T. Henery. J. H. Stirling.
W. H. Heale. F. W. Leaf. F. C. C. Rowe. E. M. Lawson. T. G. H. Moncreiffe.
R. Spencer.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1878.

R. W. Byass. Hon. M. B. Hawke. A. C. Cattley. E. K. Douglas.
S. W Cattley. G. B. Studd. C. M. Smith. C. T. Studd. C. H. Polhill-Turner.
P. J. de Paravicini. R. Durant.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1879.

F. W. Stancomb. E. A. J. Maynard. D. H. Barry. M. F. Ramsay. J. Dunn.
Hon. F. de Moleyns. T. G. H. Moncreiffe. J. H. Stirling. M. C. Kemp. R. C. Ramsay.
R. Spencer.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1879.

P. St. L. Grenfell. R. W. Byass. A. C. Cattley. S. W. Cattley. W. L. Hitchcock.
Hon. M. B. Hawke. C. T. Studd. P. J. de Paravicini. H. W. Bainbridge.
A. J. Polhill-Turner. A. E. Newton

onlookers wonder why he had been sent so late. He hit bravely, as also did Lucas; but the Eton fielding was indifferent, and both Hadow and Lucas were badly missed. The Eton fielding all through had not been good, and the dropped catches had a disastrous effect. Ramsay's batting was, on the whole, the best of the innings, as he gave no chance; but, for all that, Hadow looked to be the best batsman of the side. Eton went in at 4 o'clock, and, except Paravicini and Hughes-Onslow, there was very little of much merit in the batting. Throwley played steadily, as did Grenfell; but good, steady bowler as Lucas was, the batsmen paid too much respect to him, and the result was that he bowled with confidence, and his analysis was a very good one. The tail, in fact, batted deplorably, and the Eton chances were almost gone at the end of the first innings: 5 wickets were down for 80, and the total of 107 only shows how indifferent was the batting of the Eton tail.

A lead of 41 runs in those days was highly important in any match, and in a public school match like that between Eton and Harrow it was almost a winning advantage. Harrow had a few minutes' play at the end of the first day, but this time they sent in Hadow first, and he and Pember kept their wickets up for 16 runs. Next day Harrow had at first a bad time, as both Pember and Ramsay, who played well the first innings, were soon out. A. F. Kemp then made a stand with Hadow, and the Eton bowling, except that of Jardine, was seen to be of indifferent quality. Thirty-one runs were put on, when Hadow was caught for 49, the highest innings of the match, and, on the whole, the best. There was an episode in the middle of this innings, when the progress of the game was delayed for some time, as the Harrow captain objected to Paravicini changing end. The umpires decided that the proceedings were correct by Law IX., but the two captains walked to the Pavilion with the consent of the umpires to consult the Marylebone Committee—a somewhat novel proceeding. Paravicini was allowed to go on at the end he wished, and the decision of the Committee put heart into him, for with his first ball he clean bowled Dunn. Bainbridge soon after got Kemp, and Martineau and Lucas and Bolitho were all got rid of in double-quick time by Paravicini. The wicket was rather damp and Paravicini's bowling cut through very fast. Rain stopped the game for a short time, and then after 14 runs had been got Paravicini got his 7 wickets in the second innings, and the whole

Played at Lord's, *July* 9 *and* 10, 1880. Harrow *won by* 95 *runs.*

Captains—M. C. Kemp and P. J. de Paravicini.

HARROW			ETON		
R. C. Ramsay, c Newton, b Paravicini	28	b Paravicini 11	Lord Throwley, c M. C. Kemp, b Ramsay	14	b Lucas 0
A. F. Kemp, b Paravicini	15	c Curzon, b Throwley 18	Lord Curzon, c and b Lucas	9	c M. C. Kemp, b Lucas 11
P. H. Martineau, c Paravicini, b Bainbridge	21	b Paravicini 2	P. J. de Paravicini, b A. F. Kemp	35	b A. F. Kemp 9
J. Dunn, c Grenfell, b Bainbridge	0	b Paravicini 15	P. St. L. Grenfell, c A. F. Kemp, b Ramsay	11	c and b A. F. Kemp 0
M. C. Kemp, b Paravicini	9	c and b Bainbridge 14	A. J. Polhill-Turner, c and b Lucas	1	not out 34
F. W. Stancomb, c and b Bainbridge	8	not out 8	A. Hughes-Onslow, c and b Lucas	24	b A. F. Kemp 6
W. E. T. Bolitho, b Bainbridge	12	b Paravicini 1	W. F. Cave, lbw, b Lucas	0	c M. C. Kemp, b Ramsay 10
F. W. Pember, c and b Paravicini	9	b Paravicini 11	W. Bromley-Davenport, c Bolitho, b Lucas	1	c Hadow, b Ramsay 2
E. M. Hadow, not out	28	c Onslow, b Bainbridge 49	H. W. Bainbridge, c A. F. Kemp, b Lucas	5	b Ramsay 1
F. G. L. Lucas, b Paravicini	10	b Paravicini 0	A. E. Newton, not out	7	c M. C. Kemp, b A. F. Kemp 8
R. J. McNeill, c and b Jardine	5	b Paravicini 9	I. F. Jardine, c Ramsay, b Lucas	0	run out 2
B 1, lb 1, w 1	3	B 2, w 2 4			B 3, lb 1, w 1 5
	148	142		107	88

Eton Bowling

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Paravicini	59	35	50	5	35.2	18	42	7
Bainbridge	51	21	60	4	35	14	44	2
Polhill-Turner	15	6	25	0	5	1	12	0
Jardine	9.2	6	10	1	12	1	28	0
Lord Throwley	..				9	2	11	1

Harrow Bowling

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Ramsay	27	12	40	2	12	6	16	3
Lucas	43.2	23	37	7	26	19	30	2
A. F. Kemp	21	10	24	1	33	16	37	4
McNeill	8	2	6	0	..			

of them were bowled. It was a good performance, and if the Eton batting had been at all equal to their bowling a different result might have been obtained.

The total of 184 runs required to win was wholly beyond the power of Eton. Throwley was bowled almost at once; but during the lunch interval some rain fell, and it must be confessed that in the afternoon when the sun shone brightly the wicket became very difficult. Eton collapsed, and nobody played with any success except Polhill-Turner. Cave made some slight stand with Turner, but Eton never looked like winning, the last 3 wickets, in fact, falling for only 6 runs. Polhill-Turner played well, but somehow or other there was a lack of backbone in the Eton batting all through the match, and it was in the batting line that they were so much inferior to Harrow. Paravicini was really the best bowler of the match; it was not in this respect that Eton were the worse side, but there was nobody who really could be depended on for runs.

1881.—Harrow won the toss in this match, and went in first on a somewhat dead wicket. The Eleven were on the whole of poor quality, and there was not very much to say about the cricket, except that Hadow played a very fine innings in the Harrow second innings. There was too much for Paravicini to do in the way of bowling, and the support he got was most indifferent. Paravicini's best performance was in the first innings, when he got 6 wickets for only 42 runs. Bolitho and Kemp played well, and Bolitho hit with considerable freedom. All through, the Harrow boys were apt to play freely even to the extent of rashness, but the total was no higher than was deserved; indeed, Harrow ought to have got rather more runs. Moderate though the total was, it was a great deal too much for Eton, whose batting was terribly ineffective. They had no excuse, as they began batting directly after lunch, and this is the favourite time for an Eleven to go in. Bainbridge played adequately for 22, but of the rest it can only be said that not one of them displayed any symptoms of batting skill at all.

The Harrovians thought very highly of Shakerley, and in the first innings he did well. He was a very straight bowler, almost medium pace, and a good length, but he was easy to see, and did not do much after the ball pitched; he only wanted, in fact, to be met with a straight bat, which, it must be confessed, was strangely absent from Eton batsmen. When the last wicket of Eton was in, it became a question whether they would not have to follow on, but this disgrace was just avoided. There was no stand at all worth speaking of made by Eton, and all that can be said of the players was that all except two contributed something to the score, and when Harrow went in with a lead of 76 runs no Eton supporters felt any degree of confidence. Baines and Greatorex went in at five minutes to five, and though Eton fielded somewhat better than they did the first innings, the two batsmen played well, but 3 wickets went down for 46. At this stage the batting of Hadow and Bolitho put Eton completely out of the hunt; they took the score from 46 to 168, and Hadow's batting was distinguished by the utmost freedom. He was not missed till just before the end of his innings, when he was clean bowled, and his 94 was composed of thirteen 4's and three 3's, and very likely he let himself go after Bolitho had been got out. It was an excellent innings, and considering the freedom of his hitting, it was a good performance of Paravicini to get 6 wickets for only 57 runs. Eton now was set what was in those days reckoned to be a hopeless task of getting 279 runs to win; to do them credit, they played considerably better than they did in the first innings. There was no very distinguished innings played, but Bainbridge for the second time, Paravicini, Lucas, and Richards all played fairly. Paravicini was missed before he had scored. If the side had shown any ability at playing Greatorex's slow round arm they might have made a fight for the match, but they played Greatorex badly, and his 5 wickets for 35 was the reason that Eton did not do better. Lucas played, on the whole, the best innings, and after he got out the rain stopped the play for three-quarters of an hour. The match was over at twenty minutes past four, and Harrow won easily, deserving their victory, for there can be no doubt that they were a superior Eleven. Considering that 5 wickets were down for 89 it was praiseworthy of Eton to

CRICKET

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1880.

R. C. Ramsay. P. H. Martineau. M. C. Kemp. R. J. McNeill. F. G. L. Lucas.
F. W. Pember. F. W. Stancomb. A. F. Kemp. J. Dunn. W. E. T. Bolitho.
E. M. Hadow.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1880.

Lord Throwley. Lord Curzon. A. Hughes-Onslow. H. W. Bainbridge.
I. F. Jardine. P. St. L. Grenfell. P. J. de Paravicini. A. J. Polhill-Turner. W. F. Cave.
W. Bromley-Davenport. A. E. Newton.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1881.

R. Moncreiffe. P. H. Martineau. G. H. Shakerley. E. M. Hadow.
W. E. T. Bolitho. J. E. A. Greatorex. D. G. Spiro. A. F. Kemp. M. T. Baines. Hon. E. W. H. Ward.
L. A. Routledge.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1881.

W. F. Cave. R. J. Lucas. J. Hargreaves. Hon. C. Trefusis. Hon. D. H. Lascelles.
Hon. C. M. K.-Hugessen. H. W. Bainbridge. P. J. de Paravicini. A. E. Newton.
R. H. Rawson. A. C. Richards.

get so many as they did. There can be no doubt that the cricket of Eton about this time did not impress the spectators; there were one or two flashes of efficiency, but the whole side was an inferior one. This was Paravicini's last year at Eton, and his bowling against Winchester and Harrow deserves recording. He got altogether in the eight matches 62 wickets for 534 runs, an average of practically four wickets per innings, and at a cost just under 9 runs a wicket. Buckland and Paravicini were by far the most successful Eton bowlers from 1860 to 1914. Each got 62 wickets in the two School matches, Buckland at a cost of 7 runs per wicket and Paravicini of 9 runs per wicket. Buckland, however, only played for three years, and Paravicini for four. Buckland's was perhaps the finer performance, as he bowled fewer balls for the same number of wickets; on the whole, however, Paravicini had rather stronger batsmen to bowl at, Winchester in particular being very weak when Buckland bowled.

Played at LORD'S, *July 7 and* 8, 1881. HARROW *won by* 112 *runs.*

Captains—A. F. Kemp and P. J. de Paravicini.

HARROW			ETON		
M. T. Baines, b Richards	13	b Paravicini 17	H. W. Bainbridge, b Moncreiffe	22	c Bolitho, b Greatorex 23
J. E. A. Greatorex, b Paravicini	9	c and b Paravicini 20	R. H. Rawson, run out	7	c Baines, b Routledge 8
A. F. Kemp, b Paravicini	27	c Newton, b Lascelles 1	P. J. de Paravicini, b Shakerley	0	c and b Greatorex 27
E. M. Hadow, c Cave, b Lascelles	11	b Lascelles 94	R. J. Lucas, c Hadow, b Shakerley	8	b Greatorex 30
W. E. T. Bolitho, b Paravicini	28	c Trefusis, b Lascelles 44	J. Hargreaves, b Shakerley	0	b Shakerley 2
P. H. Martineau, b Lascelles	6	c Hugessen, b Paravicini 12	W. F. Cave, c Spiro, b Shakerley	7	b Moncreiffe 6
L. A. Routledge, c Bainbridge, b Paravicini	20	c Hargreaves, b Paravicini 0	A. E. Newton, b Shakerley	4	c and b Moncreiffe 17
			Hon. C. M. Knatchbull-Hugessen, b Moncreiffe	4	c Spiro, b Greatorex 5
R. Moncreiffe, c Paravicini, b Lascelles	0	b Lascelles 0	A. C. Richards, b Moncreiffe	2	b Shakerley 23
G. H. Shakerley, b Paravicini	0	b Paravicini 4	Hon. D. H. Lascelles, not out	2	c Moncreiffe, b Greatorex 10
Hon. E. W. H. Ward, b Paravicini	7	not out 0	Hon. C. Trefusis, b Routledge	3	not out 4
D. G. Spiro, not out	13	b Paravicini 3	Lb	5	B 3, lb 8 11
Lb 5, w 1	6	B 1, lb 4, w 2 7			
	140	202		64	166

ETON BOWLING	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Paravicini	42.2	23	42	6	39	18	57	6
Richards	21	5	38	1	9	3	18	0
Lucas	5	2	5	0	3	0	6	0
Trefusis	4	0	12	0	8	4	17	0
Lascelles	28	13	34	3	40	17	68	4
Rawson	4	2	3	0	13	1	29	0

HARROW BOWLING	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Kemp	7	3	9	0	2	0	8	0
Shakerley	29	19	30	5	38.2	20	59	2
Routledge	9.2	5	10	1	23	13	25	1
Moncreiffe	12	7	10	3	16	7	28	2
Greatorex	..				17	3	35	5

1882.—This match was unfinished, merely owing to some bad weather, which caused the play on the second day to be begun at twenty minutes to one instead of eleven. Harrow were the favourites, and it is probable they were rather the best Eleven, but Eton deserve praise for their play in their second innings. Harrow won the toss, and though it is really sad to have to repeat the information, a great deal of their score was indebted to two batsmen at the tail. The best innings was that of Greatorex, who as a boy-bat promised to be very good indeed, but for some unaccountable reason he was an almost total failure when he got to Cambridge. Seven Harrow wickets were down for 96, when a long stand made by Greatorex and Athlumney brought the game round for Harrow. Greatorex was perhaps a little lucky, but he batted like a good batsman; but it cannot be said that the Eton bowling was at all deadly. Jardine was the best, but Richards was only successful in keeping the runs down to a fair extent. The Eton batting was undistinguished, except that both Bainbridge and Studd played well, but their tail contrasted very badly with that of Harrow, as after being in a promising situation during the partnership of Bainbridge and Studd they lost their chances by their subsequent play, and Harrow went in again with a lead of 47 runs.

The play, as before stated, could not begin till past one, and the ground was somewhat dead, and the ball was rather heavy for the bowler to hold. The early wickets of Harrow took every advantage of this and played both freely and well. It is also possible that in their anxiety

to win the game the later batsmen may not have played a normal game, but went in to get fast runs. Instead of runs coming fast, the wickets fell fast, and Jardine got 4 wickets for 32 runs, and at a quarter to four innings was over, leaving Eton wanting 189 runs to win and rather less than three hours' play. The result was, no doubt, disappointing to Harrow, for when the total had reached 26, four of the best Eton wickets had fallen, but Cave and Hargreaves batted well with considerable pluck and no little skill. Cave, indeed, played the best innings of the match, the pair putting on 65 runs before Hargreaves was out by mistiming a very short ball and sending it straight back to the bowler. It was an outrageous long hop, and an unsatisfactory way of ending an innings that had been well played. Cave was finally out to Hewitt, who in after years was distinguished as a hitter, but not conspicuous as a bowler. Cave had played remarkably well, and it was unfortunate that he was somewhat badly hurt just before he got out. The two batsmen had practically saved the match; Harrow might have won, as the Etonian tail was by no means a good one, but Knatchbull-Hugessen was badly missed directly he came in, Harrow thereby missing the last chance of winning the game.

The plucky effort of Eton to win this game revived the spirits of Eton past and present, after the somewhat disastrous results of the four previous years. They had not won since 1876, and if ever a side looked beaten it was in this match after the fall of the 4 wickets. Moncrieffe for Harrow was by no means a bad bowler, the best, no doubt, of the two elevens, and many Etonians pined to see a real good bowler on the Eton side, but it is hardly too much to say that since the days of C. T. Studd only Paravicini had shown any real ability for bowling. The plucky batting of Cave and Hargreaves was really the best that Eton had shown for some considerable time, and even in this match, though there was no outstanding great innings, great things were hoped for in the future about Marchant and Studd.

Played at Lord's, *July* 14 *and* 15, 1882. *Drawn.*

Captains—Hon. E. W. H. Ward and H. W. Bainbridge.

HARROW

Hon. E. W. H. Ward, b Brownlow	25	c Richards, b Brownlow	16
R. Moncreiffe, c Richards, b Jardine	4	b Jardine	44
D. G. Spiro, c Richards, b Brownlow	24	run out	21
H. E. Crawley, c and b Jardine	9	run out	22
H. T. Hewett, b Jardine	6	c Studd, b Brownlow	0
W. C. Staveley, b Jardine	1	c Lucas, b Jardine	5
T. Greatorex, c Brownlow, b Richards	48	c Richards, b Jardine	0
Hon. C. Anson, c Marchant, b Jardine	7	c and b Studd	14
Lord Athlumney, c and b Hugessen	21	c Richards, b Studd	5
H. Stewart-Brown, c Cave, b Richards	26	b Jardine	0
L. Sanderson, not out	7	run out	2
B 6, lb 2, w 1	9	B 2, lb 3, w 6, nb 1	12
	187		141

ETON

H. W. Bainbridge, b Moncreiffe	32	b Moncreiffe	0
R. J. Lucas, b Moncreiffe	4	c Hewett, b Sanderson	6
R. H. Pemberton, b Sanderson	14	b Sanderson	9
A. H. Studd, b Moncreiffe	31	b Sanderson	6
W. F. Cave, b Sanderson	9	b Hewett	49
Hon. C. M. Knatchbull-Hugessen, b Moncreiffe	4	c Sanderson, b Hewett	16
J. Hargreaves, not out	13	c and b Ward	25
A. C. Richards, c and b Sanderson	0	not out	5
F. Marchant, c Sanderson, b Brown	19	not out	10
Hon. J. F. Brownlow, st Ward, b Sanderson	6		
I. F. Jardine, c Staveley, b Moncreiffe	3		
B 3, lb 2	5	B 4, lb 2	6
	140		132

Eton Bowling

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Richards	51.3	20	70	2	18	8	28	0
Jardine	41	14	68	5	18	5	32	4
Brownlow	18	6	28	2	12	3	16	2
Studd	5	1	7	0	19.2	5	39	2
Hugessen	5	2	5	1	7	1	14	0

Harrow Bowling

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Sanderson	49	33	29	4	48	34	37	3
Moncreiffe	46.2	22	54	5	38	19	48	1
Athlumney	14	6	22	0	5	3	4	0
Hewett	9	5	15	0	14	6	23	2
Spiro	4	0	8	0	3	1	6	0
Brown	5	1	7	1				
Ward					3	1	8	1

1883.—In this year the match was once again left unfinished to the great disappointment of both schools. Harrow was generally regarded as the better side before the match, but Eton succeeded in obtaining a long lead in the first innings, and although Harrow at their second attempt had got into within 35 runs of the leaders' total, with the loss of only one wicket, Eton were certainly in the stronger position when rain put an end to the play.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1882.

H. Stewart-Brown. T. Greatorex. D. G. Spiro. W. C. Staveley. H. T. Hewett.
L. Sanderson. Hon. C. Anson. Hon. E. W. H. Ward. H. E. Crawley. R. Moncreiffe.
Absent—Lord Athlumney.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1882.

I. F. Jardine. Hon. J. F. Brownlow. A. H. Studd. F. Marchant.
J. Hargreaves. W. F. Cave. H. W. Bainbridge. R. J. Lucas. Hon. C. M. K.-Hugessen.
A. C. Richards. R. H. Pemberton.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1883.

A. F. Daglish. H. T. Hewett. H. E. Crawley. E. M. Butler. A. R. Cox.
B. A. F. Grieve. C. D. Buxton. T. Greatorex. F. H. Oates. W. A. R. Young.
V. Thompson.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1883.

H. W. Forster. A. H. Studd. R. H. Pemberton. Hon. A. E. Parker. F. Marchant. Hon. C. M. K.-Hugessen.
J. Hargreaves. R. J. Lucas. A. C. Richards.
C. A. Grenfell. F. Freeman-Thomas.

Beyond all doubt Eton had cause to be grateful to Parker for his fine bowling, which caused the collapse of Harrow, after a good start had been made by Oates, Buxton, and Greatorex, but A. H. Studd and F. Marchant batted grandly for them, both playing beautiful innings. Studd's play was particularly sound, even if it were a little overshadowed by Marchant's brilliancy during their partnership, but his cricket was up to the best family traditions, which is saying a very great deal.

Marchant, who in after years captained Kent, was really splendid, his leg-hitting being superb, and the sound of the whistle of a big drive to the Pavilion lingered for many a long day in the ears of those who heard it. His cutting and drives on the off-side were also particularly good, and hence the extreme ill-luck which visited him when he was dismissed at last at 93, thereby narrowly missing the much coveted century. F. Thomas and R. J. Lucas also batted well and steadily for the Light Blues, during the earlier part of the innings, and thereby contributed to the unexpectedly long score compiled by the side.

A. C. Richards, by common consent Eton's best bowler, was rather a disappointment, as he failed to secure a wicket in Harrow's first innings, though the only one which fell in the second attempt of the dark blues fell to him, but for all that it was expensive, as his average showed that it cost 30 runs. A. E. Parker, on the other hand, came off wonderfully, his sensational average of 8 wickets for 37 runs in the first innings being quite a remarkable performance, as in his last 5 overs he secured 6 wickets for only 7 runs. It may be mentioned too that this was H. W. Forster's first year for Eton, but he scarcely gave evidence of developing into the useful man he ultimately did.

Harrow possessed six really good bats in F. H. Oates, C. D. Buxton, T. Greatorex, E. M. Butler, H. T. Hewett, and H. E. Crawley, but the last-mentioned trio could do little against the attacks of Parker, and signally collapsed. Buxton's 38, on the other hand, was a most creditable display achieved under conditions which would have discouraged many an older player, and it is quite certain that, if appeals against the light had been received as sympathetically by the umpires in 1883 as they are now, the stumps would have been drawn at least an hour before they were on the first day. In fact, Greatorex alone seemed able to get a good sight of the ball, his two innings of 37 and 40 not out being quite the feature of the Harrow batting. The failure of H. T. Hewett, subsequently one of the finest left-handed batsmen in England and the Somersetshire Captain, was a great blow to the supporters of Harrow, while Crawley could do nothing at all in the bad light.

Greatorex, it may be added, was admittedly the best public school bat of the year, his average in school matches being over 65, but notwithstanding the services he rendered to Harrow whilst he was in the Eleven, he did not sustain the great reputation he had earned there in after life.

The Harrow bowling was the weakest feature of the team, but B. A. F. Grieve and W. A. R. Young, who captured 4 wickets apiece, did as well as was to be expected against Studd and Marchant, both of whom fell to the attack of the former.

Eton scored a great point by winning the toss, as the benefit derived from going in first on such a day was very considerable. They were lucky, too, when Marchant escaped being run out almost immediately he came in, as he ought to have been easily, but this mistake by the Harrow fielders resulted in a benefit for the spectators, who enjoyed his fine batting subsequently. He eventually fell to Grieve bowling from the Pavilion end, having at the time of his departure scored no fewer than 93 of the 136 runs recorded on the telegraph board. Lucas, the Eton captain, followed, but fell to a catch in the slips before he got properly set, the score standing at lunch at 177 for 4 wickets. Soon after the adjournment Grieve proved too good for Studd and Richards, the telegraph recording 6 wickets for 193, and the innings closed for 231, to which total C. A. Grenfell had contributed 19 by a few good hits.

The Harrow innings commenced disastrously, V. Thompson being run out in attempting an absurdly short run, after having just previously escaped a similar fate. After his dismissal the sky became overcast and rain stopped play for a time, but when the game recommenced

Oates and Buxton gave a fine display of careful batting, timing the ball well in the very poor light.

When 50 runs went up for only 1 wicket down, there appeared a good chance of Harrow heading Eton's score, but at 54 Thomas clean bowled Oates with a lob, but the light rapidly became worse, so that matters were made much easier for Parker when he went in again. Butler, who was destined to win the match for Harrow two years later, was never comfortable, and after he had scored only two runs he lodged a full toss from Parker comfortably in Hargreaves' hands at mid-on, Crawley having been previously got rid of by a grand left-handed catch by Marchant at mid-off. Then the end came rapidly, thanks to Parker, whose analysis stood at 27.2 overs, 12 maidens, 37 runs, 8 wickets, Harrow being 111 runs behind, and stumps were drawn for the day.

Dismal weather prevailed again the next morning when Oates and Buxton came out to oppose the bowling of Parker and Richards. Both men played carefully, and runs came slowly until Richards got Buxton caught by Thomas at point. Greatorex had scarcely taken his place at the wicket before a terrific thunderstorm put an end to play until 3 o'clock, when the game was resumed under conditions which were alike trying to fielders, bowlers, and batsmen, none of whom could secure a foothold on the sodden ground. Greatorex, however, hit out well, being no doubt encouraged by the fact that Parker had to be taken off, as he was unable to bowl under the conditions he was placed in, but the match was eventually abandoned at a stage which suggested that Eton would have won.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 13 *and* 14, 1883. *Drawn.*

Captains—R. J. Lucas and H. E. Crawley.

ETON	
A. H. Studd, b Grieve	64
F. Freeman-Thomas, b Young	9
R. H. Pemberton, b Young	0
F. Marchant, b Grieve	93
R. J. Lucas, c Thompson, b Young	12
A. C. Richards, b Grieve	13
J. Hargreaves, c Crawley, b Thompson	14
Hon. C. M. Knatchbull-Hugessen, b Grieve	0
C. A. Grenfell, b Young	19
H. W. Forster, st Cox, b Hewett	6
Hon. A. E. Parker, not out	0
Nb	1
	231

HARROW			
F. H. Oates, b Thomas	22	not out	22
V. Thompson, run out,	5		
C. D. Buxton, b Parker	38	c Thomas, b Richards	7
T. Greatorex, not out	37	not out	40
H. E. Crawley, c Marchant, b Parker	3		
E. M. Butler, c Hargreaves, b Parker	2		
H. T. Hewett, b Parker	1		
A. F. Daglish, b Parker	0		
B. A. F. Grieve, b Parker	4		
A. R. Cox, lbw, b Parker	0		
W. A. R. Young, b Parker	0		
B 5, lb 3	8	B 6, w 1	7
	120		76

HARROW BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Young	42	25	48	4
Grieve	29	8	61	4
Hewett	34	16	54	1
Buxton	5	2	16	0
Thompson	9	1	23	1
Greatorex	10	2	21	0
Oates	5	2	7	0

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Richards	35	22	35	0	25	13	30	1
Parker	27.2	12	37	8	12	6	15	0
Forster	9	2	12	0	..	..	..	..
Studd	9	2	11	0	4	1	8	0
Thomas	10	3	17	1	9	2	16	0

1884.—To the infinite regret of both teams, as well as to all the many friends of the two schools, rain once more prevented the match being played out; in fact, the weather was even worse than in the previous year, as only one day's play was possible. Had it not been so, Harrow would probably have won, in spite of the fact that they had lost the services of Greatorex, and Crawley, who would again have captained them, was unable to appear owing to an attack of rheumatic fever.

Under these circumstances the position of E. M. Butler, upon whose shoulders the honour and responsibility fell, was by no means an easy one, and its difficulties were materially increased by the death of the Hon. Robert Grimston in the preceding April, as the loss of that great Harrovian's advice and counsel materially added to the cares attendant on the selection of

his Eleven. Fortunately, however, there were four old choices in addition to himself, and with Oates, Buxton, and Dauglish as batsmen and W. A. R. Young as a bowler to fall back upon, his task was made a little easier. No doubt, too, there was a stronger supply of bowlers to select from, this fact being rendered obvious by the fact that Young, who had done so well with the ball on the previous year, was not put on all through the Eton innings.

Eton were a strong batting side, Thomas, Forster, and Lucas being again unavailable, while the newcomers included H. Philipson, afterwards one of the best amateur wicket-keepers in England. The principal Light Blue bowlers, H. J. Mordaunt and E. G. Bromley-Martin, were a very good pair, the latter—right-hand slow—being unquestionably the best bowler that took part in the match.

Harrow won the toss, and Butler selected Oates to open the innings with him, the Eton bowlers being Bromley-Martin and Mordaunt. The start was unpropitious, as the Harrow captain was out leg before wicket to Bromley-Martin at 13. Dent followed in and cut the second ball sent down to him into his wicket, while Buxton, who then joined Oates, immediately afterwards was caught at the wicket, and Watson did nothing to stay the disaster. Harrow were now in a poor way, for only 24 runs had been scored for the loss of 4 wickets, and the batsmen who had been dismissed had been relied upon to give a good display. Kindersley and Oates, on coming together, stopped the rot for a time, and by careful and steady play the score rose until it had reached 52, when Oates fell for a catch at third man.

At 70 both Kindersley and Dauglish left, the first-named being bowled by a good ball from Bromley-Martin, and Dauglish falling to a catch at mid-off. The longest stand of the innings was the partnership of Young and C. H. Dent, the score being carried to 107 before Dent was well caught at the wicket by Philipson off Scott. The innings eventually reached 126, largely through the instrumentality of Cox, who hit merrily for 13, and the good play of Young, who carried out his bat for a meritorious innings of 23.

Bromley-Martin, who had been responsible for the capture of 6 wickets, and had only had 46 runs hit off him in 41 overs, had proved by far the best Eton bowler, and did just as well in the following year, while Mordaunt rendered good service by taking 3 wickets for 43 runs.

Eton made an even worse start than Harrow had done when Philipson and Soames were sent in to face the bowling of Dent and Ramsay, the former a right medium, the latter a fast right-hand bowler. Only a single had been recorded when Philipson was taken at short slip off Ramsay, who bowled Lucas at 4 and Soames at 7. Scott and Thomas now came together, and Scott at once hit out well. He seemed to realise that what was required was confidence, and playing out well at the bowling, he found his tactics proved successful. However, at 22 he lost Thomas, who fell to Ramsay, clean bowled for 6 runs, and 4 wickets were down for 22 runs. Forster now joined Scott, and so long as they remained together the Etonian prospects improved. Ramsay, who had been bowling so successfully, came in for some hard treatment, Scott hitting him for 4 and Forster following suit with 3 more boundary hits. At 59, however, Ramsay was taken off, and Buxton, with a slow high right-handed delivery, was deputed to take his place. He met with immediate—almost unexpected—success, as he clean bowled Scott at 65, and at the same total he caught and bowled Murdoch, while at 75 Forster was caught off him in the slips.

The Eton innings did not last much longer after that, and on the dismissal of Bromley-Martin by Buxton, the Light Blues closed their first venture 44 runs to the bad. Buxton's success was electrical. He only bowled 7 overs in all, and secured 4 wickets for 12 runs, the value of his achievement being enhanced by the fact that he separated Forster and Scott, and so brought to an end a partnership which would in all probability have been found to be very troublesome to Harrow. Ramsay, however, bowled perhaps even better, and both he and Dent are deserving of praise for their performance.

At half-past four Harrow entered upon their second innings, after a hard day's cricket for both Elevens, and no one could be sure whether the batting—or the bowling—might not break

down under the strain. Oates and W. H. Dent, who faced the bowling of Mordaunt and Bromley-Martin, started slowly, but before long Dent began to hit away merrily, although, to the disappointment of Harrow, Oates left at 26 clean bowled by Bromley-Martin. Buxton joined Dent, but fell a victim to Scott, who bowled him at 49. Then Watson and Dent steadily improved the position of Harrow, and the score rose at a fair pace until it had reached 79, when Watson was caught off the left-handed bowling of Forster. Thomas about this time had a turn with lobs, and had bowled Dent, who had played steadily and well for 35, just before Watson was dismissed. Kindersley was soon disposed of, but Young and Butler made a good stand, changes in the bowling being made with increasingly short intervals, but the batsmen were playing well, and did not look like getting out. Ten succeeded ten on the board, and it was not until the score had reached 134 that Butler fell to Scott, caught at mid-on.

When stumps were drawn for the day, Harrow had made 152 for 6 wickets, or 196 on with 4 wickets still to fall. The elements, however, proved too strong for them in the morning, as rain came down relentlessly from long before 11 o'clock, the hour fixed for the resumption, and although an early lunch was taken in the hope that the weather might improve, not a ball was bowled throughout the day, and the game was abandoned at 3 P.M.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 11 *and* 12, 1884. *Drawn.*

Captains—E. M. Butler and R. J. Lucas.

HARROW

E. M. Butler, lbw, b Martin	9	c Mordaunt, b Scott	31
F. H. Oates, c Forster, b Mordaunt	31	b Martin	6
W. H. Dent, b Martin	0	b Thomas	35
C. D. Buxton, c Philipson, b Mordaunt	0	b Scott	13
A. K. Watson, c Soames, b Mordaunt	1	c Mordaunt, b Forster	20
C. E. Kindersley, b Martin	21	b Martin	6
W. A. R. Young, not out	23	not out	35
M. J. Dauglish, c Scott, b Martin	0	not out	5
C. H. Dent, c Philipson, b Scott	22		
A. R. Cox, b Martin	13		
A. D. Ramsay, b Martin	1		
B 1, lb 4	5	Lb	1
	126		152

ETON

H. Philipson, c Young, b Ramsay	1
F. A. Soames, b Ramsay	1
R. J. Lucas, b Ramsay	3
F. Freeman-Thomas, b Ramsay	6
Lord George Scott, b Buxton	32
H. J. Mordaunt, b C. H. Dent	3
H. W. Forster, c Watson, b Buxton	23
C. E. Murdoch, c and b Buxton	0
T. H. Barnard, b C. H. Dent	4
W. C. Bridgeman, not out	4
E. G. Bromley-Martin, b Buxton	0
B 4, w 1	5
	82

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Bromley-Martin	41	24	46	6	26	12	48	2
Mordaunt	33	16	43	3	18	4	30	0
Forster	11	5	19	0	13	6	18	1
Scott	8	4	13	1	11	7	20	2
Thomas	..				17	4	35	1

HARROW BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
C. H. Dent	21	10	22	2
Ramsay	20	9	43	4
Buxton	7.2	2	12	4

1885.—The match this year was in every sense a great one, as the play, the weather, and the finish all left nothing to be desired. Both sides were exceptionally strong—as a matter of fact, no fewer than ten of the players who took part in it were subsequently members of 'Varsity teams—and the batting being rather stronger than the bowling, long scores were expected to be made.

The three most noticeable incidents of a most exciting match were the fine score made by Eton in their first innings, the superb play of E. Crawley and A. K. Watson in the Harrow innings which followed, and the absolutely thrilling finish when E. M. Butler with a four to the on won the match for Harrow from the last ball of probably the last over of the day. In a word, for sheer excitement the match of 1885 will always be included in the very foremost rank of Eton and Harrow matches.

The best Eton batsmen of the year were considered to be Philipson, Barnard, Thomas (the Captain), Foley, Lord George Scott, and Mordaunt—a long list, but none too large in the circumstances. Harrow, on the other hand, relied upon Watson, Butler (the Captain), Dent, Crawley,

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1884.

A. K. Watson. A. D. Ramsay. C. D. Buxton. C. H. Dent. C. E. Kindersley.
A. R. Cox. F. H. Oates. E. M. Butler. W. H. Dent. W. A. R. Young.
M. J. Daughlish.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1884.

H. Philipson. T. H. Barnard. Lord George Scott. C. E. Murdoch.
H. J. Mordaunt. F. Freeman-Thomas. R. J. Lucas. H. W. Forster. F. A. Soames.
E. G. Bromley-Martin. W. C. Bridgeman.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1885.

J. T. Sanderson. G. B. Bovill. E. M. Butler. H. F. Kemp. A. D. Ramsay.
A. K. Watson. M. J. Dauglish. W. A. R. Young. E. Crawley. W. H. Dent.
C. H. Benton.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1885.

H. St. G. Foley. S. E. Forster. T. H. Barnard. Hon. T. W. Brand.
Lord George Scott. H. W. Forster. F. Freeman-Thomas. H. Philipson. E. C. Bromley-Martin.
R. C. Gosling. H. J. Mordaunt.

and Dauglish. Bromley-Martin would, by general consent, be considered the best bowler in either Eleven—and he really performed splendidly in the match—his analysis reading :

	O.	M.	R.	W.
First innings	63.1	28	88	6
Second innings . . .	36	17	49	4

Young for Harrow also bowled extremely well, being well backed up by Ramsay and Bovill.

Eton opened their innings with Philipson and Foley against the bowling of Bovill and Ramsay, both batsmen playing with freedom and confidence, the wicket being in splendid condition. Runs came apace, and although Young was put on for Bovill and Benton for Ramsay, a separation could not be effected until the partnership had realised 79 runs, when Dent threw out Philipson from mid-on. Philipson had forced the game finely for 53, and Eton were given a splendid start. Thomas, who followed, got going at once, quickly hitting up 29, and sending up the century. At this point the supporters of Harrow were becoming rather despondent—the real enthusiasts on either side never become jubilant until the game is over—and Eton's chances looked very rosy, but at 113 Thomas was stumped. Lord George Scott only made 5, and the chances again became equal. Eton then had one or two reverses, H. W. Forster being clean bowled at 138, and with only twelve more runs added both Barnard and Foley were dismissed, and 6 wickets were down for 150, not a very auspicious opening of the match.

Mordaunt and Brand carried the score to 180 and then luncheon was taken. Mordaunt continued to hit hard after the adjournment, but 9 wickets had fallen for 221 when Bromley-Martin and Gosling—afterwards the famous international football player—came together. Then, as so often happens in this match, a good stand was made for the last wicket, the pair adding 45 runs and the innings closing for the fine total of 265.

Harrow then went in, Dent and Crawley facing Bromley-Martin and Brand. Dent, who had done so well in the school matches during the term, left at 4 clean bowled by Bromley-Martin —slow right-hand. Watson then joined Crawley, and a remarkable stand was made. Crawley was the sounder player, but Watson was possessed of some of the most beautiful strokes, cuts, and off-drives which it would be possible to see—and in this match they were played again and again to perfection. When the two came together, Harrow were in a parlous state ; when they were separated, the Harrow score read 239 for 2 wickets ! Watson scored a great deal the faster of the two until he reached his century, but afterwards Crawley began to catch up his more brilliant partner, and when stumps were drawn for the day the Harrow score stood at 219 for one wicket, Watson being 119 and Crawley 94. Changes of bowling had been made over and over again, but neither batsman made a mistake, and runs came at a terrific pace. During the first day no less than 384 runs had been scored, no small tribute in itself to the excellence of the play ; but not only were runs made rapidly, they were made by beautiful cricket, and while paying an especial tribute to Crawley and Watson, the finished performance of Philipson and the hard hitting of Mordaunt contributed in no small part to a thoroughly enjoyable day's cricket.

If Friday's play had been exciting, one must coin a new word to describe what happened on Saturday. Early in the day Crawley completed his century, but a moment later was bowled by Bromley-Martin, and after a few more runs had been put on, Watson followed him ; the partnership having put on 235 runs, neither batsmen having given a chance.

The rest of the innings need not be described at any length. Benton (afterwards for a time captain of Lancashire) and Sanderson made useful contributions to the score, and the total eventually reached 324, up till that time the highest on record, although a larger innings has been played on several occasions since. Bromley-Martin's bowling was really good. Throughout the long innings, except for a short period during the great partnership, he never lost his length, and bowled unperturbed by the rapid and continuous advance of Harrow. He actually bowled 63.1 overs for only 88 runs, a splendid indication of his persistent and unwavering attack, and when it is remembered that he captured 6 wickets as well, it will be recognised that he

performed on this occasion a feat of very great distinction. He was adequately backed up by Brand, but the sheet-anchor of the Eton attack was to be found in the slow bowler.

The Eton second innings may be concisely recorded. Philipson, who did not go in first, as he was not very well, again made the highest score, and several of the other batsmen rendered useful service to the side, but the ball for the most part triumphed over the bat, and both Young and Ramsay bowled extremely well, the former at times being so difficult to play that the Eton batsmen could do little or nothing with him. Next to Young's bowling, a beautiful catch by Dent, which disposed of Bromley-Martin, was the most conspicuous feature of the innings.

Eton took the field when nearly two hours remained for play, and Harrow only required 93 runs to win, so they were thus well ahead of the clock, and everybody expected that the match would be over some time before the hour appointed for the drawing of stumps. Both Elevens had fielded well all through, but Eton surpassed their own high standard in this last innings. Bromley-Martin and Forster bowled a beautiful length, and maiden over succeeded maiden over with a persistency very trying to Harrow nerves.

Dent and Crawley again opened for Harrow, but at 13 Dent was caught at slip, and at 14 Crawley was snapped at the wicket. Then Watson and Butler carried the score to 25, but that was the result of nearly an hour's play, and Harrow were losing ground each over. At 32 Forster bowled Watson, and the two heroes of the first innings were now disposed of. Sanderson followed in, but was grandly run out by Forster, after making 4 runs. Dauglish joined Butler, who was now scoring more rapidly, and excitement began to run high as the score rose steadily towards victory.

Would the runs be made in time? It was perhaps an even chance. Still, Butler was hitting hard now, while Dauglish was keeping up his wicket, and 65 was reached when Bromley-Martin effected a separation which was badly wanted, by getting the latter caught at slip, and a moment later Ramsay was taken in the long field. Kemp stayed while Butler

Played at LORD'S, *July* 10 *and* 11, 1885. HARROW *won by* 3 *wickets.*

Captains—F. Freeman-Thomas and E. M. Butler.

ETON

H. Philipson, run out	53	c Bovill, b Benton	27
H. St. G. Foley, b Ramsay	49	b Young	20
F. Freeman-Thomas, st Dauglish, b Watson	29	c Dauglish, b Ramsay	0
Lord George Scott, b Young	5	b Young	17
H. W. Forster, b Young	5	lbw, b Ramsay	11
T. H. Barnard, c Bovill, b Young	4	b Young	14
H. J. Mordaunt, c Watson, b Bovill	36	c Ramsay, b Bovill	9
Hon. T. W. Brand, b Bovill	18	c and b Ramsay	4
E. G. Bromley-Martin, not out	26	c Dent, b Watson	18
S. E. Forster, c Young, b Bovill	4	c Young, b Watson	16
R. C. Gosling, b Young	23	not out	4
B 10, lb 3	13	B 10, lb 1	11
	265		151

HARROW

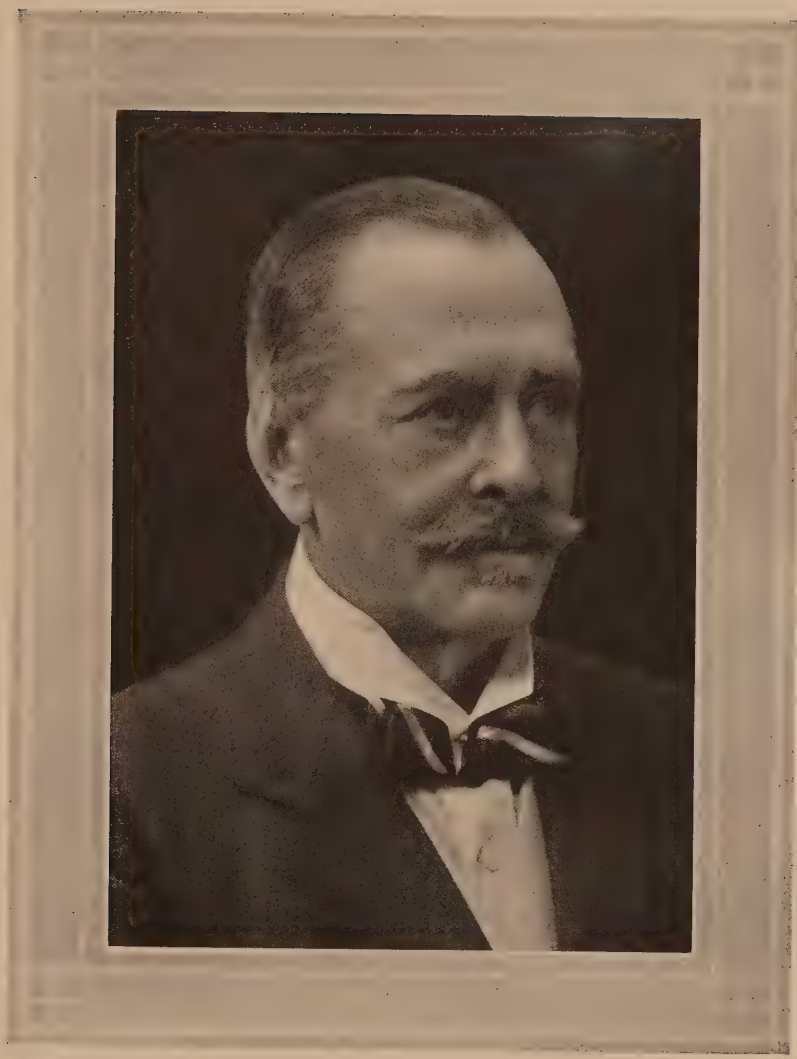
E. Crawley, b Bromley-Martin	100	c Philipson, b Bromley-Martin	7
W. H. Dent, b Bromley-Martin	0	c Gosling, b Bromley-Martin	6
A. K. Watson, c Gosling, b Bromley-Martin	135	b H. W. Forster	5
E. M. Butler, c Mordaunt, b Bromley-Martin	2	not out	48
W. A. R. Young, b Brand	11	not out	15
M. J. Dauglish, c Foley, b Brand	6	c Gosling, b Bromley-Martin	6
C. H. Benton, b Gosling	25		
H. F. Kemp, b Brand	0	b Brand	0
J. T. Sanderson, c Scott, b Bromley-Martin	27	run out	4
G. B. Bovill, not out	3		
A. D. Ramsay, b Bromley-Martin	8	c Scott, b Bromley-Martin	4
B 6, lb 1	7	B	1
	324		96

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Ramsay	42	18	70	1	39	19	55	3
Bovill	43	23	59	3	12	6	24	1
Young	58.2	38	56	4	50	36	46	3
Benton	5	1	19	0	4	2	10	1
Watson	22	10	48	1	3.3	1	5	2

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Bromley-Martin	63.1	28	88	6	36	17	49	4
Brand	36	12	88	3	4	1	8	1
Scott	11	2	39	0	..			
Mordaunt	8	3	16	0	..			
Thomas	9	2	25	0	..			
H. W. Forster	19	12	20	0	32	17	38	1
Barnard	6	1	17	0	..			
S. E. Forster	6	0	19	0	..			
Gosling	2	1	5	1	..			



Russell & Sons.

HON. G. R. C. HARRIS.
NOW LORD HARRIS, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

scored another four, and then fell to Brand, the score being 7 for 73 ; 20 runs still to be made, with only fifteen minutes in which to make them.

Young came in and hit a four and a three, after which one or two runs were stolen by quick running between the wickets. The enthusiasm grew apace, and each run, nay, each ball was accompanied by a cheer. A four and a two to Young and two singles to Butler made the match a tie, when the last over was opened. Three balls were sent down by Forster, yet nothing was scored, but then Butler hit the fourth ball to the on-boundary, and a great match was won and lost.

Young had played no inconspicuous part in the encounter, and deserved the ovation with which he and his captain were greeted as they returned to the Pavilion, but the glory of the last stages of the victory rested with Butler, whose skill and coolness had carried his side to success.

And what of Eton ? Well, both sides cannot win, and if anything could have sweetened the Harrow victory, it was the knowledge that they had come successfully out of an encounter with one of the finest Elevens which had ever been sent to Lord's.

The match was remarkable for this further circumstance—it was the first year for a long time in which the two Elevens had not been "captained" from the Pavilion. How well the experiment worked was shown by the splendid captaincy of both the skippers, and later captains have to thank Thomas and Butler for the opportunity they now enjoy of managing their sides in the field, with undivided authority and unfettered discretion. Thus ended a fine match, finely fought out, and finely won !

1886.—In this year Eton were undoubtedly the better side, and in Foley, Llewelyn, Gosling, and Coventry they possessed four batsmen considerably above the average. Moreover, it was Foley's year, as he scored 114 by beautiful cricket, his innings being almost as brilliant as could be seen in a school match. Upon this occasion he displayed even more than the usual Eton style, for while playing balls off his legs with peculiar grace and power, his off play, both cutting and driving, was the special feature of his innings. Llewelyn, who became a very brilliant player after he had left school, but who died young, contributed a fine innings of 44 in the course of Eton's second venture, and Gosling's 21 and 34 were both very useful, but Coventry, who had run up a score of 119 against Winchester, did not come off in the first innings, although he kept his wicket up to the end of the second one.

In H. J. Mordaunt and H. R. Bromley-Davenport, a fast medium left-hand bowler who was playing for the first time, they possessed a useful pair of bowlers, the latter securing the honours of the match, during which he bowled 111 overs for 152 runs and 9 wickets, thereby materially assisting Foley to win the match for Eton.

Harrow, on the other hand, were nothing like so good a side as in the preceding year, having lost Butler, Dent, Watson, and Young amongst other members of their victorious team ; but there remained Crawley and J. St. F. Fair to aid them by some brilliant displays of batting. A. D. Ramsay was far and away the best Harrow bowler, but although Arbuthnot secured 3 wickets cheaply in Eton's first innings, neither he nor the other bowlers on his side particularly distinguished themselves ; while Eton were decidedly the superior fielding Eleven.

Harrow won the toss, and opened with Crawley and Fair against Mordaunt and Bromley-Davenport ; the innings began quietly, both batsmen taking time to play themselves in before launching out into a more adventurous game. Brand took Bromley-Davenport's place at 27, but no separation was effected until the half-century was reached, when Fair was caught at mid-off from Gosling's bowling. Dauglish and Crawley then carried the score by good cricket to 88, and Harrow appeared to be in for a long innings. After Dauglish was caught at third man, there occurred a curious collapse—it can be called nothing else ; the next eight wickets only produced 45 runs, and the innings closed for 133.

Eton began their first innings just before lunch with Foley and Llewelyn, Mackie and

MacLaren being the bowlers, and the score rose to 18, when Llewelyn was bowled by MacLaren. On Mordaunt joining Foley, however, runs were put on at a good pace, and 50 was hoisted after half an hour's play. Soon afterwards Dauglish doffed his pads and gloves, and had a turn with lobs. In his second over he met with success, for Mordaunt was taken at mid-on for a useful 20. Gosling and Foley continued the good work, and the hundred was put up with only two men out, and Foley and Gosling in complete command of the situation. Then Arbuthnot was given a turn of bowling, and did a good bit of work in getting out Gosling and Coventry within a short time of each other. Green and Hoare did little, the latter being beautifully taken at mid-off by Crawley when the score stood at 136. Duckworth then joined Foley, and the turning-point in the game was reached. Foley continued to play very fine cricket, while Duckworth kept his wickets intact, and the score rose by tens until 59 runs had been added, when Duckworth was well caught and bowled close to the ground by Ramsay. Meanwhile Foley had completed his century by securing two 2's and a 4 in one over, and he was the last man out, caught at square-leg, after hitting no less than eleven 4's, while his score was completed in a little over two hours.

Harrow began their second innings 69 runs to the bad with Crawley and Fair, who secured a lead of 36 runs, and were both not out at the end of the day, the score standing at 105 for no wicket. It was a really great feat, and both batsmen were loudly cheered when stumps were drawn.

On Saturday morning, after 9 more runs had been added, Fair fell to a brilliant catch at point by Green off the fast bowler. Dauglish was a little unsteady, but he and Crawley took along the score to 131, when Dauglish skied a ball behind the wicket, and Duckworth held the catch. Mackie again failed to stay very long, but Holmes remained with Crawley until 161 was up, Crawley following him 9 runs later. The last 5 wickets added another 53 runs, and the innings closed leaving Eton 152 runs to win, and the whole afternoon in which to get them.

Foley and Llewelyn again were the first pair of batsmen, and Ramsay and Mackie had charge of the attack. Eton had no doubt made up their minds that they were going to make

Played at LORD'S, *July* 9 *and* 10, 1886. ETON *won by* 6 *wickets.*

Captains—M. J. Dauglish and H. J. Mordaunt.

HARROW

E. Crawley, b Bromley-Davenport	40	b Brand	69
J. St. F. Fair, c Hoare, b Gosling	28	c Green, b Mordaunt	61
M. J. Dauglish, c Maclachlan, b Bromley-Davenport	24	c Duckworth, b B.-Davenport	10
E. D. Mackie, b Brand	4	b Mordaunt	4
W. M. Torrens, c Gosling, b Brand	4	b Brand	6
C. F. Hutton, c Gosling, b Bromley-Davenport	0	c Brand, b B.-Davenport	12
A. D. Ramsay, b Bromley-Davenport	7	c Llewelyn, b B.-Davenport	11
L. G. Arbuthnot, b Bromley-Davenport	9	not out	25
H. F. Kemp, b Brand	7	st Duckworth, b Brand	0
N. T. Holmes, not out	6	c Hoare, b Brand	7
J. A. MacLaren, b Mordaunt	0	b Bromley-Davenport	0
B 1, lb 3	4	B 5, lb 10	15
	133		220

ETON

C. P. Foley, c Kemp, b Ramsay	114	c MacLaren, b Arbuthnot	36
W. D. Llewelyn, b MacLaren	8	b MacLaren	44
H. J. Mordaunt, c Fair, b Dauglish	20	b Ramsay	9
R. C. Gosling, b Arbuthnot	21	c MacLaren, b Ramsay	34
Hon. H. T. Coventry, b Arbuthnot	9	not out	17
W. R. Hoare, c Crawley, b Arbuthnot	1		
S. S. Green, b MacLaren	1	not out	7
L. C. Maclachlan, b Ramsay	0		
Hon. T. W. Brand, b Ramsay	0		
G. H. Duckworth, c and b Ramsay	20		
H. R. Bromley-Davenport, not out	4		
B 2, lb 2	4	B	7
	202		154

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Bromley-Davenport	44	20	79	5	67	41	73	4
Mordaunt	26.3	17	16	1	48	32	53	2
Brand	25	13	27	3	42	28	32	4
Gosling	5	1	7	1	19	10	19	0
Hoare		..			5	1	13	0
Maclachlan		..			5	3	7	0
Coventry		..			3	1	8	0

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
MacLaren	22	9	56	2	30	17	30	1
Mackie	13	6	27	0	4	1	13	0
Ramsay	26	9	49	4	34	10	77	2
Dauglish	15	2	38	1	9	4	10	0
Arbuthnot	12	5	28	3	8	4	7	1
Fair		..			17	12	10	0

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1886.

W. R. Hoare. L. C. Maclachlan. S. S. Green. G. H. Duckworth.
C. P. Foley. R. C. Gosling. H. J. Mordaunt. Hon. T. W. Brand. Hon. H. T. Coventry.
W. D. Llewelyn. H. R. Bromley-Davenport.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1886.

W. M. Torrens. J. A. MacLaren. M. J. Daunglish. A. D. Ramsay. C. F. Hutton.
E. Crawley. L. G. Arbuthnot. H. F. Kemp. N. T. Holmes. J. St. F. Fair.
E. D. Mackie.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1887.

Hon. M. G. Tollemache. Lord Chelsea. L. C. Maclachlan. C. A. Field. W. D. Llewelyn. F. R. G. Hervey-Bathurst.
Hon. H. T. Coventry. R. C. Gosling. Hon. T. W. Brand. C. P. Foley. H. R. Bromley-Davenport.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1887.

E. G. Raphael. W. M. Torrens. T. B. A. Clarke.
H. D. Watson. J. A. MacLaren. J. St. F. Fair. N. Ramsay. P. Ashworth.
A. C. MacLaren. A. C. S. Barchard. F. S. Jackson.

no mistake in getting the necessary runs, and Foley and Llewelyn immediately began to lay about them to some purpose. Fifty went up before half an hour had elapsed, and although Dauglish tried many changes, nothing seemed to check the rate of run-getting. The real reason was that against batsmen of ability like Foley and Llewelyn there was nothing in the Harrow bowling likely to give very much trouble. However, at 78 Llewelyn was bowled by MacLaren, although by this time Eton had been made as safe as it is even ever possible for a side to be in this match. Gosling joined Foley, and the run-getting was slower for a time, while at 92 Foley, in trying to hit a ball to leg, put up a catch in the slips, which was accepted.

The end soon came after this, Mordaunt being bowled at 105, and Gosling and Coventry carrying the score to within 10 of victory before the former was caught off Ramsay—a quick slip-catch by MacLaren. Coventry and Green hit off the remaining runs, and Eton won comfortably by 6 wickets—the first win they had obtained for ten years. It was an interesting game, and although on more than one occasion Harrow had an opportunity of making a fine fight of it, their tail was too long, and the better side undoubtedly proved successful.

1887.—No doubt the Eton Eleven of this year was the stronger of the two, in spite of the fact that A. C. MacLaren and F. S. Jackson were included in the Harrow team ; but amongst the batsmen available for Eton in addition to C. P. Foley, W. D. Llewelyn, R. C. Gosling, and H. T. Coventry, were some very useful men, which was not the case with Harrow.

But it was in bowling rather than in batting that the superiority of Eton was most manifest, and in Bromley-Davenport alone they possessed a boy bowler of quite exceptional merit, and as he had been well backed up by T. W. Brand in the school matches, and there were some useful changes available, such as L. C. Maclachlan and F. R. Hervey-Bathurst, the attack of the Light Blues was certainly strong.

With the exception of MacLaren and Jackson, two of the very finest cricketers a public school has ever turned out, the Harrow batting was not strong ; but they were a grand fielding side—MacLaren was particularly brilliant in this match, and both J. St. F. Fair, the captain, and N. Ramsay bowled well, whilst Jackson captured 4 wickets.

The weather was very hot when Harrow, who had won the toss, commenced the batting, Fair and MacLaren being opposed to the bowling of Brand and Bromley-Davenport. A very good start was made, for although MacLaren lost the partnership of Fair—bowled by a lob by Bathurst—at 26, the new partnership with Watson had increased the score to 83 before the latter was bowled. Then succeeded a most amazing and deplorable collapse, as the remaining 8 wickets, inclusive of Jackson, only got together 10 runs between them, and the innings closed for a miserable total of 101, 55 of which represented MacLaren's contribution. Bromley-Davenport was responsible for the debacle.

Eton had half an hour's batting before lunch, and in that time lost Llewelyn and Gosling, two of their best batsmen, for 29, Foley and Coventry being together at the adjournment. After the resumption, runs were put on at a great pace, and Coventry was dismissed at 69 for a freely hit 35. Tollemache, however, did not do much, and when Foley had been bowled by Jackson and Bromley-Davenport had been dismissed by Watson, Eton had lost 6 wickets for 107.

Then Brand and Lord Chelsea altered the whole position, and put on 70 runs in a partnership which proved to be the turning-point in the match. Both batsmen hit finely, and the first innings of Eton eventually reached the fairly good aggregate of 205. To Lord Chelsea must be awarded the chief merit for the good position in which Eton found themselves when each side had completed an innings, for he hit fiercely and at the right time.

Harrow had an hour and a half's batting before play ceased for the day, and sent in the same pair to open the innings. After a quarter of an hour Fair was once more dismissed without making much of a show, Brand bowling him for a single. Watson and MacLaren then proceeded by steady and correct cricket to wipe off most of the arrears. Ten after ten was added to the score, and it appeared likely that Harrow would finish the day with little the worse of the

encounter. However, this was not to be, for at 62 Bathurst tempted Watson with a lob, and he retired with a most useful contribution of 30 to his credit. After only making a single, Jackson was bowled by Brand, and Harrow was in a parlous condition when stumps were drawn.

On Saturday the Dark Blues did better, but the effort came too late. MacLaren and Torrens stayed together until the score had reached 115, when Torrens was run out for a steady 18, and at 127 MacLaren's innings was brought to an end by a good ball from Brand. MacLaren was only sixteen years old, and seldom if ever has a boy of that age played so well in a first school match.

After MacLaren was out, useful additions to the score were made by Ashworth—afterwards Amateur Champion Racquet player—J. A. MacLaren, and Clarke, and the score eventually amounted to 204.

As it happened, Eton had some difficulty in securing their victory when they entered upon their second innings. In the half-hour's play before luncheon they had knocked off 30 runs; but the effort had cost them their two best wickets, Llewelyn once more failing, and Jackson for the second time in the match bowling Foley.

After the resumption, Gosling and Brand carried the score by interesting cricket to 62 when Brand left. The Eton captain had contributed a most useful 17. Coventry and Lord Chelsea stayed with Gosling for a time, and when Lord Chelsea was bowled by Ramsay, there were only 5 runs between Eton and victory. These were quickly obtained, and Eton had won by 5 wickets. Gosling played a stylish and fine innings, and to his steady and confident batting Eton were much indebted. Eton were the better Eleven, and won a well-deserved victory.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 8 *and* 9, 1887. ETON *won by* 5 *wickets.*

Captains—J. St. F. Fair and Hon. T. W. Brand.

HARROW			ETON		
J. St. F. Fair, b Bathurst	7	b Brand 1	C. P. Foley, b Jackson	37	b Jackson 8
A. C. MacLaren, c Coventry, b Brand	55	b Brand 67	W. D. Llewelyn, b Fair	5	lbw, b Fair 1
H. D. Watson, b Bromley-Davenport	16	st Field, b Bathurst 30	R. C. Gosling, c and b Fair	4	not out 56
F. S. Jackson, c Coventry, b Bromley-Davenport	3	b Brand 1	Hon. H. T. Coventry, b Jackson	35	b Ramsay 6
W. M. Torrens, b Bromley-Davenport	0	run out 18	Hon. M. G. Tollemache, b Jackson	6	not out 2
A. C. S. Barchard, b Brand	3	b Brand 10	Lord Chelsea, not out	72	b Ramsay 6
P. Ashworth, not out	0	st Field, b Bromley-Davenport 23	H. R. Bromley-Davenport, b Watson	2	
E. G. Raphael, c Bathurst, b Brand	0	b MacLachlan 8	Hon. T. W. Brand, b Fair	27	c Clarke, b Fair 17
J. A. MacLaren, b Bromley-Davenport	4	b Bromley-Davenport 21	L. C. Maclachlan, c Raphael, b Fair	9	
T. B. A. Clarke, b Bromley-Davenport	0	not out 12	F. R. G. Hervey-Bathurst, b Ramsay	3	
N. Ramsay, c Tollemache, b Bromley-Davenport	0	b MacLachlan 6	C. A. Field, b Ramsay	0	
B 6, lb 6, nb 1	13	B 4, lb 2, nb 1 7	B 3, lb 2	5	B 3, lb 2 5
	101	204		205	101

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Brand	29	22	14	3	61	26	66	4
Bromley-Davenport	33.1	18	44	6	46	23	67	2
Bathurst	14	6	19	1	27	11	45	1
Maclachlan	6	2	11	0	11.2	4	19	2

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Jackson	23	15	24	3	25	10	40	1
Fair	30	11	64	4	17	3	44	2
Ramsay	21	9	47	2	7.2	2	12	2
Watson	11	3	25	1		..		
J. A. MacLaren	3	1	8	0		..		
Ashworth	3	0	12	0		..		
Raphael	2	0	2	0		..		
Clarke	6	3	18	0		..		

1888.—Harrow, as the result of this match showed—for they won on their merits—were the stronger team this year, as Eton had lost the services of C. P. Foley, W. D. Llewelyn, R. C. Gosling, H. T. Coventry, and T. W. Brand, but H. R. Bromley-Davenport was left to them, and was captaining the side, so their friends hoped for the best. That their desire to win was likely

to be gratified was rendered obvious by the fact that they had done very well in their home matches, whereas Harrow had experienced a very bad time of it ; but the strength of the latter was in their fielding, which was supremely good.

One Etonian new to the match was H. W. Studd, who bowled wonderfully in both innings, and his performance of securing 6 wickets for 27 in Harrow's first venture was a very fine one. Bowling with an easy action, fast medium to fast right-hand, he was always difficult to play, and if his analysis in the second innings was not so good, this was due to the fine partnerships of Hoare and Watson and Hoare and Jackson.

Hoare's innings of 108 was a really good one, and although he was not a stylist like MacLaren or Jackson, that the school which was victorious was largely indebted to his splendid play for its triumph would be only a mild way of putting the matter. MacLaren, whose fine cricket had been the chief feature of the match in 1887, quite failed to do himself justice in batting, although he fielded magnificently ; and to Jackson and Hoare—*in utrumque parati*—almost exclusively Harrow owed its success.

The weather was bright and warm when Harrow won the toss and sent in MacLaren and Greaves to oppose Studd and Pechell, a very slow left-handed bowler. The start was disastrous, as MacLaren, from whom so much was expected, never looked like doing himself justice, and in making an attempt to cut a wide long hop on the off in Studd's second over, he got under it, and was caught at third man without scoring. Watson took his place, but he played too quickly at one of Pechell's slows and was caught and bowled. Matters were becoming serious when Hoare and Greaves left without materially assisting the score, and with J. A. MacLaren and Giffard also dismissed, Harrow appeared to be in a bad way. Jackson stayed in for a time, but was never comfortable, and 7 wickets were down for 44. Gilroy and Roffey put on 26, but the innings came to an end with the Harrow score standing at 80. Studd bowled magnificently, and seemed to paralyse the Harrovian batsmen, while Pechell's slow left-hand bowling formed a most useful contrast at the other end.

Eton had forty minutes' batting before luncheon, and lost 3 wickets for 22 runs. Jackson and Hoare both bowled well, although Hoare fell off after bowling for a time ; and the Eton innings was remarkable only for the batting of Yate-Lee, who made 37 out of 106. He alone of the Eton batsmen appeared to appreciate the value of putting the bat hard against the ball, and reaped his reward. Much was expected from Studd and R. T. Jones, but neither of them came off. While Yate-Lee was in, runs came rapidly, and over and over again he brought out the typical Eton " push " off his legs on the on-side. Both sides were exceptionally good in the field, and the catch with which Gilroy got out Yate-Lee was a particularly fine one.

So rapidly had the game progressed that Harrow had more than two hours left for their second innings before stumps were drawn at seven o'clock ; and so well did Hoare and Jackson play that the score stood at 167 runs for 3 wickets at the end of the day's play, although another bad start was made.

Once more MacLaren failed, being bowled by Studd after he had only made 4, and his departure was soon followed by the dismissal of Greaves. Two wickets for 4 runs was a serious affair. Hoare and Watson, however, made a fine stand, carrying the score to 74, and altogether altering the complexion of the game. Both played well and with confidence, and Watson made some especially good cuts. Besides the original pair, Bathurst, Bromley-Davenport, Jones, and Ward all had a turn with the ball, but it was only when Studd went on again that a separation was effected, Watson being bowled for a meritorious 26.

Jackson and Hoare then came together, and remained unparted when stumps were drawn. Hoare completed his 50 soon after the 100 had been signalled, and runs came very fast. Jackson played with ease and confidence, and both batsmen were well set at the end of the day. Jackson had made no mistake, but Hoare was twice missed, after he had made 50 without a fault, each time off Pechell, and Ward ought to have held an easy catch at point.

On the resumption, the batting was less vigorous than on Friday evening, and Studd bowled

particularly well. However, the score rose to 191 before Jackson fell to Studd after a fine display of cool and accurate cricket in a crisis.

After the partnership between Jackson and Hoare had been broken up, there was little more in the Harrow innings which it is necessary to relate, except that Hoare was bowled by Jones at 212 for 108, largely made up by fine forcing strokes, particularly on the off-side.

Eton had an hour's play before lunch, and opinions were divided as to whether they would be able to score the 209 runs necessary to give them victory. The better view seemed to be that they ought to win. What happened, however, before luncheon set all doubts at rest, as Jackson and Hoare proved irresistible, and with the Eton batting quite demoralised, no less than 8 wickets fell before two o'clock for 17 runs.

Of course the bowling was good—very good—but the collapse of Eton was due once more to that indefinable demon "atmosphere," aided by the bad light which came on soon after their second innings had begun. It was a pitiful performance, and need not be described in detail. Jackson, who was bowling a little faster than in the first innings, bowled Tollemache after a single had been scored, and Jones three runs later. This was bad enough, but "confusion was made worse confounded" by the failure of Yate-Lee and Studd, the first 4 wickets realising only 9 runs.

And after that the deluge! Goad and Hodgson, who carried the score from 17 to 30, were undivided at 2 o'clock. After the resumption, Goad hit well, and the score had risen to 44 before he left for a finely hit 22. Pechell and Hodgson took the score along to 52, when Hodgson was bowled by Gilroy, and the match came to an end, Harrow winning by 156 runs.

Jackson, Hoare, and Studd were the three outstanding players, and with the exception of Yate-Lee the rest were—nowhere!

Played at LORD'S, *July* 13 *and* 14, 1888. HARROW *won by* 156 *runs.*

Captains—J. A. MacLaren and H. R. Bromley-Davenport.

HARROW

A. C. MacLaren, c Ward, b Studd	0	b Studd		4
W. E. Greaves, c Tollemache, b Studd	4	b Studd		0
H. D. Watson, c and b Pechell	1	b Studd		26
R. B. Hoare, b Studd	4	b Jones		108
F. S. Jackson, b Studd	21	b Studd		59
J. A. MacLaren, st Hodgson, b Pechell	2	b Studd		0
W. J. F. Giffard, run out	3	b Studd		2
C. E. Gilroy, b Bathurst	24	c Goad, b Studd		16
G. W. Roffey, b Studd	12	c Bathurst, b Studd		0
R. D. Cheales, not out	6	b Jones		3
N. Ramsay, c and b Studd	0	not out		5
Lb	3	B 8, lb 2, w 1		11
	80			234

ETON

Hon. M. G. Tollemache, c Roffey, b Jackson	0	b Jackson	1
R. T. Jones, b Hoare	1	b Jackson	0
W. S. Gosling, lbw, b Jackson	3	b Jackson	9
C. Yate-Lee, c Gilroy, b Jackson	37	b Jackson	0
H. W. Studd, b Jackson	10	b Hoare	1
H. R. Bromley-Davenport, lbw, b J. MacLaren	8	c Jackson, b Hoare	1
Hon. R. A. Ward, c Roffey, b Jackson	12	b Jackson	0
F. E. Goad, b Jackson	11	b Hoare	22
F. R. G. Hervey-Bathurst, b Ramsay	6	st Roffey, b Hoare	0
E. T. Hodgson, lbw, b Ramsay	7	b Gilroy	14
C. A. K. Pechell, not out	10	not out	2
B	1	B 1, lb 1	2
	106		52

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Studd	27.2	15	27	6	45	17	72	8
Pechell	19	5	31	2	11	2	40	0
Bromley-Davenport	6	4	5	0	12	5	24	0
Jones	4	2	2	0	19	11	23	2
Bathurst	6	2	12	1	34	14	41	0
Ward	..				7	1	23	0

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Hoare	25	12	37	1	23	12	21	4
Jackson	35	19	40	6	21	7	28	5
J. A. MacLaren	9	3	11	1	..			
Gilroy	6	2	11	0	2.3	2	0	1
Ramsay	7.1	4	6	2	1	0	1	0

1889.—Harrow were now well in their winning period. Between 1877 and 1903 they were only three times beaten, and although they were not always the better side—very far from it in several years—they were certainly the finer combination in 1889, 1890, 1891, and 1892.

There was one feature of the 1889 match which, although not connected with the actual play, will always remain in the memory of those who watched this game. In these days, when professional and financial considerations play so prominent a part in cricket to its deterioration—

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1888.

N. Ramsay. R. D. Cheales. H. D. Watson. C. E. Gilroy. W. J. F. Giffard.
C. W. Roffey. R. B. Hoare. J. A. MacLaren. F. S. Jackson. A. C. MacLaren.
W. E. Greaves.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1888.

W. S. Gosling. E. T. Hodgson. F. E. Goad. Hon. R. A. Ward.
H. W. Studd. Hon. M. G. Tollemache. H. R. Bromley-Davenport. F. R. G. Hervey-Bathurst. C. Yate-Lee.
C. A. K. Pechell. R. T. Jones.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1889.

A. H. M. Butler. W. B. Anderson. H. M. Peebles. C. G. Pope. J. Gowans (12th man).
D. R. Napier. A. C. MacLaren. F. S. Jackson. R. B. Hoare. C. P. Wills.
R. S. Chaplin. A. Neame.

and it may be to its ultimate ruin—the spirit in which Eton played the game on the Saturday comes like a refreshing breeze.

When Harrow were set the difficult task of twice dismissing Eton on the Saturday, every moment lost made their chances of success less probable. It was at this period of the game that the Eton boys showed once more the spirit in which the game is to be played—if it is worth playing at all! The rapidity with which they came in and out when a wicket had fallen, and the keenness with which they took the field, even before all the spectators had returned to their seats, both in their own and in Harrow's second innings, proved once again that in the great Public Schools of England chivalry is still the presiding genius!

The weather on the first day was close and lowering, and when Harrow won the toss, with a thunderstorm threatening to deluge the wicket, the advantage of batting first was very apparent. MacLaren and Pope opened the innings to the bowling of J. H. Ward and Studd, but began none too well, as Pope was caught at the wicket, and MacLaren bowled once more by Studd for 17 runs. Hoare, who had made 108 the year before, and Wills very materially improved matters, and by sound and attractive cricket the score was taken to 85 before Hoare was bowled by Studd for a most useful 35. Jackson now joined Wills, and a further stand was made. At 121, however, Wills left after compiling a faultless 50, and Napier, a patient left-handed player, became his captain's partner; and the score rose steadily until it reached 204, when the luncheon interval was taken, Napier having then scored 36 and Jackson 66.

Jackson had not begun any too confidently, but when once he had settled down, his innings was a beautiful exhibition of fine and confident cricket. After the resumption, the partnership came to an end, as after only two more runs had been scored, Studd secured Jackson at mid-off with a fine one-handed catch. Still the play of the Harrow boys continued to be bright and enterprising, and at 3.45 P.M. the innings closed for 272, a good score, which had been made by free and attractive cricket.

Three hours remained for play, and the supporters of Eton were none too hopeful of the future, as their Eleven had had a hard day in the field, and against the bowling of Jackson and Hoare it was thought quite possible that they would find themselves falling into arrear by the end of the day's play. However, they were not called upon to make their effort, for the thunderstorm which had been hanging over the ground all the morning, burst with torrents of rain, the result being that the wicket was soaked, and at 5.15 stumps were drawn for the day.

The play on Saturday was at times very exciting—it was all the time interesting. Crum, Tollemache, and Bromley-Davenport each played well, and Tristram compiled a score of 26 runs, and was undefeated at the end of the innings. If Crum had not been run out, it is at least an open question whether Harrow would have been able to win the match. As it was, they had only ten minutes to spare, and Crum, who was playing good cricket, might well have saved his side from defeat. It was an exciting and fine bit of cricket that sent him back. He hit a ball hard and well to mid-off and called a run, but Bromley-Davenport did not start and sent him back. Mid-off returned the ball wide and hard to Gowans at the wicket, but Gowans kept his head and the ball with splendid self-control. He took the ball with his left hand, and just got back to the wicket in time to whip off the bails before the batsman, and Crum was out.

Eton commenced their innings slowly, and lost Gosling at 17, caught at the wicket off Anderson. Talbot caused no difficulty, but Tollemache and Crum took the score along merrily, and Tollemache eventually retired, after making a bright 27. Bromley-Davenport and Crum were together for a considerable time, but Crum left at 109. Bromley-Davenport also was responsible for a good innings of 31, but with the exception of Tristram the rest did little, and at 3.25 P.M. Eton were all out for 169—or a minority of 103.

Could Harrow get Eton out a second time in three hours and fifty minutes in time to win the match? It was impossible to form a strong view either way.

Once again Bromley-Davenport and Tollemache did well, the Eton captain playing a particularly good innings, and Tollemache reaching 29. The best performance—under the circum-

stances—among the Etonian batsmen, however, was Gosling's 35. He went in first, and for more than two hours and a half resisted the attack with patient perseverance ; and was eventually caught by Napier, who had crept up to very short square-leg after watching Gosling's play for a time. Crum and Gosling made no attempt to force the pace, and when the former was bowled at 5, the score had taken twenty minutes to compile. Talbot again made only a short stay at the wicket, but Tollemache, on joining Gosling, hit away merrily, and runs began to come more freely. The score rose to 41, and then Tollemache, "having a go" at a ball from Pope, was well taken by MacLaren at mid-off off a hard hit. Studd failed again, and Gosling was joined by his captain.

The latter played really well, and runs were put on at a faster rate than had hitherto obtained, until at 93 Hoare cleverly caught and bowled Bromley-Davenport for a well-played 42. Although Tristram failed to repeat his performance of the first innings, Wright helped Gosling to put on a few more runs, but at 130 Wright fell for a good catch by Wills at point, and at 131 Gosling's long and patient innings came to an end.

Harrow being left with 50 runs to get in as many minutes, Wills and MacLaren were sent in to hit off the runs, and by dint of short runs and some useful strokes on both sides of the wicket the issue was soon put beyond doubt. After MacLaren had left, Wills and Hoare hit off the remaining runs, and Harrow were the victors by 9 wickets.

A special word of praise is due to Gowans. He was brought into the Eleven owing to an accident to A. H. M. Butler a short time before the match, and achieved a notable performance, not only running out Crum, but catching no less than six men at the wicket. Bromley-Davenport, Tollemache, Crum, and Gosling all proved themselves to be good cricketers, but Harrow were without doubt the better side.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 12 *and* 13, 1889. HARROW *won by* 9 *wickets.*

Captains—F. S. Jackson and H. R. Bromley-Davenport.

HARROW			ETON		
A. C. MacLaren, b Studd	17	b Studd 16	W. G. Crum, run out	33	b Jackson 5
C. G. Pope, c Gosling, b J. Ward	1		G. B. Gosling, c Gowans, b Anderson	6	c Napier, b Wills 35
C. P. Wills, c and b Davenport	50	not out 28	J. E. Talbot, c Wills, b Anderson	7	c Gowans, b Jackson 0
R. B. Hoare, b Studd	35	not out 5	Hon. M. G. Tollemache, c Gowans, b Hoare	27	c MacLaren, b Pope 29
F. S. Jackson, c Studd, b Davenport	68		H. W. Studd, c Gowans, b Jackson	9	c MacLaren, b Pope 0
D. R. Napier, c Studd, b J. Ward	38		H. R. Bromley-Davenport, b Pope	31	c and b Hoare 42
A. Neame, b Davenport	2		M. H. Tristram, not out	26	c Gowans, b Hoare 2
W. B. Anderson, b J. Ward	10		H. F. Wright, c Jackson, b Peebles	8	c Wills, b Anderson 9
R. S. Chaplin, b Studd	21		R. T. Jones, b Jackson	8	not out 12
H. M. Peebles, b Tollemache	7		Hon. R. A. Ward, b Jackson	0	c Gowans, b Anderson 6
J. Gowans, not out	13		Hon. J. H. Ward, b Anderson	0	b Anderson 0
B 5, lb 5	10	Lb 1	B 6, lb 6, w 2	14	B 8, lb 2, w 1, nb 1 12
	272	50		169	152

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
J. H. Ward	41	14	62	3	9	2	24	0
Studd	30.3	12	56	3	1	0	1	1
Tollemache	22	3	68	1	5.3	0	8	0
Bromley-Davenport	28	10	65	3	4	0	16	0
Jones	6	1	11	0				

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Jackson	27	14	33	3	29	18	48	2
Hoare	16	6	35	1	17	6	30	2
Pope	29	21	18	1	7	3	10	2
Anderson	24.4	11	43	3	22	9	32	3
Napier	8	2	15	0	3	0	9	0
Peebles	2	0	11	1	2	0	10	0
Wills					6	4	3	1

1890.—The uncertainty of cricket was never more strongly exemplified than in this year, as Harrow had a good side and Eton only a moderate one, yet the match was drawn, and in favour of the latter, owing to rain, which prevented any play on the first day. What the result would have been had the wicket turned out hard and fast, it would be idle to speculate, but possibly it would have been a heavy scoring match.

This was Forbes' first match, and under the circumstances he bowled extremely well, but

Elliott & Fry.

C. T. STUDD.

during the three years in which he bore the brunt of the Eton attack, the uncertainty of his bowling was its most dangerous quality, for he never possessed steadiness. His physique was magnificent, and he bowled fast—very fast—with an abnormally long run, but he did not get any break on, and his good-length balls were mixed up with a generous medley of loose ones.

The Eton batting was not very formidable on the slow, wet wicket, G. R. Brewis showing to the best advantage, but A. R. Hoare and F. C. Pilkington made useful scores in the second innings, and A. H. Dickinson contributed a much needed 22 in the first one for Eton.

Harrow were probably the stronger in attack, C. G. Pope and W. B. Anderson being the main strength of the bowling department, though H. M. Peebles was very successful with his lobs, and secured 3 wickets with them at the cost of only 24 runs in Eton's first innings.

Of course the chief feature of the match was MacLaren's innings, as he ran up a score of 76 with everything against him, and how many runs he would have put together on a good wicket, and had he been properly supported by his side, it is impossible to attempt to guess—probably they would have been many.

On Saturday Eton started their first innings at 10.30, Brewis and Studd being sent in to face Pope and Anderson. They made an excellent start, and 59 runs were put on before Brewis was caught off the lob bowler. He had played a fine innings, and Eton ought to have taken advantage of his effort to run up a score which would have given them a chance of beating Harrow on the soft wicket. After Brewis left, 6 wickets fell for 12 runs, and none of the later batsmen did anything except Dickinson, who played a useful and good innings of 22.

When Harrow went in just before the luncheon interval, it was obvious that unless runs could be made at an abnormally fast rate, or Harrow completely failed, a draw would be inevitable. The first 3 wickets realised 64 runs in a short time, but the effort was not maintained, and after a good stand had been made by MacLaren and A. H. M. Butler (the younger brother of E. M. Butler and a very fine racquet player), which added to the score about 40 runs, the innings closed for 133 runs at 10 minutes to 5 o'clock.

Eton had about an hour and three-quarters for their second innings, and utilised the time at their disposal in giving a bright and merry exhibition of free hitting. Pilkington's innings was the best, but both Brewis and Hoare played well, and any fears which might have been momentarily entertained when Studd was bowled at 21 were immediately dispelled.

The match was a hopeless encounter with the weather, but at the same time the play was at times very interesting, and the game of 1890 will always be remembered for MacLaren's brilliant effort.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 11 *and* 12, 1890. *Drawn.*

Captains—R. C. Norman and A. C. MacLaren.

ETON

G. R. Brewis, c Napier, b Peebles	44	b Pope	34
R. A. Studd, b Peebles	12	b MacLaren	4
A. R. Hoare, lbw, b Napier	0	b MacLaren	32
F. C. Pilkington, c Anderson, b Pope	4	not out	38
H. A. Cooper, c Gowans, b Peebles	6		
J. A. Crocker, b Pope	0		
R. C. Norman, b Anderson	3		
V. R. Hoare, b Napier	6		
A. H. Dickinson, c and b Peebles	22	not out	11
D. H. Forbes, c Barlow, b Pope	5		
H. A. Arkwright, not out	2		
B 3, lb 1	4	Lb	1
	108		120

HARROW

A. C. MacLaren, b Cooper	76
M. Y. Barlow, lbw, b Forbes	5
J. C. Bevington, b Forbes	6
D. R. Napier, b Forbes	8
W. B. Anderson, b Forbes	0
E. S. Matthews, b A. R. Hoare	5
A. H. M. Butler, c Norman, b Cooper	19
C. G. Pope, b A. R. Hoare	1
J. Gowans, b Cooper	0
H. M. Peebles, not out	2
C. J. L. Rudd, c Arkwright, b Forbes	4
B 4, lb 2, w 1	7
	133

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Pope	31.3	19	24	3	18	5	29	1
Anderson	31	21	23	1	10	5	17	0
Peebles	19	6	27	4	13	4	39	0
Napier	20	10	23	2	6	1	10	0
Rudd	1	0	7	0	5	3	7	0
MacLaren	..				10	4	17	2

ETON BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Forbes	20	3	68	5
A. R. Hoare	20	9	30	2
Studd	2	0	12	0
Crocker	6	2	8	0
Arkwright	3	1	3	0
Cooper	8	5	5	3

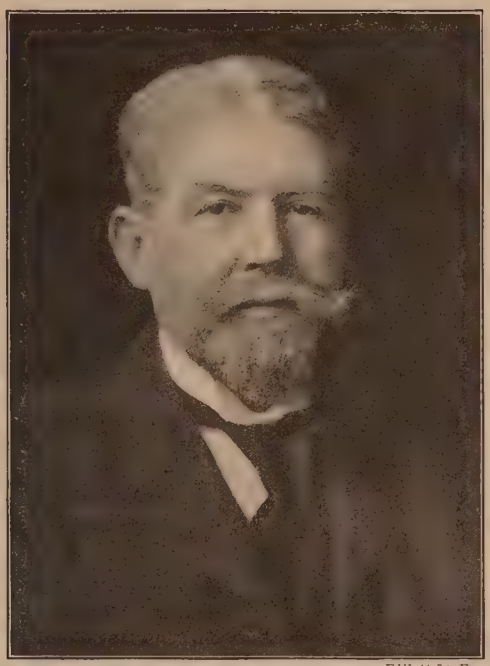
1891.—Although they had lost the services of MacLaren, without doubt Harrow were the stronger team this year, but it is remarkable that J. C. Bevington and M. Y. Barlow, who were the top scorers on their side, had done little in the term to equal their play in the match against Eton. The latter were a disappointing side with plenty of material, but their play was marred by a lack of life. Their sheet-anchor was G. R. Brewis, who had played very well in the match of 1890, and even better this year, his innings on a drying wicket being the best in the match. With the exception of R. A. Studd the remaining Eton batsmen were rather indifferent players, and consequently a large score was not expected from them, and the absence of their captain, R. C. Norman, owing to an accident, was a severe loss.

But it was in bowling even more than in batting that Eton was the weaker side. There was plenty of it, but none of the bowlers ever appeared to seriously trouble the Harrow batsmen or to possess any exceptional skill ; Lane-Fox bowled perhaps the best, but in this department Harrow was distinctly the better side. The bowling of Harrow always looked dangerous and never seemed likely to lose its length, much less to collapse altogether. Pope bowled the best, while Rome, Anderson, and Paine all sent down a good many very useful overs.

The weather had been very stormy in the earlier part of the week, but during the match it was everything that could be desired. Harrow won the toss, and having regard to the state of the wicket, Ridgeway was given his " flannels " and played instead of the fast bowler Rudd. The most important point had still to be decided—should Harrow put Eton in ? The weather showed every sign of improving, and with the wicket drying, and certain to become easier as the sun got hold of the turf, Pope decided that Eton should bat first. The event showed that his judgment was right, for Eton were dismissed, in a little over two hours and a quarter, for 125. What would have been the plight of Eton if Brewis had not come off, it is not profitable to inquire ; but, as things were, when the innings was over Brewis had scored 70 out of the small Eton score of 125, with the rest—nowhere.

Eton sent in Brewis and Studd to face Pope and Anderson, and the pair started quietly to play themselves in and to get accustomed to the slow turf. The Harrow bowlers were able to get some " work " on the ball, and bowled steadily and well. Brewis and Studd, however, were well within themselves, and the partnership had lasted for nearly three-quarters of an hour before the separation could be effected, Studd being foolishly run out, and the first wicket fell at 26. As has happened times without number in this match, this untoward event altered the whole trend of the match. Brewis and Studd appeared to be likely to give Eton a good start, and so long as they were together Etonians were feeling quite happy. But the loss of Studd's wicket, brought about by a foolish run-out, seemed to turn the scale in Harrow's favour. One after another the Eton batsmen came in, and after a short sojourn, during which Brewis was able to add to his own and Eton's score, each gave place to his successor. Brewis was out eighth wicket down after a beautiful innings, and Etonians and Harrovians alike cheered him on his return to the Pavilion. The last two wickets gave very little trouble, and the innings closed for 125. Harrow had fifteen minutes batting before luncheon, and Bevington and Bosworth-Smith scored 13 runs without loss. Pope " captained " the side with great skill throughout the match, and his decision to send in Bevington first was little short of a stroke of genius. Bevington, a fine forcing batsman, had lost all confidence in himself, and if he had had to wait while a long partnership was played before he went in to bat, it is more than likely that he would have failed. As it was, he and Bosworth-Smith were able to give Harrow quite a good start.

Forbes opened the attack with Arkwright, also a right-hand medium fast bowler. Lane-Fox, however, brought about the separation of the first pair, bowling Bosworth-Smith at 31 for a useful innings of 20. Pope then joined Bevington, and a long stand was made. Pope, soon after he came in, received two slices of luck : he was clean bowled by a fast yorker from Forbes, which, to the delight of Harrovians, turned out to be a " no-ball " ; and, a moment or two later, gave an easy chance of being caught and bowled to the same bowler, which was not accepted. The rate of scoring had increased very much since Bosworth-Smith left, and runs



Elliott & Fry.

HON. IVO BLIGH.
Now Earl of Darnley.

Speaight.

LORD HAWKE.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1889.

W. G. Crum. Hon. J. H. Ward. J. E. Talbot. H. F. Wright.
R. T. Jones. Hon. M. G. Tollemache. H. R. Bromley-Davenport. H. W. Studd. Hon. R. A. Ward.
M. H. Tristram. G. B. Gosling.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1800.

A. H. M. Butler. E. S. Matthews. M. Y. Barlow. J. C. Bevington. H. M. Peebles.
J. Gowans. C. G. Pope. A. C. MacLaren. D. R. Napier. W. B. Anderson.
C. J. L. Rudd.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1890.

V. R. Hoare. H. A. Cooper. H. A. Arkwright. J. A. Crocker.
F. C. Pilkington. A. R. Hoare. R. C. Norman. G. R. Brewis. D. H. Forbes.
A. H. Dickinson. R. A. Studd.

were piled up with 4 after 4 from the brawny shoulders of Bevington. It was at 110 that Bevington left—caught at slip off Arkwright—for a really splendidly hit innings of 71. Pope and Barlow carried the score along to 159 before Pope was bowled by Arkwright for a fine and most useful innings of 44.

Anderson and Barlow continued the fast run-getting which had characterised the two previous partnerships, and the 200 went up after little more than two hours' play. At 224, however, Anderson was caught off Crabtree, and a run later Barlow was held in the long-field by France-Hayhurst, and half the side were out for 225. The wicket was improving every moment; the bowling, never very formidable, had become thoroughly demoralised, and Harrow appeared likely to be in for a very large total. One of those curious things, which seem unaccountable but which occur over and over again in cricket, happened, however, and the Harrow "tail," which included such good batsmen as A. I. Paine, Clayton (who scored 230 not out in the Seniors' Match at Oxford), Phelps, and Rome, scored between them but 17 runs. Five for 225 was followed by 6 for 233, 7 for 235, 8 for 236, 9 for 240, and 10 for 241.

Eton had fifty minutes' batting in their second innings before the day's play was over, and Brewis and Studd remained together until the close, scoring 36 runs for no wicket.

Saturday turned out a beautifully fine day, and Eton continued their second innings in glorious weather, and apparently full of confidence. At last at 75 Studd was bowled by Pope, and 14 runs later Brewis was well caught by Clayton off Paine. The remainder of the Eton innings was not very exciting, though Arkwright and France-Hayhurst scored 30 runs and the venture realised 187, leaving Harrow 72 runs to get to win, and all the afternoon in which to get them.

After a rather extended luncheon interval Harrow set about their task, and Bevington and Bosworth-Smith were again sent in as the first pair, Forbes and Lane-Fox being the bowlers.

Runs came freely from Forbes, who was bowling erratically, but at 15 Bevington was caught and bowled by Lane-Fox. Paine came in, but was almost immediately bowled by Forbes. Barlow followed, and the scoring was slow. The bowling improved, and the Eton fielding became exceedingly close and brilliant. Barlow and Bosworth-Smith took the score to 40 before the former was bowled for 13, and Pope joined Bosworth-Smith. Then the score mounted steadily, and the runs were ultimately hit off without further loss.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 10 *and* 11, 1891. HARROW *won by* 7 *wickets.*

Captains—R. C. Norman and C. G. Pope.

ETON			HARROW		
R. A. Studd, run out	9	b Pope 40	J. C. Bevington, c Hoare, b Arkwright	71	c and b Fox 12
G. R. Brewis, lbw, b Pope	70	c Clayton, b Paine 41	B. N. Bosworth-Smith, b Fox	20	not out 26
R. C. Norman, c Anderson, b Rome	8	absent (ill) 0	C. G. Pope, b Arkwright	44	not out 12
V. R. Hoare, b Rome	4	c Barlow, b Smith 15	M. Y. Barlow, c Hayhurst, b Crabtree	58	b Forbes 13
H. A. Arkwright, b Pope	6	c and b Anderson 28	W. B. Anderson, c Fox, b Crabtree	26	
F. L. Crabtree, b Rome	7	run out 7	A. I. Paine, c Hoare, b Fox	7	b Forbes 3
E. Lane-Fox, c Smith, b Anderson	6	not out 9	T. T. Phelps, b Forbes	4	
F. C. France-Hayhurst, c Bevington, b Anderson	0	c Bevington, b Pope 14	F. G. H. Clayton, b Forbes	0	
C. H. Northey, not out	10	c Anderson, b Pope 5	C. S. Rome, not out	0	
D. H. Forbes, b Pope	0	b Rome 9	C. S. C. F. Ridgeway, b Hoare	4	
H. St. G. Peacock, b Pope	2	run out 0	C. Andreae, b Hoare	0	
B 1, lb 2	3	B 7, lb 11, nb 1 19	B 3, lb 2, nb 2	7	B 1, lb 2, nb 3 6
	125	187		241	72

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Anderson	34	12	37	2	36.2	16	70	1
Pope	23.4	14	22	4	28	13	42	3
Paine	13	5	28	0	10	5	14	1
Rome	13	5	35	3	20	12	19	1
Bosworth-Smith		..			13	7	12	1
Barlow		..			3	1	11	0

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Forbes	28	9	59	2	23.1	9	41	2
Arkwright	31	10	78	2	10	5	13	0
Lane-Fox	17	9	27	2	10	4	12	1
Hoare	10	3	35	2	3	3	0	0
Crabtree	8	2	25	2		..		
Studd	2	0	10	0		..		

1892.—The match this year was an interesting one, as both schools came up to Lord's with good reputations and were considered to be very equal in strength. The Harrow bowling was known to be strong and their five old choices were all good players. On the other hand, great things were expected of C. C. Pilkington, who was playing for the first time, by the friends of Eton, while G. E. Bromley-Martin was believed to be the best bat in either team. Apart from these two players and R. A. Studd and the captain, D. H. Forbes, the Eton batting was only moderate; while the uncertainty that always prevailed as to whether the young giant Forbes would come off as a bowler increased the difficulties of the side. In this match he did not bowl at his best, although he commenced sensationally and altogether took 6 wickets for 104 runs in the two innings; however, the support he received was good, as Lane-Fox and Cobbold both got wickets, the latter especially showing good form.

The start was a disastrous one for Harrow. Barlow took the first ball from Forbes, and was bowled off his legs. Ferris followed in. He was a good bat, but a desperately bad starter, and as he went out to face Forbes with the game hardly begun, and the necessity before him of staying in, the supporters of Harrow wondered what was going to happen. What did happen was that Forbes bowled him with a ball well pitched up which he never made any real attempt to play at, and Harrow had lost two wickets in the first two balls of the match. Bosworth-Smith and Clayton played carefully, and, by playing forward at Forbes, found that the ball always came well on to the bat with the wicket fast and true. At 30 Lane-Fox (slow left-hand) relieved Cobbold, but runs came steadily, and Hoare was put on at 47. With his first delivery he bowled Bosworth-Smith, and Paine now joined Barlow. Fifty went up after three-quarters of an hour's play, but at 59 Clayton played a ball from Lane-Fox on to his wicket. Paine and Philcox carried the score to 82, when Paine was bowled by Forbes, who had just before relieved Cobbold. Philcox and Woodward now came together, and a partnership of 45 runs put on in twenty-five minutes was the result. The hundred went up at 12.30, but Philcox was lucky in being badly missed by Studd at cover-point.

Frequent bowling changes were made, and at 127 Philcox was bowled by Cobbold for a hard-hit 41. Porter was dismissed by a fine one-handed catch at slip, but Rome and Woodward took the score on to 183 before Pilkington secured Rome—caught at the wicket. The innings did not last long after this. Woodward was bowled by Lane-Fox off his pads after having played the best innings, as well as the longest, on the side; and after the last wicket had put on 31, the Harrow innings closed for 214.

Luncheon was then taken, and after the resumption Studd and Hoare began the innings to the bowling of Rome and Rudd. They did not start any too well, for, with only 5 on the board, Hoare was caught at the wicket off Rudd (left-hand fast medium). Studd and Bromley-Martin at once began to hit out well, and the score mounted apace, both batsmen executing some fine off-drives.

At 52 Studd was caught and bowled by Philcox—a really splendid bit of cricket. Studd hit a ball hard and cleanly to the bowler, and Philcox brought off a fine one-handed catch. Pilkington met a similar fate almost directly afterwards, and this time Philcox caught the ball near the ground after he had followed up his own bowling.

Lane-Fox stayed a little while, and saw Bromley-Martin make several more fine strokes, but was bowled by Paine at 71. Forbes came in and directly afterwards Bromley-Martin reached his 50. The 100 went up after an hour's play, which is in itself some indication of the pace of the scoring, but at 116 Rome caught and bowled Bromley-Martin for 68. The last four wickets were quickly disposed of, and Eton were all out for 144. Rudd bowled out the "tail" with "clinking" balls, and Rome, Philcox, and Paine had all done their share of dismissing their opponents.

At 4.50, and 70 runs to the good, Harrow began their second innings, and Forbes and Cobbold were the first pair of bowlers, as before. Once again Harrow made a calamitous start: Barlow being bowled in the fourth over of the innings, Ferris beaten a moment or two later by a fast one from Forbes, and Paine bowled also by Forbes in the next over which the latter sent down.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1891.

T. T. Phelps. A. I. Paine. W. B. Anderson. F. G. H. Clayton. C. S. C. F. Ridgeway.
C. Andreae. J. C. Bevington. C. G. Pope. M. Y. Barlow. C. S. Rome.
B. N. Bosworth-Smith.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1891.

F C. France-Hayhurst. E. Lane-Fox. H. A. Arkwright. C. H. Northey. F. L Crabtree.
R. A. Studd. G. R Brewis. R. C. Norman. D. H. Forbes. V. R. Hoare.
H. St. G. Peacock.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1892.

K. A. Woodward. F. G. H. Clayton. E. A. Philcox. A. A. Torrens. A. M. Porter.
C. S. Rome. B. N. Bosworth-Smith. M. Y. Barlow. A. I. Paine. C. J. L. Rudd.
J. T. Ferris.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1892.

P. W. Cobbold. H. F. W. Bircham. H. R. Lee. H. G. Robertson. A. M. Grenfell.
E. Lane-Fox. R. A. Studd. D. H. Forbes. V. R. Hoare. G. E. Bromley-Martin.
C. C. Pilkington.

With these good wickets down for 12 the prospects of Harrow did not look nearly so rosy. Clayton joined Bosworth-Smith, but he was caught by Bircham at mid-on at 19. Philcox came in, but did not stay long, being caught and bowled by Lane-Fox for 4, and half the side were out for 32 runs. Eton then appeared to be well in the hunt; but worse was still to come for Harrow, for Woodward, the next arrival, was almost at once bowled by Lane-Fox, who at this period was sending some splendid balls, his length being irreproachable. Only 36 runs were now up, and 6 good wickets had fallen; but Porter and Bosworth-Smith made a stand, which was much wanted from Harrow's point of view, and the score mounted by dint of steady play to 63, when Porter was dismissed. On Rome taking his place Bosworth-Smith made one more good hit and was then got out, bowled by Forbes for 31—his innings, which had lasted more than an hour and a quarter, having been of the utmost value.

Rome and Torrens put up the 100, and, with a quarter of an hour to go before stumps were drawn at 7 o'clock, Lane-Fox was put on again at the Pavilion end. Rome then made a magnificent leg hit, off Lane-Fox, the ball landing in the ivy on the Tennis Court just under the clock. However, at 116 the innings was brought to an end, Lane-Fox bowling Rome for a hard-hit 19, and getting Rudd caught at cover by Studd.

Eton had fielded without their usual accuracy in this innings, and it is certainly not going too far to say that if they had caught the catches which came to them they might have won the match. Lane-Fox bowled the best, and secured the fine analysis of 4 wickets for 18 runs.

The following morning Eton started on their task of obtaining the 187 runs necessary to give them victory, but made a bad start in their second innings, even worse than Harrow had done, as 5 wickets actually fell for 23 runs.

Studd was unluckily run out at 4, as he started to run for a leg-bye, slipped, and never got back in time. Bromley-Martin, who had done so well in the first innings, quickly ran up 10 runs, and then was bowled by a beauty from Rome which just beat the bat and took the leg bail. In the next over Rudd got Hoare out l.b.w., while Lane-Fox was bowled by Rudd, and Rome got past Pilkington. Forbes was now joined by Cobbold, but, with only a few more runs added, the former called for an impossible run, and 6 wickets were down for 26 runs.

Eton's position had now become as hopeless as anything can ever be said to be in an Eton and Harrow match, and no one expected the score to reach anything like 100. Grenfell left

Played at LORD'S, *July* 8 *and* 9, 1892. HARROW *won by* 64 *runs.*

Captains—M. Y. Barlow and D. H. Forbes.

HARROW

M. Y. Barlow, b Forbes	0	b Cobbold	4
B. N. Bosworth-Smith, b Hoare	12	b Forbes	31
J. T. Ferris, b Forbes	0	b Forbes	3
F. G. H. Clayton, b Lane-Fox	29	c Bircham, b Cobbold	6
A. I. Paine, b Forbes	13	b Forbes	0
E. A. Philcox, b Cobbold	41	c and b Lane-Fox	4
K. A. Woodward, b Lane-Fox	43	b Lane-Fox	0
A. M. Porter, c Lane-Fox, b Cobbold	0	b Hoare	18
C. S. Rome, c Robertson, b Pilkington	27	b Lane-Fox	19
A. A. Torrens, not out	10	not out	14
C. J. L. Rudd, b Hoare	11	c Studd, b Lane-Fox	0
B 21, lb 5, nb 2	28	B 11, lb 6	17
	214		116

ETON

R. A. Studd, c and b Philcox	17	run out	0
V. R. Hoare, c Porter, b Rudd	1	lbw, b Rudd	9
G. E. Bromley-Martin, c and b Rome	68	b Rome	10
C. C. Pilkington, c and b Philcox	2	b Rome	0
E. Lane-Fox, b Paine	1	b Rudd	2
D. H. Forbes, b Torrens	18	not out	60
P. W. Cobbold, b Rome	16	run out	0
A. M. Grenfell, b Rudd	6	c and b Paine	8
H. F. W. Bircham, b Rudd	0	run out	19
H. R. Lee, not out	0	lbw, b Rudd	9
H. G. Robertson, b Rudd	0	c Rudd, b Rome	0
B 8, lb 3, w 2, nb 2	15	Lb	5
	144		122

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Forbes	24	4	64	3	15	5	40	3
Cobbold	14	4	28	2	8	4	12	2
Lane-Fox	11	2	26	2	9.2	3	18	4
Hoare	21.1	7	39	2	15	8	29	1
Pilkington	13	2	29	1	..			

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Rome	13	4	35	2	19	7	39	3
Rudd	7.2	3	22	4	16	5	50	3
Philcox	10	2	31	2	6	3	6	0
Paine	11	4	28	1	5	0	11	1
Bosworth-Smith	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0
Torrens	6	2	13	1	2	1	7	0
Barlow	..				2	0	4	0

at 39, well caught and bowled by Paine, and Bircham joined his captain, who all this time had been playing confidently and well, and with Bircham carried the score to 81, when Forbes again misjudged a run to mid-on and Bircham's wicket was sacrificed. Forbes was playing so well himself that he only required some one to stay with him to put quite a different complexion on the game, and it was a thousand pities that he should have risked the two runs which cost Eton two valuable wickets. However, with Bircham's departure, Eton were not by any means done with, for Lee kept up his wicket manfully, while Forbes with fine forcing strokes sent the score along at a rapid pace. The 100 went up, and still no separation could be effected, and it was not until many changes in the bowling had taken place, and the score had reached 117, that Rudd got Lee l.b.w. in attempting to hit a straight half-volley to leg. Robertson was soon out, and the innings closed for 122, leaving Harrow the victors by 64 runs.

Forbes had played a magnificent individual innings, and with great determination and pluck had endeavoured almost single-handed to pull the match out of the fire.

1893.—The match of this year was memorable, as it was the occasion of Eton's first success since 1887. In other respects it was not in any way remarkable, as neither team was a strong one, though the Light Blues were certainly the better ; and in Harrison they possessed a bowler considerably above the average merit, as his performance—9 wickets for 55 runs in the two innings—suggests, in spite of the weakness of the Harrow batting.

Eton was certainly the superior in this department of the game, F. W. G. Egerton, H. F. Meeking, and C. C. Pilkington all making runs ; but Harrow were unfortunate inasmuch as their best bat, R. F. Vibart, had been ill during the previous week and failed to do himself justice in the match.

Neither school had a good fielding Eleven, as, though the ground-fielding was satisfactory, there were catches missed on both sides.

Rome and Vibart started the innings for Harrow on heavy ground, and with the wicket slow and soft, Pilkington and Cunliffe opened the bowling for Eton. Runs came slowly, neither batsman appearing to be very comfortable, and finding it hard to get the ball away. Vibart was " yorked " by Pilkington when the score reached 13, and Woodward and Rome carried the score to 31, when Rome mistimed a ball from Cunliffe and was taken in the slips. At 55 Ferris was bowled in trying to hit a straight ball round to leg, and Woodward fell to Harrison at the same total. Gore then joined Williams, and hit up 15 in a short time, but at 81 Harrison commenced his sensational feat. He began by bowling Gore with a fast one, and followed this up by obtaining three more wickets before another run had been added to the Harrow score. The last two wickets added 44 runs, Halliday and Sandilands hitting energetically, and if their methods were not exactly orthodox, they saved Harrow from a disastrous first innings.

Eton commenced their innings with Meeking and Egerton, and the first wicket put on 71 runs. Both batsmen scored well off their legs, but otherwise not appearing to possess many strokes ; still the most remarkable thing about the innings of Eton was that so few runs were made by the batsmen who followed in after the first wicket partnership had been dissolved. Bromley-Martin never looked comfortable, and was soon caught off a weak stroke at mid-off. No one else, except Pilkington and Cobbold made much of a show, Cobbold hitting hard and well on the Saturday morning, and Pilkington knocking up a bright 30. He played far the best cricket seen in the match, and got himself out just when he was beginning to look really dangerous.

The second innings of Harrow was not unlike the first. Rome and Ferris took the score to 24, when Rome was caught and bowled by Pilkington. Woodward opened his score after he had been playing for twenty minutes, and runs came steadily but very slowly. Neither batsman made the slightest attempt to force the game, and the dull cricket which had characterised the earlier stages of the struggle continued. At 45 Ferris was caught at mid-on, and a collapse in the batting took place. There was, however, little excuse for the feeble display which Harrow

gave after 45 runs had been put on for the first two wickets, but no less than five batsmen fell to the wicket-keeper Meeking, and had it not been for a spirited 20 contributed by Munro, Harrow might have been beaten by an innings.

With 32 runs to hit off to win the match, Eton sent in Meeking and Egerton once more. Meeking was bowled by Sandilands with a beauty at 11, but with Bromley-Martin in, the runs were obtained without further loss. That the better side won there can be no doubt, but the match was not an interesting one, and when the end came at 3.40 many of the spectators had already left the ground.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 14 *and* 15, 1893. ETON *won by* 9 *wickets.*

Captains—C. S. Rome and G. E. Bromley-Martin.

HARROW

C. S. Rome, c Cobbold, b Cunliffe	18	c and b Pilkington 15
R. F. Vibart, b Pilkington	3	c Meeking, b Cunliffe 0
K. A. Woodward, b Harrison	26	b Harrison 16
J. T. Ferris, b Cobbold	5	c Bircham, b Cunliffe 19
C. D. Williams, not out	19	c Meeking, b Cunliffe 1
G. P. Gore, b Harrison	15	c Meeking, b Cobbold 4
J. H. Stogdon, b Harrison	0	st Meeking, b Cobbold 0
R. M. C. Munro, lbw, b Harrison	0	not out 20
J. H. Bulloch, b Harrison	0	c Meeking, b Pilkington 6
J. A. Halliday, b Harrison	15	b Harrison 4
J. W. Sandilands, c Kettlewell, b Pilkington	16	c Gosling, b Harrison 6
B 6, lb 2	8	B 8, lb 5, w 1 14
	125	105

ETON

Hon. F. W. G. Egerton, c Stogdon, b Munro	30	not out 17
H. F. Meeking, b Williams	50	b Sandilands 6
G. E. Bromley-Martin, c Rome, b Munro	7	not out 9
F. H. E. Cunliffe, lbw, b Sandilands	3	
C. C. Pilkington, c Munro, b Williams	30	
H. W. Kettlewell, c Stogdon, b Rome	14	
H. R. E. Harrison, c Williams, b Vibart	1	
H. F. W. Bircham, b Sandilands	2	
R. H. Mitchell, b Rome	10	
L. D. Gosling, not out	3	
P. W. Cobbold, c Bulloch, b Sandilands	24	
B 20, lb 3, nb 2	25	
	199	32

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Pilkington	14.4	4	23	2	14.2	5	22	2
Cunliffe	24	11	49	1	17	9	23	3
Cobbold	8	4	16	1	13	5	20	2
Harrison	14	6	29	6	18	8	26	3

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Rome	50	30	39	2	9	5	11	0
Vibart	33	17	26	1	..			
Woodward	20	13	16	0	..			
Gore	8	1	6	0	..			
Sandilands	22.3	11	41	3	8	2	21	1
Munro	15	5	20	2	..			
Williams	15	4	26	2	..			

1894.—This match was a very uninteresting affair, as the weather was so bad that not a ball was bowled on the opening day, and hence, when at last a commencement was made on Saturday, there was not much chance of its being played out to a finish.

Both schools came up to Lord's with good reputations, but Eton were generally regarded as being the better Eleven, as they possessed the two best bowlers in F. H. E. Cunliffe and C. C. Pilkington, and these two were also the top scorers for their side; but Harrow were incomparably the superior in the field, indeed they were one of the best fielding teams that have been seen in the match. J. H. Stogdon was no doubt their best batsman, as R. F. Vibart appeared to be quite incapable of doing himself justice at Lord's, but G. P. Gore was a forcing type of player who might be expected to come off at any minute.

On Saturday morning an early start was made, and Harrow having won the toss, opened their innings with Vibart and Crawley, who faced the bowling of Cunliffe (Nursery end) and Pilkington. The rain had sunk into the ground, which was woefully slow and dead, and neither batsman seemed able to do much with the bowling. They, however, kept together for nearly half an hour, when Crawley was caught by Lubbock off a weak stroke at extra cover, the score standing 22. Stogdon, who came in first wicket down, was missed at the wicket when he had only made 2 runs.

When play was resumed after having been stopped by rain, it became possible to get the ball away, and while Vibart kept up his wicket, Stogdon hit out, and the score quickly reached

the half century. Then two wickets fell in quick succession, Vibart being bowled by a good one from Cunliffe, who immediately afterwards dismissed Fisher. This brought together Stogdon and Gore, and so long as they were in, the prospects of Harrow continued to be good. With the score at 70 Pilkington gave way to Mitchell, a right-hand bowler with an easy action, and Gore at once hit a long hop from the new bowler to square-leg for 4, but was then caught at cover-point. Williams was the new batsman, and was welcomed, as Stogdon had been, with a "yorker" from Cunliffe—unlike Stogdon, however, he was beaten by the pace; it was a slow yorker—and he retired without scoring. Page then joined Stogdon, but only one run had been added before the latter was caught by Pilkington at second slip off Cunliffe.

Page and Bulloch carried the score to 100, at which total Bulloch left, Page soon afterwards following him, well caught by Chinnery at cover-point off a mishit. Harrow, however, was not yet quite done with, as Bradshaw and Symes-Thompson put on 22 runs for the last wicket before the innings closed for 129. Not at all a bad score in the circumstances.

Eton went in after lunch, and opened their innings disastrously. Gosling and Chinnery were the first pair, the bowlers being Williams (Pavilion end) and Bradshaw. Two wickets fell almost immediately, Gosling being finely caught by Bulloch, and Bromley-Martin taken low down by Stogdon in the slips. Pilkington then joined Chinnery, who was quietly playing himself in, and at once settled down, runs coming faster than at any other time in the match. He was, however, badly missed by Fisher at extra cover, an expensive mistake. Williams, two overs later, bowled Chinnery, and Lubbock joined Pilkington. At 43 Pilkington was caught off Fisher, who just before had come on in place of Bradshaw, for a very useful 33.

Hollins started brightly, but he had not a long stay, for Gore threw him out after a brilliant piece of fielding. The partnership of Lubbock and Cunliffe produced 41 runs, Lubbock being eventually caught by Bentinck at point after he had been batting a long time for his 15 runs. Kettlewell joined Cunliffe, and the score soon reached 100. The wicket had now become much more difficult, and the interest of the spectators was centred in the struggle for a lead on the first innings. Kettlewell, after some slow play, hit a well-pitched-up ball hard and low to Page in front of the Pavilion, and retired after a patient innings. T. D. Pilkington was bowled by Bradshaw without adding to the score, and Mitchell had no sooner taken his place than Cunliffe was finely stumped by Bulloch off Williams.

When Baird, the last man, joined Mitchell, Eton still required 23 runs to equal the Harrovians' score—a formidable task under the circumstances. Mitchell, however, would not be denied, and by dint of determined hitting (although it must be confessed that the ball did not always go where the batsman intended to send it), the score mounted to 127 or only 2 short of Harrow's score, before Williams had Mitchell well caught off a curly mishit in the slips. Harrow fielded magnificently, and while all did extremely well, perhaps Bulloch and Symes-Thompson may be singled out for special praise.

With less than two hours left for play, it was of course impossible, unless something phenomenal happened, that a definite result could be arrived at.

In their second innings Harrow were dismissed for 80 runs, but the score was not a bad one under the circumstances. Nine runs only had been scored when both Crawley and Vibart were dismissed, one wicket falling to Pilkington and one to Cunliffe. Bentinck and Stogdon kept together for more than half an hour, and added 26 runs, Bentinck keeping his wicket up while Stogdon scored, and when the latter left a drawn match had become inevitable. Three more wickets fell for 21 runs, all being claimed by Cunliffe, who was now bowling better than he had been doing the earlier part of the innings. Page and Bulloch both left 6 runs later, Pilkington bowling Bulloch and getting Page again caught by Chinnery at cover-point. After this the end soon came, and the innings closed for 80, made in just over an hour and a half.

Eton were undoubtedly the stronger side, both in batting and in bowling, Pilkington in the second innings making the most of the drying wicket, while Harrow were superior in fielding. Eighty runs sometimes is not a large score, but having regard to the excellence of the Eton

Sport & General.

A. C. MACLAREN.

CENTRAL
LIBRARY

attack and the difficulty of the wicket, the second innings of Harrow was not at all an unsatisfactory one.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 13 *and* 14, 1894. *Drawn.*

Captains—J. H. Bulloch and G. E. Bromley-Martin.

HARROW

R. F. Vibart, b Cunliffe	13	b C. C. Pilkington	4
A. S. Crawley, c Lubbock, b Cunliffe	11	c Baird, b Cunliffe	3
J. H. Stogdon, c C. Pilkington, b Cunliffe	32	c Mitchell, b C. C. Pilkington	19
J. L. Fisher, b Cunliffe	0	not out	3
G. P. Gore, c Chinnery, b Cunliffe	18	b Cunliffe	4
C. D. Williams, b Cunliffe	0	c Lubbock, b Cunliffe	8
A. Page, c Chinnery, b Mitchell	10	c Chinnery, b C. C. Pilkington	9
A. H. W. Bentinck, run out	2	b Cunliffe	4
J. H. Bulloch, lbw, b Cunliffe	4	b C. C. Pilkington	0
F. Symes-Thompson, not out	5	c Mitchell, b Cunliffe	1
J. Bradshaw, b C. C. Pilkington	16	st Baird, b Cunliffe	4
B 6, lb 5, nb 7	18	B 16, lb 1, nb 4	21
	129		80

ETON

L. D. Gosling, c Bulloch, b Bradshaw	0
H. B. Chinnery, b Williams	7
G. E. Bromley-Martin, c Stogdon, b Bradshaw	0
C. C. Pilkington, c Bulloch, b Fisher	33
A. B. Lubbock, c Bentinck, b Fisher	15
A. M. Hollins, run out	7
F. H. E. Cunliffe, st Bulloch, b Williams	32
H. W. Kettlewell, c Page, b Williams	0
T. D. Pilkington, b Bradshaw	0
R. W. Mitchell, c Bradshaw, b Williams	17
A. W. F. Baird, not out	5
B 7, lb 3, nb 1	11
	127

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
C. C. Pilkington	27.3	1	35	1	23	13	19	4
Cunliffe	40	20	54	7	24	9	40	6
Mitchell	13	4	22	1	..			

HARROW BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Bradshaw	27	18	33	3
Williams	30.4	11	47	4
Fisher	13	8	13	2
Vibart	7	2	15	0
Gore	2	1	8	0

1895.—The over-night prospects for the match were not good, as rain fell heavily, but the weather had cleared up, and the ground was in a far better condition than could have been expected when Eton, having won the toss, commenced batting on the Friday morning with every chance of securing an easy victory, as they were regarded as an exceptionally strong team, while Harrow were admittedly weak. The loss of G. P. Gore had lessened their effectiveness in all departments of the game, in batting especially, and practically the hopes of the Harrovians depended on J. H. Stogdon making a big score, as most of the others had shown very in-and-out form, besides which the loss of Gore's services as captain, owing to the effects of a long illness, was a severe loss to the side.

The principal Harrow bowlers were R. F. Vibart, T. G. O. Cole, and E. M. Dowson, the latter quite a small boy who was making what turned out to be a most successful first appearance in the match, and who proved to be a thorn in Eton's side for several years to come. As a matter of fact little Dowson bowled 90 overs for 195 runs and 8 wickets, a great performance on the part of one so young when opposed to much bigger and older boys, some of whom were experienced players; but he kept his head all through, and in the second innings of Harrow contributed in no small measure to avert defeat by keeping his wicket up during one of the most exciting periods of a really sensational game.

Eton had lost the services of Cunliffe and Bromley-Davenport, their most brilliant champions of the two former years, but their batting strength was great, as C. C. Pilkington had improved wonderfully, while H. B. Chinnery was a brilliant forcing bat and A. B. Lubbock a very reliable one. Apart from Pilkington, the Light Blue bowlers were not a very first-rate lot, but R. W. Mitchell trundled well for short spells, and it was hoped beforehand would come off in the match.

The heavy rain of the night before had deadened the wicket, which, however, was recovering with unwonted rapidity when Eton, having won the toss, sent in Lubbock and Chinnery to oppose the attack of the diminutive Harrow bowlers Dowson (Nursery end) and Cole. Runs came slowly at first, and it took the batsmen half an hour to send up the first 28, and Lubbock, who never played with much confidence, ought to have been caught off Dowson at extra slip by Maw—an easy chance. Chinnery, who was playing confidently and hitting the ball hard,

might also have been caught by Matthews at point early in his innings, and the mistake proved a very expensive one.

Fifty went up without loss after the game had been in progress some forty minutes, but at 59 Lubbock was well caught in the long field by La Fontaine, and Legard joined Chinnery. Dowson about this time was bowling really well, and without any luck, for both Chinnery and Legard were more than once beaten by his varying pace. Legard at 78 was caught at the wicket off Dowson, and Allen, who succeeded him, was as nearly as possible bowled before he had opened his account. Cole soon afterwards relieved Vibart, and immediately had Allen well caught at extra cover. Pilkington then joined Chinnery, who just previously had completed his half-century, and runs came fast, the score quickly reaching 136, then Pilkington was out l.b.w. to Dowson, who just before had gone on to bowl in the place of Cruise. Two runs later Chinnery was bowled by Vibart off his legs, and half the side had been disposed of for 138. Chinnery had played a beautiful innings ; his hitting had been clean and sound, and he had seldom picked the wrong ball to have a hit at.

Hollins was soon dismissed, bowled by Dowson, and Robertson and Kettlewell were brought together. The Eton tail wagged vigorously in this innings, and so steadily did Robertson and Kettlewell play that it was not possible to separate them until the score had mounted to within a run of 200. At the luncheon interval the score stood at 207 for 7 wickets ; and after that the last three wickets put on 53 runs, the Eton innings closing for 260.

Harrow opened with Vibart and Maw to the bowling of Mitchell and Pilkington, the two bowlers who had done so much damage in Harrow's second innings the year before. The start could not have been much worse, for Vibart, one of the mainstays of the side, was out, caught at point in Pilkington's first over. On Stogdon joining Maw, however, a good stand was made. Maw played quietly, while Stogdon, after playing himself in, soon began to score freely from both ends. At 43 he lost Maw, but with Matthews playing steadily the score rose at a good pace until 100 was reached after little more than an hour and a half's play. When he had scored 36, Stogdon skied a ball to cover-point and ought to have been caught, but Chinnery, for some unaccountable reason—for he was a really brilliant cover-point—dropped the catch. It was a mistake which probably lost Eton the match, for Stogdon, profiting by his escape, scored very fast. Matthews soon afterwards left, caught at point off his glove, and Page took his place. Stogdon, at this period, was going great guns, but he lost his partner at 137, as Page hit a ball hard to Legard, the bowler ; it struck him on the forearm, and Legard, doubling himself up, effected the catch.

Crawley followed, and immediately scored apace, cutting and driving with great brilliancy. The partnership of Stogdon and Crawley realised 64 runs, and enabled Harrow to leave off for the day in a strong position. Stogdon continued to play fine cricket, and at 6.30 had the satisfaction of reaching his century ; but he eventually played a ball from Pilkington into his wicket after he had added a further 24. After he had left, Crawley continued to hit away merrily, and when stumps were drawn for the day he had made 36, the Harrow score standing at 218 for 5 wickets.

When the game was continued on Saturday morning—another glorious day—Crawley at once showed that he was in his best form, and a cut for four off Pilkington was a real beauty. The score continued to rise with great rapidity, and despite frequent bowling changes, it was taken to 280 before Cruise retired for a carefully played 27. La Fontaine was bowled first ball, and Henley joined Crawley. At 290 Crawley was foolishly run out, and Henley and Dowson carried the score to 315, the innings eventually closing for 326, giving Harrow a lead of 66 runs on the first innings.

Eton began their second innings at 1 o'clock, and if Harrow could have got rid of Chinnery before luncheon, their prospects of winning the match would have been almost easy. They had a chance of doing it too, for in Cole's first over Chinnery lifted a ball to deep square-leg and was badly missed by La Fontaine. After this escape Chinnery forced the game to some purpose,

and when the interval for luncheon arrived, 87 runs had been scored, and Eton, with all their wickets in hand, were 21 runs to the good. After lunch Lubbock and Chinnery, particularly the latter, continued to play fine cricket, and the hundred went up after less than an hour and a half's play. At 115, however, Chinnery was bowled by Dowson for 64, and Legard was out to the first ball he received, but on Pilkington joining Lubbock, another good stand was made, the 150 going up after less than two hours' play.

Stogdon eventually put himself on, and at once secured Lubbock's wicket, caught off a "skier" at mid-on, and Pilkington left directly afterwards; so with Allen caught off Stogdon, half the side were out for 184. If Eton had forced the game at this point, it might have been possible for them to win the match, as it eventually turned out, very comfortably, but the remaining batsmen played with care and without enterprise, the score rising to 283 before Pilkington declared the innings closed.

Harrow started their second innings at 5.50 with an hour and forty minutes only left for play, but the loss of Vibart's wicket, after Maw and he had played the bowling for more than twenty minutes without ever looking at all comfortable, was the precursor of other disasters later on. Stogdon once more justified the high opinion which his skill and coolness had already created, by presenting an impregnable defence to the bowling for some time. Maw, on the other hand, played more freely after Vibart's dismissal. So long as he remained with Stogdon, Harrow did not appear to be in any great danger. But after Maw had left, the whole situation seemed to undergo a change. The bowling became more keen, the fielding more alert, and the onlookers more excited. Pilkington in one over bowled Matthews and La Fontaine, and Harrow was put upon the defensive. Crawley stayed some little time with Stogdon, and it seemed possible that if they remained together the game might have been abandoned at 7 o'clock as a draw. Just before that hour, however, Mitchell bowled both Crawley and Page, and it was realised that Harrow, with only four wickets in hand, two of which could not be expected to last long, were in serious difficulties. Cruise, who followed in, stayed a few overs, and then both he and Stogdon had to retire, the latter being unluckily stumped off the wicket-keeper's pads, a fate which his resolution and courage did not deserve.

It was now thirteen minutes past seven, and the enthusiasm of the supporters of Eton was

Played at LORD'S, *July* 12 *and* 13, 1895. *Drawn.*

Captains—C. C. Pilkington and J. H. Stogdon.

ETON

A. B. Lubbock, c La Fontaine, b Dowson	19	c Cole, b Stogdon	66
H. B. Chinnery, b Vibart	75	b Dowson	64
A. D. Legard, c Henley, b Dowson	4	lbw, b Dowson	0
C. T. Allen, c Vibart, b Cole	7	c Matthews, b Stogdon	10
C. C. Pilkington, lbw, b Dowson	13	c Vibart, b Stogdon	28
A. M. Hollins, b Dowson	4	lbw, b Vibart	33
H. W. Kettlewell, c Crawley, b Vibart	31	b Dowson	17
F. B. Robertson, run out	33	not out	25
A. S. Ward, b Vibart	17	c and b Vibart	4
R. W. Mitchell, not out	12	b Vibart	6
A. W. F. Baird, b Dowson	5	not out	5
B 26, lb 4, w 6, nb 4	40	B 6, lb 5, w 2, nb 12	25
	260	(Innings declared closed.)	283

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Dowson	55	22	90	5	40	14	105	3
Cole	19	4	45	1	9	1	33	0
Vibart	34	8	61	3	30	13	72	3
Cruise	9	1	16	0	8	3	23	0
Stogdon	3	0	8	0	11	2	25	3

HARROW

R. F. Vibart, c Legard, b Pilkington	0	c Mitchell, b Ward	0
P. T. Maw, c Mitchell, b Ward	19	b Pilkington	27
J. H. Stogdon, b Pilkington	124	st Baird, b Mitchell	21
H. L. Matthews, c Legard, b Pilkington	20	b Pilkington	0
A. Page, c and b Legard	5	b Mitchell	0
A. S. Crawley, run out	78	b Mitchell	11
R. R. Cruise, b Allen	27	b Pilkington	6
W. E. J. La Fontaine, b Allen	0	b Pilkington	0
Hon. F. R. Henley, b Mitchell	9	not out	0
E. M. Dowson, b Mitchell	15	c Lubbock, b Pilkington	0
T. G. O. Cole, not out	11	not out	0
B 12, lb 5, w 1	18	B 9, lb 1	10
	326		75

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Mitchell	34.2	17	40	2	11	7	7	3
Pilkington	33	6	78	3	24	16	30	5
Kettlewell	14	3	44	0	6	1	10	0
Ward	20	5	54	1	7	2	18	1
Allen	13	5	25	2	..			
Chinnery	8	1	22	0	..			
Robertson	4	1	5	0	..			
Legard	3	0	22	1	..			
Hollins	5	1	18	0	..			

growing apace. Dowson appeared to defend his school's reputation, and the fielders closed in round the diminutive figure. Would he be able to stay in the requisite number of overs ? With plenty of confidence he played the bowling resolutely, and once when the field had closed in too near him he lifted the ball high over every one's head, to the immense amusement of the onlookers. At length, however, with only three and a half minutes still remaining, he was splendidly caught by Lubbock—low down at " silly " point with the left hand. Henley and Cole, the last pair, came together, and fortunately for Harrow, kept up their wickets.

Thus the match ended in a draw after a most exciting finish. Eton were certainly the better side, but with the exception of Chinnery and Lubbock, they hardly played up to their reputation. In the end, however, they were unlucky not to win after getting so desperately near a victory.

1896.—This match was the occasion of another draw, but apart from this unsatisfactory result, it was a very interesting one, both teams being up to the average strength and of fairly equal merit, while the weather was beautifully fine ; indeed the sun was too hot to please many of the spectators. Perhaps Eton were not quite so strong as in the preceding year, when they so nearly won, but the lean years of Harrow were passing, and their Eleven was distinctly superior to its immediate predecessors. Vibart, who had previously failed in this match, was regarded as their best bat, and justified his reputation on this occasion, whilst his fielding was always brilliant, and he was very useful as a bowler.

Eton possessed two reliable batsmen of vastly different styles in H. C. Pilkington and Bosanquet, the former being in the opinion of many good judges of the game an even more beautiful all-round player than his famous brother C. C., while the latter, whose style was cramped, relied almost exclusively on the pull and the drive. But both came off, and there can be no doubt that for coolness and effectiveness of defence they have known few boy superiors.

Neither side was unusually strong in bowling ; Dowson being considered far and away the best of the Harrovians, though T. G. O. Cole rendered useful service in the match ; while in the slow right-hand leg-breaks of F. H. Mitchell were centred the chief hopes of Eton.

Lubbock and Hutchison opened the Eton innings to the bowling of Dowson and Cole. Neither of the batsmen appeared at all comfortable, and after twenty minutes had been occupied in scoring 14, Vibart caught Hutchison at extra cover for 5 ; and Pilkington took his place, the wicket being as hard as concrete. Dowson and Cole, the former especially, bowled steadily and well, and the fielding was extremely good, with the result that runs came slowly during the early part of this partnership. Frequent changes of bowling were tried, but a separation could not be effected. Dowson, Cole, Vibart, Wyld, and Blair each had a turn with the ball, but runs continued to come at a good pace. Lubbock, however, had not played Cole's left-hand slows with any comfort, and the bowler was unlucky in not getting his wicket on more than one occasion.

Lubbock completed his fifty about 12.30, and Pilkington sent up the 100 soon afterwards, and then reached his half-century also. It was not until the score had been carried to 113 that Lubbock was dismissed, beautifully taken by Vibart off Cole at extra cover, and the long partnership was over. The length of the Harrow bowling on the perfect wicket and under the blazing sun was not now so good as it had been, and as the only way of keeping down the runs was to keep up the length of the bowling, it seemed almost certain that Eton would run up a long score. Cole, however, bowled Allen, the Eton captain, off his legs at 141, and Bosanquet joined Pilkington. Runs were scored freely from both ends, and the 200 was sent up before the luncheon interval was taken. Pilkington might have been caught by Vibart when his individual score was 88, but although the fieldsman reached, he failed to gather the ball. Pilkington passed his century soon after the 200 had been hoisted, but at 209 Matthews snapped him in the slips off Dowson.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1893.

H. W. Kettlewell. R. H. Mitchell. Hon. F. W. G. Egerton. W. H. Greenly (12th man). H. R. E. Harrison.
H. F. W. Bircham. C. C. Pilkington. G. E. Bromley-Martin. P. W. Cobbold. F. H. F. Cunliffe.
L. D. Gosling. H. F. Meeking.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1893.

J. H. Stogdon. R. M. C. Munro. K. A. Woodward. J. A. Halliday. C. D. Williams.
G. P. Gore. J. T. Ferris. C. S. Rome. J. H. Bulloch. J. W. Sandilands.
R. F. Vibart.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1894.

A. M. Hollins. A. W. F. Baird. A. B. Lubbock. R. W. Mitchell.
H. W. Kettlewell. C. C. Pilkington. G. E. Bromley-Martin. F. H. E. Cunliffe. L. D. Gosling.
T. D. Pilkington. H. B. Chinnery.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1894.

A. Page. A. H. W. Bentinck. J. H. Stogdon. J. Bradshaw. F. Symes-Thompson.
J. L. Fisher. G. P. Gore. J. H. Bulloch. C. D. Williams. A. S. Crawley.
Absent—R. F. Vibart.

Mitchell took Pilkington's place, but at 229 Dowson bowled him, after he had vainly attempted to pull a straight ball round to leg. With Hollins in, Bosanquet took the score along merrily, and 47 runs were quickly put on before Hollins retired l.b.w. to Dowson. Legard helped Bosanquet to put on 63 more runs before the latter was well caught by Henley at the wicket off Blair for the fine score of 120. His innings had been marked by powerful drives on both sides of the wicket, and he had brought off in addition many daring "pulls," but as a demonstration of graceful batting his innings could not be compared for a moment with that of Pilkington. He was at the wicket just over two hours. After Bosanquet had left, Legard and Tryon flogged the tired bowling severely, and the innings eventually closed for 386, 60 runs more than the Harrow record of the year before.

After the trying experience which Harrow had undergone, the task of batting for nearly an hour and a half at the end of the day was not an enviable one. They did not do badly under the circumstances, and when stumps were drawn for the day they had made 64 runs for the loss of 4 wickets. Maw and Cole (the hero of the next year's match) faced Ward and Mitchell, but with the score at 18 Maw was caught at the wicket off Ward. Robertson then came in, but before another run had been scored the new-comer played a ball between mid-on and square-leg and commenced to run; Cole half sent him back, and then came on, only to be run out (a fate which befel him also in the second innings). At 39 Bosanquet had Robertson caught off a bad stroke at cover-slip, and Matthews took his place. The new-comer was got out in a curious way. Mitchell had tossed up a lob rather far, and Matthews hit the ball hard back at the bowler; the ball stuck between Mitchell's ankles and Matthews had to go—a bit of bad luck. Henley came in to play out time, and was still with Vibart when stumps were drawn at the end of the day.

The following morning, when the game was resumed, the weather was gloriously fine. Harrow continued their uphill task, but Henley was out almost immediately, and Studd and Vibart left shortly afterwards, so that Harrow were in the serious position of being 303 behind with only 3 wickets to fall. But worse was to come, for Rattigan, who had been joined by Wyld, was caught at the wicket for 19 when the score stood at 116. Dowson and Wyld then made a capital and much needed stand, putting on no less than 101 runs before lunch, when both of them got out. Dowson clearly understood how to play the lob bowler, and with Wyld hitting magnificently, the prospects of Harrow grew more bright. Bowling changes were frequently made, but all to no purpose, and 200 was reached ten minutes before the luncheon hour. With the score at 217, however, Mitchell was very wisely again given the ball, and immediately secured Dowson's wicket, the batsman dashing at the first ball he received from the new bowler and missing it, and Wyld doing exactly the same thing a moment afterwards, the innings closed for 218.

After lunch Harrow followed on 168 behind, and few people believed that they would be able to save the match. Maw and Cole, who once again opened the innings, played confidently and freely. Maw hit away well, and 46 runs were soon scored, at which total he played a ball from Allen on to his leg. It rebounded into his wicket, and he was out. Cole was then joined by Matthews, and three more wickets quickly fell. Matthews called Cole for a run, and Cole's wicket was finely thrown down by Allen from mid-off. Matthews himself almost immediately afterwards was bowled by Bosanquet, who also dismissed Robertson.

With four wickets down Harrow still required 103 runs to save the innings defeat, and the chances of Eton were enormously enhanced. Studd and Rattigan, however, proved that they could rise to the occasion, and, with Vibart, saved the situation so far as Harrow was concerned. Vibart and Studd put on 58 runs in an hour and a half by patient and careful play, and this stand proved the turning-point in the innings. When Vibart was bowled at 123, Rattigan and Studd came together and added another 89 runs. Both played free and admirable cricket, Rattigan in particular making some glorious strokes past extra cover, which it appears to be the peculiar privilege of racquet players to indulge in. After the innings defeat had been saved, both Rattigan and Studd hit away merrily, and the score had mounted to 212, or 44 on, before Studd retired,

bowled by Tryon. Wyld was out at once, and Rattigan was sent back by Mitchell, who held a really hard return. Dowson once more proved a thorn in the flesh of Eton, and with Blair had added another 31 runs when stumps were drawn, and the match came to an end.

There can be no doubt that the outstanding feature of the game from the spectator's point of view was the 72 compiled in an hour and a quarter by Rattigan in the second innings. He played really well, and it implies no disparagement of the splendid innings of Bosanquet and Wyld to say that he shared with Pilkington the batting honours of a very delightful match. The fielding on both sides was extremely good, and an especial word of praise is due to C. H. Browning for his excellent wicket-keeping.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 10 *and* 11, 1896. *Drawn.*

Captains—C. T. Allen and Hon. F. R. Henley.

ETON	
R. Lubbock, c Vibart, b Cole	56
C. K. Hutchison, c Vibart, b Cole	5
H. C. Pilkington, c Matthews, b Dowson	101
C. T. Allen, b Cole	10
B. J. T. Bosanquet, c Henley, b Blair	120
F. H. Mitchell, b Dowson	11
F. H. Hollins, lbw, b Dowson	8
A. D. Legard, b Vibart	37
G. T. L. Tryon, c Vibart, b Dowson	33
C. H. Browning, not out	0
Hon. G. Ward, lbw, b Vibart	0
Lb 3, w 1, nb 1	5
	386

HARROW			
P. T. Maw, c Browning, b Ward	11	b Allen	23
T. G. O. Cole, run out	6	run out	23
W. P. Robertson, c Tryon, b Bosanquet	3	b Bosanquet	0
R. F. Vibart, b Mitchell	42	b Allen	35
H. L. Matthews, c and b Mitchell	10	b Bosanquet	7
Hon. F. R. Henley, st Browning, b Mitchell	1		
E. B. T. Studd, c Pilkington, b Mitchell	5	b Tryon	50
W. F. A. Rattigan, c Browning, b Tryon	19	c and b Mitchell	72
H. J. Wyld, b Mitchell	81	c and b Tryon	0
E. M. Dowson, b Mitchell	26	not out	12
H. M. Blair, not out	1	not out	22
B 7, lb 1, w 4, nb 1	13	B 6, w 5	11
	218		255

HARROW BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Cole	61	17	141	3
Dowson	64	29	110	4
Vibart	30.1	12	66	2
Wyld	18	6	57	0
Blair	5	3	7	1

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Ward	25	7	54	1	7	2	21	0
Mitchell	40	17	44	6	37	12	70	1
Bosanquet	27	12	40	1	27	14	44	2
Tryon	15	10	32	1	24	10	40	2
Allen	5	0	25	0	11	1	36	2
Legard	2	1	10	0	7	2	22	0
Pilkington	..				3	0	11	0

1897.—Once again the match was left drawn—for the fourth year in succession—and much grumbling was the result; indeed the headmasters of both schools, in addition to other persons interested, addressed letters to the *Times* upon the subject, but nothing came of the publication of their views.

The weather on both days was glorious, and probably had not Dowson batted so well on the Saturday morning, Harrow might have succeeded in getting their opponents out in time to win, but it does not do to trust too much to chance in any boys' match, and this one in particular.

Mitchell, the lob bowler, was once more the mainstay of the Eton attack, though he was rather expensive in the second innings, but otherwise the Light Blue bowling was weak, and as Harrow had a good batting team, the Harrovians were expected to win. The best of their bowlers were Dowson, who had improved considerably as a bat, Cole, and Hurt (fairly fast right-hand), and in addition to these there was Wyld, who came off in the match, as he captured 4 wickets for 39 runs.

Maw and Cole opened the Harrow innings to Tryon, a left-hander, and Mitchell. At 17 Maw, who had been missed at third man a short time before, hit a full pitch from Mitchell hard back to the bowler, off whom it cannoned into Lubbock at mid-off. Medlicott and Cole had carried the score to 61 when Penn, who had been sharing the bowling with Robarts, Legard, and the two first bowlers, removed Cole's middle stump with a fast ball, and Medlicott was joined by Robertson, who after a shaky start made some fine strokes on the off-side. Frequent bowling

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1895.

R. W. Mitchell. A. B. Lubbock. F. B. Robertson. A. S Ward.
A. W. F. Baird. H. W. Kettlewell. C. C. Pilkington. A. M. Hollins. H. B. Chinnery.
A. D. Legard. C. T. Allen.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1895.

T. G. O. Cole. Hon. F. R. Henley. R. F. Vibart. W. E. J. La Fontaine. H. L. Matthews.
R. R. Cruise. A. S. Crawley. J. H. Stogdon. A. Page. P. T. Maw.
E. M. Dowson.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1896.

B. J. T. Bosanquet. Hon. G. Ward. F. H. Mitchell. G. T. L. Tryon.
C. K. Hutchison. A. D. Legard. C. T. Allen. R. Lubbock. H. C. Pilkington.
C. H. Browning. F. H. Hollins.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1896.

W. P. Robertson. H. M. Blair. Hon. F. R. Henley. E. B. T. Studd. T. G. O. Cole.
H. L. Matthews. P. T. Maw. R. F. Vibart. H. J. Wyld. W. F. A. Rattigan.
E. M. Dowson.

changes took place, but a separation was not effected until the 100 had been well passed, when Medlicott was " yorked " by Legard.

Three wickets now fell in quick succession. First Robertson rushed out and gave a chance to the wicket-keeper, which Browning took, his 50 having been composed chiefly of forcing strokes on the off-side ; then Wyld was bowled by Penn, and Studd out-manœuvred by Mitchell, who sent him back for 14. Dowson and Rattigan kept together till luncheon, when the score had risen to 194.

After lunch the batting was not specially noteworthy, and the score eventually reached 236, not a very good performance after the excellent start which Harrow had made. Mitchell, who was bowling for the most part slow leg-breaks, had a fine analysis, and his performance in getting out 7 batsmen for 64 runs on the perfect wicket and with so little help from the other bowlers was a particularly good one.

Eton commenced their innings with R. Lubbock and Marsham, Dowson and Cole being the bowlers. The batting was certainly disappointing and not up to their reputation, but Dowson bowled extremely well, varying his pace and break with the experience of an old hand. Nevertheless, on the easy wicket and under the circumstances the Eton score was a poor one, especially as the score had risen to within 4 of 100 when the second wicket fell.

The excellent start made by the first pair took the score to 43, and put Etonians upon very good terms with themselves. The separation was effected by Cole catching Lubbock off his own bowling. Pilkington at once settled down and played beautiful cricket ; most of his runs being obtained on the off-side from neatly hit wrist strokes past cover. Matters began to look serious for Harrow when the score continued to mount up steadily, and when the century was in sight Maw put on Wyld (left-hand slow-medium) at 96, and he at once got out Pilkington, well taken by Dowson at mid-on.

The downfall of their best batsmen changed the whole prospects of Eton, as Legard and Mitchell were soon disposed of, both bowled by Dowson, and Penn was run out by Robertson, the wicket-keeper, while 6 runs later Johnson was bowled by Dowson in attempting to hit across a ball with a crooked bat. Marsham who had played a most invaluable innings for his side, also fell a victim to Dowson, the score standing at 109 when he was dismissed. He had batted a very long time, but it must be confessed that his innings, though of great assistance to Eton, was not one which helped to enliven the game. At lunch the score stood at 145, and on the resumption taking place, the innings was quickly brought to a close, the final score being 160.

Robertson had kept wicket well, but not so skilfully perhaps as Browning had done, and the Harrow fielding was, upon the whole, very creditable.

Harrow started their second innings under most favourable auspices, but Maw, who had played so useful an innings on more than one occasion, failed for the second time to run into double figures. When he left, Dowson joined Cole, and a memorable partnership was inaugurated. The two kept together while 200 runs were put on, and the score stood at 208 when Dowson was eventually well caught by Legard in the long field off Mitchell's slows. Changes in the bowling were frequently made, but the runs came at a great pace, and nothing could check the batsmen. Cole's drives and cuts were really beyond praise, and on several occasions he helped himself to three 4's in the over. Dowson too played magnificently, and the pair gave as delightful a display of batting as could have been desired. At one period Cole had compiled 44 runs while Dowson was scoring 2, but each player in turn became more aggressive than the other.

After the luncheon interval the cricket became more fast and furious, if possible, than before, but when 13 had been added in an over or two, Dowson left, after having treated the spectators to a delightful display of sound batting. His departure was soon followed by the retirement of Cole, who, after making several more fine strokes in the endeavour to force the pace as much as possible, was beautifully taken by Penn in the country off Mitchell.

The rest of the innings was occupied in an endeavour by Robertson to hit as many boundary hits as possible in a very short time, and he quickly sent up the score to 248, at which point Maw

declared the innings closed. One incident will not readily be forgotten by those who were present. Robertson made four boundary hits in one over off Tryon, and one of these might have resulted in his dismissal, for it went high and direct to Pilkington fielding at long-on in front of the Pavilion, but the fielder apparently only realised what was going on when the ball fell just over his head.

Harrow were 324 runs on, and Eton had four hours left in which to get them. After their long and strenuous outing in the morning, and against the bowling of Dowson and Hurt, it was not probable that they could have made the runs in any case, and when Pilkington was bowled by Wyld for 12, nothing was left for them but to play for a draw. Lubbock, who again opened the innings with Marsham, left after 15 runs had been scored, and if only the latter had been disposed of, Harrow would almost certainly have got home. As it was, Marsham batted for more than an hour for 8 runs, and his innings saved the match for Eton. Pilkington was caught at the wicket after he and Marsham had stayed together for about half an hour, and Wyld was to be congratulated on having dismissed so fine a batsman for the second time in the game. Robarts and Legard made a good stand, Robarts again playing sound and patient cricket, and Legard offering an impenetrable defence to all the bowling after a rather unsteady start—he might once have been caught off a " skier " by Dowson at mid-on, but the latter did not judge the catch, and the opportunity did not occur again. Studd eventually ran out Legard at 88, and another long partnership between Robarts and Mitchell followed. On Mitchell's departure Penn, who had batted with no little vigour, was bowled by Dowson, and there appeared to be just a chance that Harrow might get the three remaining wickets in the thirty-five minutes which still remained for play. Cadogan and Johnson, however, kept up their ends, and the match was drawn at 7.30 with Eton 117 behind and three wickets still in hand.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 9 *and* 10, 1897. *Drawn.*

Captains—P. T. Maw and A. D. Legard.

HARROW

P. T. Maw, c Lubbock, b Mitchell	7	c Browning, b Mitchell	4
T. G. O. Cole, b Penn	36	c Penn, b Mitchell	142
W. S. Medlicott, b Legard	35		
W. P. Robertson, c Browning, b Mitchell	50	c Johnson, b Mitchell	28
E. B. T. Studd, b Mitchell	14		
H. J. Wyld, b Penn	1		
E. M. Dowson, b Mitchell	25	c Legard, b Mitchell	64
W. F. A. Rattigan, c Marsham, b Mitchell	31	not out	5
A. S. Drew, st Browning, b Mitchell	18		
J. F. Wilkes, lbw, b Mitchell	0		
S. F. A. A. Hurt, not out	7		
B 11, w 1	12	B	5
	236	(Innings declared closed.)	248

ETON

R. Lubbock, c and b Cole	27	lbw, b Hurt	13
C. H. B. Marsham, b Dowson	29	c Robertson, b Wyld	8
H. C. Pilkington, c Dowson, b Wyld	41	b Wyld	12
A. D. Legard, b Dowson	0	run out	35
F. H. Mitchell, b Dowson	3	lbw, b Dowson	48
E. F. Penn, run out	0	b Dowson	22
P. R. Johnson, b Dowson	5	not out	13
G. R. Robarts, b Dowson	22	b Drew	30
G. T. L. Tryon, b Dowson	7		
Hon. W. G. Cadogan, b Wyld	9	not out	10
C. H. Browning, not out	5		
B 5, lb 5, w 1, nb 1	12	B 4, lb 10, w 3	17
	160		208

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Tryon	16	3	54	0	6	1	34	0
Mitchell	38.4	15	64	7	18.4	6	92	4
Legard	19	9	31	1	19	7	49	0
Robarts	15	6	29	0	8	2	27	0
Penn	21	9	46	2	7	1	41	0

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Dowson	49.3	25	51	6	51	23	76	2
Cole	14	1	38	1	4	0	10	0
Hurt	31	19	39	0	29	17	40	1
Maw	5	1	14	0	9	3	15	0
Wyld	9	5	6	2	21	6	33	2
Rattigan		..			2	1	5	0
Drew		..			4	0	12	1

1898.—This was the first finished match since 1893, and undoubtedly the better side won, as Harrow were incomparably the stronger batting Eleven, and the Eton bowling was not strong. Nor was the Dark Blue attack particularly effective, with the exception of Dowson, and as he made 47 runs in addition to capturing 9 Eton wickets at the cost of 127 runs, the credit of the Harrow victory was mainly due to him.

H. C. Pilkington was once more the sheet-anchor of Eton, and right well did he play in each

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1897.

P. R. Johnson. E. F. Penn. G. T. L. Tryon. C. H. B. Marsham.
F. H. Mitchell. R. Lubbock. A. D. Legard. H. C. Pilkington. C. H. Browning.
Hon. W. G. Cadogan. G. R. Roharts.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1897.

A. S. Drew. W. S. Medlicott. P. T. Maw. J. F. Wilkes. S. F. A. A. Hurt.
W. F. A. Rattigan. E. B. T. Studd. T. G. O. Cole. W. P. Robertson. E. M. Dowson.
H. J. Wyld.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1898.

G. Cookson. A. S. Drew. E. B. T. Studd. W. P. Robertson. E. M. Dowson. W. F. A. Rattigan. C. R. Kennaway. J. F. Wilkes. H. J. Wyld. W. S. Medlicott. S. F. A. A. Hurt.

innings, and after he left in the first innings no one, with the exception of Howard-Smith, seemed able to make runs quickly, though Marsham again proved how difficult a batsman he was to dislodge. Of the Eton bowlers E. G. Martin did very well, for he was a delicate-looking boy, and it was hard luck for him to run up against so strong a batting team in his first match at Lord's.

Harrow commenced their innings with Studd and Cookson facing Lord Francis Scott and Martin, both medium—Martin fast-medium—bowlers. The score had only reached 14, however, when Martin got through Cookson's defence, and Studd was joined by Medlicott. The partnership between these two players laid the foundation of the heavy score which Harrow compiled. Both played attractive cricket, and although many changes in the bowling were made, runs mounted up very fast. Studd, after making 34 in good style, was caught at the wicket by Findlay, and Robertson and Medlicott were brought together. Before they were separated the score had been increased by 77 runs, and all the backbone had been taken out of the bowling. However, Robertson only half got hold of a ball well pitched up on the off-side, and was caught at third man for 26.

Dowson then joined Medlicott, who was cutting beautifully and scoring fast. The newcomer, always a careful player for an over or two, quickly settled down, and the scoring continued at the same rapid pace as before. Medlicott was nearing his century, and the Harrow score was approaching 200 with only three wickets down when Medlicott failed to get hold of one from Loraine, and was well caught at third man by Marsham.

After lunch Wyld, who had played a useful innings, was caught off a full pitch at mid-on, and Dowson soon afterwards was caught off Martin. Then Drew and Rattigan came together and thoroughly enjoyed themselves. The bowling, which had never had any real sting in it, had by this time become thoroughly demoralised, and long hops and half-volleys were served up with unwonted persistency. It was unlucky for Eton that the short balls should so often have appeared to be bowled to Rattigan, for his beautiful wrist strokes past cover and extra cover, and at times behind third man, were executed with ease and frequency.

The three hundred went up before a separation was brought about, and when Rattigan was at length nicely taken at second slip, the partnership had realised 101 runs. After he had been dismissed, the end soon came, and Wilkes and Drew hit at every ball they had sent down to them. Drew was beautifully caught by Pilkington at 373, having made 59 by fine forcing cricket, his off-drives being particularly well executed.

The Harrow innings having closed for 385, Eton had an hour and a half's batting to finish the day, and lost Bosanquet and their two best bats, Pilkington and Scott, for 55 runs.

On Saturday Eton played leisurely for a draw. It was a tedious affair, but if it is admitted that the batsmen were justified in their policy of play, it must be confessed that Marsham and the other Etonians did extremely well. Nothing would tempt Marsham or Findlay. Dowson just tossed up anything that came into his head at times, but Marsham imperturbably defended his wicket against long hops and half-volleys in the same manner as he played the better length balls which he received. Dowson bowled at times really well, but interest in the game had for a long time begun to flag before Hurt got Findlay caught at square-leg. Rattigan bowled Marsham with a "bailer." Marsham had played under the circumstances extremely well, but with the whole day before them it was possible to maintain that more strenuous tactics might have been attended with greater success. As it was, Eton, with 8 wickets down, had only scored 152, and then Howard Smith showed that it was possible to score, and score quickly. His 49 was a finely hit innings, and when the Eton innings closed just before luncheon for 222, he had the satisfaction of knowing that his bright hitting had again stimulated interest in the match.

Following on 163 behind, Eton had a difficult task before them, but it must be remembered that Harrow had had a long outing in the morning, and had been through an ordeal much more tiring than bowling and fielding to batsmen who are playing an open and hard-hitting game. There was, however, one bright spot in the Eton innings. Pilkington played as beautifully as

any one could wish—even his staunchest supporter! Starting first with Marsham, he was going great guns the moment he came in. He cut and drove with delightful ease and grace and so rapidly did runs come that in less than half an hour his individual score reached 50. He had actually scored 39 out of the first 40. He was dismissed by a long hop from Wyld, which broke in a little and bowled him.

The 100 went up with 2 wickets down, and the prospects of a win for Harrow did not look so bright. Marsham, however, was eventually bowled by Hurt, and retired for 31. He had once more proved how strong his defensive powers were, and with his departure the game veered round rapidly once more. Martin hit well for 28, but Harrow were well ahead of the clock when they were sent in to make 53 runs in as many minutes.

Studd and Rattigan quickly put the issue beyond doubt, and Harrow won handsomely by 9 wickets. There was little demonstration after the match was over, for Harrow and the whole cricket world were mourning the loss of I. D. Walker, who for many a year had watched over Harrow cricketers, and who will always be remembered by those who were privileged to know him as a kind and generous friend, and by all Harrovians as one of the most loyal of the sons of Harrow.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 8 *and* 9, 1898. HARROW *won by* 9 *wickets.*

Captains—E. M. Dowson and H. C. Pilkington.

HARROW				ETON			
E. B. T. Studd, c Findlay, b Martin	34	b Loraine	26	H. C. Pilkington, b Dowson	27	b Wyld	58
G. Cookson, b Martin	8			C. H. B. Marsham, b Rattigan	53	b Hurt	31
W. S. Medlicott, c Marsham, b Loraine	87			Lord F. Scott, lbw, b Dowson	2	not out	31
W. P. Robertson, c Macnaghten, b Pilkington	26			N. E. T. Bosanquet, lbw, b Dowson	2	b Rattigan	41
E. M. Dowson, c Longman, b Martin	47			W. Findlay, c Wilkes, b Hurt	30	b Wyld	4
H. J. Wyld, c Loraine, b Martin	27	not out	9	H. K. Longman, b Dowson	9	run out	0
W. F. A. Rattigan, c Loraine, b Smith	69	not out	18	S. M. Macnaghten, b Dowson	13	b Dowson	0
A. S. Drew, c Pilkington, b Smith	59			C. V. Fisher-Rowe, c Kennaway, b Dowson	22	b Dowson	4
J. F. Wilkes, c Findlay, b Loraine	21			P. L. Loraine, b Hurt	1	b Hurt	8
S. F. A. A. Hurt, b Smith	0			G. Howard Smith, b Hurt	49	lbw, b Dowson	3
C. R. Kennaway, not out	1			E. G. Martin, not out	4	b Wyld	28
B 1, lb 5	6			B 5, lb 4, w 1	10	B 4, lb 2, nb 1	7
	385		53		222		215

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Scott	45	19	98	0	7	2	21	0
Martin	43	8	114	4	9	1	19	0
Loraine	31.3	10	72	2	1.2	0	13	1
Smith	19	5	61	3				
Pilkington	12	4	22	1				
Bosanquet	2	0	12	0				

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Dowson	45.4	30	54	6	41	18	73	3
Kennaway	19	7	40	0	10	2	19	0
Wyld	19	10	32	0	22.2	10	40	3
Rattigan	21	12	31	1	12	4	29	1
Hurt	20	9	45	3	20	6	47	2
Drew	2	0	6	0				
Studd	2	1	4	0				

1899.—This was E. M. Dowson's fifth and last year at Harrow, and, strange to say, the match was again drawn—the fourth unfinished game in which he had taken part. Still, his record, 35 wickets and a batting average of 46 runs for 9 innings, is one which it will be difficult to beat, and the value of his services to Harrow was almost incalculable.

Before the match Harrow were hot favourites, as although, with the exception of Dowson, they possessed no bowler of high class—he was in himself a tower of strength—W. D. Black (fast right-hand), it was hoped, might come off in the match, which he did very fairly well. As a batting team the Harrovians were very strong, as Dowson, Cookson, Mann, Wyld, Wilson, and Kaye had all proved themselves run-getters, and each, with the exception of Cookson, who died at an early age, retained his capacity for batting in after life.

Eton were just a fair average Eleven, and the loss of H. C. Pilkington was not easy to get over. H. K. Longman and O. C. S. Gilliat were, however, good bats, and J. Wormald, C. E. Lambert, and F. O. Grenfell, the last named a late choice, all played up to the top of their form.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1898.

G. Howard Smith. P. L. Loraine. E. G. Martin. H. K. Longman.
W. Findlay. C. H. B. Marsham. H. C. Pilkington. Lord F. Scott. N. E. T. Bosanquet.
C. V. Fisher-Rowe. S. M. Macnaghten.

Hills & Saunders.

AGAR'S PLOUGH.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1899.

F. B. Wilson. E. G. M'Corquodale. H. J. Wyld. C. P. Goodden. E. W. Mann.
P. C. F. de Paravicini. G. Cookson. E. M. Dowson. K. M. Carlisle. W. D. Black.
H. S. Kaye.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1899.

J. Wormald. A. C. Bernard. E. B. Denison. F. O. Grenfell.
G. Howard Smith. H. K. Longman. W. Findlay. E. G. Martin. O. C. S. Gilliat.
C. E. Lambert. A. A. Tod.

Their bowling was not particularly strong, Martin, who appeared to have overgrown his strength, being the best, and A. C. Bernard, a slow-medium left-hander, and Howard Smith, though not dangerous bowlers, were fairly effective at times only, the latter bowling well in the match.

Eton won the toss, and Longman and Grenfell opened the innings to the bowling of Dowson and M'Corquodale in glorious weather and upon a perfect wicket. The start was a good one, runs coming at a fast rate, and 46 went up before Grenfell was thrown out by Carlisle from mid-off. Denison gave little trouble, but Longman and Wormald brought the score to 100 before Longman was taken at second slip by Cookson for a prettily played 44. Gilliat and Wormald continued the good work, and runs came rapidly, although Dowson was found difficult to score off, and on more than one occasion just missed the wicket. Forty-four runs were put on before Black bowled Wormald for a good 43. With Lambert in, Gilliat hit away merrily, and, notwithstanding several uppish strokes, he played a most attractive game, and the score had reached 194 when he was caught and bowled by Dowson. After Lambert's departure the Eton innings does not call for much comment, Dowson securing the later wickets, and the total eventually reaching 274.

When Harrow went in at 4 o'clock their chances of winning the match depended upon a large score being run up before the close of play. Cookson and Mann faced Martin and Bernard, and the latter was fortunate enough to escape twice—once in the slips and once at the wicket—early on in the innings. But the two batsmen played with confidence and ease, and the score mounted rapidly, 80 being put on before Cookson was bowled for a stylish 40 by Howard Smith. Mann soon followed, and after Wyld and Carlisle had added 28, Dowson and Wilson played so finely that the score had reached 200 before the next wicket fell, Wilson being bowled by Martin with a good one. Kaye was caught at the wicket first ball, and the day's play came to an end with the Harrow score standing at 200 for 6 wickets, Dowson being not out at 47.

Goodden did just what was wanted on Saturday morning, and stayed while 44 runs were put on, while the last 3 wickets also added substantially to the score. In the end the Harrow score reached 283, and Dowson was still undefeated, with a really magnificent 87 to his credit.

Eton had just over an hour's batting before luncheon, and Dowson started the bowling once more in the hope that he might whip out one or two Eton wickets before the interval. And so he might have if Wilson had held Longman at short-slip. Longman and Grenfell then took the game into their own hands, and the score had reached 69 without loss when luncheon was taken.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 14 *and* 15, 1899. *Drawn.*

Captains—W. Findlay and E. M. Dowson.

ETON

H. K. Longman, c Cookson, b Black	44	b Wyld 81
F. O. Grenfell, run out	28	b Wyld 81
E. B. Denison, b Dowson	4	not out 30
J. Wormald, b Black	43	
O. C. S. Gilliat, c and b Dowson	53	not out 54
C. E. Lambert, b Black	40	
A. A. Tod, b Dowson	9	
E. G. Martin, b Dowson	19	
W. Findlay, not out	15	
G. Howard Smith, lbw, b Dowson	8	
A. C. Bernard, lbw, b Dowson	4	
B 1, lb 3, w 1, nb 2	7	B 13, lb 3, w 2 18
	274	(Innings declared closed.) 264

HARROW

G. Cookson, b Smith	40	c Gilliat, b Martin 22
E. W. Mann, b Smith	44	c Denison, b Bernard 8
H. J. Wyld, c and b Smith	24	b Martin 57
K. M. Carlisle, c Martin, b Tod	12	c Bernard, b Smith 18
E. M. Dowson, not out	87	not out 5
F. B. Wilson, b Martin	27	b Smith 0
H. S. Kaye, c Findlay, b Martin	0	not out 11
C. P. Goodden, c and b Tod	26	
E. G. M'Corquodale, c Findlay, b Martin	11	
W. D. Black, b Smith	0	
P. C. F. de Paravicini, c Bernard, b Martin	1	
B 1, w 1, nb 9	11	B 4, lb 1, nb 7 12
	283	133

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Dowson	48	13	108	6	34	13	70	0
M'Corquodale	9	0	33	0	4	0	14	0
Wilson	25	2	71	0	8	3	12	0
Wyld	8	1	14	0	19	6	53	2
Black	22	7	39	3	25	9	68	0
Mann	3	1	2	0	7	2	29	0

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Martin	40.1	21	51	4	28	16	34	2
Bernard	39	6	93	0	20	4	38	1
Tod	15	1	47	2	5	1	13	0
Smith	26	6	64	4	9	2	36	2
Gilliat	5	2	17	0				

Eton continued their innings after the interval with confidence and dash, practically safe, and the batsmen realised that they would probably be in a position to declare later on when Harrow were tired, and might collapse during the last anxious hour or two.

Runs were piled on with great rapidity, and the partnership lasted until 167 runs had been sent up. Wyld separated the pair, bowling Longman for 81. Seventeen runs later Wyld also dismissed Grenfell. Gilliat and Denison hit out splendidly, and the score was taken to 264 when Longman declared the Eton innings closed.

Harrow started their second innings at 5 o'clock. They had no hope of obtaining the runs necessary to give them victory, and Harrovians were not without anxiety as to what might happen after the long day's outing. Mann was soon out, but Cookson and Wyld played so resolutely that defeat was before long out of the question. Cookson was caught at 84, and Wyld left at 116, after compiling 57 by determined and meritorious cricket. Wilson and Carlisle left at the same total, but Dowson and Kaye played out time, and an interesting match was left drawn.

1900.—The old boys who had chafed over the large number of matches left unfinished during the five years just passed, had no reason for complaining that there was any element of excitement lacking about the game of 1900, as with the exception of the 1885 and 1910 matches it produced more thrills than any meeting within the memory of man.

The weather was perfect on both days and the sides evenly matched when Eton, who had won the toss, sent in Tod and Longman to face the bowling of Buxton and M'Corquodale. Runs came fast from the start, and 61 runs were hit up in double-quick time before Longman was bowled by Wilson for a stylish 36. Tod was brilliantly " snapped " by Eyre in the slips at 87, and after Cassavetti and Wormald had added useful items to the score, Lambert and Dalmeny rattled up 71 in a hard-hit partnership. Dalmeny in particular put his bat against the ball to some purpose, and when he left the score had reached 210. The excitement, however, was not yet over, for Buckston proceeded to score 45 runs in twenty minutes by dashing cricket, and was only dismissed at last by a magnificent catch by Lyon. The Eton innings realised 294 runs, a fine performance.

Cookson and Mann opened the Harrow innings to the bowling of Bernard and Payne-Gallwey, and at once began to score freely. Mann and Eyre left without troubling the scorers to any appreciable extent, but so well did Cookson and Kaye—afterwards for a time captain of Yorkshire—force the game that in fifty minutes 107 runs had been put on, and Harrow were fast in pursuit of the score run up by Eton. Kaye was bowled by Bernard for 60, a fine forcing innings, and Cookson eventually fell to the same bowler after he had got within 12 of his century. His innings of 88 was a graceful exhibition of confident and skilful cricket, and his partnership with Kaye placed Harrow on the upward grade. Bewicke made several fine drives in his 42, and at the close of play Harrow had scored 270 for 7 wickets, Wilson being not out 27 and Lyon not out 17.

After play commenced in the morning, Wilson and the Harrow " tail " so far surpassed the hopes of their supporters that the last three wickets put on no less than 118 runs, and the innings closed for 388 or 94 runs to the good. Wilson's innings of 79—which unfortunately came to an end by his being run out—was of priceless value to Harrow, and following his fine bowling performance on the Friday his long score on Saturday morning did more than anything else to give Harrow the advantage.

Eton started upon their second innings soon after half-past twelve, and nothing daunted by the heavy score which had been piled up against them, Tod and Longman opened in dashing style. The score was taken to 88, and it appeared probable that Eton would have made 100 runs without loss before the luncheon interval, when Cookson put on Buxton with his slow high-pitched leg-breaks for an over or two. The desired separation was effected, and both Longman and Cassavetti were dismissed before the adjournment. Once more Longman had played a beautiful

innings, and had played it just at a time when it was badly wanted. This proved to be the turning-point in the match. Eton were now still 2 runs behind, and had lost two of their best batsmen.

After the adjournment, however, Tod and Wormald played with wonderful dash and judgment. Not to be denied, they put on 90 runs during their partnership, and when at length Wormald was dismissed, Eton had made 182 for the loss of only 3 wickets. A draw seemed to be inevitable, and interest in the match, which had been kept up until the last hour or so, began to diminish. Cookson then was inspired by a flash of genius; why not put on Carlisle? The effect was electrical and instantaneous. The last 7 wickets actually fell for 36 runs, and Harrow were left with but 125 runs to win the match.

Carlisle had bowled really well, hardly sending down a single loose ball, and making the ball come in from the off just enough to trouble the batsmen, but not too much to miss the wicket. His analysis reads as follows:

O.	M.	R.	W.
10.1	6	15	5

Harrow sent in Mann and Cookson to hit off the runs, and Whately and Bernard were deputed to bowl. A good start was made, Cookson being bowled with the score standing at 36. Then the excitement began in earnest. Bernard, bowling from the nursery end, kept up a steady length, but his bowling was not nearly so difficult as that of Whately. Keeping a beautiful length and varying his pace with great skill and judgment, the latter had all the subsequent batsmen in difficulties, with the exception of Wilson, who once again played a cool and invaluable innings.

Three more wickets fell at 36, Whately performing the "hat trick" by dismissing Mann, Kaye, and Bewicke with successive balls. Eyre left at 55, and Harrow, with five wickets gone, still required 70 runs to win. Wilson played with freedom and confidence, and hitting the ball with the middle of the bat, appeared likely to win the match for his side. Unfortunately, how-

Played at LORD'S, *July* 13 *and* 14, 1900. HARROW *won by* 1 *wicket.*

Captains—H. K. Longman and G. Cookson.

ETON

A. A. Tod, c Eyre, b M'Corquodale	33	b Carlisle	96
H. K. Longman, b Wilson	36	c and b Buxton	40
D. J. Cassavetti, b Buxton	20	c McCorquodale, b Buxton	1
J. Wormald, c Crake, b Wilson	29	c Crake, b Kaye	46
E. G. Whately, c Eyre, b Kaye	13	b Kaye	0
C. E. Lambert, c Bewicke, b Wilson	46	c Crake, b Buxton	4
Lord Dalmeny, c Mann, b Kaye	52	b Carlisle	1
Hon. G. W. Lyttelton, c Kaye, b M'Corquodale	0	b Carlisle	5
G. M. Buckston, c Lyon, b Wilson	45	b Carlisle	4
W. T. Payne-Gallwey, b M'Corquodale	8	b Carlisle	5
A. C. Bernard, not out	6	not out	4
Lb 4, nb 2	6	B 7, lb 2, w 1, nb 2	12
	294		218

HARROW

G. Cookson, b Bernard	88	b Bernard	19
E. W. Mann, c Dalmeny, b Payne-Gallwey	4	c Dalmeny, b Whately	16
C. H. Eyre, c Cassavetti, b Payne-Gallwey	9	b Whately	6
H. S. Kaye, b Bernard	60	b Whately	0
C. Bewicke, b Whately	42	lbw, b Whately	0
K. M. Carlisle, c Lyttelton, b Whately	16	lbw, b Bernard	24
F. B. Wilson, run out	79	run out	24
E. G. M'Corquodale, b Payne-Gallwey	0	lbw, b Bernard	5
H. F. Lyon, b Bernard	25	c Lyttelton, b Whately	3
R. H. Crake, c Bernard, b Whately	47	not out	21
A. Buxton, not out	1	not out	1
B 10, lb 4, w 1, nb 2	17	B	9
	388		128

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
M'Corquodale	25	4	117	3	19	4	60	0
Buxton	17	1	60	1	17	3	64	3
Wilson	27	11	55	4	15	5	25	0
Carlisle	11	1	31	0	10.1	6	15	5
Kaye	9	1	20	2	12	4	42	2
Lyon	1	0	5	0	..			

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Bernard	27	4	93	3	24	4	60	3
Payne-Gallwey	24	3	92	3	..			
Tod	15	1	45	0	..			
Whately	16.1	1	66	3	24.3	8	59	5
Lambert	5	0	34	0	..			
Dalmeny	4	0	24	0	..			
Lyttelton	2	0	13	0	..			
Longman	1	0	4	0	..			

ever, he was run out for the second time at 89, and M'Corquodale left 5 runs later, l.b.w. to Bernard. Twenty-eight runs to make and three wickets to fall! Who would dare to prophesy which side would win?

When Carlisle left at 118, after batting resolutely for an hour and a half, Eton appeared to have the match in hand, for Buxton was not expected to be able to keep out the determined attack which was being made upon his wicket. Crake, however, was not to be denied, and with two 4's—one from each end—the issue was set at rest, and Harrow had won the victory by one wicket.

It was a glorious match, splendidly contested by both sides, and one in which the honours were equally divided between the two Elevens. Could anything have added to Cookson's happiness when the match was over? Yes, one thing, and that was not withheld. With splendid chivalry Longman came across to the Harrow dressing-room, and shaking hands with Cookson, congratulated Harrow on the victory it had so hardly won! It was a noble finish to a splendid match.

1901.—This year Harrow achieved an easy victory in the match, as although Eton had come up with a good reputation as batsmen, they failed to do justice to themselves at Lord's. In E. G. Whately they possessed the best all-round cricketer on either side, and he came off as a batsmen in both innings, in addition to which he was the only one of the Light Blue bowlers who appeared to trouble the Harrow defence.

The latter were decidedly a strong batting team, and although they did not possess a bowler so good as Whately, A. Buxton, G. MacLaren, and F. J. V. Hopley were far superior to any of the other Eton bowlers.

The match was remarkable for one thing, namely the complete failure of the Eton batsmen to understand how to play Buxton's very slow leg-breaks, otherwise he would not have secured the splendid analysis in Eton's second innings of:

O.	M.	R.	W.
25.4	12	38	6

Fergusson and Murray were the first pair of batsmen, and they were opposed by Buxton and Hopley. Both men were decidedly uncomfortable with Buxton, and the first half-hour resulted in 10 runs only being scored, at which point Fergusson, in scraping forward at a leg-break, was run out. Herbert, who was reputed to be one of Eton's crack batsmen, did very little, and with Murray and Mulholland making only a short stay, 5 wickets were down for 52 runs, and the prospects of Eton became rather gloomy.

Harrow, for some reason or other, then seemed to flag, and Lyttelton and Whately were able to carry the score along at a more rapid pace. Whately was twice missed, but played otherwise a steady and confident game, and the score had been more than doubled before Buxton bowled Lyttelton for a well-played innings of 31. Whately was l.b.w. to Buxton at 121, and retired after having played a valuable innings of 45. Marsham then improved matters, and with Gregson-Ellis, and afterwards with Egerton-Warburton, put on runs apace, and in his partnership with Egerton-Warburton realised 77 runs in forty-three minutes, the innings eventually reaching the respectable total of 239, a far better performance than at one time appeared to be possible.

Harrow started their innings about 4 o'clock. Mann took in Eyre with him to open the batting to the bowling of Whately and Gregson-Ellis. Eyre was unlucky; he cut a ball hard into his wicket when he had only scored 9, and this was a great blow to Harrow. Mann and Carlisle (it is not uninteresting to recall that Eyre, Mann, and Carlisle each captained his University in after years) then laid the foundation of a good score by Harrow. The hundred went up with the pair still together, and it was not until the score had reached 135 that a separation was effected, Mann skying a ball, and being well taken by Herbert at third man. The Harrow captain's innings was a fine forcing exhibition, in which he brought off several daring and powerful pulls.

The last hour of the day went in favour of Eton, K. M. Carlisle being bowled at 124 for a useful innings of 49. M. M. Carlisle and Nash both left before the close of play, and Harrow had little the best of the exchanges when the stumps were drawn.

On Saturday morning—usually a critical time in the match—Harrow made no mistake. Bewicke hit up 48 in thirty-seven minutes, and Baily played a fine innings of 45. Lambert scored 71 and played well, but Eton missed an easy chance of dismissing him in the slips when he had only made 9.

The innings reached the fine total of 376, and Harrow's supporters could afford to await future developments with equanimity. Once again, with the exception of Whately, no batsman seemed able to cope with the slow bowling. Herbert did better than the others, and played attractively; but, taken on the whole, the innings became little more than a procession to and from the pavilion. The best partnership was that of Herbert and Whately, and this realised 58 runs in forty-five minutes, but the batsmen were always on the defensive, and never looked likely to run up a score which would have made a tight finish possible.

In the quarter of an hour during which Eton were batting before luncheon, Buxton disposed of Fergusson, and after the interval a dry rot seemed to undermine the defence. The dismissal of Lyttelton, who was beautifully caught by Eyre running from square-leg, provided the best incident in the later stages of Eton's second innings, which, after Herbert and Whately had left, fizzled out, and Harrow were left with 4 runs to make to win the match. Hopley and Nash were sent in, and with a beautiful drive to the pavilion rails off the first ball sent down, the former gave Harrow a victory by 10 wickets. Eton fielded beautifully, but in every other respect Harrow were by far the better Eleven, and fully deserved their victory.

Played at Lord's, *July* 12 *and* 13, 1901. Harrow *won by* 10 *wickets.*

Captains—E. G. Whately and E. W. Mann.

ETON

N. M. Fergusson, run out	3	b Buxton	4
J. Murray, b Hopley	3	b MacLaren	4
R. H. Hoare, c K. Carlisle, b Lambert	10	c and b K. Carlisle	14
Hon. M. R. H. M. Herbert, run out	6	b MacLaren	35
Hon. A. E. S. Mulholland, c K. Carlisle, b MacLaren	13	b Buxton	18
E. G. Whately, lbw, b Buxton	45	c Nash, b Buxton	40
Hon. G. W. Lyttelton, b Buxton	31	c Eyre, b Buxton	0
F. W. B. Marsham, c M. Carlisle, b Lambert	61	b Buxton	1
R. G. Gregson-Ellis, c Baily, b MacLaren	17	c Buxton, b Hopley	4
J. Egerton-Warburton, b Hopley	39	not out	3
G. A. C. Sandeman, not out	0	b Buxton	0
B 4, lb 7	11	B 12, lb 4, w 1	17
	239		140

HARROW

E. W. Mann, c Herbert, b Marsham	69		
C. H. Eyre, b Ellis	9		
K. M. Carlisle, b Whately	49		
M. M. Carlisle, b Whately	24		
G. MacLaren, c and b Whately	0		
L. C. F. Nash, c Marsham, b Murray	6	not out	0
R. E. Lambert, b Lyttelton	71		
C. Bewicke, b Whately	48		
R. E. H. Baily, c Herbert, b Murray	45		
F. J. V. Hopley, c Hoare, b Lyttelton	24	not out	4
A. Buxton, not out	0		
B 16, lb 4, w 6, nb 5	31		
	376		4

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Buxton	33	10	66	2	25.4	12	38	6
Hopley	25.5	9	52	2	8	4	18	1
Lambert	16	4	46	2	5	2	16	0
MacLaren	17	4	52	2	17	2	32	2
Nash	2	0	7	0	..			
Mann	1	0	5	0	..			
K. M. Carlisle	..				5	2	19	1

MacLaren bowled 1 wide.

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Whately	44	12	118	4	0.1	0	4	0
Gregson-Ellis	22	5	48	1	..			
Murray	20	5	66	2	..			
Sandeman	19	5	46	0	..			
Lyttelton	16.1	4	31	2	..			
Marsham	10	1	36	1	..			

Lyttelton and Murray each bowled 2 wides, and Whately and Murray 1 wide each, while Whately bowled 4 no-balls and Ellis 1.

1902.—This season had been a wretched one for cricket so far as the trial matches of both schools were concerned, in fact so bad that it was impossible to arrive at any opinion as regards the respective merits of the Elevens. Harrow fielded well, and Eton even better, while in the bowling department they possessed in all probability the best man in either team in G. A. Sandeman, a left-hander with a pretty action and a useful swerve. The best of the Harrow

side in bowling was G. MacLaren (right-hand medium), who varied his pace with great judgment. G. A. Phelips also bowled well at times, and as the Eton batsmen utterly failed to understand his bowling, he came off well in the first innings, his analysis being :

O.	M.	R.	W.
12	5	10	4

The Harrow captain, C. H. Eyre, was undoubtedly the best batsman on either side, but he did not show to such advantage upon soft wickets as upon hard ones, which suited his forcing strokes to perfection. As it was, the best innings of the match was K. I. Nicholl's 50 in Eton's second innings. R. V. Buxton, who afterwards played for Middlesex, was far less brilliant, but his defence was excellent, and he tied with F. J. V. Hopley for the honour of making top score in the match. The latter was a very fine boxer and football player as well as a good all-round cricketer ; but the Harrow Eleven were nearly all able to bat, and there was practically no tail.

Eton sent in Buxton and Nicholl to open the innings to the bowling of MacLaren and Hopley, the former a medium right-hand, the latter a fast right-hand bowler. In the former's second over Buxton was dismissed—caught at point by Phelips ; but Nicholl and Murray stayed together for some little time, though neither batsman seemed to understand MacLaren's deliveries. The wicket was certainly giving the bowlers considerable assistance, and although it did not suit Hopley's fast bowling, MacLaren was able to make the ball turn a good deal, and with his steadiness and varied pace he was not easy to play. Hopley saw Murray nicely taken by Eyre at slip wide on his left side at 33—compiled in forty minutes—and before the score had been increased Nicholl was bowled by MacLaren with a fast yorker.

Williams stayed with Campbell until the 50 was passed, and then was well caught at the wicket. Four wickets were down for 57 runs, and as it was known that the four batsmen who were out were the pick of the Eton team, things began to look rather serious. Little need be said of the remainder of the innings. Campbell, who alone had played with any confidence, was bowled by Phelips with a ball which turned a little from leg, and the rest did nothing. The innings closed for 72, after Harrow had been in the field a little under two hours.

Harrow started their innings full of confidence at 1.20 with Eyre and MacLaren, who, on a wicket which had dried very rapidly, started at a great pace and with any amount of confidence, but at 25 Eyre was bowled by Sandeman with a beauty, the ball swerving and taking the leg stump. Carlisle was missed before lunch, but when the interval was taken Harrow had lost one wicket for 39, MacLaren being not out 23.

After the resumption of play Carlisle was soon disposed of, but Bolton stayed for some time as the partner of MacLaren, who was playing well. The score passed 50 before another wicket fell, but at 62 MacLaren was bowled by the Eton captain for a capital 41. Bolton and Brooke put on 36 runs, when the latter was dismissed ; and not long afterwards Bolton was bowled by Gregson-Ellis in attempting to hit a long hop to leg. The partnership of Hopley and Bennett was most exhilarating, Hopley doing nearly all the scoring, and being responsible for 74 out of 96 which were run up in forty minutes. This stand made the whole difference to the game. Not only were runs made, but they were scored rapidly ; Hopley's powerful strokes sending the ball flying to all parts of the field. His innings was at length put an end to by a catch at mid-off, and he retired for a brilliant 74.

After Hopley was out, Bennett, also a powerfully built boy, opened his shoulders and was eventually able to carry out his bat for a fine score of 52. Baily, Macan, and Barnes did not give much trouble, but Phelips kept his wicket intact for some time while Bennett was doing the scoring. At last Harrow were all out for 241, and it appeared not improbable that the match might be all over before the end of the day.

Eton were in a difficult position. They were 169 runs behind, they had been playing all day, and had not done at all well. It is not an easy task to pull the match round under circum-

stances so depressing as these, and Eton were at the additional disadvantage of having to bat for a second time for an hour and a half in the failing light. Anything was expected to happen except what actually took place.

Buxton and Nicholl, apparently unmoved by the difficulties to be overcome, opened the innings once more for Eton. They played themselves in with care, and then gave an exhibition of dashing cricket which it would be impossible to overpraise. In fifty minutes 70 runs were collected, and then Nicholl unfortunately put his leg in front of a long hop from Barnes, and had to leave. He had played a magnificent innings, hitting hard and cleanly, and executing a variety of strokes which it was a delight to watch. Murray stayed with Buxton to the end of the day's play, when Eton had made 96 for the loss of 1 wicket. It was a very fine performance under the circumstances, and Buxton and Nicholl deserve the highest praise for their meritorious and plucky effort.

On Saturday Eton continued their innings, still 73 runs behind, but with renewed confidence and hope. Murray and Buxton batted finely, Buxton bringing off many fine strokes, and the pair were not separated until the score had reached 157, when Hopley, with a splendid left-handed catch at mid-off, got rid of Buxton. The retiring batsman had made 74 runs by good cricket, hitting on Saturday morning with delightful freedom. Coming when it did, his innings was of inestimable value to his side, and if the remaining Eton batsmen had been able to take advantage of the opening which he and Nicholl had made for them, the match might have been saved.

With the exception of Campbell, however, they did little, and Harrow were set 60 runs to win, a much smaller number than at one time appeared to be probable.

Eyre and MacLaren quickly set the issue beyond doubt, the Harrow captain, Eyre, contributing a freely hit 32 before he was superbly caught by Egerton-Warburton at the wicket, the ball being taken wide on the off-side. Afterwards Carlisle and Bolton steadily worked off the necessary runs, and Harrow were left the victors by 8 wickets, and deserved their easy victory.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 11 *and* 12, 1902. HARROW *won by* 8 *wickets.*

Captains—R. G. Gregson-Ellis and C. H. Eyre.

ETON

R. V. Buxton, c Phelips, b MacLaren	3	c Hopley, b Barnes	74
K. I. Nicholl, b MacLaren	15	lbw, b Barnes	50
J. Murray, c Eyre, b Hopley	13	b Carlisle	29
P. F. C. Williams, c Baily, b Phelips	4	run out	15
G. C. Campbell, b Phelips	23	c Barnes, b Carlisle	25
R. G. Gregson-Ellis, b Phelips	4	b Hopley	4
J. E. E. Bankes, not out	7	c Brooke, b MacLaren	9
Hon. A. G. C. Villiers, run out	0	b Carlisle	0
J. Egerton-Warburton, b MacLaren	0	run out	8
G. V. Campbell, c Hopley, b Macan	1	b Carlisle	0
G. A. C. Sandeman, c Eyre, b Phelips	0	not out	0
B 1, w 1	2	B 12, lb 2	14
	72		228

HARROW

G. MacLaren, b Ellis	41	b Ellis	9
C. H. Eyre, b Sandeman	12	c Warburton, b Ellis	32
M. M. Carlisle, c G. C. Campbell, b G. V. Campbell	6	not out	12
W. S. Bolton, b Ellis	26	not out	5
F. R. R. Brooke, c Villiers, b Ellis	14		
G. G. M. Bennett, not out	52		
F. J. V. Hopley, c G. C. Campbell, b Sandeman	74		
R. E. H. Baily, b Sandeman	2		
A. H. Macan, st Warburton, b G. V. Campbell	1		
R. Gorell Barnes, c Murray, b Sandeman	1		
G. A. Phelips, b Sandeman	3		
B 3, lb 4, w 1, nb 1	9	W	2
	241		60

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
MacLaren	21	11	27	3	26	10	56	1
Hopley	11	5	33	1	15	3	51	1
Phelips	12	5	10	4	20	7	49	0
Macan	2	2	0	1	14	7	21	0
Barnes	..				13	5	27	2
Carlisle	..				8	3	10	4

MacLaren bowled 1 wide.

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Sandeman	29.2	10	73	5	7	1	33	0
Ellis	18	3	50	3	8	3	17	2
G. V. Campbell	15	4	53	2	..			
Murray	6	1	26	0	2	0	8	0
Villiers	4	0	30	0	..			

Campbell bowled 1 wide and 1 no-ball, and Sandeman 2 wides.

1903.—As has been shown above, Eton had been experiencing a very bad time in the match for several years past; indeed, as a matter of fact, since 1876 they had only won upon three

occasions, namely, in 1886, 1887, and 1893. The law of averages was, however, fully vindicated during the forthcoming seasons, as in the succeeding nine years Harrow only proved victorious in 1907 and 1908.

In 1903, the first of Eton's cycle of successes, the Eleven was not individually a fine one, K. I. Nicholl being a beautiful bat and C. E. Hatfeild an exceptionally good boy-bowler, but except for these two the team were nothing out of the ordinary.

Harrow, however, were still weaker both in batting and bowling; if this had not been the case Eton would certainly not have been equal to putting together a score of 425 runs, which is a record for this match.

The day was gloriously fine, and the wicket in superb condition, when Harrow, who were fortunate enough to win the toss, opened their innings with Magnay and Rattigan, who were faced by Scholfield and Hatfeild. The latter, who has since played for Kent, proved far too good for the batsmen; as Rattigan was caught in the slips at 10; Bolton, Henery, and Barnes following in quick succession, each of them making only a feeble attempt to play the ball which dismissed him; and then Magnay was bowled for 24, the best effort in the innings.

When Baily, after batting an hour and a quarter for 23, was sent back, 6 wickets were down for 78 runs, and the remaining batsmen were duly disposed of after playing in a listless and quite unenterprising fashion for a few overs. So by 1.30 Harrow were all out for 115.

Eton had ten minutes batting before lunch, and gave a foretaste of what was to follow later on, by scoring 24 in the three overs sent down by Barnes and Phelips. After the adjournment Nicholl and Crankshaw hit the bowling all over the field, and the pair were not divided until 87 runs had been scored, of which Nicholl was responsible for 44. He had given a delightful display, and threw his wicket away by hitting wildly at a straight ball from Foster the fast bowler. Williams joined Crankshaw, and runs came at a terrific pace. The Harrow bowling was thoroughly demoralised, and changes were made with great frequency, but, it must be confessed, with little judgment, and everything was grist to the mill. The Eton score mounted apace, and it was not until it had reached 200 that Crankshaw was bowled by a yorker from Clutterbuck.

Williams' innings was the best of all. He played beautifully, and good as was Nicholl's display, Williams surpassed it. Its chief feature was his splendidly executed off-drives; time after time the ball being sent rattling against the Pavilion rails or under the ropes, and the enthusiasm with which he was received on his return to the Pavilion was fully merited. After the fall of the third wicket at 272, Barnes had a spell of success, and three more wickets fell before 300 was reached. Tod, Lucas, and Scholfield, however, were not easily dislodged, and the innings had realised 425 before the tenth wicket fell.

Harrow was, of course, in desperate trouble, and the batsmen seemed to be overborne by the weight of their responsibility. So badly did they shape that 6 wickets actually fell for 27 runs, and the end was in sight. Still a partnership by Bolton and Baily did something to stem the tide of disaster for a time. By patient and plucky cricket, the score was slowly raised ten by ten until the partnership realised 101 runs. But after Baily had been caught off Hatfeild the innings was soon over. Baily's innings of 61 was a courageous effort, and it in were several fine strokes on the off-side, while Bolton withstood the attack with stoical imperturbability.

The feature of the second innings was the bowling of Hatfeild. His analysis was as follows:

O.	M.	R	W.
25.3	7	58	7

Eton were by far the better side, and outplayed Harrow in all departments of the game. A special word of praise must be given to Campbell, whose fielding at cover-point was very fine. At the same time it must be remembered that even if Eton were the better fielding side, it is always an easier task to field finely when the batsmen are in difficulties than when the bowling is quite demoralised and powerful hitters are despatching the ball with impunity all over the field. Eton not only deserved to win the match, but were to be congratulated on winning it in such fine style.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 10 *and* 11, 1903. ETON *won by an innings and* 154 *runs.*

Captains—R. E. H. Baily and K. I. Nicholl.

HARROW

C. B. W. Magnay, b Hatfeild	24	c Aspinall, b Scholfield	8
C. S. Rattigan, c Nicholl, b Scholfield	5	b Hatfeild	6
W. S. Bolton, b Hatfeild	7	c Boles, b Hatfeild	37
R. E. H. Baily, c Boles, b Tod	23	c Lambert, b Hatfeild	61
R. W. P. Henery, b Hatfeild	4	b Hatfeild	0
R. Gorell Barnes, b Boles	5	st Aspinall, b Hatfeild	7
E. H. Crake, c and b Lambert	18	c Boles, b Scholfield	1
F. Forster, b Hatfeild	17	run out	0
T. R. Clutterbuck, c Aspinall, b Lambert	2	b Hatfeild	14
G. A. Phelips, b Hatfeild	0	not out	10
R. Foster, not out	0	c and b Hatfeild	0
B 6, lb 4	10	B 8, lb 2, w 1, nb 1	12
	115		156

ETON

K. I. Nicholl, b Foster	44
E. N. S. Crankshaw, b Clutterbuck	100
P. F. C. Williams, lbw, b Barnes	89
D. C. Boles, b Barnes	24
G. C. Campbell, b Barnes	10
G. Aspinall, b Phelips	3
W. N. Tod, c Clutterbuck, b Barnes	59
C. E. Lucas, st Baily, b Magnay	23
A. F. Lambert, c Baily, b Clutterbuck	11
R. B. Scholfield, st Baily, b Phelips	26
C. E. Hatfeild, not out	8
B 12, lb 9, w 3, nb 4	28
	425

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Scholfield	15	2	42	1	17	6	35	2
Hatfeild	22	8	33	5	25.3	7	58	7
Tod	11	4	22	1	3	1	11	0
Boles	6	4	7	1	4	2	6	0
Lambert	2.1	1	1	2	10	0	34	0

Scholfield bowled 1 wide and 1 no-ball.

HARROW BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Phelips	21.5	2	85	2
Barnes	18	3	81	4
Foster	15	4	70	1
Crake	8	0	42	0
Magnay	10	0	48	1
Rattigan	3	0	15	0
Clutterbuck	11	1	56	2

Phelips bowled 3 no-balls, and Crake 1; Foster bowled 3 wides.

1904.—Eton sent up a much stronger Eleven this year, being a good deal above the average. Their fielding was superb; G. C. Campbell, the captain, at cover-point being brilliant in the extreme.

The Eton bowling was both effective and varied, perhaps the best on the side being J. N. Horlick, a slow-medium left-hander, who kept his length with heart-breaking persistence, and took 6 wickets in the match for 90 runs in the course of 62 overs; while C. E. Hatfeild secured an equal number of victims at the cost of only 71 runs.

The batting strength of Eton was generally admitted, and the best proof that it was so will be found in the fact that although neither of their crack batsmen, J. J. Astor and G. C. Campbell, came off in the match, the side produced the great innings of 406. Once again, as in the preceding year, W. N. Tod took his full share in the piling up of a huge score, and a very effective batsman he was, in spite of a rather ungainly style and a paucity of strokes. H. C. Cumberbatch, too, proved a tower of strength to his side, and his not-out innings of 53 enabled D. C. Boles to beat the record individual score with 183, which great achievement, of course, overshadowed everything else in the match. It may be added, too, that he scored 35 runs in 2 overs—another record for this match; and also that he gave no real chance, although he might possibly have once been caught at cover-point.

Harrow, who were a good deal stronger than in the preceding year, were unlucky in losing the services of C. S. Rattigan through the sudden death of his father, and a proof that they were a good side was forthcoming by the fact that they put together 285 in their second venture, which, after their long period of fielding, was a very creditable performance. Still they failed dismally in their first innings, when, after winning the toss, E. H. Crake and C. Reunert faced the bowling of C. E. Severne, fast right-hand, and C. E. Hatfeild, slow-medium left, on a capital wicket.

The opening was disastrous, as the bowlers quickly got 3 wickets between them. Crake was bowled by Hatfeild, Reunert by Severne, and the same bowler, with only 16 on the board, disposed of M. C. Bird. Baily and Bolton, whose partnership of 101 in the year before was in the recollection of every one, were now together, and for an hour they remained undivided, while the score was raised from 16 to 62, when Baily was caught low down at slip. The rest of the innings was a pitiful affair, redeemed only by Bolton's good cricket. He was at the wickets

for practically the whole innings, being last out for a well-played score of 64 out of the Harrow total of 109.

Eton had half an hour's batting before luncheon. In that time they lost Astor for 33 runs. After the resumption of play Harrow started well, Morris dismissing both Farmer and Campbell with the Eton total standing at only 40; but the next two wickets added between them 318 runs.

Boles and Tod carried the score from 40 to 183, at which total Tod was caught at point, after he had played another useful and characteristic innings, having done most of the scoring during the partnership. After he left, Boles took the long handle to the Harrow bowling, which was, with the exception of Morris, becoming rather demoralised. He hit magnificently, and practically monopolised the scoring, taking nearly four hours to obtain his century; but he actually obtained his last 83 in just under half an hour! Finally he skied a ball to mid-off, and Humphreys holding the catch, he retired with 183 runs to his credit and his side on the high-road to victory, amid the applause of Harrovians as well as of Etonians.

At the close of play the score was 375 for 6 wickets, Cumberbatch being 42 not out; but on the Saturday morning the four remaining Eton wickets were down in half an hour for an additional 31 runs, and Harrow went in again with arrears of 297 to wipe off.

The order was changed, and Baily took Bolton in with him to lead the "forlorn hope." The first-named was let off almost immediately through a misunderstanding in the slips, but afterwards played a really splendid innings. Bolton left at 26, and Bird followed 12 runs later, having mis-hit a ball wide on the off, and being caught by extra cover for 10. A good stand was then made by Baily and Eiloart, the score being carried to 92 before the latter was caught at the wicket off Boles. J. Reunert came in next, but after sending the 100 up and making two forcing strokes for 4, the new-comer was caught by Hatfeild at point.

The partnership of Baily and Forster was rather dull, but the pair kept together until the luncheon interval, when the score had reached 111 for 4 wickets. Baily misjudged a short long hop soon after play was resumed, and was sent back by a catch at square leg for a splendid innings of 72. He had played a fine confident game, and his performance was a particularly

Played at LORD'S, *July* 8 *and* 9, 1904. ETON *won by an innings and* 12 *runs.*

Captains—R. E. H. Baily and G. C. Campbell.

HARROW

E. H. Crake, b Hatfeild	0	c Turner, b Hatfeild	55
C. Reunert, b Severne	5	b Hatfeild	0
W. S. Bolton, st Tufnell, b Hatfeild	64	b Boles	12
M. C. Bird, c Turner, b Severne	6	c Severne, b Horlick	10
R. E. H. Baily, c Astor, b Boles	11	c Turner, b Hatfeild	72
R. E. Eiloart, b Boles	0	c Tufnell, b Boles	20
F. Forster, b Horlick	1	b Severne	19
D. R. Brandt, c Boles, b Horlick	0	c Campbell, b Horlick	53
J. Reunert, c Severne, b Horlick	3	c Hatfeild, b Horlick	8
R. O. Morris, b Hatfeild	11	not out	21
W. A. Humphreys, not out	4	lbw, b Tod	4
Lb 4	4	W 10, nb 1	11
	109		285

ETON

J. J. Astor, c Baily, b Humphreys	4
D. C. Boles, c Humphreys, b Bolton	183
C. G. E. Farmer, b Morris	21
G. C. Campbell, c Baily, b Morris	0
W. N. Tod, c C. Reunert, b J. Reunert	84
H. C. Cumberbatch, not out	53
N. C. Tufnell, b J. Reunert	0
A. G. Turner, c C. Reunert, b Morris	17
C. E. Severne, c J. Reunert, b Morris	0
J. N. Horlick, b Morris	1
C. E. Hatfeild, c Eiloart, b Humphreys	11
B 25, lb 1, w 3, nb 3	32
	406

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Hatfeild	16.2	4	25	3	37	18	46	3
Severne	10	3	37	2	19	11	49	1
Boles	9	3	9	2	28	10	63	2
Tod	1	0	4	0	11.2	2	29	1
Horlick	12	3	30	3	50	24	60	3
Cumberbatch	..				6	1	12	0
Farmer	..				2	0	9	0
Campbell	..				2	0	6	0

Boles bowled 4 wides and a no-ball, Horlick 3 wides, Hatfeild 2 wides, and Tod 1.

HARROW BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Morris	29	6	93	5
Humphreys	24.4	7	84	2
C. Reunert	13	1	55	0
J. Reunert	21	10	49	2
Eiloart	6	0	36	0
Bolton	11	1	44	1
Crake	3	0	13	0

Eiloart bowled 2 wides, and Bolton 1; J. Reunert bowled 2 no-balls, and C. Reunert 1.

plucky one. Then Forster left without the score having been materially increased, and 6 wickets were down for 145.

But the end was not yet. For more than two hours Brandt and Crake defied all the efforts of the Eton bowlers to dislodge them, and, despite the excellence of the attack, the score was slowly but steadily mounting. Would they be able to make the match a draw ? The spectators were beginning seriously to consider the possibility of such an eventuality, when Crake was caught at square leg off Hatfeild. Afterwards C. Reunert and Brandt soon followed Crake, but the last wicket added 27 in forty minutes before the end came, Eton winning by an innings and 12 runs, and no one grudged them their victory. They were undoubtedly the better Eleven, and they played with irresistible dash, which is so often the forerunner of success.

1905.—The match this year was a most exciting one, the changes of fortune succeeding one another with almost startling rapidity, and in the end the game resulted in a draw! Still, if only Harrow had been able to bowl a few overs of straight balls during the last hour, they assuredly would have won ; while, on the other hand, if Eton had only had " a go " for the runs—they had only to make 62 an hour—they might very likely have claimed a victory.

After all it was a very interesting game ; but when it was over, the spectators must have left the ground with a feeling of disappointment, as when sides are so equally matched as these were, everybody rejoices to see the match played out. Moreover, it was hard that Harrow, obviously the better side, should have been deprived of the fruits of victory by such a narrow margin.

They were expected to win, and they were certainly a good Eleven, as the trial matches had proved them to be rather above the average ; whereas Eton were, if anything, below it. Harrow were fortunate enough to possess seven old choices, already versed in the mysteries of the match at Lord's. Bird was developing rapidly into a first-class player ; but he was still too reckless in his hitting, though in variety of strokes and in wrist and body power there was no one in either Eleven who could be compared with him ; and his innings of 36 was by far the most finished exhibition given during the match. In Brandt, Eiloart, Baker, Crake, and the two Reunerts, Harrow possessed competent and in some cases skilful batsmen ; and while Morris, who had done so well in 1904, was undoubtedly their best bowler, Pike and the Reunerts were most useful changes.

Eton, on the other hand, were not so fortunate. Hatfeild was, of course, the best bowler on the field, but for both their batting and bowling success Eton had to rely far too exclusively upon their captain, W. N. Tod, who, as in previous years, rose to the occasion manfully, as he followed up 59 in 1903, and 84 in 1904, with 77 in this year—surely a record of which the most ambitious batsman might justly be proud. His father was an old Harrovian, and what must his feelings have been when he saw his son attacking his old school with such skill and determination ! What must the famous Eton uncles too have felt when they witnessed the success of E. B. T. Studd as a member of the Harrow Eleven in 1896, 1897, and 1898 !

Astor and Gold shaped well, but the rest of the Eton Eleven were not batsmen of any great distinction, with the possible exception of N. C. Tufnell, whose wicket-keeping afterwards won him a place in the Gentlemen and Players match.

Eton fielded well, but not so brilliantly as Harrow, and certainly fell below the high standard set by their predecessors in the year before. Harrow fielded very finely, especially in the second innings, but then it must be remembered that it is not difficult to " keep on your toes " when the side is drawing ever nearer to victory. Glorious weather and a perfect wicket were arranged for this match, and when Harrow had won the toss, it was expected that they would run up a large score.

Bird and Brandt opened the innings to the bowling of C. E. Hatfeild and Tod (fast left-hand). A good start was made, and Brandt was seen to be batting well, despite one or two bits of fortune—although his strained back was bound up for the match. Sixty runs were scored in the first forty-five minutes, but at 61 Bird mistimed a full pitch from Chinnery and was dismissed

l.b.w. for a prettily executed 36, in which were several beautiful forcing drives. Eiloart joined Brandt, and the century was reached with only one man out; but Brandt left at 103, after batting steadily and well for 45.

A change then came over the game. Harrow, who had made such an excellent start, had a considerable set-back. Eiloart, Crake, and Baker were soon afterwards got rid of, and Eton had succeeded in getting five good wickets out for 145. The last five batsmen added another 54 runs, chiefly through the instrumentality of J. Reunert, who hit lustily for 20, and Harrow were all out at 3 o'clock for 199, which was a disappointing score after the excellent start which had been made.

Astor and H. S. Hatfeild started the Eton innings to the bowling of Pike and Morris. In half an hour 43 runs were put on before Hatfeild retired l.b.w. to Morris. Astor, who had played in good style, left at 77; but Gold and Chinnery carried the score along to 128 before the former was well taken at the wicket off Pike. At the same total Chinnery was stumped, and at 145 Eiloart brought off a good catch at long-on at the third attempt, which disposed of Blackett. The rest of the innings was dominated by Tod, who was not out 75 when stumps were drawn for the day—the Eton score standing at 250 for 8 wickets.

On Saturday morning Tod was dismissed by Morris when he had only added 2 runs to his overnight score, and the Eton innings closed for 277, or 79 runs to the good.

Harrow did better in their second innings, but 6 wickets fell for 154, and it seemed not at all unlikely that they would be beaten. Bird, Eiloart, and Baker played freely and well; and Baker's innings was as sound as any played in the match, with the exception of the brilliant effort for which Tod was responsible. Halliday played some beautiful strokes, but notwithstanding his good innings of 29, when the ninth Harrow wicket fell, Eton had only 144 runs to get to win the match.

It was then that J. Reunert made his remarkable effort. Cutting, driving, hooking, forcing, he sent the ball flying all over the field, and before the last wicket was secured 70 runs had been added, of which he had contributed 60! This splendid out-dashing display altered once more the position of the game. Eton were left with 216 to get to win, and three and a half hours in which to make them.

To the surprise and disappointment of the spectators, it was soon obvious that Eton were going to play for a draw. Well, they succeeded in the task which they set themselves, but only with the narrowest margin to spare. Five runs were scored in twenty minutes, and 20 runs in fifty minutes; but with H. S. Hatfeild, Astor, and Chinnery out only 44 runs had been made, and Harrow were well ahead of the clock.

Tod, Gold, and Blackett were soon afterwards disposed of, and Harrow appeared to have the match well in hand. The "alternating advances of ecstasy and woe" now kept the spectators in a state of feverish animation. Finch-Hatton and Dunell offered a determined resistance to the attack, and not only added 40 runs to the score, but—what was of much greater moment—stayed together till 6.15. Harrow were bowling well, and the fielding was magnificent. The Eton batsmen made no attempt to score after this partnership had been dissolved, and were content to keep the ball out of their wicket with bat and pad, as occasion might require; but at 6.55 P.M. Hatfeild was out, caught during a collision between Brandt and square leg!

The last pair were now together, and surely Harrow must win! No! for thirty-five minutes Methuen and Tufnell kept their wickets intact. Changes were made, but without any success, for all the bowlers failed to do the one thing needful—bowl fast and *straight* at the wicket. As it was, the balls which were sent down, almost invariably off the wicket, were studiously left alone, and at length "time" was called, and the match fizzled out in a draw. E. H. Crake, the Harrow captain, writes: "To add a final touch to an extraordinary match, the ball on two occasions during those thirty-five minutes hit the stumps without removing the bail, the first time the bail being knocked out of the groove of the off-stump and resting on the top!"

It was an exasperating experience for all Harrovians, present or past; but there was no one

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1900.

A. Buxton. K. M. Carlisle. G. Cookson. C. H. Eyre. H. F. Lyon.
R. H. Crake. F. B. Wilson. E. W. Mann. H. S. Kaye. E. G. M'Corquodale.
C. Bewicke.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1900.

E. G. Whately. Lord Dalmeny. Hon. G. W. Lyttelton. D. J. Cassavetti. G. M. Buckston.
C. E. Lambert. A. C. Bernard. H. K. Longman. J. Wormald. A. A. Tod,
Absent W. D. Barber and W. T. Payne-Gallwey.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1901.

M. M. Carlisle. F. J. V. Hopley. E. W. Mann. R. E. Lambert. L. C. F. Nash.
A. Buxton. C. Bewicke. K. M. Carlisle. C. H. Eyre. R. E. H. Baily.
G. MacLaren.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1901.

Hon. A. E. S. Mulholland. F. W. B. Marshant. J. Egerton-Warburton. J. Murray.
N. M. Fergusson. Hon. G. W. Lyttelton. E. G. Whately. R. H. Hoare. R. G. Gregson-Ellis.
Hon. M. R. H. M. Herbert. G. A. C. Sandeman.

on the ground who did not freely and fully offer their meed of praise to the courageous batsmen who had with so much determination "stood in the breach" and saved their school from defeat.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 14 *and* 15, 1905. *Drawn.*

Captains—E. H. Crake and W. N. Tod.

HARROW

D. R. Brandt, c H. Hatfeild, b Methuen	45	b Tod	0
M. C. Bird, lbw, b Chinnery	36	c Tufnell, b Methuen	20
R. E. Eiloart, c Astor, b Methuen	16	c F. Hatton, b Chinnery	32
C. V. Baker, c Gold, b Methuen	22	lbw, b Tod	57
E. H. Crake, b C. Hatfeild	2	b Methuen	11
C. Reunert, run out	15	c Astor, b Tod	10
M. A. C. Halliday, b C. Hatfeild	11	c Astor, b Tod	29
J. Reunert, b C. Hatfeild	20	c F. Hatton, b Chinnery	92
G. Pike, b C. Hatfeild	12	b C. Hatfeild	2
R. O. Morris, not out	0	c Astor, b Tod	4
G. H. Watson, b C. Hatfeild	0	not out	10
B 11, lb 4, w 4, nb 1	20	B 9, lb 4, w 4, nb 9	26
	199		293

ETON

H. S. Hatfeild, lbw, b Morris	11	run out	15
J. J. Astor, b J. Reunert	43	run out	5
E. F. Chinnery, st Brandt, b Morris	40	c Brandt, b J. Reunert	5
C. A. Gold, c Brandt, b Pike	25	b Pike	16
W. N. Tod, c and b Morris	77	run out	9
B. J. Blackett, c Eiloart, b Morris	10	b Morris	0
Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton, c Bird, b C. Reunert	10	c Pike, b C. Reunert	25
O. H. C. Dunell, lbw, b J. Reunert	10	b C. Reunert	13
C. E. Hatfeild, c Morris, b Pike	4	c Brandt, b Watson	6
N. C. Tufnell, not out	16	not out	20
Hon. P. A. Methuen, c Eiloart, b Morris	10	not out	2
B 10, lb 8, w 1, nb 2	21	B 15, lb 1, w 1, nb 3	20
	277		136

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
C. E. Hatfeild	23.3	8	45	5	24	2	80	1
Tod	17	2	51	0	23	3	103	5
Chinnery	8	1	45	1	6.2	1	22	2
Methuen	20	8	37	3	13	1	54	2
Finch-Hatton	2	1	1	0	1	0	8	0

Methuen and Chinnery bowled 4 wides each, and Tod 10 no-balls.

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Pike	25	7	72	2	19	13	18	1
Morris	31.4	7	82	5	18	6	29	1
J. Reunert	18	7	31	2	11	4	32	1
Watson	6	1	23	0	10	6	8	1
C. Reunert	8	1	29	1	17	8	25	2
Bird	4	0	19	0	3	0	3	0
Halliday	..				4	3	1	0

Morris bowled 1 wide and 1 no-ball, and Pike 1 wide and 4 no-balls.

1906.—The four years during which C. E. Hatfeild played in the Eton Eleven was a period of much anxiety to Harrow, and undoubtedly, in 1906, Eton—thanks mainly to his influence—were the better side; but although they won, it was only after a desperate struggle that they obtained the 95 runs they were set to get in the second innings.

Twice during that innings Harrow might have pulled the match out of the fire, and if either Brandt or Bird had only brought off catches which in nine cases out of ten they would have held, when Eton had lost 6 wickets, the result would probably have been very different to what it was.

In batting there was little to choose between the two Elevens. Bird, Crake, Eiloart, and Falcon were at least the equals of Pearson-Gregory, Gibson, Gold, and Benson; although in the match Pearson-Gregory's two innings were both the most skilful and the most useful played. This was his first year in the match at Lord's, and he played not only with confidence and skill, but a really beautiful innings.

Gibson, who has since found a place in the Essex Eleven, also showed himself to be a capable and painstaking batsman; but it would be affectation to pretend that his cricket was anything like so fine as that of Pearson-Gregory. Gold, who had shaped well in 1905, again distinguished himself, and his innings of 57 was prettily played; while Benson, who, in the next year, was destined to play really well, knocked up 33 runs in a style which gave promise of better things in the future; but the rest of the Eton batsmen appeared to be only of modest calibre.

In bowling, both Hatfeild and Finch-Hatton were a success, while Sprot (slow right-hand) did, perhaps, more than any other bowler to keep the Harrow batsmen in a condition of discomfort. He tossed the ball into the air with surprising audacity, and yet he got 5 wickets in the match—a notable performance; but Harrow ought to have made more runs.

Bird was by far the most brilliant of the Harrow batsmen, and why he should have failed—or have comparatively failed—in his batting, it is difficult to understand. Eiloart,

Crake, and Falcon, however, all played beautiful innings; and the stand which Falcon and Griffin made in the second innings of Harrow will not readily be forgotten.

Harrow won the toss, and took first innings on a good wicket, Crake sending in Bird and Brandt to face Sprot and C. E. Hatfeild. The start was a disastrous one, as Brandt danced down the wicket in Sprot's first over and missed the ball. He paid the penalty, and Eiloart batted in his place. Bird was soon out, only half getting hold of one of Sprot's slows and being finely caught and bowled. At 42 Falcon was caught at the wicket; but a good stand was made by Eiloart and Crake, the 100 going up before the pair were separated.

Eiloart was bowled by Hatfeild soon after the century had been passed, after making 54 runs by really good all-round cricket, and, Osborne being out second ball, 5 wickets were down for 102. Royle enjoyed "a short life, but a gay one," and it seemed as though no one would stay with Crake, who was playing so well. However, Lang, a new choice in the team, displayed coolness and judgment when he was sent out to join his captain. Crake completed his 50, and the pair put on 40 runs in twenty-five minutes before Lang committed suicide by failing to despatch to the boundary—or even hitting at all—a most tempting long hop from Sprot. Biedermann played a useful innings, and the first venture of Harrow realised 230 runs, to which total Crake had contributed 68 in the course of an admirable innings.

When Eton went in, Falcon and Griffin were detailed to bowl, and C. E. Hatfeild and Tufnell were the first pair to face them. The start was none too good, both batsmen being out l.b.w. with only 36 on the scoring-board. Then began the partnership which decided the match. Pearson-Gregory and Gibson were brought together, and from that moment until late on Saturday the star of Eton was always in the ascendant.

Harrow fielded brilliantly, Brandt, at the wicket, Royle, Bird, Eiloart, and Crake being particularly eager and reliable; but the bowling was before long mastered, and then runs were scored at a good pace. Rain stopped play for nearly an hour at about 5 o'clock, and the bowlers found it difficult to get a foothold when the game was resumed. Both batsmen made some excellent strokes, but Pearson-Gregory was by far the more brilliant player, and 199 runs had been scored before Bird "yorked" him. His score of 90 was brilliantly executed, and of supreme importance to his side; while his partnership with Gibson, who left a run later, after compiling a finely played 77, realised no less than 163 runs.

Gold and Hatfeild were together when the Eton innings was resumed on Saturday morning, and 73 runs were added before the latter was nicely taken by Brandt at the wicket. Gold hit with vigour and judgment, and his innings of 57 materially helped along the Eton score, which ultimately realised 365.

Harrow were thus set 135 runs to make to save the innings defeat. Bird and Eiloart did little, but Brandt and Falcon played themselves in steadily, and when the luncheon interval arrived, Harrow had scored 79 in rather under fifty minutes for the loss of 2 wickets. After the resumption, Brandt was bowled, and was almost immediately followed by Crake and Osborne, and Harrow were in a parlous condition. Royle collected 18 by wild hitting, Lang hit out at the wrong ball and had to retire, and Biedermann, after making a few good hits, was also disposed of. Then things looked very black for Harrow, but a fine stand by Falcon and Griffin, which realised 50 runs in twenty-five minutes, retrieved some of the ground which they had lost. Eventually Griffin was caught and bowled, and Falcon, whose innings was a splendid exhibition of skill and pluck, was run out through a magnificent piece of fielding by Naylor standing deep on the leg side.

Eton were thus left 95 runs to win. No one expected that they would find the task at all a difficult one, but before the spectators had settled themselves in their seats, three of Eton's best batsmen, Tufnell, Hatfeild, and Gibson, had returned to the Pavilion, and only 7 runs had been scored. The whole atmosphere seemed to undergo a change! Excitement rose rapidly; and when at 5.53 Gold was beaten and bowled by Eiloart, it appeared that Harrow had at least as good a chance of winning as Eton, for 4 wickets were down for 31 runs.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1902.

G. G. M. Bennett. W. S. Bolton. C. H. Eyre. R. Gorell Barnes. A. H. Macan.
G. A. Phelips. R. E. H. Baily. G. MacLaren. M. M. Carlisle. F. J. V. Hopley.
F. R. R. Brooke.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1902.

K. I. Nicholl. J. E. E. Bankes. P. F. C. Williams. G. V. Campbell.
G. A. C. Sandeman. J. Egerton-Warburton. R. G. Gregson-Ellis. J. Murray. R. V. Buxton.
G. C. Campbell. Hon. A. G. C. Villiers.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1903.

E. N. S. Crankshaw. G. Aspinall. R. B. Scholfield. W. N. Tod.
A. F. Lambert. G. C. Campbell. K. I. Nicholl. P. F. C. Williams. D. C. Boles.
C. E. Hatfeild. C. E. Lucas.

Hills & Saunders.

E. M. DOWSON.

Elliott & Fry.

M. FALCON.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1903.

F. Forster. T. R. Clutterbuck. R. Gorell Barnes. R. Foster. R. W. P. Henery.
C. S. Rattigan. W. S. Bolton. R. E. H. Baily. G. A. Phelips. C. B. W. Magnay.
E. H. Crake.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1904.

J. J. Astor. H. C. Cumberbatch. C. E. Severne. C. G. E. Farmer.
C. E. Hatfeild. D. C. Boles. G. C. Campbell. W. N. Tod. J. N. Horlick.
N. C. Tufnell. A. G. Turner.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1904.

R. E. Eiloart. R. O. Morris. W. S. Bolton. W. A. Humphreys. M. C. Bird.
D. R. Brandt. F. Forster. R. E. H. Baily. C. S. Rattigan. E. H. Crake.
J. Reunert. C. Reunert.

Finch-Hatton stayed till the score had reached 53, and then was well caught by Bird at cover-point; but meanwhile Pearson-Gregory kept playing like a veteran, until, at 70, Bird was successful in getting him out for the second time in the match, with 25 runs still to make and 6 wickets gone!

Hatfeild and Naylor played with extreme caution, but twice a chance was given and not accepted! Slowly the margin of runs between Eton and victory diminished, and just before seven they had gained the day by 4 wickets.

It was a most interesting match, and while Eton deserved to win, the Harrow Eleven were to be congratulated upon the splendid attempt which they made to pull the match out of the fire!

Played at LORD'S, *July* 13 *and* 14, 1906. ETON *won by* 4 *wickets.*

Captains—E. H. Crake and C. E. Hatfeild.

HARROW

D. R. Brandt, st Tufnell, b Sprot	2	b Finch-Hatton	32
M. C. Bird, c and b Sprot	12	b Sprot	14
R. E. Eiloart, b C. E. Hatfeild	54	b Sprot	8
M. Falcon, c Tufnell, b Finch-Hatton	13	run out	79
E. H. Crake, c Finch-Hatton, b C. E. Hatfeild	68	b Finch-Hatton	2
B. Osborne, b C. E. Hatfeild	0	b H. S. Hatfeild	6
J. S. Royle, b C. E. Hatfeild	17	c C. E. Hatfeild, b H. S. Hatfeild	18
A. H. Lang, b Sprot	24	c Finch-Hatton, b Curtis	0
H. E. C. Biedermann, b H. S. Hatfeild	32	c Tufnell, b Finch-Hatton	14
A. W. M. S. Griffin, not out	6	c and b C. E. Hatfeild	40
G. A. Laverton, b C. E. Hatfeild	0	not out	3
W	2	B 8, lb 2, w 3	13
	230		229

ETON

N. C. Tufnell, lbw, b Griffin	2	b Eiloart	0
C. E. Hatfeild, lbw, b Bird	22	c Brandt, b Bird	0
P. J. S. Pearson-Gregory, b Bird	90	c Falcon, b Bird	45
K. L. Gibson, c Brandt, b Bird	77	b Bird	3
J. M. Naylor, c Brandt, b Biedermann	5	not out	11
Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton, b Bird	0	c Bird, b Eiloart	3
H. S. Hatfeild, c Brandt, b Griffin	37	not out	16
C. A. Gold, b Eiloart	57	b Eiloart	2
H. M. Sprot, st Brandt, b Biedermann	14		
R. L. Benson, st Brandt, b Laverton	33		
T. L. C. Curtis, not out	12		
B 2, lb 8, w 5, nb 1	16	B 4, lb 5, w 6, nb 1	16
	365		96

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
C. E. Hatfeild	20.3	5	56	5	31	10	71	1
Sprot	15	0	82	3	12.2	1	52	2
Finch-Hatton	13	1	52	1	14	3	44	3
Curtis	5	0	28	0	5	0	16	1
H. S. Hatfeild	3	0	10	1	12	2	33	2

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Falcon	25	9	52	0	3	1	14	0
Griffin	29	6	99	2	..			
Biedermann	16	2	48	2	..			
Bird	40	13	91	4	17	8	30	3
Crake	4	0	21	0	..			
Eiloart	12	5	19	1	20	8	36	3
Laverton	7.2	1	19	1	..			

1907.—This was a most interesting match, and will long be remembered if only on account of the number of runs which were scored. In the end the problem which was exciting the spectators was not whether Harrow would lose, but if they would win. Eton had been left to get 314 runs in a little over three and a half hours, and although a victory was not probable, it was within the range of what was possible, and besides there was always the chance of a draw.

Neither side was possessed of much bowling, and although Sprot was the most "uncomfortable" bowler, Earle and Bird probably were the best. But, except during one or two short periods, the bat throughout the match got the better of the ball, and the pace at which runs were obtained—for a good deal of the time they came at about 80-90 an hour—provided some indication of the difficulties against which the weak bowling had to contend.

Both sides batted and fielded well; Harrow being superior in fielding, and possessing the most brilliant batsmen; while Eton were in batting the steadier all through, and did not depend so much as they had done in recent years upon the success of a few "crack" players.

When Harrow won the toss the Pavilion "croakers" had their chance! as it was remembered that since 1898 the side which had won the toss had not once been successful. However, Harrow went in first, and Bird detailed Falcon and Mumm to open the innings to the bowling of Cartwright (slow-medium right-hand) and Tennyson (fast left).

The start was none too good, Falcon being bowled at 10, and Cowley and Mumm none too

comfortable. After the latter had compiled 16 in exactly an hour, Bird joined Cowley, who was now playing with plenty of confidence, and runs were put on at a fast rate ; the score being advanced to 104 before Cowley left—bowled for a very good innings of 50. Anson did not trouble the scorers, but Lang, another new-comer, helped Bird to put on 45 runs.

Five wickets were down for 151, and Royle left when only 6 more had been added ; and at 158 Adair was also disposed of. Harrow were now in none too good a position, and if it had not been for a timely stand by Bird and Earle, which realised 54 runs in twenty minutes, their total would have been a very insignificant one. As it was, the innings closed just before lunch for 222, of which Bird had made 100 not out, by cricket of the highest class.

After the resumption Eton opened their innings with Benson and Twining to the bowling of Bird and Makant. Twining did not stay long, but Benson and Gibson—whose partnership with Pearson-Gregory the year before was well in the minds of everybody—kept together until the score had mounted to 78, when Gibson was bowled by Earle for a stylish 28. Benson and Mulholland continued the good work, and it was not until the score had reached 142 that Benson was got out. He had played a really beautiful innings, with any number of strokes, while his batting was delightfully free and easy.

Eton were now in a good position, and the Harrow score was passed with 4 wickets still in hand. The latter part of the innings was chiefly memorable for the good score which was run up by Curtis, whose 64 not out was a most useful and well-played contribution ; and when the last wicket had fallen, the total had reached 291—a lead of 69 runs.

Once again Harrow had to open their second innings with considerable arrears to make up, and when the day's cricket came to an end, 3 wickets had fallen, including those of Falcon and Mumm, and Harrow were still 45 runs behind.

It was with feelings of considerable anxiety that Harrovians watched the two not-out batsmen, Adair and Cowley, as they made their way to the wicket to continue the innings on Saturday morning. For an over or two neither of them appeared at all comfortable, and Sprot, on more than one occasion, "tucked them up" with his slow leg-breaks. However, by steady play, the score was seen to be slowly mounting ten by ten, until at 11.35 the arrears had been wiped out. Twenty-five minutes later the 100 appeared, and the score had been taken along to 120 before Adair was caught in the slips for an invaluable 40.

Cowley was now joined by Bird, and once again these two batsmen made the bowling look exceedingly simple. Forty-eight runs were put on in double-quick time, before Cowley was caught at the wicket, and 5 wickets were down for 168 runs, or 99 runs to the good. This was Cowley's first match at Lord's, and to him Harrow were under an obligation which it would be difficult to exaggerate.

Bird was now joined by Anson, and Harrow were very soon placed in an almost impregnable position. In one hundred minutes, superb cricket by both batsmen realised 164 runs, and when at last Bird was out, the score had risen to 332, and Harrow were on the high-road to victory. Bird's performance constituted, without doubt, the greatest feat which has ever been accomplished in the matches between Eton and Harrow. He scored 231 runs in the match, and never gave a chance ! He scored 100 in each innings, when his side were in dire need of runs ! And yet all the time that he was batting he was making runs all round the wicket at a terrific pace ! Without a doubt 1907 will for ever be known as "Bird's year." After Bird left, the succeeding batsmen hit out at everything, and in twenty minutes another 50 runs were piled up, Earle making some terrific hits. Anson carried out his bat for a brilliantly executed 73, and with Cowley and Adair shared the batting honours with the Harrow captain.

Bird declared the Harrow innings closed at ten minutes to 4 o'clock, and after an interval of twenty minutes Eton started upon their task of making the 314 runs required to give them a victory. Benson again batted most brilliantly, and, with the exception of Bird, played better than any one else in the match. At 64, however, he was bowled by Falcon, and a moment or two later Bird dismissed Gibson—64 for 2 wickets.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1905.

Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton. O. H. C. Dunell. Hon. P. A. Methuen. C. A. Gold.
N. C. Tufnell. C. E. Hatfeild. W. N. Tod. J. J. Astor. E. F. Chinnery.
H. S. Hatfeild. B. J. Blackett.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1905.

G. H. Watson. G. Pike. R. O. Morris. M. A. C. Halliday. C. V. Baker.
M. C. Bird. D. R. Brandt. E. H. Crake. R. E. Eiloart. J. Reunert.
Absent—C. Reunert.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1906.

P. J. S. Pearson-Gregory. J. M. Naylor. K. L. Gibson. H. M. Sprot.
Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton. N. C. Tufnell. C. E. Hatfeild. C. A. Gold. H. S. Hatfeild.
T. L. C. Curtis. R. L. Benson.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1906.

B. Osborne. A. W. M. S. Griffin. D. R. Brandt. J. S. Royle. H. E. C. Biedermann.
M. Falcon. R. E. Eiloart. E. H. Crake. M. C. Bird. A. H. Lang.
G. A. Laverton.

Hills & Saunders.

M. C. BIRD.

The pace of the run-getting was not fast enough to bring Eton success after Benson was out, and it gradually became apparent that the problem was no longer would Eton win, but could Harrow win? Bury, Mulholland, Naylor, and Curtis, however, all played well in the failing light, and it was not until Curtis was foolishly run out that Harrow appeared at all likely to pull off a brilliant victory.

Seven wickets were now down for 220 runs, and thirty-five minutes still remained for play. Harrow, fortunately, did not repeat the tactics which under somewhat similar circumstances had lost them a victory in 1905. Earle and Bird bowled faster than before, and straight at the wicket. That was the right, the only right thing to do, and it proved successful. With the fielders eager, the light indifferent, and the bowling fast and straight, it was no easy task for the remaining Eton batsmen to keep their wickets intact. But the dominating figure in the last stage was Lang, the wicket-keeper. At 7.10 he caught Hatfeild—he was now standing back to the bowling; and at 7.15 he dashed at a ball, wide on the off-side, knocked it up, caught it at the second attempt, and Sprot had to make way for Tennyson, the last man. Tennyson scored a single, and crossed over to the Pavilion end. Earle bowled a fast shortish ball, Lang took it on the leg side, caught it at the second attempt—a shout—the umpire's uplifted hand, and Harrow had won a glorious victory!

Played at LORD'S, *July* 12 *and* 13, 1907. HARROW *won by* 79 *runs.*

Captains—M. C. Bird and H. S. Hatfeild.

HARROW

M. Falcon, b Cartwright	1	c Cartwright, b Sprot	7
J. E. Mumm, b Sprot	16	b Cartwright	9
R. B. Cowley, b Hatfeild	50	c Gibson, b Cartwright	75
M. C. Bird, not out	100	c Sprot, b Tennyson	131
Hon. R. Anson, b Hatfeild	0	not out	73
A. H. Lang, b Cartwright	19	c Sprot, b Cartwright	5
J. S. Royle, lbw, b Cartwright	1	c Benson, b Cartwright	5
J. V. Adair, b Curtis	1	c Twining, b Tennyson	40
G. F. Earle, b Hatfeild	24	not out	20
F. M. M. Carlisle, c Naylor, b Hatfeild	3	did not bat.	
A. V. Makant, lbw, b Sprot	0	b Cartwright	0
B 5, nb 2	7	B 13, lb 1, w 1, nb 2	17
	222	(Innings declared closed.)	382

ETON

R. L. Benson, c Mumm, b Carlisle	74	b Falcon	43
R. H. Twining, c Lang, b Bird	5	c Lang, b Earle	30
K. L. Gibson, b Earle	28	b Bird	0
Hon. H. G. H. Mulholland, c Adair, b Carlisle	40	c Bird, b Falcon	25
H. S. E. Bury, b Earle	4	c Anson, b Carlisle	65
J. M. Naylor, b Bird	33	c Anson, b Earle	17
T. L. C. Curtis, not out	64	run out	23
H. S. Hatfeild, lbw, b Earle	21	c Lang, b Earle	8
H. M. Sprot, c Lang, b Falcon	5	c Lang, b Bird	4
G. H. Cartwright, c Lang, b Earle	9	not out	4
Hon. L. H. Tennyson, c Lang, b Bird	1	c Lang, b Earle	1
B 4, lb 2, nb 1	7	B 8, lb 5, w 1	14
	291		234

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Cartwright	26	8	69	3	33	7	114	5
Tennyson	16	6	44	0	22	1	88	2
Sprot	7.4	2	15	2	34	3	102	1
Curtis	13	2	53	1	17	3	41	0
Hatfeild	9	3	34	4	6	1	17	0
Mulholland	..				1	0	3	0

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Bird	18.5	5	60	3	18	5	41	2
Makant	11	0	48	0	7	0	31	0
Carlisle	16	1	68	2	9	0	42	1
Earle	18	2	67	4	22.1	5	60	4
Anson	3	0	21	0	7	1	16	0
Falcon	3	1	20	1	11	3	30	2

1908.—The main incidents of this match were the bowling of G. E. V. Crutchley, and his batting partnership with T. E. Lawson-Smith in Harrow's first innings.

Both Eton and Harrow had piled up long scores on hard wickets in their trial matches, but at Lord's the wicket was slow, and the weather dismal until about noon on Saturday. The effect of these changed conditions upon the batting was calamitous, and, with the exception of Crawley and Lawson-Smith, who both played forward at the bowling consistently, the batsmen failed dismally.

When Eton took the field on Friday, Cartwright (fast-medium right-hand) and Kenyon-Slaney, with his slow leg-breaks, were opposed by Crutchley and Everard, the first pair of Harrow batsmen. Everard was soon run out, and Lawson-Smith joined Crutchley. The partnership of these batsmen proved the turning-point in the match. They both played really well, watching the ball carefully, and forcing any ball which was over-pitched or too short. In

less than an hour and a half the 100 was sent up, and the score had been carried to 132 before Crutchley played too soon at a ball from Tennyson, and was caught and bowled for a splendid innings of 74. Earle hit well, but the other batsmen did little or nothing, and the Harrow innings closed for 210 ; Lawson-Smith carrying out his bat for 79, a most useful and well-played innings.

Cartwright bowled well, and he and Kenyon-Slaney appeared to be the best of the Eton bowlers.

When Eton went in, Crutchley and Anson proved to be masters of the situation. Both were right-handed bowlers, and Crutchley had a nasty swerve which, especially with a new ball, was likely to get out even the best batsmen. Benson was bowled with a beauty without scoring, much to the disappointment of the spectators—Etonians in particular—who were hoping that he would in 1908 emulate his brilliant batting feats in previous years.

And after that the deluge ! One after another the Eton batsmen played too soon at the ball on the slow wicket, and retired in dismal procession to join the majority in the Pavilion. Like most of the Harrow team, they seemed to be quite unable to adapt themselves to the prevailing conditions, or to understand the pace of the wicket.

Six wickets fell for 29 runs, and the whole side were out for 71.

Crutchley bowled remarkably well, and was excellently seconded by Anson. Crutchley's analysis read as follows :

O.	M.	R.	W.
11	5	13	4

It was hoped—and by some enthusiastic supporters of Eton anticipated—that Eton would "find" themselves in the second innings ; but any such expectations were doomed to prove ill-founded. Benson once more failed to come up to expectations, being well caught at the wicket by Lang off Crutchley. Cattley, Foljambe, Twining, Fowler, and Cartwright were quickly disposed of, and Eton had lost 6 wickets for 42 runs, after the first 4 wickets had fallen for 18.

Nothing but a miracle could then have saved Eton, but the batting was much too indifferent

Played at LORD'S, *July* 10 *and* 11. 1908. HARROW *won by* 10 *wickets.*

Captains—A. H. Lang and R. L. Benson.

HARROW

G. E. V. Crutchley, c and b Tennyson	7		
W. L. Everard, run out	4		
T. E. Lawson-Smith, not out	79	not out	6
Hon. R. Anson, c and b Tennyson	0		
V. Routledge, c and b Cartwright	1		
A. H. Lang, c Tennyson, b Windsor-Clive	8	not out	7
G. F. Earle, c and b Fowler	25		
G. A. Laverton, c Windsor-Clive, b Cartwright	4		
S. St. M. Delius, c Benson, b Cartwright	1		
F. M. M. Carlisle, b Cartwright	0		
A. V. Makant, c Worsley, b Cartwright	1		
B 5, w 2, nb 6	13	Nb	1
	210		14

ETON

R. H. Twining, lbw, b Anson	0	c Delius, b Crutchley	4
R. L. Benson, b Crutchley	0	c Lang, b Crutchley	2
E. W. S. Foljambe, b Crutchley	8	c and b Crutchley	1
R. St. L. Fowler, b Anson	8	c Everard, b Laverton	14
Hon. A. Windsor-Clive, lbw, b Laverton	10	c Everard, b Carlisle	38
G. H. Cartwright, b Anson	3	b Laverton	0
Hon. L. H. Tennyson, c Earle, b Crutchley	13	c and b Carlisle	26
W. A. Worsley, c Everard, b Anson	4	b Earle	42
G. W. Cattley, run out	10	b Anson	4
F. W. L. Gull, c Earle, b Crutchley	0	b Crutchley	9
R. O. R. Kenyon-Slaney, not out	11	not out	4
B	4	B 3, lb 3, w 1, nb 1	8
	71		152

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O	M.	R.	W.
Cartwright	20.2	8	44	5	2	0	3	0
Kenyon-Slaney	17	2	41	0	..			
Fowler	22	3	56	1	2	0	10	0
Gull	3	1	7	0	..			
Windsor-Clive	8	1	24	1	..			
Foljambe	2	0	5	0	..			
Tennyson	5	1	20	2	..			

Foljambe bowled 2 wides; Cartwright delivered 4 no-balls, and Kenyon-Slaney 3.

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Crutchley	11	5	13	4	13	3	33	4
Anson	16.3	7	31	4	12	4	40	1
Laverton	4	0	10	1	9	3	17	2
Earle	1	0	9	0	3	0	13	1
Delius	1	0	4	0	7	2	22	0
Carlisle	..				9	2	19	2

Delius delivered a no-ball, and Carlisle a wide.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1907.

J. V. Adair. G. F. Earle. M. Falcon. F. M. M. Carlisle. A. V. Makant.
Hon. R. Anson. A. H. Lang. M. C. Bird. J. S. Royle. J. E. Mumm.
R. B. Cowley.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1907.

T. L. C. Curtis. Hon. H. G. H. Mulholland. G. H. Cartwright. H. S. E. Bury.
R. L. Benson. K. L. Gibson. H. S. Hatfeild. H. M. Sprot. J. M Naylor.
Hon. L. H. Tennyson. R. H. Twining.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON, UPPER CLUB.

to produce anything sensational—except a collapse! Windsor-Clive and Tennyson put on 53 runs by good cricket, Windsor-Clive batting in excellent style, and playing with much more confidence than any other Eton batsman. At 101, however, both Windsor-Clive and Tennyson had been disposed of, and 8 wickets were down for 101. There was just a little life left in the Eton "tail," however, and Worsley, in a hurricane display, lashed out with delightful insouciance at everything which was served up to him.

Thus the innings defeat was saved; but at 152 Earle bowled Worsley with a fast one, and Harrow were left with 14 runs between them and victory.

These were quickly knocked off by Lang and Lawson-Smith without loss, and Harrow won a somewhat uninteresting match by 10 wickets.

1909.—The weather in 1909 was detestable for the Eton and Harrow match. No play at all was possible on the second day, and energetically as the match is always played, it was not found possible to complete it in one day. Nevertheless it is quite possible, not to say probable, that the match would have been won by Harrow in another hour's daylight. Even on good easy wickets, it really looked as if the bowling of both sides was superior to the batting. Fowler was by this time a really beautiful bowler—he was steadiness itself, and added to that, he kept an admirable length, and helped by the hill, bowling from the Pavilion end, he constantly made the ball break back.

For Harrow, Earle, who was a very powerfully built boy, was a really good fast bowler, who had the ill-luck to invariably have to perform on soft wickets, whereas he would have been admirably suited by an old-fashioned Lord's pitch.

Harrow, on winning the toss, did not do badly to score 135 runs. Fowler and Kenyon-Slaney were exactly suited by the state of the wicket, but Wilson and Turnbull, in very different styles, played good cricket. Wilson played, as he generally did against Eton, in a sound and cricket-like style, while Turnbull hit in a way that might be expected of a boy of his bulk and strength. Crutchley, who played such a beautiful innings the previous year, found his master in Fowler, and nobody except Wilson and Turnbull looked to be at all master of the bowling.

Eton gave 12 extras in the first innings of Harrow, and Harrow followed their bad example

Played at LORD'S, *July* 9 *and* 10, 1909. *Drawn.*

Captains—A. H. Lang and R. H. Twining.

HARROW			ETON		
G. E. V. Crutchley, c and b Fowler	11	b Fowler . . . 1	R. H. Twining, c Jameson, b Falcon	20	b Crutchley . . 5
T. B. Wilson, b Windsor-Clive .	32	c Birchenough, b Fowler . . . 6	J. C. Hollins, c Hillyard, b Crutchley	0	b Crutchley . . 1
G. W. V. Hopley, lbw, b Kenyon-Slaney	1	b Fowler . . . 23	Hon. A. Windsor-Clive, c Earle, b Falcon	14	b Earle . . . 1
T. O. Jameson, lbw, b Kenyon-Slaney	3	c Twining, b Fowler 2	R. St. L. Fowler, b Falcon . .	18	b Crutchley . . 0
T. L. G. Turnbull, b Kenyon-Slaney	40	c Hollins, b Boscawen 16	E. W. S. Foljambe, c Straker, b Hillyard	0	not out . . . 16
A. H. Lang, lbw, b Kenyon-Slaney	14	c Twining, b Boscawen 6	W. A. Worsley, b Earle . .	10	c Falcon, b Earle . 22
G. F. Earle, c Windsor-Clive, b Fowler	12	c Fowler, b Boscawen 0	J. Kekewich, b Crutchley . .	17	c Falcon, b Hillyard 14
K. G. de Jongh, lbw, b Kenyon-Slaney	3	b Fowler . . . 4	R. H. Lubbock, b Falcon . .	0	b Hillyard . . 2
A. C. Straker, c Windsor-Clive, b Fowler	3	not out . . . 13	W. T. Birchenough, b Crutchley	1	
J. M. Hillyard, c Twining, b Fowler	1	c and b Fowler . 5	R. O. R. Kenyon-Slaney, c Hopley, b Crutchley	0	
W. Falcon, not out . . .	3	b Fowler . . . 0	Hon. V. D. Boscawen, not out .	0	
B	12		B 9, lb 3	12	B 5, lb 1 . . 6
	135	76		92	67

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Fowler . .	20	6	46	4	13.5	5	33	7
Kenyon-Slaney	17.5	2	47	5	6	1	22	0
Boscawen . .	5	0	18	0	7	4	21	3
Windsor-Clive .	3	1	12	1				

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Earle . .	13	3	32	1	8	0	35	2
Crutchley . .	7.5	3	15	4	7	1	18	3
Falcon . .	12	5	17	4	3	0	6	0
Hillyard . .	6	1	16	1	2.4	2	2	2

exactly. The batting of Eton was not good, but Crutchley bowled very well, and was evidently very difficult to play. Bowling from the Nursery end, he had a decided swerve, and his analysis and that of Falcon were remarkable. Twining played a sound innings, and Fowler batted as he always did, with excellent nerve, though hardly a pretty style. The total of 92 left Harrow with a very useful lead, and in their second innings they collapsed against the extremely good bowling of Fowler. Fowler bowled as well as a boy could bowl, and the wicket-keeping of Twining, and the fielding generally, could not well have been surpassed. It will be noticed that this time Eton gave nothing away in extras, and at the end of the innings it really looked as if they might, after all, win the game in one day.

A sadly different tale in a few minutes has to be told. Crutchley began in a deadly fashion and 4 of Eton's best wickets went down for only 11 runs. The next three batsmen saved the side from utter collapse, and Worsley deserves great credit for a brief spell of plucky hitting. He really saved his side from a defeat, but Harrow had all the best of the draw, Eton wanting 53 runs to win, and only 3 wickets to go down. On such a wicket it was almost impossible that they could have got the runs, and Eton had to thank their indifferent batting for such a poor result. The match, as a whole, will be remembered chiefly because it is not often that the bowling of two public school sides in one match is so distinctly better than the batting. The wicket may have been in favour of the bowlers, but on any wicket it would have been true.

1910.—To describe this match fills the historian with despair, for who can be found to do justice to the most remarkable match of the century? To give the great Fowler his proper meed of praise is well-nigh impossible, but it may fairly be said that in the whole history of cricket no cricketer has ever lived who faced such grim emergencies with such bull-dog pluck and skill, and nobody ever carried a whole side on his shoulders to victory so completely as Fowler did the Eton Eleven in this match.

Harrow won the toss and once again began batting on a slowish, rather featureless wicket. The batting was, on the whole, sound, and the total was quite an adequate one; but it would be true to say that no batsman looked like developing into a high-class player, with one exception, and that was Wilson. Wilson is no punisher, but he has a fine defence, and to all appearance his temperament is like his batting—grim, and never likely to be bustled. He was batting for two hours and a quarter, and his innings was the backbone of the Harrow batting. Hillyard hit freely; but, mercifully for Eton, Earle was got rid of when he was beginning to look very dangerous. Monkton showed considerable promise, but it will be seen from the analysis that neither Fowler nor Steel was really collared.

Nothing can be said of the Eton batting in the first innings, except that it was disgraceful, and the only extenuating circumstance for such a display was that the light was not good, and stumps were drawn early for this reason. It was a collapse; but if it had not been for Fowler's 21 and extras it would have been a fiasco; so, after all, things might have been worse; but no Etonian went to bed cheerfully that Friday night.

Saturday, July 9, 1910, might almost be described as one crowded day of glorious life for Fowler, Manners, Steel, and Eton. The early play was wholly in favour of Harrow, for Eton's miserable first innings was soon over, and they followed on 165 runs behind. Four wickets went down for 60 runs; but Fowler was then like a Colossus, and with Steel played out time to luncheon, and when play was resumed at 2.15 the position was that Eton were 110 runs behind and 6 more wickets to go down. The ground was ominously full of Harrow supporters after luncheon, and correspondingly denuded of Etonians, a vast majority of whom had fled from the impending gloom. However, a few enthusiasts were there, amongst whom was the historian of these pages. Steel was soon out, and when Wigan faced Fowler, Eton were just 100 runs behind and 5 wickets down. Fowler has earned such volumes of praise, and so deservedly, that it seems only fair that particular attention should be drawn to those of his colleagues who did their little bit during the remainder of the match—they had not, it is true, done much hitherto. Wigan's score was only

16, but every run was worth its weight in gold, and Fowler and Wigan put on 42 runs for the sixth wicket. This partnership, all too brief, as it appeared to be at the time, was long enough to prove that the bowling could be overcome. So evidently Boswell thought, for he went in and played like a hero. The situation may have appeared so hopeless that only fearless play could be of the smallest good, and, to the credit of all, the last four Etonians fully realised this, for none of them, except one, spared the loose ball. However, Fowler and Boswell and Stock all got out, and when Manners and Lister Kaye were in, Eton had only one wicket to go down and were but four runs ahead. It was currently reported at the time that a youthful sister of Manners had implored her brother to play steadily, and never was sister-like advice more nobly disregarded and with such good effect. The two batsmen, especially Manners, went for the bowling with all their might. There were some rather fortunate snicks over the slips' heads off the fast bowling, but no actual chance was given, and the two batsmen played absolutely the right game. In 23 minutes 50 runs were put on, and when Lister Kaye was caught in the slips, owing to one gigantic Harrovian turning the ball to a colleague of similar dimensions, the score was 219, a stand of 59 runs having been made since the fall of the ninth wicket, and Harrow were sent in wanting 55 runs to win.

Such a result was so much better than was expected, that the few Etonians round the ground looked almost happy. It cannot be said that Earle managed the Harrow bowling well. When batsmen are fighting for all they know, with their backs to the wall, fast bowling is what, as a rule, they like. They can go at everything, and if they are brave and a little luck comes their way, runs will come pretty fast. Earle kept himself on too long, and he did not make enough use of Alexander, a slow leg-break bowler, and one who not only had been fairly successful in the match, but had captured the wickets of both Manners and Alexander in the first innings. Earle, however, had no apparent reason for feeling anxious, and a few more runs for Eton did not seem very alarming. But his policy had disastrous results.

Harrow had almost nothing to do to win the match. To get 55 runs in these days is so very frequently done without losing a wicket, that it really looked as if the chances were two to one on Harrow. The wicket was very much in the same condition as it had been for the whole match—slow and ready to bite a little, but not really difficult. Some thought that a mistake was made when the heavy roller was put on at the end of the Eton innings. The effect of a heavy roller sometimes is to bring the moisture to the surface; but there was no sun to make this a very serious matter, and it is doubtful if Fowler broke more in this innings than he did in the first. His very first ball, from the Pavilion end, clean bowled Wilson; and no ball he bowled in the whole match was a better one than this, and it certainly came at the right moment, getting rid of the soundest batsman in the two Elevens. Hopley came in, and quickly hit two 4's, when he met the same fate; and in came the burly Turnbull. Turnbull may have thought that the match should be finished off quickly, or perhaps that it was expedient, after losing two good wickets, that Fowler should be hit off his length. He did not wait to gauge the length, but leaving his ground, failed to smother the ball at the pitch, and skied it to the front of the Pavilion, and Boswell judged the ball to perfection—3 wickets for 8. Earle—a mighty strong boy he looked to be—came in, and made 13 runs so quickly that the match seemed all over. One ball he sent into the Pavilion was of terrific force; Boswell said it came like a cannon-ball. When Earle had made 13 runs in about five minutes, he mistimed an off-ball of Fowler's and was caught in the slips. In all fairness it must be said that this chance appeared to many to be a doubtful one. Moss, who is well known to be one of the best umpires in England, gave him out, and he was in as good a position to judge as anybody. Four wickets were now down for 21, and Lister Kaye, who had bowled steadily, but did not look like getting wickets, was superseded by Steel; and at this stage the great batsman R. H. Spooner, who was sitting next the historian, said that it was a pity that 90 runs were not wanted, for then a good finish might be seen. A good finish was seen, but 90 runs were not required, but only 34, and 6 wickets were in hand.

At this moment there can be no doubt that a panic came over the Harrovians. After all,

boys are human, and in the greatest match of their lives experienced men are sometimes subject to nerves. Jameson had not scored a run; Monkton, who succeeded Earle, was clean bowled by a full pitch. Hillyard was out just in the way that a nervous batsman does get out, neither hitting a half-volley nor merely stopping it. He made a compromise and sent the ball straight to mid-on, who was standing close in, and Lister Kaye made a smart catch. Blount played back to a short ball of Steel's, and sent it straight back to the bowler, and Straker was all abroad to a good ball of Fowler's. Seven runs only had been made since Earle was out, and four wickets more had fallen. Jameson still had not scored, and on being joined by Graham, was hurt and caused a brief delay. He then made a 2; then one of Fowler's got past his defence, and 9 wickets were down for 32. Both Graham and Alexander faced the awful position with pluck and skill. Alexander particularly looked as perky and confident as possible, and waved his hand towards the Harrow dresssing-room, like Jack Raggles did in *Tom Brown's School Days*. The pair put on 13 runs, when Alexander played inside an off-ball of Steel's, and was out, caught in the slips; and Eton had won the match of a century by 9 runs, and pandemonium reigned all over the ground.

These are little more than a faithful chronicle of the bare facts, and what more can be said? Fowler had 23 runs made off him, and Earle made most, if not all, his runs off him. Almost his only loose ball was a full pitch, which bowled Monkton, and Steel backed him up well. The field was well placed and made not a single mistake, though it cannot be said that they were tried very highly.

Years have elapsed since the Eton and Harrow match was first played, but such a match had never been seen before, and it is hardly conceivable that such a match can ever be seen again. The people who are to be pitied are those Etonians who not unnaturally had left the ground to avoid the agony of actually witnessing an Etonian defeat. The sympathy of all is especially bestowed upon Mr. E. C. Austen Leigh, to whom the subject is painful. Fowler, your school will never forget you.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 8 *and* 9, 1910. ETON *won by* 9 *runs.*

Captains—G. F. Earle and R. St. L. Fowler.

HARROW

T. O. Jameson, c Lubbock, b Fowler	5	b Fowler	2
T. B. Wilson, b Kaye	53	b Fowler	0
G. W. V. Hopley, b Fowler	35	b Fowler	8
T. L. G. Turnbull, lbw, b Fowler	2	c Boswell, b Fowler	0
G. F. Earle, c Wigan, b Steel	20	c Wigan, b Fowler	13
W. T. Monckton, c Lubbock, b Stock	20	b Fowler	0
J. M. Hillyard, st Lubbock, b Fowler	62	c Kaye, b Fowler	0
C. H. B. Blount, c Holland, b Steel	4	c and b Steel	5
A. C. Straker, c Holland, b Steel	2	b Fowler	1
O. B. Graham, c and b Steel	6	not out	7
Hon. H. R. L. G. Alexander, not out	2	c Holland, b Steel	8
B 18, lb 2, nb 1	21	B	1
	232		45

ETON

R. H. Lubbock, lbw, b Earle	9	c Straker, b Hillyard	9
C. W. Tufnell, b Hillyard	5	lbw, b Alexander	7
W. T. Birchenough, c Hopley, b Graham	5	c Turnbull, b Jameson	22
W. T. F. Holland, c Hopley, b Hillyard	2	st Monckton, b Alexander	5
R. St. L. Fowler, c Graham, b Jameson	21	c Earle, b Hillyard	64
A. I. Steel, b Graham	0	c Hopley, b Hillyard	6
D. G. Wigan, c Turnbull, b Jameson	8	b Graham	16
A. B. Stock, lbw, b Alexander	2	lbw, b Earle	0
Hon. J. N. Manners, c Graham, b Alexander	4	not out	40
K. A. Lister-Kaye, c Straker, b Alexander	0	c Jameson, b Earle	13
W. G. K. Boswell, not out	0	b Earle	32
B 10, w 1	11	B 2, w 3	5
	67		219

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Fowler	37.3	9	90	4	10	2	23	8
Steel	31	11	69	4	6.4	1	12	2
Kaye	12	5	23	1	3	0	9	0
Stock	7	2	12	1		..		
Boswell	8	4	17	0		..		

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Earle	12	9	4	1	17.3	3	57	3
Alexander	4.1	1	7	3	14	4	33	2
Hillyard	19	9	38	2	23	7	65	3
Graham	9	7	3	2	8	12	33	1
Jameson	4	1	4	2	9	1	26	1
Wilson		..			2	2	0	0

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1908.

V. Routledge. T. E. Lawson-Smith. A. V. Makant. W. L. Everard. G. E. V. Crutchley.
G. F. Earle. F. M. M. Carlisle. A. H. Lang. Hon. R. Anson. G. A. Laverton.
S. St. M. Delius.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1908.

R. St. L. Fowler, G. W. Cattley. R. O. R. Kenyon-Slaney. W. A. Worsley.
Hon. L. H. Tennyson. G. H. Cartwright. R. L. Benson. R. H. Twining. Hon. A. Windsor-Clive.
F. W. L. Gull. E. W. S. Foljambe.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1909.

W. Falcon. J. M. Hillyard. G. F. Earle. A. C. Straker. T. L. G. Turnbull.
G. W. V. Hopley. G. E. V. Crutchley. A. H. Lang. T. B. Wilson. T. O. Jameson.
K. G. de Jongh.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1909.

R. H. Lubbock. E. W. S. Foljambe. J. Kekewich. W. T. Birchenough.
W. A. Worsley. Hon. A. Windsor-Clive. R. H. Twining. R. St. L. Fowler. R. O. R. Kenyon-Slaney.
J. C. Hollins. Hon. V. D. Boscawen.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1910.

A. B. Stock. D. G. Wigan. G. C. T. Giles (12th man). W. G. K. Boswell. K. A. Lister-Kaye.
C. W. Tufnell. R. H. Lubbock. R. St. L. Fowler. W. T. Birchenough. A. J. Steel.
Hon. J. N. Manners. W. T. F. Holland.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1910.

W. T. Monckton. A. C. Straker. G. W. V. Hopley. O. B. Graham. C. H. B. Blount.
T. O. Jameson. T. L. G. Turnbull. G. F. Earle. J. M. Hillyard. T. B. Wilson.
Hon. H. R. L. G. Alexander.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1911.

Hon. G. J. A. Mulholland. G. R. R. Colman. R. T. Stanyforth (12th man). D. G. Wigan. Hon. G. F. Freeman-Thomas.
W. T. F. Holland. A. I. Steel. C. W. Tufnell. K. A. Lister-Kaye. W. G. K. Boswell.
E. F. Campbell. R. A. Persse.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1911.

H. G. Gregson. K. B. Morrison. T. B. Wilson. V. P. Trew. C. S. Wilson.
G. L. Jackson. C. H. B. Blount. T. L. G. Turnbull. J. H. Falcon. L. A. de Jongh.
E. T. Buller.

1911.—The Eton Eleven this year had lost the great Fowler, but they had no fewer than six old choices, and they had only lost one of the trial games. They were probably a trifle better side than they were in 1910, while Harrow were regarded up to this match as very much below the average. Eton naturally felt confident of victory, and when they got Harrow out for 127 runs, on a perfect wicket, it really looked as if the match would be a one-sided one. Wilson, for Harrow, played a most excellent innings on going in first, and had every appearance of being the soundest bat in the two Elevens. He is not a fast run-getter, but in mere defence he stands very high amongst the boy-cricketers of any time. If it had not been for him, Harrow's first innings would have been more or less of a collapse. On losing Holland for 2 runs, Wigan and Colman made a very prolonged stand, which was only brought to an end by an unfortunate run-out, which lost Wigan's wicket. Both of them played very well, and, for smaller scores, both Steel and Campbell showed good cricket. Steel, as a batsman, was in too much of a hurry, but as a natural hitter he stands high, and if he would get out of the way of getting in front of the wicket and trying to pull balls which he could with ease drive straight past the bowler, he ought, if he could continue the game, to go very high.

The total of 270 looked to be a winning one, but Harrow going in with a debit balance of 243 against them, played up with great pluck. Wilson played a second very good innings, and kept his wicket up the whole of the rest of the first day's play; and when stumps were drawn, Harrow had got 119 for only 2 wickets, with Wilson not out 45.

When play was resumed next day, Wilson ran himself out at once, and as the match turned out, this very likely lost Harrow the match. Several of the Harrovians batted well, Falcon especially playing a most plucky innings against bowling of rather above the average merit of public schools. Steel was the best bowler, but Persse and Boswell both bowled quite fairly, and though the out-fielding was on the whole good, there were far too many extras given.

Eton only wanted 112 to win, a score that ought to have been a mere bagatelle to them; but a very surprising fact was now brought to light. The Harrovians put on de Jongh at the Pavilion end, who had only bowled 4 overs in the first innings, though the regular bowlers had been very roughly handled. De Jongh bowled 12 overs, and, on the whole, his was the best bit of bowling of the whole match. He bowled with a rather low action, but made the ball come down considerably and fast off the pitch, and he nearly succeeded in pulling off a totally unexpected

Played at Lord's, *July 7 and* 8, 1911. Eton *won by* 3 *wickets.*

Captains—T. L. G. Turnbull and C. W. Tufnell.

HARROW			ETON		
T. B. Wilson, c Tufnell, b Boswell	46	run out . . . 45	W. T. F. Holland, b Falcon .	2	b Gregson . . . 6
C. H. B. Blount, c and b Steel .	14	b Steel . . . 9	D. G. Wigan, run out . . .	79	b De Jongh . . 1
T. L. G. Turnbull, b Steel . .	10	c Mulholland, b Steel 13	G. R. R. Colman, c and b Morrison	74	b Gregson . . . 2
H. G. Gregson, b Persse . .	1	c Boswell, b Kaye . 33	C. W. Tufnell, b Morrison . .	0	run out . . . 54
C. S. Wilson, c Holland, b Persse	0	c Kaye, b Steel . 4	E. F. Campbell, b Morrison . .	33	b De Jongh . . 15
J. H. Falcon, c and b Kaye. .	6	b Boswell . . . 46	Hon. G. J. A. Mulholland, run out	11	st Blount, b Buller . 6
G. L. Jackson, b Boswell . .	1	b Persse . . . 13	A. I. Steel, lbw, b Trew . .	35	lbw, b De Jongh . 13
V. P. Trew, c and b Kaye . .	20	c Kaye, b Persse . 7	Hon. G. F. Freeman-Thomas, b Morrison	3	not out . . . 1
K. B. Morrison, c and b Steel .	13	c Mulholland, b Steel 42	W. G. K. Boswell, b Falcon .	20	not out . . . 8
L. A. de Jongh, b Steel . .	0	b Boswell . . . 6	K. A. Lister-Kaye, b Trew . .	4	
E. T. Buller, not out . . .	5	not out . . . 0	R. A. Persse, not out . . .	0	
B 10, lb 1	11	B 15, lb 20, w 1 36	B 2, lb 5, w 1, nb 1 . .	9	B 2, lb 4 . . 6
	127	254		270	112

Eton Bowling	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Kaye . . .	13.1	3	35	2	25	5	59	1
Steel . . .	14	2	41	4	31.4	8	65	4
Persse . .	8	0	25	2	17	4	48	2
Boswell . .	5	0	15	2	15	2	36	2
Freeman-Thomas		..			4	0	10	0

Harrow Bowling	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Falcon . . .	16.2	4	40	2	3	0	11	0
Gregson . .	12	2	67	0	7	2	29	2
Morrison . .	18	5	44	4	5	3	11	0
Trew . . .	17	5	40	2				
Buller . . .	6	0	47	0	6	0	36	1
De Jongh . .	4	1	13	0	12	1	19	3
T. B. Wilson .	3	0	10	0		..		

victory for Harrow. Tufnell, however, saved his side, after Eton had made a shocking bad start. Steel, for the second time, was leg-before, and Tufnell showed the only good bit of batting in the whole innings.

If the Harrow wicket-keeper had availed himself of a chance of stumping Tufnell when the match was in a most critical position, Harrow might have won the match and brought off an astonishing surprise. As it was, Eton scrambled home by 3 wickets.

Eton, no doubt, were really by far the better Eleven, but their batting in the second innings was very far below that of a good side; in fact, they had to fight desperately hard to win at all.

Harrow played with the greatest pluck and resolution when they were in a tight place. Perhaps, after all, Harrow found that it is rather a pleasant experience to play a match when nobody expects your side to avoid a heavy defeat. The defeat of Harrow in this match really reflects more credit on them than Eton got by their victory.

1912.—The first striking feature of this year's school match was the fact that it was played in fine weather and on fairly fast wickets, an astonishing surprise to cricket spectators in the year 1912. The game was played at a considerable pace throughout, but it cannot be said that the bowling of either side was of a high standard; the best bowler on the two sides being Heathcote-Amory, who kept up his pace through an arduous two days, and bowled, moreover, a good length throughout. Harrow won the toss, and it is a fact interesting to the collector of records that this was the tenth year in succession that they had done so. On going in, they batted only moderately, for the wicket was not difficult, and the total of 188 was largely owing to 40 extras. It must with sadness be said that Eton in both their public school matches of this year were much to blame for the number of extras they gave, especially as in this match nearly all were byes. Chance and Amory bowled well, and the fielding, apart from the extras, was good. Harrow, during the first innings, seemed to bat with a consciousness of being inferior to their opponents. There were several fair innings played, but batsmen got out when they should have been well set, and when this is the case it is generally owing to a lack of skill and confidence.

Eton, on going in, began badly, but Wigan, who all through the year had proved himself to be a sound batsman, made a good stand in company with Freeman-Thomas, and the Harrow bowling was severely handled by the hitting of Davies. Davies was missed at the wicket when he had only made a single, and for this mistake Harrow were severely punished. Rawstorne, who, for his age, gives very great promise, played extremely well and with great freedom for his runs, and the total of 340, considering the failure of three of the good early batsmen, testified to the strong batting of Eton, helped, it must be confessed, by the somewhat indifferent bowling of Harrow. Wrigley bowled with great pluck and perseverance; but though he was somewhat severely hit at times, the bowler who looked most like getting wickets was Buller with his slow leg-breaks. The Etonians did not play his bowling well, and good judges of the game who were looking on were always glad to see Buller taken off.

There was a large crowd to see the second day's cricket, notwithstanding the very strong position Eton held, and the crowd were rewarded by a full day's cricket, a fine display of skill and courage, by two of the Harrow batsmen, and by the business-like and confident way in which Eton gained their victory under circumstances when an inferior Eleven would very likely have failed.

Harrow had a debit balance of 152 against them on starting their second innings, but the great batting of Blount, coupled with the almost superhuman patience of Dickinson, and further assisted, it must be said, with a blush, by 34 extras, finally put in Eton for 144 runs to win. Blount was batting a little over three hours, and all through his innings he took some risks, and made several dangerous snicks, but he hit with tremendous power, and played as dashing and dangerous an innings as it is possible for a batsman to play who is just a trifle lacking in soundness to be a first-rate boy-bat.

But what can be said of Mr. Dickinson, except that his imperturbable steadiness and patience

can never be forgotten—least of all, by his opponents? He was badly missed in the slips when he had only got 10 runs, and if this chance had been taken, the match would probably have been over early in the day. Dickinson has all the characteristics of steady batsmen, from Scotton downwards. Straight balls seemed to give him no trouble whatever, and as he seldom tried to hit balls off the wicket, it is impossible for a spectator to say whether or not he was capable of making a hard hit, as nearly every run he made was made behind the wicket. As Blount was amassing runs at such a pace at the other end, there is no doubt that Dickinson played the right game; but it was a joyous moment for Eton when he got out. It was a source of pride to every Etonian, past and present, to observe the spirit and keenness with which the Eleven fielded during the long stand of Blount and Dickinson. They had every excuse for more or less collapsing. The wicket was easy; the weather was hot; their bowling, with the exception of Amory, was nothing out of the way. At one end a fierce and determined hitter was taking advantage of every loose ball; at the other was a most wearisome bat to bowl to, who never looked like getting out. To crown all, Dickinson was a left-handed player, and the field were kept for ever on the move, and all this on a hot summer's day. It was really a fine performance on both sides, and an impartial spectator would have found it hard to say which was the more deserving of credit. Just before Blount got out, it looked as if Eton could not possibly have time to gain a victory; but Blount, after he got his hundred, hit out at everything, and his fall could only be a question of time. Formerly it was always felt that the saving of defeat by a dull draw was the next best thing to a victory. There are signs of a different state of feeling now. If Blount thought that a glorious defeat was better than a dull draw, all honour to him for playing as he did, after he got a hundred. As it was, after he was out, the Harrow tail collapsed badly. Chance and Amory bowled like giants refreshed, and got the last few wickets at a small cost.

Eton had 144 runs to win, and a little under two hours to do it in, and they buckled to their task with splendid courage. Campbell, perhaps the best and most dangerous bat of the side, again failed, but Burrows and Rawstorne kept ahead of the clock. The Harrow captain did not like to keep Buller on to any great extent, as he was expensive, though the batting of Eton

Played at LORD'S, *July* 12 *and* 13, 1912. ETON *won by* 6 *wickets.*

Captains—C. H. B. Blount and D. G. Wigan.

HARROW

C. S. Wilson, c Burrows, b Amory	16	c Naylor, b Amory	16
U. W. Dickinson, c Burrows, b F.-Thomas	14	c Naylor, b H. Fletcher	59
F. H. H. Miles, c Naylor, b Chance	23	c Campbell, b F.-Thomas	20
C. H. B. Blount, c Burrows, b Amory	18	b Davies	137
G. Wilson, c Davies, b Chance	1	c F.-Thomas, b Amory	8
G. L. Jackson, c Naylor, b Wigan	20	c Amory, b Chance	1
E. T. Buller, not out	32	b Chance	12
V. P. Trew, b Chance	18	b Chance	2
E. W. Wrigley, b Amory	1	not out	6
J. D. Delius, b Amory	0	b Amory	0
M. C. W. Kortright, c F.-Thomas, b Amory	5	c and b Amory	0
B 29, lb 5, w 4, nb 2	40	B 25, lb 6, nb 3	34
	188		295

ETON

D. G. Wigan, c Blount, b Jackson	64	c Jackson, b Buller	25
L. C. Leggatt, b Wrigley	5		
M. B. Burrows, c Blount, b Wrigley	5	not out	42
E. F. Campbell, c and b Buller	4	c Blount, b Jackson	4
Hon. G. F. Freeman-Thomas, c Wrigley, b Buller	36	b Jackson	16
G. L. Davies, c Kortright, b Miles	59	c Dickinson, b Wrigley	17
G. Hamilton-Fletcher, b Wrigley	36		
G. S. Rawstorne, not out	64	not out	26
J. H. Amory, b Wrigley	0		
G. H. B. Chance, b Buller	16		
R. E. Naylor, b Buller	27		
B 10, lb 8, nb 6	24	B 8, nb 6	14
	340		144

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Amory	19.2	4	48	5	31.3	8	49	4
Chance	22	10	38	3	30	11	70	3
Davies	9	2	27	0	14	4	42	1
F.-Thomas	9	4	17	1	18	4	42	1
Wigan	8	2	18	1	12	3	32	0
Leggatt	..				5	0	21	0
H.-Fletcher	..				7	2	15	1

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Jackson	10	2	40	1	8	0	22	2
Wrigley	23	5	72	4	14	1	49	1
Buller	22.2	2	76	4	6	0	26	1
Kortright	16	2	60	0	3	0	11	0
Trew	9	1	49	0	7.4	0	22	0
Miles	4	1	19	1	..			

against him did not inspire confidence. The rest of the bowling gave no trouble, and Eton, in the end, won comfortably.

It was a thoroughly satisfactory match, and one on which the Harrow Eleven may congratulate themselves. They got out of a very tight place with the greatest credit, though, to be sure, they owed their success entirely to two batsmen. Eton, however, had a really strong batting Eleven, and a perusal of the averages of the side, in such a wet year as 1912, will show how strong they were, no fewer than ten of the Eleven playing an average of over 20.

1913.—The match this year was a curious one. Eton were a long way the better eleven, and the batting of Harrow in the first innings was so feeble that good judges of the game prophesied an early victory of the most crushing description. Wilson's innings, however, was the most remarkable in the history of the whole series of Eton *v.* Harrow matches, and the innings defeat was averted.

If Thompson had been caught at mid-on, as he ought to have been, with his score at 8, Harrow's total would have been in all probability about 50, and considering the small total of 75 it is curious that four bowlers were tried and all had a measure of success. Burrows and Leggatt paved the way for Eton's long score, and both were good boy-bats, and Eton were ahead in less than an hour, and then the Harrow bowling was hit all over the field. Eton batted in the way they batted ever since the wonderful match of 1910, full of confidence, with little nervousness, and a cheerful and vigorous tact. Johnstone and Amory put on 102 runs in 28 minutes, Johnstone hitting seventeen 4's, and the batting was good all through.

Harrow lost 1 wicket for 47 runs at the end of the first day, and began the second day in the uncomfortable position of 261 runs behind and 9 wickets in hand. Five wickets were down for 87 and 7 for 133, or 175 behind and 3 wickets in hand. Makant then played an excellent innings, and Wilson went on scoring fast as he had after his first 50. The last 3 wickets put on 191 runs, and Wilson only batted for four hours and hit twenty-six 4's. He was only missed once at 62.

A wonderful innings, and Harrow's reputation was redeemed.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 11 *and* 12, 1913. ETON *won by* 9 *wickets.*

Captains—G. L. Jackson and J. H. Amory.

HARROW

G. L. Jackson, b Johnstone	0	c Nugent, b Foster	8
G. Wilson, b Amory	8	c and b Foster	173
E. T. Buller, b Johnstone	5	c Naylor, b Johnstone	16
R. G. D. de Uphaugh, b Dunning	8	b Foster	4
G. A. I. Dury, c Naylor, b Johnstone	9	b Amory	0
G. E. Thompson, c H. Fletcher, b Dunning	30	b Amory	3
J. Stirling, c Amory, b Dunning	1	c Nugent, b Johnstone	13
E. H. C. Le Marchant, c Burrows, b Dunning	0	c Naylor, b Dunning	14
R. K. Makant, c Rawstorne, b Leggatt	4	b Amory	46
K. E. Brown, c Amory, b Leggatt	1	not out	10
J. S. C. Oates, not out	0	b Leggatt	8
B 8, lb 1	9	B 13, lb 14, w 2	29
	75		324

ETON

L. C. Leggatt, b Jackson	41	not out	9
G. Hamilton-Fletcher, c Oates, b Brown	0	run out	0
M. B. Burrows, b Makant	37	not out	4
R. C. Gull, b Dury	40		
F. J. L. Johnstone, c Jackson, b Buller	94		
G. S. Rawstorne, c Oates, b Jackson	8		
J. H. Amory, b Brown	61		
G. K. Dunning, b Jackson	23		
T. E. G. Nugent, not out	20		
R. E. Naylor, c Wilson, b Makant	26		
R. A. C. Foster, c Oates, b Le Marchant	0		
B 23, lb 8, w 1, nb 1	33	B	4
	383		17

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Amory	12	6	10	1	34	12	84	3
Johnstone	10	2	28	3	22	8	52	2
Dunning	61	1	17	4	16	1	67	1
Leggatt	5	0	11	2	11	2	46	1
Foster	..				15	7	27	3
Burrows	..				4	1	14	0
Hamilton-Fletcher	..				2	1	5	0

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Jackson	18	3	90	3	3.1	2	7	0
Brown	17	5	43	2	3	1	6	0
Makant	15	4	61	2	..			
Buller	12	0	68	1	..			
Dury	11	1	54	1	..			
Le Marchant	7.3	0	34	1	..			

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1912.

G. S. Rawstorne. L. C. Leggatt. D. R. Heaton (12th man). G. H. B. Chance. M. B. Burrows.
J. H. Amory. E. F. Campbell. D. G. Wigan. Hon. G. F. Freeman-Thomas. G. L. Davies.
R. E. Naylor. G. Hamilton-Fletcher.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1912.

M. C. W. Kortright. U. W. Dickinson. G. L. Jackson. E. W. Wrigley. G. Wilson.
V. P. Trew. E. T. Buller. C. H. B. Blount. C. S. Wilson. F. H. H. Miles.
J. D. Delius.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1913.

G. K. Dunning.
G. Hamilton-Fletcher.
F. J. L. Johnstone.
L. C. Leggatt.
M. B. Burrows.
G. D. Pape (12th man).
J. H. Amory.
T. E. G. Nugent.
R. E. Naylor.
F. A. C. Foster.
G. S. Rawstorne.
R. C. Gull.

1914.—This was a fine match, one of the best of the whole series. It was played in grand weather and there was every element suitable for a good match. Harrow on winning the toss got for those days a fair score, but it was too much the work of three batsmen, who made 173 out of 232, which foreshadowed what happened in the second innings. Johnstone bowled well, and the three Harrow scorers all played well.

Eton then batted badly, and Jessopp bowled well, clean bowling Tempest, Crossman, and Johnstone in four balls. Hambro played well, but there was a bad failure of the tail, who found Makant too much for them.

The two first innings absorbed the whole of the first day, and Harrow started their second innings with the very useful lead of 86 runs. Four wickets fell for only 42 runs, but again Wilson came to the rescue and with M'Clintock put on 64 runs. Harrow at one stage, just twenty minutes before luncheon, were 218 runs on and 6 wickets in hand, and yet they were all out in the twenty minutes, Foster doing the trick by getting 4 wickets for 16 runs.

Eton wanted 233 runs to win and had the advantage of not being pressed for time. The side went doggedly to work, and Hambro played good cricket for 2½ hours, but a dropped catch when he had scored about 40 runs probably lost Harrow the match. Crossman played very well, and when Hambro was out Hankey and Anson batted with splendid nerve, and their coolness won the match.

It must be confessed that Harrow did not take their opportunities. They stood in a strong position at the end of Eton's first innings, and just before luncheon it looked impossible for them to be beaten, but their chance was thrown away by their batting collapse and the missing of Hambro.

But Eton deserved all the credit they got for the nerve and steadiness the whole side showed at very critical moments. The Harrow captain did not make sufficient use of Chancellor in the second innings.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 10 *and* 11, 1914. ETON *won by* 4 *wickets.*

Captains—G. Wilson and G. S. Rawstorne.

HARROW			ETON		
R. G. D. de Uphaugh, c Christy, b Johnstone	49	c Vane-Tempest, b Christy	11	T. E. G. Nugent, b Jessopp	13	c M'Clintock, b Chancellor	26
G. F. Marsden-Smedley, b Christy	0	b Johnstone	0	C. S. Vane-Tempest, b Jessopp	37	lbw, b Gregson	15
G. A. I. Dury, lbw, b Johnstone	6	b Hankey	12	C. J. Hambro, st Renton, b Chancellor	37	c Gregson, b Dury	77
G. R. Jackson, b Hankey	59	b Hankey	6	R. D. Crossman, b Jessopp	0	c Dury, b Chancellor	39
G. Wilson, c Christy, b Hankey	65	c Anson, b Christy	58	F. J. L. Johnstone, b Jessopp	0	b Wilson	14
W. K. M'Clintock, c Crossman, b Johnstone	6	b Foster	34	G. S. Rawstorne, c Renton, b M.-Smedley	8	c Chancellor, b Jessop	1
R. K. Makant, b Johnstone	4	c and b Foster	14	T. S. D'A. Hankey, not out	23	not out	16
N. A. Jessopp, b Johnstone	0	b Christy	1	F. Anson, b Dury	1	not out	28
H. N. L. Renton, not out	28	b Foster	1	R. A. C. Foster, b Makant	8		
L. H. K. Gregson, b Johnstone	0	b Foster	0	B. R. F. Christy, c and b Makant	5		
R. A. B. Chancellor, b Johnstone	0	not out	1	F. C. Letts, b Makant	0		
B 13, lb 2	15	B 3, lb 3	6	B 9, lb 3, w 1, nb 1	14	B 10, lb 3, nb 4	17
	232		144		146		233

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Johnstone	26.2	9	66	7	11	1	29	1
Christy	23	10	40	1	13.1	0	14	3
Hambro	8	2	18	0	5	0	9	0
Foster	9	3	30	0	7	2	16	4
Anson	6	1	25	0	4	1	15	0
Hankey	17	5	38	2	14	5	25	2

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Jessopp	15	3	44	4	17	1	46	1
M.-Smedley	14	5	35	1	13	3	23	0
Gregson	5	2	5	0	13	1	50	1
Dury	9	3	18	1	9	4	18	1
Chancellor	6	2	12	1	9	3	22	2
Makant	9	3	11	2	13.3	5	35	0
Wilson	2	0	7	0	6	1	22	1

1915.—There was no match this year. Those played in the war years 1916 to 1918 do not count in the series.

1916.—Played at Harrow on July 4. As usual in the war years, a one-day match, and also as usual there were but few old choices on either side, Pearson and Lowndes for Eton, Gregson and Jessopp for Harrow. One of the best Eton bowlers of late years, Gibson made a fine start in the

match, for he got the last five Harrow wickets in three overs for four runs. Eton won the toss and put Harrow in. It proved good policy, for after a steady start Harrow collapsed completely. The batsmen in the middle of the Eton side, Pearson, Lowndes, Wilson, and Roe, all scored freely, and the match was won with some ease. Jessopp, fairly fast left hand, bowled on the whole well for Harrow, though he tired a little towards the end.

Played at HARROW, *July* 4, 1916. ETON *won by* 88 *runs.*

Captains—L. H. K. Gregson and N. A. Pearson.

HARROW

H. G. Patterson, c and b Pearson	26	c and b Wilson	5
G. M. Butler, b Hill-Wood	0	not out	33
L. H. K. Gregson, b Pearson	27		
N. A. Jessopp, b Pearson	34		
H. G. P. Woodroffe, b Gibson	5		
E. O. Bleackley, c Roe, b Gibson	3	b Lowndes	3
N. S. Stevenson-Moore, c Kingsborough, b Gibson	0	not out	13
J. U. Hogarth, c Gibson, b Kingsborough	9	c Kingsborough, b Lowndes	1
C. G. L. Hodgson, b Gibson	0		
R. Peel, b Gibson	0		
J. T. Frerichs, not out	4		
B 1, lb 1, nb 2	4	Byes, etc.	9
	112		64

ETON

G. Akroyd, b Jessopp	10
Lord Kingsborough, b Gregson	16
R. H. R. Palmer, c Patterson, b Jessopp	4
N. A. Pearson, c Patterson, b Hodgson	26
W. G. Lowndes, c Gregson, b Peel	23
W. N. Roe, c Gregson, b Jessopp	41
C. J. Wilson, b Jessopp	28
C. H. Gibson, c Frerichs, b Hodgson	8
C. Cokayne-Frith, not out	17
H. F. Wilkinson, b Jessopp	2
B. S. Hill-Wood, c Hogarth, b Peel	15
B 8, lb 1, nb 1	10
	200

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Gibson	12	4	31	5	2	1	1	0
Hill-Wood	12	3	41	1	2	1	2	0
Lowndes	5	3	9	0	5	1	19	2
Wilson	3	1	6	0	4	2	5	1
Pearson	8	3	16	3	4	1	6	0
Kingsborough	1	0	5	1	6	2	11	0
Roe	...				3	1	11	0

HARROW BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Jessopp	25	6	86	5
Gregson	20	2	70	1
Peel	6	0	23	2
Hodgson	5	3	6	2
Woodroffe	3	0	5	0

A return match was played on Agar's Plough on July 15, when Eton won again. Harrow

Played at ETON, *July* 15, 1916. ETON *won by* 27 *runs.*

HARROW

H. G. Patterson, b Hill-Wood	6	st Wilkinson, b Wilson	23
G. M. Butler, b Hill-Wood	3	c Wilkinson, b Gibson	15
L. H. K. Gregson (capt.), c Hill-Wood, b Gibson	1	c Wilkinson, b Hill-Wood	0
N. A. Jessopp, c Roe, b Pearson	9	c Halsey, b Gibson	2
E. O. Bleackley, c Halsey, b Hill-Wood	42	c Pearson, b Hill-Wood	42
N. S. Stevenson-Moore, c Roe, b Wilson	22	c and b Wilson	4
A. H. M. Jackson, c Lowndes, b Pearson	24	c Lowndes, b Gibson	9
L. G. Whistler, b Kingsborough	8	not out	25
C. G. L. Hodgson, c Gibson, b Pearson	3	not out	23
R. Peel, c Gibson, b Pearson	1		
J. T. Frerichs, not out	3		
Byes, etc.	6	Byes, etc.	2
	128		145

ETON

Lord Kingsborough, c Frerichs, b Gregson	10
G. Akroyd, c Frerichs, b Gregson	3
W. N. Roe, jun., c and b Jessopp	20
N. A. Pearson (capt.), lbw, b Jessopp	0
W. G. Lowndes, c Whistler, b Jessopp	44
T. E. Halsey, c Stevenson-Moore, b Gregson	25
R. H. R. Palmer, b Jessopp	0
C. J. Wilson, c Whistler, b Peel	34
C. H. Gibson, c Patterson, b Gregson	1
H. F. Wilkinson, run out	0
B. S. Hill-Wood, not out	10
Byes, etc.	8
	155

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Hill-Wood	16	5	30	3	10	5	22	2
Gibson	12	7	22	1	12	4	29	3
Halsey	3	0	7	0	8	2	28	0
Pearson	11.4	5	22	4	11	6	18	0
Lowndes	4	1	11	0	5	1	10	0
Wilson	5	0	12	1	3	0	16	2
Kingsborough	3	1	18	1	1	0	3	0
Roe	..				3	0	17	0

HARROW BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Jessopp	18	2	62	4
Gregson	19	3	58	4
Peel	4	0	19	1
Jackson	2	0	8	0

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1913.

J. Stirling. E. H. C. Le Marchant. E. T. Buller. G. E. Thompson. K. E. Brown.
R. G. D. de Uphaugh. G. Wilson. G. L. Jackson. R. K. Makant. G. A. I. Dury.
J. S. C. Oates.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW, PHILATHLETIC GROUND.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1914.

C. J. Hambro. F. Anson. O. W. H. Leese (12th man). F. C. Letts. C. S. Vane-Tempest.
R. A. C. Foster. F. J. L. Johnstone G. S. Rawstorne. T. E. G. Nugent. T. S. D'A. Hankey.
B. R. F. Christy. R. D. Crossman.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1914.

W. K. M'Clintock. G. F. Marsden-Smedley. R. K. Makant. L. H. K. Gregson. N. A. Jessopp.
H. N. L. Renton. G. A. I. Dury. G. Wilson. R. G. D. de Uphaugh. G. R. Jackson.
R. A. B. Chancellor.

started badly against the bowling of Hill-Wood, losing four wickets for 25. Bleackley, Stevenson-Moore, and Jackson partially saved the situation, the first-named playing a good innings. Lowndes and Halsey batted well for Eton, the latter having been kept out of his side in the first match by an examination. So did Wilson, at a most critical time. Indeed, the match was closer than the score shows. Gregson and Jessopp worked very hard for Harrow and got four wickets apiece, but they had apparently no one to help them.

1917.—Played at Harrow on June 26. It was not a particularly interesting match, Eton winning very comfortably indeed. The Harrow innings never looked like being a big one. Several batsmen played moderately well, but none really settled down against the Eton bowling, which was on the whole good. Eton did not start any too well either, but after the third wicket had fallen, Barker, a left-handed batsman, and Wilson made a good stand. Wilson, without being stylish, hit well and vigorously. So did Brocklebank, who hit two sixes. Barker, who had played a most useful innings, was not out when Eton declared. After this rain stopped play. The Harrow fielding was quite good, but their bowling very commonplace.

Played at HARROW, *June* 26, 1917. ETON *won by* 86 *runs.*

Captains—G. M. Butler and H. F. Wilkinson.

HARROW

G. M. Butler, b Gibson	0
W. H. Davis, b Gibson	22
J. Dalal, ht wkt, b Wilson	26
A. H. M. Jackson, b Gibson	3
C. T. Bennett, c Low, b Gibson	27
N. S. Stevenson-Moore, b Gibson	23
J. T. Frerichs, b Shirley	12
J. R. M. Matson, c Gibson, b Wilson	0
H. W. Isaac, c Brocklebank, b Shirley	3
G. M. Tylden-Wright, not out	10
D. A. Blyth, b Hoare	3
Byes, etc.	25
	154

ETON

C. M. D. Venables Llewelyn, b Jackson	7
G. N. Scott-Chad, c Tylden-Wright, b Dalal	13
W. R. de la C. Shirley, lbw, b Blyth	5
C. J. Wilson, c Blyth, b Frerichs	80
A. G. Barker, not out	66
T. A. L. Brocklebank, not out	47
Byes, etc.	22
(Innings declared closed.)	240

C. Cokayne-Frith, H. H. Low, C. H. Gibson, H. F. Wilkinson, and E. B. Hoare did not bat.

ETON BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Gibson	23	11	32	5
Hoare	12.3	3	32	1
Wilson	7	0	34	2
Scott-Chad	5	0	20	0
Shirley	7	2	11	2

HARROW BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Jackson	13	5	47	1
Dalal	12	4	53	1
Frerichs	8	1	38	1
Blyth	5	0	23	1
Matson	2	0	17	0
Isaac	3	0	12	0
Bennett	2	0	28	0
Davis	1	1	0	0

This return match, played on Agar's Plough on July 14, was a far better match than that at Harrow. The bowlers had on the whole the best of matters. Eton had the better bowling, and this won them the match. Harrow won the toss and put their opponents in on a wicket which gave the bowlers some help. Eton began badly, but Shirley played a good innings, and Wilson and Barker, as at Harrow, came to the rescue when they were wanted. Jackson bowled decidedly well, and was backed up by some fine fielding in the slips by Dalal. The Harrow innings was redeemed from rather depressing failure by the stand of Pease and Frerichs. Both played very stout-hearted cricket, though they never looked likely to pull the match out of the fire. Gibson and Hoare bowled very well indeed.

1918.—Eton won by 56 runs, and Shirley was the chief hero of the match. Eton won the toss and put Harrow in. Bennett played a good innings and Matson hit hard, but Shirley, when he went on for the second time, bowled really well and no one made any very prolonged resistance to him. He also played a good vigorous innings of 37, and the Harrow score was passed with only four wickets down. Afterwards there was rather a collapse. The fielding on both sides was good, and Leaf kept wicket well for Harrow.

Played at ETON, *July* 14, 1917. ETON *won by* 46 *runs.*

ETON			
G. N. Scott-Chad, c Dalal, b Jackson	1	b Frerichs	20
C. M. D. Venables-Llewelyn, lbw, b Jackson	14		
W. R. De la C. Shirley, c Bennett, b Jackson	37		
C. J. Wilson, c Dalal, b Davis	16	c Stevenson-Moore, b Frerichs	19
A. G. Barker, c Dalal, b Collins	21		
T. A. L. Brocklebank, c Frerichs, b Jackson	6	not out	64
H. H. Low, b Collins	0	not out	15
C. Cokayne-Frith, c Bennett, b Jackson	19		
H. F. Wilkinson, b Collins	12		
C. H. Gibson, not out	8		
E. B. Hoare, c and b Jackson	2		
Byes, etc.	14	Byes, etc.	13
	150		131

HARROW	
W. H. Davis, b Gibson	2
J. Dalal, c Brocklebank, b Hoare	20
A. H. M. Jackson, b Gibson	0
C. T. Bennett, b Hoare	2
G. M. Butler, c Wilkinson, b Hoare	7
N. S. Stevenson-Moore, b Gibson	1
M. W. R. Pease, c Wilkinson, b Shirley	13
J. T. Frerichs, c Low, b Hoare	33
G. M. Tylden-Wright, c Low, b Wilson	7
D. A. Blyth, not out	2
W. A. R. Collins, c Low, b Hoare	3
Byes, etc.	14
	104

HARROW BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Jackson	20	5	44	6
Collins	18	7	50	3
Dalal	8	3	9	0
Davis	8	2	7	1
Frerichs	3	0	8	0
Blyth	4	0	13	0
Pease	2	0	5	0

ETON BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Gibson	27	14	22	3
Hoare	24.3	9	38	5
Shirley	4	1	11	1
Scott-Chad	1	0	7	0
Wilson	2	0	12	1

Played at HARROW, *June* 25, 1918. ETON *won by* 56 *runs.*

Captains—W. A. R. Collins and C. H. Gibson.

HARROW			
C. T. Bennett, c Bevan, b Gibson	34	c Yorke, b Shirley	4
E. G. Hoyer-Millar, c Gore, b Hill-Wood	4	c B.-Smith, b Gore	4
P. H. G. Gold, c Gore, b Shirley	24	c Gold, b Shirley	0
H. T. Murly-Gotto, b Shirley	10	b Gibson	14
A. T. Sanders, b Shirley	12	c Low, b Hill-Wood	24
G. P. Carrick, b Gore	2	b Shirley	4
J. G. Leaf, c and b Shirley	3	c and b Gibson	7
J. R. M. Matson, c Gore, b Gibson	31	b Hill-Wood	0
J. P. Robinson, lbw, b Shirley	0	not out	0
W. A. R. Collins, lbw, b Shirley	4	not out	0
W. S. Miles, not out	4	c Bevan, b Hill-Wood	0
Byes, etc.	14	Byes, etc.	22
	142		79

ETON	
H. H. Low, lbw, b Matson	23
M. J. Babington-Smith, c Leaf, b Collins	34
W. R. de la C. Shirley, c Gotto, b H.-Millar	37
T. Bevan, b Matson	25
Hon. T. H. Brand, c Gotto, b H.-Millar	11
T. W. Boden, c Sanders, b Collins	34
C. Cokayne-Frith, b Robinson	5
G. J. Yorke, b Matson	13
C. H. Gibson, c Matson, b Collins	6
A. C. Gore, b Collins	5
B. S. Hill-Wood, not out	0
Byes, etc.	5
	198

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Hill-Wood	11	5	17	1	3	3	0	3
Gore	18	3	57	1	7	3	12	1
Gibson	6	0	23	2	7	4	12	2
Shirley	13	5	31	6	10	2	33	3

HARROW BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Collins	18.2	4	72	4
Matson	17	4	69	3
Robinson	6	1	23	1
Miles	5	0	15	0
Hoyer-Millar	4	0	14	2

The return match was played at Eton on July 13. Harrow had their revenge and won their first match against Eton for ten years. It was a match of small scores on a difficult wicket, and very interesting. There was a very real thrill of excitement, reminiscent of Lord's and pre-war matches, while the last Eton pair were making a desperate effort to pull the game out of the fire. Again Eton won the toss and put Harrow in. Hoyer-Millar played a fine game for his side : he was in over two hours for his runs, and his was the ninth wicket to fall. Shirley was again the most effective Eton bowler.

When Eton went in wickets fell quickly and regularly, and no one but Brand made any serious resistance till Cokayne-Frith and Gore, the last hopes of the side, were left with 25 to get to win. They stayed there gallantly hitting—and occasionally mis-hitting—the ball till only seven

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1915.

J. B. R. Windham. J. M. Chitty. G. S. Wallington (12th man). W. G. Lowndes. P. F. Remnant.
N. A. Pearson. B. R. F. Christy. C. J. Hambro. V. A. Cazalet. N. F. E. Anson.
T. E. Halsey. J. M. Cobbold.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1915.

C. A. G. Lutyens. G. M. Butler. L. H. K. Gregson. H. G. P. Woodroffe. E. O. Bleackley.
R. K. D. Renton. N. A. Jessopp. C. F. Marsden-Smedley. D. N. Midwood. J. C. Stephen.
J. M. Ramsay.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1918.

T. Bevan. Hon. T. H. Brand. G. J. Yorke. M. J. Babington-Smith.
C. Cokayne-Frith. B. S. Hill-Wood. C. H. Gibson. W. R. de la C. Shirley. H. H. Low.
A. C. Gore. T. W. Boden.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1918.

G. P. Carrick. A. T. Sanders. C. T. Bennett. H. T. Murly-Gotto. R. O. Ramsay.
J. R. M. Matson. P. H. G. Gold. W. A. R. Collins. J. G. Leaf. E. G. Hoyer-Millar.
F. S. Geaves.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1919.

G. H. B. Fox. J. P. Dewhurst. M. J. Babington-Smith (12th man). R. S. Chance. R. Aird.
G. J. Yorke. W. R. de la C. Shirley. C. H. Gibson. W. W. Hill-Wood. Hon. D. F. Brand.
C. T. W. Mayo. G. O. Allen.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1919.

F. S. Geaves. R. O. Ramsay. C. T. Bennett. R. H. Baucher. E. J. Richards.
H. T. Murly-Gotto. P. H. G. Gold. W. A. R. Collins. W. S. Miles. H. J. Enthoven.
I. G. Collins.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1920.

Hon. J. B. Coventry. C. T. W. Mayo. K. E. M. Tufnell (12th man). M. L. Hill. P. F. Lawrie.
G. O. Allen. Hon. D. F. Brand. W. W. Hill-Wood. R. Aird. J. P. Dewhurst.
G. K. Cox. H. R. C. Surtees.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1920.

F. O. Griffiths-Lloyd. F. E. M. Moolman. C. T. Bennett. P. H. Stewart-Brown. H. F. Bagnall.
H. J. Enthoven. R. H. Baucher. P. H. G. Gold. I. G. Collins. L. G. Crawley.
C. S. Crawley.

were wanted. Then Matson made a good catch low down at cover-point, and Harrow had won the match.

Played at ETON, *July* 13, 1918. HARROW *won by 7 runs.*

HARROW

C. T. Bennett, b Gore	10	b Gore	17
E. G. Hoyer-Millar, c Boden, b Shirley	46	b Davies	3
P. H. G. Gold, c Cokayne-Frith, b Gore	11	lbw, b Davies	2
H. T. Murly-Gotto, c Gibson, b Shirley	5	b Gibson	25
A. T. Sanders, c Gore, b Shirley	2	c B.-Smith, b Gibson	3
R. O. Ramsay, lbw, b Gibson	3	c Shirley, b Gibson	0
G. P. Carrick, b Shirley	3	lbw, b Gore	0
J. G. Leaf, c Gibson, b Gore	3	b Gore	0
J. R. M. Matson, b Gore	12	b Gore	12
W. A. R. Collins, b Shirley	0	b Gore	0
F. S. Geaves, not out	0	not out	0
B 2, lb 1	3	B 5, lb 1	6
	98		68

ETON

H. H. Low, b Matson	2
M. J. Babington-Smith, st Leaf, b Collins	2
W. R. Shirley, b Matson	4
W. W. Hill-Wood, c Bennett, b Collins	8
Hon. T. H. Brand, c Leaf, b Geaves	23
M. Ll. Davies, c Carrick, b Collins	3
G. J. Yorke, c Gold, b Collins	2
T. W. Boden, b Matson	2
C. H. Gibson, lbw, b Matson	9
C. Cokayne-Frith, not out	11
A. C. Gore, c Matson, b Collins	9
B 2, lb 2, w 1, nb 1	6
	91

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Gibson	16	6	27	1	12	4	12	3
Gore	18	6	33	4	16.1	4	27	5
Hill-Wood	4	0	14	0	..			
Davies	4	2	5	0	9	5	11	2
Shirley	6.3	2	16	5	2	1	2	0
Brand	..				3	1	10	0

HARROW BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Collins	18.2	6	38	5
Matson	17	2	28	4
Geaves	5	1	11	1
Gold	6	2	8	0

1919.—The King came to see this, the first Eton and Harrow match played at Lord's since 1914. The match was a triumph for Eton, and especially for three players, Gibson, the captain, and Hill-Wood, who twice got Harrow out with almost ridiculous ease, and Allen, who carried his bat right through the Eton second innings. Gibson was a wonderfully good and accurate boy bowler, and generally thought good enough to play for the Gentlemen, and Hill-Wood was at any rate a cunning and insidious one who had a long head. Still Harrow should not have collapsed before them so utterly as they did, and the Harrow batting was, if the truth be told, exceedingly feeble.

Eton made a dreadful start, but Hill-Wood and Brand saved the situation. Harrow did

Played at LORD'S, *July* 11 *and* 12, 1919. ETON *won by* 202 *runs.*

Captains—C. H. Gibson and W. A. R. Collins.

ETON

W. W. Hill-Wood, c Richards, b Miles	43	b Ramsay	0
G. O. Allen, run out	0	not out	69
C. H. Gibson, lbw, b W. A. R. Collins	1	c Richards, b Ramsay	4
W. R. de la C. Shirley, c Bennett, b Ramsay	0	c Gold, b Ramsay	3
R. Aird, c Gold, b Ramsay	7	b W. A. R. Collins	4
R. S. Chance, c Murly-Gotto, b Miles	8	c Richards, b Ramsay	13
Hon. D. F. Brand, not out	50	c Richards, b Miles	8
C. T. W. Mayo, c Geaves, b Miles	0	st Richards, b Geaves	9
G. J. Yorke, c Bennett, b Ramsay	14	b Geaves	0
J. P. Dewhurst, b Miles	15	lbw, b Geaves	7
G. H. B. Fox, c Miles, b Ramsay	23	not out	11
B 11, lb 2, w 1, nb 1	15	B 4, lb 6, w 5	15
	176	(Innings declared closed.)	143

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
W. A. Collins	20	6	50	1	23	8	40	1
Ramsay	22.1	6	46	4	21	7	37	4
Geaves	5	0	15	0	6	0	18	3
Miles	15	3	33	4	12	1	30	1
Baucher	2	0	6	0	1	0	3	0
I. G. Collins	3	1	12	0	..			

HARROW

C. T. Bennett, b Gibson	21	c and b Hill-Wood	3
H. J. Enthoven, c and b Hill-Wood	2	st Aird, b Hill-Wood	7
P. H. G. Gold, lbw, b Hill-Wood	16	b Gibson	12
H. T. Murly-Gotto, c and b Hill-Wood	1	c Gibson, b Hill-Wood	4
I. G. Collins, c Allen, b Gibson	3	b Gibson	1
F. S. Geaves, lbw, b Gibson	19	c Chance, b Gibson	3
R. H. Baucher, c Aird, b Hill-Wood	4	b Hill-Wood	0
R. O. Ramsay, b Gibson	0	c and b Hill-Wood	0
W. A. R. Collins, b Gibson	0	not out	3
E. J. Richards, not out	0	c Mayo, b Hill-Wood	6
W. S. Miles, b Gibson	0	st Aird, b Hill-Wood	2
B 5, lb 3, nb 2	10		
	76		41

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Gibson	17.4	11	18	6	10	5	12	3
Hill-Wood	18	2	40	4	9.4	1	29	7
Brand	3	3	0	0	..			
Shirley	3	0	8	0	..			

by comparison well for their first five wickets. When the fifth fell the score was 76. It was still 76 when the tenth fell. Eton went in again, and, except for Allen, went out again very fast. However, they held a winning advantage when stumps were drawn. Next day Allen continued to play well and took his bat out for 69. The second innings of Harrow was, granted the merits of the bowling, quite deplorable. There was but one cheering moment, when Richards hit Hill-Wood into the pavilion for six. It was his only scoring stroke, but his was the third highest innings on the side.

1920.—Eton won by nine wickets, and except for one equally skilful and courageous piece of batting by Bennett, Harrow, as in the previous year, gave a poor display of batting, and lost the match in the first hour. Harrow went in first: Gibson had left Eton, but Hill-Wood was still there, and they could not do much with him. The wicket had not altogether recovered from the downpours of the University match, but still the batting was poor. Neither was that of Eton very good save for Hill-Wood, who, despite his curious, unorthodox stance at the wicket, yet showed himself a sound and sturdy batsman. He received some help from the tail of his side, and Eton led by 56. Then Harrow went in again and lost nine wickets for 146, of which Bennett got 64. He played really good cricket and showed that runs could be made, but no one would stay with him.

On Saturday the last two Harrow boys played very pluckily for a while and roused their supporters to great enthusiasm. Eton were set 119 to win. Allen was soon out. Then Hill-Wood and Aird treated some very moderate bowling as it should be treated. Hill-Wood played a masterly innings, and had a fine triumph to end his year as captain.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 9 *and* 10, 1920. ETON *won by* 9 *wickets.*

Captains—P. H. Gold and W. W. Hill-Wood.

HARROW

C. T. Bennett, b Allen	7	b Coventry	64
H. J. Enthoven, c Cox, b Hill-Wood	0	st Hill, b Brand	9
R. H. Baucher, b Allen	3	b Coventry	0
H. F. Bagnall, run out	7	b Brand	0
L. G. Crawley, b Hill-Wood	18	c Cox, b Brand	0
P. H. G. Gold, c and b Hill-Wood	0	b Brand	7
C. S. Crawley, b Hill-Wood	1	c Hill, b Coventry	7
F. E. M. Moolman, b Coventry	1	c Mayo, b Hill-Wood	6
P. H. Stewart-Brown, b Dewhurst	19	b Hill-Wood	4
I. G. Collins, c Brand, b Dewhurst	18	not out	18
F. O. Griffiths Lloyd, not out	9	b Brand	44
W 1, nb 1	2	B 5, lb 7, w 1, nb 2	15
	85		174

ETON

W. W. Hill-Wood, c and b Enthoven	26	not out	75
Hon. D. F. Brand, c L. G. Crawley, b Lloyd	8		
R. Aird, run out	8	not out	44
G. O. Allen, b Enthoven	9	b Lloyd	1
J. P. Dewhurst, c Collins, b Enthoven	1		
H. R. C. Surtees, lbw, b Enthoven	0		
P. E. Lawrie, b Lloyd	19		
M. L. Hill, b Moolman	17		
Hon. J. B. Coventry, c Moolman, b Lloyd	9		
C. T. W. Mayo, not out	21		
G. K. Cox, lbw, b Enthoven	13		
Byes, etc.	10	Wide	1
	141		121

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Hill-Wood	18	9	23	4	23	7	62	2
Allen	10	3	28	2	12	6	10	0
Coventry	6	2	13	1	14	1	36	3
Brand	6	2	8	0	20.5	9	38	5
Dewhurst	3·4	1	11	2	5	2	13	0

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Lloyd	15	3	39	3	7	2	19	1
Baucher	15	5	34	0	9	3	37	0
Enthoven	10.3	2	25	5	5.1	0	28	0
Moolman	5	0	22	1	2	1	6	0
Gold	1	0	11	0	..			
Collins	..				2	0	8	0
C. Crawley	..				2	0	8	0
L. Crawley	..				2	0	6	0
Bennett	..				3	0	8	0

1921.—Played on July 8 and 9. Eton won by seven wickets, but this statement gives no clue to the exciting and dramatic character of the match. There were moments when it seemed quite on the cards that Eton would lose, and Harrow played a most gallant uphill game. Harrow was supposed to be a good batting side, and in the second innings they showed that this was a just estimate, but they lost the match in the first innings when in a fit of stage fright they tumbled out before Allen, Brand, and Coventry for a wretchedly small score. Eton made a good start,

lost Aird cheaply, and then came again through some sturdy batting by the tail. Harrow got a hundred up for two wickets down before nightfall, but lost Bennett and Enthoven in doing it. Next morning Crawley played an excellent and brave innings, worthy of the family tradition, hitting very well in front of the wicket and giving no chances. As long as he and Stewart-Brown were in Harrow seemed to have a great chance, but Crawley was well caught in the deep, and after that, despite two consecutive sixes from Kinahan, a mighty slogger, Harrow were always in difficulties. Eton went in to get 122. They got 25 before a wicket fell, but the third, Aird clean bowled for a duck, fell at 27, and it seemed that anything might happen. Lawrie and Cox, however, the former hitting freely, the latter sticking resolutely, knocked off all the runs and took out their bats—a very fine achievement indeed. On the whole the winners had a good School side, and a special word is due to Hill, whose wicket-keeping was really good. Harrow had perhaps the most useful all-round player on either side in Enthoven, and the side as a whole was much stronger than for some years. Indeed, there was little to choose between the teams.

Played at LORD'S, *July* 8 *and* 9, 1921. ETON *won by* 7 *wickets.*

Captains—C. T. Bennett and Hon. D. F. Brand.

HARROW

C. T. Bennett, b Allen	8	c Brand, b Sheldon	30
H. J. Enthoven, b Allen	9	c Aird, b Coventry	33
H. F. Bagnall, st Hill, b Brand	13	st Hill, b Aird	20
L. G. Crawley, b Allen	1	c Sheldon, b Coventry	103
P. H. Stewart-Brown, b Coventry	3	c Hill, b Coventry	27
I. G. Collins, run out	4	b Bridgman	8
G. C. Kinahan, c Aird, b Brand	4	b Brand	28
R. H. Baucher, b Coventry	0	b Aird	10
C. S. Crawley, c Hill, b Coventry	1	b Allen	3
F. O. Griffiths Lloyd, c Barber, b Coventry	11	c Cox, b Allen	4
P. V. Upton, not out	0	not out	8
Byes, etc.	10	Byes, etc.	21
	64		295

ETON

Hon. D. F. Brand, c Bagnall, b Lloyd	22	b Enthoven	18
Lord Dunglass, lbw, b Enthoven	30	lbw, b Upton	4
R. Aird, c Stewart-Brown, b Enthoven	2	b Enthoven	0
P. E. Lawrie, st Stewart-Brown, b Bagnall	53	not out	67
G. K. Cox, c Bennett, b Enthoven	7	not out	30
G. O. Allen, b Kinahan	34		
T. C. Barber, b Enthoven	5		
M. L. Hill, b Enthoven	0		
H. D. Sheldon, b Enthoven	31		
Hon. J. B. Coventry, b Kinahan	23		
M. R. Bridgeman, not out	6		
Byes, etc.	25	Byes, etc.	6
	238		125

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Allen	12	4	24	3	23	6	56	2
Bridgeman	6	2	13	0	18	6	44	1
Coventry	10.2	8	9	4	23	6	79	3
Brand	5	0	8	2	13	2	40	1
Sheldon	..				9	3	23	1
Cox	..				6	3	12	0
Dunglass	..				4	1	11	0
Aird	..				3.3	1	9	2

HARROW BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Upton	11	1	55	0	9	2	39	1
Kinahan	20.1	4	58	2	5	0	29	0
Enthoven	19	7	56	6	9	2	24	2
Lloyd	7	0	22	1	4	1	11	0
Bagnall	4	0	16	1	2	0	10	0
L. G. Crawley	2	0	6	0	..			
Baucher	..				2	0	6	0

RESULTS OF MATCHES

ETON *v.* HARROW

1861. Drawn.
1862. Eton won by 54 runs.
1863. Drawn.
1864. Harrow won by an innings and 66 runs.
1865. Harrow won by an innings and 51 runs.
1866. Harrow won by an innings and 136 runs.
1867. Drawn.
1868. Harrow won by 7 wickets.
1869. Eton won by an innings and 19 runs.
1870. Eton won by 21 runs.
1871. Eton won by an innings and 77 runs.
1872. Eton won by 6 wickets.
1873. Harrow won by 5 wickets.
1874. Eton won by 5 wickets.
1875. Drawn.
1876. Eton won by an innings and 24 runs.
1877. Drawn.
1878. Harrow won by 20 runs.
1879. Drawn.
1880. Harrow won by 95 runs.
1881. Harrow won by 112 runs.
1882. Drawn.
1883. Drawn.
1884. Drawn.
1885. Harrow won by 3 wickets.
1886. Eton won by 6 wickets.
1887. Eton won by 5 wickets.
1888. Harrow won by 156 runs.
1889. Harrow won by 9 wickets.
1890. Drawn.
1891. Harrow won by 7 wickets.
1892. Harrow won by 64 runs.
1893. Eton won by 9 wickets.
1894. Drawn.
1895. Drawn.
1896. Drawn.
1897. Drawn.
1898. Harrow won by 9 wickets.
1899. Drawn.
1900. Harrow won by 1 wicket.
1901. Harrow won by 10 wickets.
1902. Harrow won by 8 wickets.
1903. Eton won by an innings and 154 runs.
1904. Eton won by an innings and 12 runs.
1905. Drawn.
1906. Eton won by 4 wickets.
1907. Harrow won by 79 runs.
1908. Harrow won by 10 wickets.
1909. Drawn.
1910. Eton won by 9 runs.
1911. Eton won by 3 wickets.
1912. Eton won by 6 wickets.
1913. Eton won by 9 wickets.
1914. Eton won by 4 wickets.
1915. No match played this year.
1916. { Eton won by 88 runs. / Eton won by 27 runs.
1917. { Eton won by 86 runs. / Eton won by 46 runs.
1918. { Eton won by 56 runs. / Harrow won by 7 runs.
1919. Eton won by 202 runs.
1920. Eton won by 9 wickets.
1921. Eton won by 7 wickets.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE ETON ELEVENS FROM 1861 TO 1921 INCLUSIVE

Aird, R.
Akroyd, G.
Alexander, C. R.
Allen, C. T.
Allen, G. O.
Alleyne, H. P.
Amory, J. H.
Anson, F.
Anson, N. F. E.
Arkwright, H. A.
Aspinall, G.
Astor, J. J.
Babington-Smith, M. J.
Baggallay, M. E. C.
Bainbridge, H. W.
Baird, A. W. F.
Bankes, J. E. E.
Barber, T. C.
Barber, W. D.
Barker, A. G.
Barnard, T. H.
Barrington, Hon. W. B.
Bayly, J.
Benson, R. L.
Bernard, A. C.
Bevan, T.
Bircham, H. F. W.
Birchenough, W. T.
Birkbeck, G. W.
Blackett, B. J.
Bligh, Hon. Ivo
Boden, T. W.
Bogle-Smith, C.
Boles, D. C.
Bosanquet, B. J. T.
Bosanquet, N. E. T.
Boscawen, Hon. V. D.
Boswell, W. G. K.
Bovill, A. G.
Bovill, P. E.
Bowes-Lyon, Hon. A.
Brand, Hon. D. F.
Brand, Hon. T. H.
Brand, Hon. T. W.
Brewis, G. R.
Bridgeman, M. R.
Bridgeman, W. C.
Brocklebank, T. A. L.
Bromley-Davenport, H. R.
Bromley-Davenport, W.
Bromley-Martin, E. G.
Bromley-Martin, G. E.
Brooks, Hon. G. B.
Browning, C. H.
Brownlow, Hon. J. R.
Bruce, Hon. F. J.
Buckland, F. M.
Buckston, G. M.
Burrows, M. B.
Bury, H. S. E.
Bury, L.
Butler, S. E.
Buxton, R. V.
Byass, R. W.
Cadogan, Hon. G. O.
Cadogan, Hon. W. G.
Cammell, G. H.
Campbell, E. F.
Campbell, G. C.
Campbell, G. V.
Cartwright, G. H.
Cassavetti, D. J.
Cattley, A. C.
Cattley, G. W.
Cattley, S. W.
Cave, W. F.
Cazalet, V. A.
Chance, G. H. B.
Chance, R. S.
Charteris, Hon. H. F.
Chelsea, Lord
Chinnery, E. F.
Chinnery, H. B.
Chitty, A. J.
Chitty, J. M.
Christy, B. R. F.
Chute, E. R.
Chute, L. B.
Clarke, C. L. C.
Cleasby, S. F.
Clifton, Lord
Cobbold, J. M.
Cobbold, P. W.
Cokayne-Frith, C.
Collin, E. W.
Colman, G. R. R.
Cooper, H. A.
Courthope, G. J.
Coventry, Hon. J. B.
Coventry, Hon. H. T.
Cox, G. K.
Crabtree, F. L.
Crankshaw, E. N. S.
Crocker, J. A.
Crossman, R. D.
Crum, W. G.
Cumberbatch, H. C.
Cunliffe, F. H. E.
Currey, P.
Curtis, T. L. C.
Curzon, Lord
Dalmeny, Lord
Davies, G. L.
Davies, M. Ll.
de Grey, Hon. A.
de Grey, Hon. T.
Denison, E. B.
Denison, E. W. Beckett-
Dent, L. W.
de Paravicini, P. J.
Dewhurst, J. P.
De Zoete, H. W.
Dickinson, A. H.
Douglas, E. K.
Duckworth, G. H.
Dunell, O. H. C.
Dunglass, Lord
Dunning, G. K.
Durant, R.
Edwards, A. C.
Egerton, Hon. F. W. G.
Egerton, W. Le B.
Egerton-Warburton, J.
Evans, H. A. M.
Farmer, C. G. E.
Farmer, M. S.
Ferguson, R. N. R.
Fergusson, N. M.
Field, C. A.
Finch-Hatton, Hon. D. G.
Findlay, W.
Fisher-Rowe, C. V.
Foley, C. P.
Foley, C. W.
Foley, H. St. G.
Foley, J. W.
Foljambe, E. W. S.
Forbes, D. H.
Forbes, G.
Forbes, W. F.
Forster, H. W.
Forster, S. E.
Forsyth, H. D.
Foster, R. A. C.
Fowler, R. St. L.
Fox, G. H. B.
France-Hayhurst, F. C.
Frederick, J. St. John
Freeman-Thomas, F.
Freeman-Thomas, Hon. G. F.
Garnett, L.
Gervais, F. P.
Gibbs, S. V.
Gibson, C. H.
Gibson, K. L.
Gilliat, H.
Gilliat, O. C. S.
Goad, F. E.
Gold, C. A.
Goodhart, H. C.
Gore, A. C.
Gosling, E. D.
Gosling, G. B.
Gosling, L. D.
Gosling, R. C.
Gosling, W. S.
Green, S. S.
Greenly, W. H.
Gregson-Ellis, R. G.
Grenfell, A. M.
Grenfell, C. A.
Grenfell, F. O.
Grenfell, P. St. L.
Gull, F. W. L.
Gull, R. C.
Haig-Brown, C. W.
Halsey, T. E.
Hambro, C. J.
Hamilton-Fletcher, G.
Hanbury, E.
Hankey, T. S. D'A.
Harding, E.
Hargreaves, J.
Harris, Hon. G.
Harrison, H. R. E.
Harvey, F. L.
Haskett-Smith, A.
Hatfeild, C. E.
Hatfeild, H. S.
Hawke, Hon. M. B.
Hay, W. H.
Heaton, D. R.
Herbert, Hon. M. R. H. M.
Hervey-Bathurst, F. R. G.
Higgins, W. C.
Hill, M. L.
Hill-Wood, B. S.
Hill-Wood, W. W.
Hitchcock, W. L.
Hoare, A. R.
Hoare, E. B.
Hoare, H. W.
Hoare, R. H.
Hoare, V. R.
Hoare, W. R.
Hodgson, E. T.
Holland, W. T. F.
Hollins, A. M.
Hollins, F. H.
Hollins, J. C.
Horlick, J. N.
Horner, M.
Hughes-Onslow, A.
Hutchison, C. K.
Ind, A. E. B.
Jardine, I. F.
Johnson, P. R.
Johnstone, F. J. L.
Jones, J. E. W.
Jones, R. T.
Judd, F. S. H.
Kekewich, J.
Kenyon-Slaney, R. O. R.
Kettlewell, H. W.
Kingsborough, Lord
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hon. C. M.
Lambert, A. F.
Lambert, C. E.
Lane-Fox, E.
Lascelles, Hon. D. H.
Lawrie, P. E.
Lee, H. R.
Leese, O. W. H.
Legard, A. D.
Leggatt, L. C.
Letts, F. C.
Lister-Kaye, K. A.
Llewelyn, C. M. D. Venables
Llewelyn, W. D.
Longman, G. H.
Longman, H. K.
Loraine, P. L.
Low, H. H.
Lowndes, W. G.
Lubbock, A.
Lubbock, A. B.
Lubbock, E.
Lubbock, R.
Lubbock, R. H.
Lucas, C. E.
Lucas, R. J.
Lyttelton, Hon. A.
Lyttelton, Hon. A. T.
Lyttelton, Hon. E.
Lyttelton, Hon. G. W.
Lyttelton, Hon. G. W. S.
Lyttelton, Hon. J. C.
Lyttelton, Hon. N. G.
Lyttelton, Hon. R. H.
Maclachlan, L. C.
Macnaghten, S. M.
Manners, Hon. J. N.
Marchant, F.
Marsham, C. H. B.
Marsham, F. W. B.

Martin, E. G.
Matthews, L. W.
Maude, J.
Mayo, C. T. W.
Meeking, H. F.
Methuen, Hon. P. A.
Micklem, L.
Miles, A. C.
Miles, C. N.
Mitchell, F. H.
Mitchell, R. A. H.
Mitchell, R. H.
Mitchell, R. W.
Mordaunt, H. J.
Mulholland, Hon. A. E. S.
Mulholland, Hon. G. J. A.
Mulholland, Hon. H. G. H.
Murdoch, C. E.
Murray, J.
Naylor, J. M.
Naylor, R. E.
Newton, A. E.
Nicholl, K. I.
Norman, E.
Norman, R. C.
Northey, C. H.
Nugent, T. E. G.
Oswald, J.
Ottaway, C. J.
Palmer, R. H. R.
Parker, Hon. A. E.
Parkyns, T. M. F.
Payne-Gallwey, W. T.
Peacock, H. St. G.
Pearson, N. A.
Pearson-Gregory, P. J. S.
Pechell, C. A. K.
Pelham, Hon. F. G.
Pelham, Hon. T. H. W.
Pemberton, R. H.
Penn, E. F.
Pepys, A.
Persse, R. A.
Philipson, H.
Phipps, T. H.
Phipps, W. W.
Pickering, F.
Pilkington, C. C.
Pilkington, F. C.
Pilkington, H. C.
Pilkington, T. D.
Polhill-Turner, A. J.
Polhill-Turner, C. H.
Ponsonby, Hon. F.
Portal, G. H.
Post, J. M.
Prideaux, W. S.
Ralli, E.
Rawson, R. H.
Rawstorne, G. S.
Reiby, J. C.
Remnant, P. F.
Rhodes, F. W.
Richards, A. C.
Ridley, A. B.
Ridley, A. W.
Robarts, G. R.
Robertson, F. B.
Robertson, H. G.
Rodger, J. P.
Roe, W. N.
Rose, B. T.
Ruggles-Brise, E. J.
Sandeman, G. A. C.
Scholfield, R. B.
Scott, Lord F.
Scott, Lord G.
Scott, J. S.
Scott-Chad, G. N.
Severne, C. E.
Sheldon, H. D.
Shirley, W. R. de la C.
Smith, C. M.
Smith, G. Howard
Smith, G. S.
Smith, O. S.
Soames, F. A.
Sprot, H. M.
Steel, A. I.
Stock, A. B.
Studd, A. H.
Studd, C. T.
Studd, G. B.
Studd, H. W.
Studd, J. E. K.
Studd, R. A.
Surtees, H. R. C.
Sutherland, H. B.
Tabor, A. S.
Tabor, R. M.
Talbot, A. C.
Talbot, J. E.
Teape, A. S.
Teape, C. A.
Tennyson, Hon. L. H.
Thompson, H. M.
Thornton, C. I.
Throwley, Lord
Tod, A. A.
Tod, W. N.
Tollemache, Hon. M. A.
Tollemache, Hon. M. G.
Tomkinson, F. M.
Trefusis, Hon. C.
Tristram, M. H.
Tritton, E. W.
Tritton, W. F.
Tryon, G. T. L.
Tuck, G. H.
Tufnell, C. W.
Tufnell, K. E. M.
Tufnell, N. C.
Turner, A. G.
Twining, R. H.
Vane-Tempest, C. S.
Villiers, Hon. A. G. C.
Wakefield, J.
Wakeman, E. M.
Walrond, W. H.
Walter, A. F.
Walter, H. M.
Ward, A. S.
Ward, Hon. G.
Ward, Hon. J. H.
Ward, Hon. R. A.
Weatherhead, T. C.
Whately, E. G.
Whitfeld, H.
Whitmore, H. E.
Whitmore, W. W.
Wigan, D. G.
Wilkinson, E. O. H.
Wilkinson, H. F.
Williams, P. F. C.
Wilson, C. J.
Windham, J. B. R.
Windsor-Clive, Hon. A.
Wormald, E.
Wormald, G.
Wormald, J.
Worsley, W. A.
Wright, H. F.
Yate-Lee, C.
Yorke, G. J.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HARROW ELEVENS FROM 1861 TO 1921 INCLUSIVE

Acheson, Hon. E. A. B.
Adair, J. V.
Alexander, Hon. H. R. L. G.
Alexander, H. R. T.
Amherst, Hon. J. G.
Anderson, W. B.
Andreae, C.
Anson, Viscount
Anson, Hon. C.
Anson, Hon. R.
Apcar, A. A.
Arbuthnot, L. G.
Arkwright, C. L.
Ashworth, P.
Athlumney, Lord
Bagnall, H. F.
Baily, E. P.
Baily, R. E. H.
Baines, M. T.
Baker, C. V.
Banbury, A.
Barchard, A. C. S.
Barlow, M. Y.
Barnes, R. Gorell
Barry, D. H.
Baucher, R. H.
Begbie, A. J.
Bennett, C. T.
Bennett, G. G. M.
Bentinck, A. H. W.
Benton, C. H.
Bevington, J. C.
Bewicke, C.
Biedermann, H. E. C.
Bird, M. C.
Black, W. D.
Blacker, W.
Blaine, H. F.
Blair, H. M.
Bleackley, E. O.
Blount, C. H. B.
Blyth, D. A.
Bolitho, W. E. T.
Bolton, W. S.
Bosworth-Smith, B. N.
Bovill, B.
Bovill, G. B.
Boyson, J. A.
Bradshaw, J.
Brandt, D. R.
Bridgeman, C. G. O.
Brooke, F. R. R.
Brown, K. E.
Buller, C. F.
Buller, E. T.
Bulloch, J. H.
Burnett, E. W.
Butler, A. H. M.
Butler, E. M.
Butler, G. M.
Butler, Lord J. H.
Buxton, A.
Buxton, C. D.
Carlisle, F. M. M.
Carlisle, H.
Carlisle, K. M.
Carlisle, M. M.
Carrick, G. P.
Cater, C. A.
Chancellor, R. A. B.
Chaplin, R. S.
Charles, S. F.
Chater, L.
Cheales, R. D.
Chetwynd, G.
Clarke, T. B. A.
Clayton, F. G. H.
Clough-Taylor, L.
Clutterbuck, T. R.
Cobden, F. C.
Cochrane, A. H.
Cole, T. G. O.
Collins, I. G.
Collins, W. A. R.
Cookson, G.
Cottrell, C. E.
Cowley, R. B.
Cox, A. R.
Crake, E. H.
Crake, R. H.
Crake, W. P.
Crawford, R. E. W.
Crawley, A. S.
Crawley, C. S.
Crawley, E.
Crawley, H. E.
Crawley, L. G.
Cruise, R. R.
Crutchley, G. E. V.
Crutchley, P. E.
Currie, F. A.
Dalal, J.
Dauglish, A. F.
Dauglish, M. J.
Davis, W. H.
de Jongh, K. G.
de Jongh, L. A.
Delius, J. D.
Delius, S. St. M.
de Moleyns, Hon. F.
Dent, C. H.
Dent, W. H.
de Paravicini, H. F.
de Paravicini, P. C. F.
de Uphaugh, R. G. D.
Dickinson, U. W.
Digby, R.
Dowson, E. M.
Drew, A. S.
Dundas, R.
Dunn, J.
Dury, G. A. I.
Dury, T. S.
Earle, G. F.
Eiloart, R. E.
Enthoven, H. J.
Everard, W. L.
Evetts, W.
Eyre, C. H.
Fair, J. St. F.
Falcon, J. H.
Falcon, M.
Falcon, W.
Ferris, J. T.
Fisher, J. L.
Forster, F.
Foster, R.
Frerichs, J. T.
Fryer, F. E. R.
Fuller-Maitland, W.
Geaves, F. S.
Gibbon, J. H.
Giffard, W. J. F.
Giles, A. B.
Giles, C. T.
Gillespie, R. W.
Gilroy, C. E.
Gold, P. H. G.

Goodden, C. P.
Gore, G. P.
Gore, S. W.
Gowans, J.
Graham, O. B. (1910)
Graham, R. J.
Greatorex, J. E. A.
Greatorex, T.
Greaves, W. E.
Gregson, H. G.
Gregson, L. H. K.
Grenfell, W. H.
Grieve, B. A. F.
Griffin, A. W. M. S.
Grimston, W. E.
Grundy, G. G.
Hadow, A. A.
Hadow, E. M.
Hadow, P. F.
Hadow, W. H.
Halliday, J. A.
Halliday, M. A. C.
Hamilton, Lord E. W.
Hardinge, Hon. C.
Hartley, T.
Heale, W. H.
Henery, P. J. T.
Henery, R. W. P.
Henley, Hon. F. R.
Hewett, H. T.
Hewlett, W. O.
Hills, E. H.
Hillyard, J. M.
Hoare, H. S.
Hoare, R. B.
Hogarth, J. U.
Hodgson, C. G. L.
Holmes, N. T.
Hopley, F. J. V.
Hopley, G. W. V.
Hornby, A. N.
Hornby, C. L.
Hoyer-Millar, E. G.
Humphreys, W. A.
Hurt, S. F. A. A.
Hutton, C. F.
Isaac, H. W.
Jackson, A. H. M.
Jackson, F. S.
Jackson, G. L.
Jackson, G. R.
Jameson, T. O.
Jarvis, C. J. E.
Jarvis, L. K.
Jessopp, N. A.
Kaye, H. S.
Kemp, A. F.
Kemp, C. W. M.
Kemp, H. F.
Kemp, M. C.
Kennaway, C. R.
Kinahan, G. C.
Kindersley, C. E.
Kortright, M. C. W.
La Fontaine, W. E. J.
Lambert, R. E.
Lang, A. H.
Laverton, G. A.
Law, W.
Lawson, E. M.
Lawson-Smith, T. E.
Layard, A. J.
Leaf, F. W.
Leaf, H.
Leaf, J. G.
Le Marchant, E. H. C.
Leyland, F. D.
Lloyd, F. O. Griffiths
Long, W. H.
Lucas, A. C.
Lucas, F. G. L.
Lutyens, C. A. G.
Lyon, H. F.
Macan, A. H.
Macan, G.
M'Clintock, W. K.
McCorquodale, E. G.
M'Inroy, J. P.
Mackie, E. D.
MacLaren, A. C.
MacLaren, G.
MacLaren, J. A.
M'Neill, R. J.
Magnay, C. B. W.
Makant, A. V.
Makant, R. K.
Mann, E. W.
Marsden-Smedley, G. F.
Martineau, P. H.
Mathews, E.
Matson, J. R. M.
Matthews, E. S.
Matthews, H. L.
Maw, P. T.
Maynard, E. A. J.
Medlicott, W. S.
Meek, A. G.
Meek, H. E.
Michell, E. J.
Midwood, D. N.
Miles, F. H. H.
Miles, W. S.
Mirehouse, W. E.
Monckton, W. T.
Moncreiff, R. C.
Moncreiffe, R.
Moncreiffe, T. G. H.
Money, W. B.
Montgomery, H. H.
Moolman, F. E. M.
Morrall, C.
Morrice, F. L. H.
Morris, R. O.
Morrison, K. B.
Mumm, J. E.
Munro, R. M. C.
Murly-Gotto, H. T.
Napier, D. R.
Nash, L. C. F.
Neame, A.
Oates, F. H.
Oates, J. S. C.
Openshaw, W. E.
Osborne, B.
Page, A.
Paine, A. I.
Palmer, T. W.
Parbury, E. P.
Patterson, H. G.
Patterson, W. H.
Pease, M. W. R.
Peebles, H. M.
Peel, R.
Pelham, S.
Pember, F. W.
Pemberton, C. B. Childe
Penn, W.
Phelips, G. A.
Phelps, T. T.
Philcox, E. A.
Phipps, H. G.
Phipps, W. T.
Pidcock, C. A.
Pike, G.
Ponsonby, J. H.
Pope, C. G.
Porter, A. M.
Ramsay, A. D.
Ramsay, J. M.
Ramsay, M. F.
Ramsay, N.
Ramsay, R. C.
Ramsay, R. O.
Raphael, E. G.
Rattigan, C. S.
Rattigan, W. F. A.
Reid, C. F.
Renton, H. N. L.
Renton, R. K. D.
Reunert, C.
Reunert, J.
Richards, E. J.
Richardson, J. M.
Richardson, W.
Ridgeway, C. S. C. F.
Rivett-Carnac, G.
Robertson, W. P.
Robinson, J. P.
Roffey, G. W.
Rome, C. S.
Routledge, L. A.
Routledge, V.
Rowe, F. C. C.
Royle, J. S.
Rudd, C. J. L.
Sanders, A. T.
Sanderson, J. T.
Sanderson, L.
Sandilands, J. W.
Saunders, W. C.
Shakerley, G. H.
Shand, F. L.
Smith, C. J.
Smith, F. W.
Spencer, R.
Spiro, D. G.
Stancomb, F. W.
Staveley, W. C.
Stephen, J. C.
Stevenson-Moore, N. S.
Stewart, A. F.
Stewart-Brown, H.
Stewart-Brown, P. H.
Stirling, J.
Stirling, J. H.
Stogdon, J. H.
Stow, M. H.
Straker, A. C.
Stuart, E. A.
Studd, E. B. T.
Symes-Thompson, F.
Tabor, A. S.
Templer, F. G.
Thompson, G. E.
Thompson, V.
Torrens, A. A.
Torrens, W. M.
Trew, V. P.
Turnbull, T. L. G.
Tylden-Wright, G. M.
Tyssen, C. A. D.
Upton, P. V.
Vibart, R. F.
Walker, C. W.
Walker, G. B.
Walker, I. D.
Wallroth, C. A.
Walsh, J.
Ward, Hon. E. W. H.
Watson, A. K.
Watson, G. H.
Watson, H. D.
Webbe, A. J.
Welch, R.
Whistler, L. G.
Whitaker, A. I.
Wilkes, J. F.
Wilkinson, M. G.
Williams, C. D.
Williams, F. V.
Wills, C. P.
Wilson, C. S.
Wilson, F. B.
Wilson, G.
Wilson, T. B.
Woodroffe, H. G. P.
Woodward, K. A.
Wrigley, E. W.
Wroughton, W. M.
Wyld, H. J.
Young, W. A. R.

Hills & Saunders.

ETON XI., 1921.

T. C. Barber. P. E. Lawrie. E. W. Dawson (12th man). G. K. Cox. Lord Dunglass.
M. L. Hill. R. Aird. Hon. D. F. Brand. G. O. Allen. Hon. J. B. Coventry.
M. R. Bridgeman. H. D. Sheldon.

Hills & Saunders.

HARROW XI., 1921.

L. G. Crawley. G. C. Kinahan. R. H. Baucher. H. F. Bagnall. P. V. Upton.
P. H. Stewart-Brown. I. G. Collins. C. T. Bennett. H. J. Enthoven. C. S. Crawley.
F. O. Griffiths-Lloyd.

Hills & Saunders.

OLD HARROVIAN MATCH, 1908.

J. A. M. Charles. G. E. V. Crutchley. A. Page. E. B. T. Studd. E. W. Mann. F. J. V. Hopley. E. M. Dowson. G. A. Laverton. W. L. Everard.
V. Routledge. G. F. Earle. C. H. Eyre. M. C. Bird. F. M. M. Carlisle. H. J. Wyld.
A. V. Makant. A. C. MacLaren. A. H. Lang. A. J. Webbe. M. C. Kemp. Hon. R. Anson. F. S. Jackson.
S. St. M. Delius. T. E. Lawson-Smith.

HARROW WANDERERS

The Late CHARLES H. EYRE

THE Harrow Wanderers is one of the best-known cricket XI.'s that tour about England in the later part of the cricket season. It is a peculiar institution. It is not a club; it is merely a touring XI. It has nothing to do with other cricket institutions at Harrow, such as the Harrow Blues or the newly formed Harrow Association, with which the Harrow Blues have recently amalgamated. These clubs are for the general Harrow public. The Wanderers are a private concern, admission to which is considered a great honour.

Their origin is uncertain. But whoever it was who first thought of the idea, the guiding spirit from the start was I. D. Walker, that loyal Old Harrovian and enthusiastic cricketer, to whom both the game and the School owe so much. The first matches played were in 1870, and no year has since gone by without the Harrow Wanderers taking the field. The length of the tour varied from a week to a fortnight or more: nor was the list of fixtures rigid. For though the scene was nearly always laid in the North of England, and the tour called the Northern Tour in "Donnie Walker's" lifetime, visits were sometimes paid elsewhere as well, such as to the Crystal Palace, Esher, Aldershot, etc.

But before describing the Northern Tour it will be well to mention a few other things first. The colours are blue and white (the School colours) with a stripe of yellow. It was I. D.'s custom to give the colours to a new recruit on the first evening of the tour, and it was—and is—a strong point of honour always to wear them on tour, either as a tie or a hat-ribbon, and also with evening clothes. The custom both of giving and wearing these colours is carefully kept up.

The Wanderers in their early years picked up a mascot. They were wandering through the streets of York one evening, after a long day's struggle with their oldest enemies, the Yorkshire Gentlemen, when a stick was seen in a shop, some four feet long or more, with the face of a man carved at the end by way of handle. This face—unusually ugly—was thought to bear a striking resemblance to a famous Old Harrovian who was playing, was instantly bought, and has remained with them ever since. The "Old Man," as he is called, is reverently wrapped up in the Wanderers' flag when he travels, and is set up first thing on the morning of a match just outside the pavilion, with a piece of Wanderer ribbon tied round him, where his neck should be; and the first thing the players should do on reaching the ground is to pay their respects to the guardian of their fortunes. He is an old man of stern features, thoroughly in keeping with the nature of the cricket played by his subjects. The severity of his features seems to be increased as the batsman who has made a cipher passes by him into the pavilion, and scarcely to relax when he carries out his bat for a hundred.

Sternness, then, is the keynote of the Wanderers' cricket: nor will it be wondered at by those who knew the spirit in which I. D. Walker and his only less famous follower, A. J. Webbe, were accustomed to play. Never throw away your wicket, even if the match was all but won; never bowl a ball without giving it all the "devil" you possessed; never for your life miss a catch, never for a thousand lives shrink from getting in the way of the hottest drives. A

loyal battler with the Wanderers in his later years was fielding very close in at square-leg to the slowest and most innocent of bowlers. The batsman made an old-fashioned square-leg hit. The fielder had the courage to put out a hand, somewhat timidly, and was lucky that the ball, which went full pitch over the boundary off his first finger, did not break it. "Webbie" was captain on this occasion, and glared at the offender; and, on crossing over, said in a loud and indignant voice to the wicket-keeper, "He didn't try—he didn't try it." Such was the spirit of Wanderer cricket, as that of all cricket should be; and the players were content it should be so.

But to come to the Northern Tour. It must be remembered that these were the days—in the 'seventies and 'eighties—before County Cricket had developed into the mammoth concern it now is. Local cricket was more enthusiastic and reached a far higher standard; but at the same time some of these crack sides found it difficult to get teams to play them who were worthy of their steel. And one of the reasons why the Wanderers received such a warm welcome from gentlemen and professionals alike was because they brought really fine cricket with them, a fighting spirit, and true *camaraderie*.

It would be a long business to describe these old matches in any detail. The same opponents figure again and again. Gentlemen of Yorkshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Notts, Cheshire, Warwickshire, generally with a pro. or two in most cases, bravely faced the strong Wanderer side, and were satisfied if they could draw with them. For from the first the Harrow Wanderers were very rarely beaten. The matches nearly always lasted two days, and often the Wanderers had a "tail," often were very weak in bowling. But good fielding and brilliant batting carried them to victory against the weaker sides, and, with an unusual amount of grit and dogged fighting, generally staved off defeat against what should now be called County sides, sometimes even snatched victory from them.

Some of the keenest matches fought were against Preston, Lincoln Lindum, Liverpool, Manchester Club and Ground. Preston came to be looked on as a test match. Year after year it was played on August Bank Holiday and the day after. The fight was furious till lunch on the second day. Then Jeroboams of champagne were placed indiscriminately on the luncheon-table; and what had been a fight became a life-and-death struggle. Was it on one of these occasions that old David Pollard distinguished himself? He acted as umpire for many years to the Wanderers. They picked him up at York one year and made him the only professional bowler at the School nets during term-time. He was a wonderful old character, and all were sorry when he died two years ago. Anyhow, whether it was at Preston or not, there was a tremendous struggle in progress on a wet and slippery ground. The Wanderers were fielding, and the batsmen ran a sharp run. One of them had to go his hardest to get home, and in the effort ran into old David and sent him flying, at the same time as the wicket was thrown down. David picked himself up slowly, solemnly spat the sawdust from his mouth and wiped it from his eyes, and then gave vent to a single monosyllable. "Oot," he said fiercely in his Yorkshire dialect, and "oot" it was. Protestations were in vain, the indignant umpire was inflexible.

Quite the strongest side met with in early days was that at Lascelles Hall, just outside Huddersfield, the home of so many of Yorkshire's greatest players. There as a rule no fewer than seven of the regular Yorkshire side were to be found, and keenly did they look forward to the visit of the Wanderers. So strong was their side that it was their custom to give a bat to any one who made fifty runs against them. Rarely was the bat won, and rarely did fifty runs take more getting.

The Yorkshire Gentlemen were a strong team in those days, and many a great struggle and pleasant dinner did the two teams have together. It was at York on one occasion that Major W. C. Hedley saved the game by a brilliant 150. The Wanderers thought they had caught him at the wicket early on, and the rest of his innings was pain and grief to them. But the climax came when A. Page—one of the safest catches in the country Harrow has ever had—

made a brilliant one-handed catch in the long field and ended the Major's innings for 80. Nothing of the kind. When the Wanderers had finished cheering this brilliant feat, they turned to find the batsman still at the wicket and the umpire quietly signalling a boundary. The fieldsman's foot was over the white line which then formed the boundary round the ground, and the Major never gave another chance.

But there is no end to the stories connected with these tours, where everything was done on a lavish scale, and the Wanderers entertained and were entertained most handsomely : stories of incidents in hotels, where bells rang when they ought not, and Lord Mayors of London came to visit Lord Mayors of Manchester, and the Wanderers helped in the entertainment. But we must pass on to the great change.

In 1898 I. D. Walker died, and his mantle descended on the shoulders of A. J. Webbe, who had been the mainstay of the side on so many occasions, and who was even the mainstay of the bowling as often as not. The Northern Tour was continued for several years, but it had changed its nature with the nature of cricket itself. County Cricket had become an exacting tyrant, country-house cricket a seductive mistress. The old Northern clubs had passed the heyday of their prime, there was too much cricket, and no need to go far to get it. So in 1905 the Wanderers degenerated into a country-house tour. The spirit of the new age was too strong, though the older Wanderers were very reluctant to yield to it. Since then all the environment has been very pleasant and the hospitality of friends unbounded. But much of the spirit of the old tour has been lost. The opposing teams have not, as a rule, the *esprit de corps* that pervaded those old Northern clubs. The Wanderers are keen to preserve as unbeaten a record as before, and many of the scratch sides are very formidable. But the old fighting spirit is dying out in this as in so many other ways. There is much beside cricket in these matches, and sometimes the cricket seems to take a second place. But that is only a comparative estimate. The Wanderers' cricket is still as keen as that of any other club that plays. It is because the old matches were so grandly stern that the new ones seem so mildly exciting.

The Wanderers now play at Ascot, Leighton Buzzard, where Mr. Evelyn de Rothschild often has a strong side ; at Leighton, Westbury, where Mr. Laverton entices many good players to come and play, and where in 1910 he inflicted the second defeat the Wanderers have met with in the last ten years ; sometimes at Woolwich, formerly at Garboldisham Manor, where Mr. O. R. Dunell used to have such a splendid week with splendid cricket ; sometimes at Norfolk, where the Wanderers set up a record against the Club and Ground by scoring 560 for five wickets in four hours ; once a tour in Devonshire, where Eric Mann, who arranged the tour, got at least nine wickets every innings for at most three runs apiece. In fact the Harrow Wanderers are ready to go wherever a team is waiting to play them. But they are still a strong combination, probably the strongest side in the year that goes touring, and many people are naturally shy at challenging them. " Webbie " has dropped out of the matches now ; but " Bishop " Kemp still keeps the flag flying and the traditions going, and it is likely to be many a long year before the Harrow Wanderers cease to exist.

A complete list of all who have played would comprise all the best players that learnt their cricket at Harrow. From I. D. Walker, A. N. Hornby, and A. J. Webbe, through the generations that produced F. S. Jackson, A. C. MacLaren, E. M. Dowson, to the later days of M. C. Bird and M. Falcon, all the great Harrow cricketers have worn the Wanderer colours and been proud to wear them. Perhaps the best way of indicating the great part played by this old and still thriving institution is by inserting below a few characteristic matches, taken from the various decades. The names will recall stirring memories to old and young alike, and make both wish that a society with such traditions may still have many more seasons at the grand old game.

HARROW WANDERERS *v.* THE NODE (Hertfordshire). 1870

(Probably the first match ever played by the Harrow Wanderers.)

Harrow Wanderers				The Node	
C. W. Walker, st Lines, b Hughes	6	b Hughes	3	J. Lines, lbw, b Gore	4
W. P. Crake, b Sharpe	13	b Hughes	4	J. Hughes, b Cobden	0
W. H. Hadow, st Lines, b Hughes	21	not out	96	F. Coleman, b Cobden	2
P. M. Thornton, b Hughes	0	b Hughes	8	B. Pauncefote, Esq., c Cobden, b Gore	1
W. E. Grimston, b Hughes	8			G. D. Baker, Esq., b Cobden	10
I. D. Walker, c Lines, b Hughes	10	st Lines, b Pauncefote	46	— Burnett, Esq., b Gore	11
S. W. Gore, hit wkt., b Hughes	8			J. C. Reade, Esq., c Gore, b Cobden	27
C. A. Wallroth, c Baker, b Hughes	19	c Baker, b C. F. Reid	3	T. G. Sharpe, Esq., c Templer, b Gore	0
H. M. Lindsell, c Pauncefote, b Burnett	18			F. Rooke, Esq., b Cobden	5
F. C. Cobden, b Hughes	7			W. E. L. Bayliff, Esq., not out	17
F. G. Templer, not out	19	b Pauncefote	23	C. F. Reid, Esq., b Gore	0
*J. Smith, b Burnett	0			E. V. Pryn, Esq., c Hadow, b Gore	4
Extras	5	Extras	9	Extras	12
Total	134	Total (for 6 wkts.)	192	Total	93

* Emergencies.

HARROW WANDERERS *v.* LASCELLES HALL. 1877

Lascelles Hall				Harrow Wanderers	
E. T. Hirst, Esq., not out	75	c Hornby, b Walker	31	A. N. Hornby, b Hill	29
A. Greenwood, c Openshaw, b Walker	9	c Smith, b Fryer	27	I. D. Walker, st Lockwood, b Eastwood	6
W. Bates, c Walker, b Fryer	24	c Openshaw b Walker	26	A. J. Webbe, b Hill	74
D. Eastwood, run out	12	b Smith	50	F. E. R. Fryer, c and b Ambler	42
E. Lockwood, b Fryer	4	c Webbe, b Fryer	64	A. F. Smith, b L. Greenwood	1
A. Thewlis, c Smith, b Hornby	2	b Walker	31	C. A. Wallroth, c and b L. Greenwood	7
L. Greenwood, b Hornby	2	c Henderson, b Fryer	28	T. S. Dury, c Hill, b Ambler	58
J. Thewlis, jun., b Fryer	6			R. Henderson, b Hill	4
A. Hill, b Hornby	1	not out	53	M. P. Betts, not out	39
J. Ambler, b Hornby	2	not out	0	C. J. Lucas, b Hill	21
W. G. Brierley, Esq., c Webbe, b Fryer	0	c Wallroth, b Fryer	4	W. E. Openshaw, b Ambler	1
Extras	9	Extras	20	Extras	7
Total	148	Total (for 8 wkts.)	334	Total	289

HARROW WANDERERS *v.* LEICESTERSHIRE. 1883

Harrow Wanderers				Leicestershire			
Mr. A. J. Webbe, c Stedman, b Parnham	24	b Parnham	16	Mr. C. Marriott, b Webbe	8	c Lawson-Smith, b Webbe	0
Mr. I. D. Walker, c Stedman, b Parnham	3	b Smith	2	Mr. J. M. Marriott, c Smith, b Walker	17	st Kemp, b Walker	0
Rev. W. Law, c Warren, b Smith	4	b Smith	17	Mr. J. A. Turner lbw, b Walker	11	not out	13
Mr. F. E. R. Fryer, c Stedman, b Smith	1	c C. Marriott, b Smith	3	Mr. A. W. Crofts, c Kemp, b Webbe	14	c Fryer, b Webbe	1
Mr. M. C. Kemp, c Marriott, b Smith	9	c J. M. Marriott, b Arnall	26	Wheeler, c Law, b Walker	15	not out	23
Mr. P. J. T. Henery, b Smith	9	b Smith	15	Warren, st Kemp, b Walker	13		
Mr. W. E. Openshaw, c Crofts, b Parnham	1	st Crofts, b Arnall	7	Rev. H. Stedman, not out	17	st Kemp, b Walker	0
Capt. Hornby, c Warren, b Parnham	7	not out	2	Whittle, c Smith, b Webbe	6		
Mr. E. M. Lawson-Smith, st Crofts, b Parnham	3	run out	4	Parnham, b Walker	4		
Mr. R. W. G. Stainton, c Parnham, b Smith	0	c C. Marriott, b Smith	0	Mr. H. C. Smith, b Webbe	3		
Mr. H. C. Smith, not out	0	run out	4	Mr. H. T. Arnall, c Henery, b Walker	3		
Extras	0	Extras	2	Extras	7	Extras	3
Total	61	Total	96	Total	118	Total (for 4 wkts.)	40

Elliott & Fry.

ARTHUR PAGE.

CAPITOL
LIBRARY

HARROW WANDERERS *v.* C. BROOK'S XI. 1890

(Played at Lincoln.)

Harrow Wanderers				C. Brook's XI.			
A. J. Webbe, b Harrison	21			C. Brook, b Webbe	0	c Henery, b Webbe	6
I. D. Walker, c Brown, b Harrison	7			Brown, b Webbe	3	not out	0
E. A. J. Maynard, c Brown, b Harrison	0			Lockwood, c Hewett, b Webbe	27	c Henery, b Webbe	20
F. S. Jackson, c Wells-Cole, b Harrison	4	not out	0	G. Wells-Cole, c Walker, b Webbe	0	st Kemp, b Walker	12
H. T. Hewett, b Harrison	48			J. B. Challen, b Jackson	6	st Kemp, b Webbe	15
P. J. T. Henery, c Challen, b Lockwood	0			Brockwell, c Maynard, b Jackson	0	c Young, b Jackson	18
M. C. Kemp, b Harrison	25	not out	17	A. G. Henfrey, c Kemp, b Jackson	15	b Jackson	54
E. M. Lawson-Smith, c Henfrey, b Lockwood	84			A. K. Brook, not out	8	b Young	9
Rev. T. Greatorex, c Brockwell, b Henfrey	14			W. Martin-Scott, b Jackson	12	c Jackson, b Young	4
W. A. R. Young, c and b Lockwood	2	c Brown, b Harrison	0	H. C. Melbourn, st Kemp, b Walker	10	st Kemp, b Walker	1
J. A. MacLaren, not out	0	b Lockwood	4	Harrison, b Young	1	c Lawson-Smith, b Walker	10
Extras	10			Extras	4		
Total	215	Total (2 wkts.)	21	Total	86	Total	149

MANCHESTER *v.* HARROW WANDERERS. 1902

Manchester		Harrow Wanderers			
A. G. Baker, run out	12	C. H. Eyre, c Arnold, b Barnes	21	b Hallows	26
C. H. Benton, run out	40	G. MacLaren, b Brearley	12	not out	36
J. C. MacLaren, c Page, b A. H. Hornby	22	A. Page, c Barnes, b Brearley	0	not out	24
Hallows, c Eyre, b Carlisle	1	A. H. Hornby, b Barnes	21		
Barnes (S. F.), c Gore, b Anderson	75	H. J. Wyld, b Barnes	0		
A. E. Taylor, c Wyld, b A. H. Hornby	0	K. M. Carlisle, b Brearley	0		
A. S. Drew, b Anderson	0	M. C. Kemp, c Hallows, b Brearley	9		
T. F. Arnold, c Anderson, b Webbe	23	A. J. Webbe, b Brearley	5		
Huddleston, b Anderson	1	G. P. Gore, b Barnes	1		
W. Brearley, c A. H. Hornby, b Webbe	4	A. N. Hornby, not out	13		
Kermode, b Anderson	12	W. B. Anderson, b Brearley	2		
Redcliffe, not out	4	E. G. M'Corquodale, b Kermode	3		
Extras	2	Extras	6		
Total	196	Total	93	Total (for 1 wkt.)	91

HARROW WANDERERS *v.* GARBOLDISHAM MANOR. 1908

Garboldisham Manor				Harrow Wanderers	
R. W. Nicholls, c Eyre, b Hopley	22	c Studd, b Kaye	87	C. H. Eyre, c Lee, b Tod	3
R. Lee, c Eyre, b Hopley	2	not out	13	M. C. Bird, b Napier	12
W. N. Tod, c Eyre, b Hopley	3	not out	14	M. Falcon, c Mordaunt, b Napier	80
G. N. Foster, b Mann	12	c Eyre, b Kaye	133	H. S. Kaye, c Kennaway, b Napier	67
H. C. Dunell, c Kaye, b Hopley	80	b Hopley	2	E. B. T. Studd, c Wilson, b Napier	30
A. J. Boyd, b Mann	0	b Hopley	2	C. V. Baker, c Tod, b Napier	65
C. S. Wilson, c Gore, b Kaye	21	c Eyre, b Hopley	2	F. J. V. Hopley, c Foster, b Napier	42
A. L. Kennaway, b Mann	2	c Crake, b Mann	14	E. W. Mann, c Lee, b Tod	1
G. J. Mordaunt, b Mann	22			E. H. Crake, c Kennaway, b Miles	42
G. G. Napier, b Mann	2			G. P. Gore, c and b Napier	20
C. H. Miles, not out	12	b Hopley	0	M. C. Kemp, not out	11
Extras	9	Extras	23	Extras	19
Total	187	Total (for 7 wkts.)	290	Total	392

In 1920 it was determined to reconstruct the Harrow Wanderers with a view to enabling Old Harrovians to play together a series of matches each year, and to that end a club was formed with M. C. Kemp as the first President. The list of fixtures for 1921 consisted of matches against Ascot, Berkhamsted School, Stanmore Park, Greenjackets, Shoeburyness Garrison, Household Brigade, Hampstead, and Aldershot Command.

FOOTBALL—THE HARROW GAME

THE following account of football at Harrow was written by the late Charles H. Eyre, an assistant master at the School, and himself a fine exponent of the Harrow game. He fell in France in September 1915.

Quis desiderio sit pudor aut modus
tam cari capitis ?

All forms of football, like nearly all other games, derive their code of rules from the circumstances under which they were first played, or at least from the conditions that prevailed at the time when games began to be developed into organic things. But while all other Schools have marshalled themselves under the banner either of the old game as played at Rugby School years ago, or of the Schools who, led chiefly by Charterhouse, amalgamated together to form a new code which has ever since been known by the name of "Association" football, Eton, Harrow, and Winchester stuck to their old games.

This is not the place to go into the various reasons why these three Schools did not follow the lead of the others. Doubtless pride had something to do with it, tradition and sentiment more, and perhaps also the natural conditions of the ground in general, and of the soil in particular. Certainly this last played a prominent part at Harrow in favour of retaining the old School game ; and no account of it would be adequate without a foremost place being given to the peculiar nature of the soil, which has always been a predominant factor in the gradual development of the "Harrow game."

A well-known and very popular Harrow song affirms that

Nothing can drive the dumps away
Like Harrow footer on Harrow clay.

That is very true ; for, while there is probably nothing quite like Harrow footer, there is certainly nothing at all like the intractable nature of Harrow clay. Geologists say that it descends for hundreds of feet below the top of the Hill, and it would seem to be quite as deep at the foot. So solid is it at the foot that the rain that falls there by itself has great difficulty in getting away ; but when there is added to that all the water that makes its way from the slope of the Hill, it is obvious that the playing-fields at Harrow are subject to no normal conditions.

But this terrible mud—as it quickly becomes after hard use—as the Harrow song quoted above suggests, is far from being an object of unmitigated hatred and disgust to Harrovians. On the contrary, generation after generation of Harrow boys have learnt to love it with an abiding love : they have forgotten the dry days in October, they remember only the great struggles in the liquid mire of November and December, when they returned to their houses black from head to foot to revel in the purifying joys of a hot "tosh" (bath), with the pleasurable feeling that all the elements had been against them, but that in conquering them they had fairly "driven the dumps away."

The fields are bad enough still : they were much worse before they were drained in 1889.

Six inches of mud is not uncommon now: twelve inches was literally not very rare before. But without dwelling longer on the subject, we may say that no amount of draining will get the water satisfactorily away. The drains are laid as near the surface as possible, but even so fail to do their part. So great is the "stodge" that in a very wet season a few years ago, when the water was standing in pools on the surface, several drains were opened and examined and found to be in full working order, only—the water did not reach them! Let us leave the drains and the mud with this important reflection, that in October and early November the grounds are usually dry and hard and Harrow football not at its best: that it is only when the House Matches come on at the end of November that the grounds become grandly heavy, and the real sport begins.

Before giving an official reproduction of the modern rules, it will perhaps be well to mention here another factor in the game which is due to the heaviness of the ground, namely, the ball. It is nearly twice the size and weight of a Soccer ball, and its shape can best be described by imagining such a Soccer ball squashed firmly in, until it possesses two sides that are not very far from being flat. Its size and weight help it to resist the mud, and its shape enables it to travel a great distance. Unfortunately its shape is by no means uniform, and while one ball will travel steadily and straight, most will show a tendency to dip or swerve slightly, unless kicked with perfect precision. It is an easy ball to dribble, hard to shoot quite straight with.

Here are the Rules, officially drawn up by Edward Bowen and the authorities of those old days about fifty years ago, and slightly modified or extended since by the lapse of time and other outside circumstances.

1. The choice of bases (*i.e.* goals) is determined by tossing: the side that wins the toss must have the choice of bases, the side that loses has the right to kick off.
2. The bases must be 18 feet in width, and the distance between them not greater than 150 yards. The width of the ground must not be more than 100 yards.
3. The ball must be kicked off from the middle of the ground, half-way between the two bases. A base may not be obtained unless the ball has touched one of the opposite side to the kicker previously to passing between the base poles.
4. When the ball is kicked, any one on the same side as the kicker is entitled to kick or catch it, provided that at the time of the delivery of the kick he is not nearer the line of the opponents' base than the kicker. If he is nearer, he is "off-side," and virtually out of the game, till the ball has been touched by one of the opposite side. Nor may he interfere with any of the opposite side, or in any way prevent or obstruct his kicking or catching the ball.
5. The ball may only be caught if it has not touched the ground since it was kicked by the leg below the knee, or the foot.
6. Whoever catches the ball is entitled to a free kick if he calls "Yards": but whoever catches the ball and does not call "Yards" is liable to have the ball knocked out of his hands.

   N.B.—The ball must be kicked without delay: and the preliminary run must not be longer than three yards (*i.e.* the utmost length to which three running strides would extend).
7. When a player catches the ball, he may take his Three Yards, or each of them, in any direction he likes.
8. If a player catch the ball near the opposite base, he may try to carry the ball through by jumping the Three Yards. If he fail in this attempt, no second try is allowed, but he must return to the spot where he caught the ball, and from there may have a free kick at the ball: none of the opposite side may in this case get in his way nearer than the spot to which his jump brought him.
9. The ball, when in play, must never be touched by the hand or arm unless close to the body, except in the case of a catch, as stated in Rule 5.
10. The ball, if kicked beyond the prescribed limits of the ground, must be thrown in again (at least six yards from the thrower) by one of the opposite side to the player who shall have last touched the ball, and his throw may be made in any direction, but may not obtain a base unless the ball has previously touched one of the players.

    N.B.—In making the throw, the thrower may not hold the ball by the lace, nor may he touch the ball, after the throw, until it has been touched by one of the other players.
11. From behind his own base a player must kick the ball instead of throwing it, the preliminary run

being not longer than three running strides from the base line. From behind the opponents' base, the throw must be straight in, and may be of any length. In the first case the kicker, and in the second the thrower, must not again touch the ball until it has been touched by another player.

N.B.—Neither in Rule 10 nor in this Rule do Rules 4 or 5 apply.

12. All charging is fair, but no holding, tripping, pushing with the hands, shinning or back-shinning, either of the ball or the players, is allowed.
13. After each base has been obtained, or if no base is obtained by half-time, the sides change their respective bases.
14. If the ball strikes the base-pole and goes through, it shall count as a base, but if, in the opinion of the umpires, it shall have passed over the pole, it shall not count as a base.
15. If the ball strikes the base-pole and rebounds into the ground, play shall continue.
16. No nails or spikes of any sort are allowed in football boots.
17. There must always be two umpires in a House Match, and if possible in School Matches. Their decision shall be final as to matters of fact, but they are at liberty to refer any question of law to the Committee of the Philathletic Club if they feel unable to decide it at the time.

    [The Philathletic Club is composed of the leading members of the School, partly *ex officio*, partly by election.]
18. It shall be the duty of the umpires in all Football Matches to take away or award a base, or " Yards," if clearly and undoubtedly obtained, or stopped by unfair means, and in House Matches to put out of the game any player wilfully breaking any of the Football Rules.
19. Either side in a House Match, having scored five bases to none by their opponents, shall be awarded the match.
20. If the first day's play result in a tie, it shall be replayed on the next Half-Holiday, on which there is no School Match, the distance between the base-poles being doubled, and the sides tossing again for choice of bases.
21. After a tie each house is at liberty to play with any alterations or substitutions in its team that it may wish.
22. On the second day of a House Match, if a draw be the result, the umpires must compel an extra quarter of an hour to be played, the sides continuing to play in the same direction, but if no base be obtained before, they shall change ends after seven minutes. The same to apply to Champion House Match on the first day's play if it be a draw, at the end of the hour.
23. In the event of there being any reason for putting off a House Match, it shall be decided by the Committee of the Philathletic Club.

ADDENDA. *December* 1911

I. When " Yards " are being given, opponents may stand as near as they like to the side of, but not between, the giver and taker of " Yards."
II. A player having taken " Yards " and intending to shoot at base, if he takes three strides into the centre, must take a stationary kick. His opponents may stand within 15 feet of him, but not nearer.
III. If a player is taking " Yards " from a kick from an opponent, the remainder of the opposing side, if " off-side," must be not less than three yards away from him.
IV. If the ball is rolling towards a back, and he intends to stop the ball, and not let it come to rest naturally, his opponents, seeing his intention, may not, if " off-side," come within three yards of the back until he has touched the ball.

N.B.—" Three Yards " throughout means three running yards.

The foregoing rules are rather informal, like the game itself. A few comments on the chief peculiarities of the game may not be out of place here.

The game is played by eleven a side. There used to be two backs and nine forwards. Now that the game is faster on the drier ground, three backs are necessary, and the eight forwards are divided into two " wings " (two players = one wing) and a " centre " or " middle." Their respective duties will be explained later.

The goal-posts or base-poles are unique. They are merely two posts stretching theoretically into infinite space, and unconnected by any cross-bar whatever. The ball has only to go through, at any height.

For shortness' sake the "Off-side" rule may be described as almost exactly similar to the rule in "Rugger," except that a back cannot put the rest of his side "on-side," after he has kicked, by running up in front of them.

The throw-in is also peculiar. In earlier days the ball had to be thrown in straight, or again had to be thrown in with both hands. Now it is thrown exactly as the thrower wishes, and this means a gain of thirty, or with a strong thrower of almost fifty, yards to the side whose "out" it is, *i.e.* the side who have not kicked it out. This seems to many a disproportionate gain when the ball goes "out" from a scrum almost by chance, but has the great advantage of making both sides keep it "in," and so of making a fast game still faster. When the ball is thrown in the players "foul" it (*i.e.* meet it) either with their heads, if hard, or with their shoulder usually. But the best players try to catch it in the pit of the stomach, whence it falls at their feet, and they can then start off for a dribble. When the ball goes "behind" (*i.e.* behind the goal line), if kicked by the attacking side, their opponents punt it out (much like "Soccer"), if by the defending side, their opponents throw it in in a straight line from where it went "behind."

Rules 17 and 18 deal with the duties of the umpires. There are two umpires who are jointly responsible, but who for convenience' sake each take one side of the ground and also act as touch-judge for that side. The only penalty inflicted in the game is that of being sent off the field, permanently or for a short time. Thus the game is almost always played in the best spirit; there is no calculating whether the crime is worth the penalty: the mere fact that the penalty of being "sent off" has practically never been applied speaks for itself. A "base" is sometimes given or taken away by the umpires, but this is almost always due to an accidental breach of the rules, such as being "off-side" without knowing it, and in any cases of uncertainty the players almost always give the other side the benefit of the doubt, if the umpire does not instantly cry "Off-side" or "All-on." This absence of penalties also makes the game much faster.

Rule 12 says "all charging is fair," and pretty severe it is too at times. This charging is one of the best features of the game, and to use your weight wisely and at the right moment one of the greatest arts. The Harrow game is one of the few games where substitutes to any number are permitted to take the place of those who may be injured, if only for a few minutes. Though not as a rule found necessary, each House takes down twelve or even thirteen men to a House match.

But the great feature of the game is the giving and taking of "yards." This means that the ball may always be caught on the full-pitch by any one who is "on-side." It may be caught from the foot of an opponent or, more often, from that of a friend. The catcher cries "Yards," and can run the distance of three running strides (about thirty feet in the case of a long-legged player) and then either drop the ball and dribble or kick in any direction he pleases. When it is remembered that the goal reaches upwards *ad infinitum*, a good shot "off yards," if within reasonable distance, has a splendid chance of scoring. In fact the real object of the attacking force is to dribble the ball within range, not try to pass the opposing back, but to turn round sharply, scoop the ball into the hands of a friend full-pitch, and leave him to score, if he can. The very best backs are left all but powerless against this form of attack, unless the forwards hurry back to "knock down yards," *i.e.* to intercept the catch being given. Except on very slippery days, only about one base in four will be scored against good backs off the ground; the rest will be "punted" or "drop-kicked" off "yards." This giving and taking of "yards" is really a fine art: to be done like lightning, the giver must be an athlete and the catcher a good cricketer. As Mr. Bowen sang in perhaps the most popular of all the Harrow songs that deal with football—

Oh ! sweet is the sing of a volley,
Oh ! sweet is the grip of a catch :
And sweet is the fourer that settles
The fate of a wavering match.
But " yards " at the end of a dribble
Is sweetest and best of the batch.

An exciting scene used sometimes to follow a kick at base off " yards." It is the umpires' duty to mark the spot where the catch was made, and also the spot where the catcher made his kick ; and if the opposing side choose, they can make the kicker try to step the distance in three strides, but must allow him as long a run as he pleases in which to get up steam. The custom has almost entirely become obsolete in these later days, chiefly because in this, as in everything else, the players are anxious to be on the right side of the law. But, till a few years ago, it was a very thrilling moment, when the base had been kicked and the cheering was dying away, to realise that the three yards had been challenged. And great was the jubilation when the kicker's third stride took him over—or short of—the distance he had to cover. If he slipped in the mud, he was not allowed to have another shot, and of course he had to carry the ball in his hand.

There are only two other points that call for special attention here. In the case of a draw, the game is replayed on the next half-holiday with " double bases," *i.e.* with the base-poles twice as far apart as usual. Thus the goal becomes 36 feet wide, and is almost impossible to miss. The whole game is very different, and lucky is the side that has a really long kicker in its team.

The other point is a very great peculiarity of the game, and not perhaps a very satisfactory one. The two sides change ends every time a base is scored : they only change at half-time in case no base has been scored in that time. At first sight there would not seem to be any great hardship involved in this regulation. But unfortunately wind plays a very important part in the Harrow game. The Sixth Form ground, the ground on which all the chief games are played, has a distinct slope, and unluckily the prevailing wind blows straight down this slope. And so it happens that, when two sides are evenly matched, it is exceedingly difficult to score up the hill.

Thus the side that wins the toss and plays down the hill first has an enormous advantage, in fact is almost certain to win, or at worst to make a draw of it. To show the effect this rule has in deciding the score, it is a fact that in the Cock House matches for the last seven years only one base has been scored against the wind and hill, and the scores have run 3–2 or 5–4 in consequence. There has been an outcry against this at various times. In earlier years it was known that Mr. Bowen—the father, as it were, of the Harrow game—was opposed to it, and so the idea dropped. But as recently as the last two years the complaints have arisen again, and a law was passed by the Committee of the Philathletic Club this year (1912), to the effect that in House matches, if both House captains agreed, they were at liberty to play half-time each way. As a matter of fact all the matches were played in the old way : and apart from sentiment and time-honoured custom, it must be said for the old system that, even if not strictly fair, it provides the most exciting matches (there never being more than one base dividing the score of the two sides), and also that, even under it, the best side does generally seem to have won. So much for this very old and peculiar rule, and the conservative spirit of the game.

To come to the game itself. It suffers, as all games must suffer when only played regularly at school, from a tendency to become stereotyped and inelastic. Daring novelties in games are chiefly introduced when the players have become familiar with the methods of kindred codes or have been startled out of their groove by some such visiting team as, in the case of " Rugger," the New Zealanders or South Africans. The Harrow game has no such golden opportunities of developing itself on new lines. Changes are few and generally short-lived :

the conservatism of the atmosphere, added to the inexperience of the players, is too strong for them. There is little doubt that if an eleven of active men, with some knowledge of both "Rugger" and "Soccer," were to give the game their serious attention and play together as a team throughout a whole season, it would undergo many changes, probably many improvements. But this is never likely to happen, and we must take the game as we find it.

Speaking generally, there are two styles of play: one, the commoner, the close game; the other, rarer but more effective, the open game. The close game strongly resembles the loose scrum and open rush of "Rugger" forwards. The four forwards who form the "centre" are always on the ball and are supported by whichever wing is nearest to them. But while "Rugger" forwards make their rushes generally with three almost abreast and break through the defence by the shortest and most skilful passes to each other, the Harrow forwards follow the man with the ball about a yard behind. This is because the Harrow ball is quite easy to dribble with, and one man may go right through and score off the ground, or turn round smartly and give "yards" to those behind. The three behind are there to support him if he is successfully tackled by a back, and, if well together, sweep the back out of their path before he has time to get in his kick. The utmost a back can expect to do against such a combined rush of good players is to check them long enough to enable some of his own forwards to come in at the finish and prevent "yards" being given within easy range of goal. This style of play is very effective with a slow but heavy side on a sticky day, and there have been some great scrummagers in the past who had a marvellous power of forcing themselves, with the ball at their feet, through any opposition. But if the ball be kicked once too far in this sort of ordered rush, the back gets time and space to get in his kick, with the same results as in the Rugby game.

The open game is much more rarely played, and indeed needs a fairly dry ground to make it successful. It was played one year with telling effect by the Headmaster's House some twenty years ago or more; they beat all their opponents "off," *i.e.* they scored five bases to none in each case, an unparalleled performance. When played to perfection, the forwards do not bunch up at all, but all eight stretch themselves in line across the ground, and by well-judged short passing take the ball from end to end. It is then much like "Soccer" except that, though the ball may be passed forward, the player to whom it is passed must be behind at the time the pass is made.

As a general rule a good House nowadays combines these two styles. The heavy scrummagers force their way through the opposing "centre" and, when they reach the backs, pass judiciously to either wing, who carry the ball swiftly along the touch-line, and either converge towards the centre when they get near base, or take the ball to the far corner and centre it across the mouth of the goal for one of their own "centre" to catch the ball on the full pitch, cry "Yards," and have an easy shot at base. This is a specially useful method of attack, as the ground in the middle soon becomes solid mud, while a fast wing can career along gaily on the lighter and smoother surface near the touch-line.

It is obvious, then, that two quite different types of forward are required. There have been many brilliant dribblers and speedy runners on the wings; but the typical Harrow forward is a solid person with plenty of weight and ability to use it rightly, some control of the ball, and a magnificent wind. It would seem as if the heaviness of the ground is against the development of sprinters. Few Harrovians have distinguished themselves in short distance events, while there have been quite a number of Harrovian half-milers and milers. Eton on the other hand, with her beautiful dry soil, turns out many brilliant sprinters, and her players on the football field are conspicuous for quickness and dash, as Harrovians are for solidity and grit.

If, then, the forward game at Harrow bears some resemblance to an open rush at "Rugger" without the use of hands, the back game is very much like that at "Soccer" with the power of catching the ball full-pitch. Several forwards are on him almost at the same moment, it is true; true, too, that he cannot pass to any friend who is in front of him; true again that it hardly ever pays to kick the ball "out" (as explained above). But, on the other hand, he has no enemy

behind him who is on-side; and though he has no goal-keeper (who would be useless with the goal reaching to any height), he has two fellow-backs who should be in close attendance, and if he cannot get in a long kick himself, he should be able to keep the foremost forward off the ball long enough to enable his nearest partner to clear. So that while a perfect understanding should exist between the backs, each individual back ought to be a good tackler, with enough weight to resist the onslaught of several forwards at once, a long and accurate kick, and a safe catch. For, apart from stopping forwards, a great part of a back's duty is to catch the ball when kicked by the opposing back, and this means that he must always be in exactly the right place, always on his toes, and a good judge of the Harrow ball's somewhat wayward flight. For if he fails to reach the ball it will roll and roll a long way, and much valuable ground be lost. Furthermore, the backs should play a prominent part in attack. It is they who, if on the look-out, can so often get "yards" from a forward as the ball emerges from a tight scrum; and a long, straight kicker, though comparatively rare, is perhaps the most valuable member of a side. However good the opposing backs may be, they are impotent to stop him from getting "yards" (the forwards must do that, if they are quick enough), and have sometimes to watch shot after shot flying plumb-straight between the poles thirty feet high or more from a distance of nearly fifty yards.

The football season at Harrow is divided somewhat rigidly into two parts, though both parts go on side by side for a great part of the Christmas term. They are School Football and House Football. The former, oddly enough, is of the lesser importance in the eyes of the School. For many years there were regular School games on half-holidays, and House games on whole school-days. Owing to lack of interest and absence of stimulus these School games were afterwards reduced to only one a week, on Thursdays. Nowadays, so completely has House feeling swallowed up all other football enthusiasms, that only one School game now exists. It is known as the Sixth Form game (though of course it is not confined to members of the Sixth Form only), and is played every half-holiday from after the Goose Match at cricket (approximately the 30th of September) till the School matches are over. Whoever earns a place in this game is entitled to his House Football XI. colours (his "fez") if he has not already got it; and from these twenty-two players the School XI. is eventually chosen.

It is hard work playing two or three times a week in this game, and unless the last choices for the XI. are unusually hard to decide upon, the keenness is apt to evaporate and the games to become something of a burden. But apart from the School matches, it is absolutely the only School football that exists, and for that reason alone deserves to be carefully husbanded.

The list of School fixtures, partly from conservatism, partly from the dearth of players who know the rules, remains much the same from year to year. On Founder's Day the first team that plays—and nearly always beats—the School used to be Mr. Bowen's XI., and is now called Mr. M. C. Kemp's XI. The last match is always against the "Old Harrovians," who used to mean the members of the Old Harrovian Football Club, once quite a flourishing "Soccer" club, in the days when Trinity Harrovians ran a team in the League at Cambridge and when hockey and golf were insignificant pastimes. Perhaps here is as good a place as another to say that the Trinity Harrovian side at Cambridge had to be given up in 1905, owing to the fact that "Soccer" ceased to be played at Harrow as an alternative game in the Easter Term, being ousted by a temporary enthusiasm for "Rugger," and consequently there was no succession of fit persons to carry on the Old Boys' team at Trinity.

To revert to the Old Harrovian match, the team is now composed chiefly of those who played in the Arthur Dunn Cup (of which more later), inasmuch as that is the only match now played by the O.H.F.C. In between these matches on Founder's Day, and against the Old Harrovians proper, come a series of matches against the School in which very much the same Harrovians play under a new guise. Oxford Harrovians and Cambridge Harrovians are two teams that have come down regularly for many a long year. Sandhurst Harrovians and Woolwich Harrovians, or more often Woolwich and Sandhurst Harrovians combined, come,

Hills & Saunders.

KICK OFF.

Forwards lining up.

Hills & Saunders.

A THROW-IN.

Hills & Saunders.

TAKING "YARDS."

Hills & Saunders.

GIVING "YARDS."

see and are seen, and, with rare exceptions, are conquered. The "Household Brigade" used to bring a team down twenty or thirty years ago, and if there were not enough Old Harrovians to fill the XI. the side would be completed by Etonians, who always provided great sport in their efforts to cope with the rules, and not seldom startled the onlookers and players by a fine exhibition of clever dribbling and splendid dash. For some reason or other this match has long fallen into abeyance. The fixture card is eked out by certain Old Boys being asked to collect a side, which generally ended by being composed of many of the same enthusiastic and expert players as had played in previous matches or were due to play again later.

Of quite recent years a new and eminently desirable type of team has been raised. If a House has been specially strong at the game for a number of years, its Old Boys are asked to form a team to play the School. This provides a great stimulus to both sides, and some of the best matches lately have been of this kind. The first match was against Old Grovites in 1909. Since then the old members of Mr. Graham's House and of Mr. Kemp's House have challenged the School, but only Mr. Graham's Old Boys have succeeded in winning. This was in 1911, and was chiefly due to some wonderful kicking by G. F. Earle.

Nearly all the teams that oppose the School are strong ones. But, owing partly to lack of condition (the games last an hour and a quarter) and partly to a temporary strangeness to the game induced by "Soccer" and other alien tactics, the School usually wins the majority of the matches, though it is seldom that the XI. goes through a season without suffering defeat. The attendance at these matches is scanty and the enthusiasm conspicuous by its absence, as most of the Houses are playing House games till the last half-hour, and the wet ground does not lure many ladies or Old Harrovians, except the very keen. But interest increases towards the end, and finally centres round the covered rack at the corner, where the players' coats are hanging, and where the captain of the XI. after the game, amid a solemn hush, says quietly, "Brown, you may have your flannels." There is a sharp burst of clapping, and all disperse.

The School colours are now dark blue knickers and stockings, with a shirt, blazer, and cap of dark blue striped with two stripes of different widths. The famous old colours—magenta and black—were abandoned in the early 'nineties. But for many years afterwards the oldest Old Harrovians would be seen playing in the colours which had been the object of their ambition in years long past, and which were always looked upon with superstitious awe even by those who were privileged to wear the newer and brighter uniform. Almost the two last to wear the magenta and black in a School match were M. J. Dauglish and R. C. Trevelyan.

There is one new institution connected with School football which has been started in the last few years. The Harrow Association of all Old Harrovians was only founded in 1907, but since then on Founder's Day (usually the second Thursday in October) all or any of its members are welcomed down to Harrow to play against the School. The teams are arranged by the Rev. Edgar Stogdon, himself a great exponent of the game once upon a time, who until recently was in charge of the Harrow Mission in Latimer Road. As a rule about ten teams are raised, and the matches provide splendid sport. So far the Old Boys have never been beaten in the sum total of the matches, though the results have twice been drawn. It is a great sight to see so many Old Harrovians of all ages and sizes gathering together in every variety of costume to be photoed on the School terrace before the game; but it is a still greater sight to see the same stalwarts, many of them well on to the sixties, wearily toiling up the long, straight road from the Playing Fields, but with the old look of youthful energy and long-past enthusiasms still faintly lingering in eyes that never expected to call them back to life. It is a grand sight to see, and should smite with a feeling of shame the hearts of some of the blasé representatives of this later and less vigorous age. And there must be many of these veterans, "shorter in wind, as in memory long," whose fancy plays over again some of the titanic struggles of their school-days, gloriously crowned with victory, or only less gloriously ended in defeat that was as honourable as victory: veterans who gather together in the evening at the Tobacco Parlia-

ment in the music school to sing, with brightened eye and voice that will not quite keep steady, the old and well-loved words of Edmund Howson :

Forgotten cheers are in our ears,
Again we play our matches,
And memory swells with wizard spells
Our bygone scores and catches.
Again we rush across the slush,
A pack of breathless faces,
And charge, and fall, and see the ball
Fly whizzing through the bases.

But these football memories, partly sweet and partly bitter, in the case of almost all Old Harrovians, are memories of House matches. We have seen already that the School matches are stern battles, welcomed by the School as giving them a chance of seeing some of the "giants of old," hampered with the burden of years and with muscles and joints less mobile than they were, yet keenly battling with the giants that are yet to be ; and welcomed by the old giants as a revival of old ambitions and memories of

Play's hot battle, ebb and flow :
Hearts made one in the flush of mimic war,
Yesterday—many years ago.

But the real aim and object of the Harrow Boy's ambition on the football fields is to be Cock House, or, better still, to lead his House to victory. For this is all "the toil and the tussle," for this the long series of House games, for this the regular shooting practices, the well-thought-out plan of attack, the new means of defence, the careful selection of "last choices." To be Cock House, all the members of the House must work as one, that their present XI. may, if possible, achieve the coveted honour, or, if that be too much to hope, that at least the promising youngsters may learn all that the older ones have to teach them of pluck and vigour, of skill and stratagem, that when their turn comes they may achieve what was denied to their elder brothers. It is honourable aspirations like these that give the zest to the system of House games, that seems to outsiders so weird and impossible.

The system is this—House games are played on half-holidays, in which the whole House takes part, sometimes to the tune of eighteen a side. Here the House captain is supreme, as he must be, if he is to foster a strong House feeling, gather round him a strong House XI., and develop from among the younger boys a nucleus for future teams, who shall know the best way to play the game and the best spirit to play it in. True, the smallest boys do not have much of the game ; true, they often come in for hard knocks ; true, they sometimes despair for a time. But the system teaches them to go straight and hard without flinching, to follow as close as may be the good player who is the idol of their young dreams, and to resolve to do as much for the House as he, when they get their chance. It has the further advantage of keeping them well in their place, when they come fresh from the pampered glory of their private school, and of making each football season more enjoyable than the one before, till in the last year or two years they rise to a height of sustained enthusiasm—be they good players or bad—which is one of the strongest arguments for continuing the old system.

They will not forget the fearful "tosses" taken and the continuous aimless trotting up and down of their early days, and will not abuse the strength which the passing of the years has brought. Moreover, apart from the building up of House feeling and direct teaching from the better players, on its purely material side a Harrow House game under a keen captain ensures that every one is on the move steadily and continuously from start to finish, and avoids the long waits that so often come to many of the players in the Association game, and even to the "outsides" in a "Rugger" game when a forwards' battle is in progress.

If the House games, chiefly on half-holidays, have united the House as a whole in a

straightforward, manly way that is rarely found elsewhere, the games on whole school-days give a free vent to the vigour and strength of the biggest. Either in friendly matches or on a League system, as has been recently tried and not found altogether satisfactory, House plays House in games called "Seconders," "Thirders," and "Fourthers." "Seconders" means the full House team, and derives its name from the days when the "fezzes" (members of the House team who have got their colours) were not allowed to play. There has been no such restriction now for many years, and these friendly matches prove an excellent and stimulating criterion of the prospective chances of the various Houses. "Thirders," really the House Second XI., are generally led by some leading member of the House who is not very good at the game, but who is thus given his opportunity to contribute his share to the common weal, by getting as much as he can out of his fellows. "Fourthers" cannot be played by Houses that have a good many people unable or medically unfit to play football. But they were often —and are—the most enjoyable games for new boys, in which they met others of the same size. The writer well remembers game after game of "Fourthers" played by his House against the same rival House on a "Reserve ground" on Thursday afternoons, when the fight was long and furious, and indeed went on long after the ordinary hour, till there was only just time to change and get up to "Bill" (call-over). Curiously and delightfully enough, four years later these same two Houses met in the Cock House Match, and renewed under more serious conditions and in the full prime of their boyhood the old struggle which had been the delight of their first year.

House games, then, and friendly inter-House matches form the staple of the first two-thirds of the Christmas term. Then approaches that thrilling period of the House matches, the zenith of the Harrow football season in the absence of any School fixture with an outside School. It is hard to speak of it in measured terms. Other Schools have their big School functions; at Harrow the concentration of interest is reserved for, and heaped upon, the House matches. The Cricket XI. is much the biggest institution at Harrow; but, curiously enough, to get your "Cap" (*i.e.* be in your House Cricket XI.) has always been considered a much inferior distinction to a place in the House football team. This must be chiefly due to the fact that, whereas cricket is the big School affair, football is the business of the Houses. House matches at all Schools are much the same: the difference is one of degree rather than of kind. So perhaps it will be sufficient if we imagine the preliminary rounds to have been played, the excitement rising higher and higher each round. And now we have come to the last Saturday of term. Trials (terminal exams.) are over, and only the climax of the football season remains.

Apart from the match at Lord's and Speech Day and Founder's Day, the day of the Cock House Match is the most important day in the School year from the point of view of the School. A large number of Old Harrovians are down to see the match, and attend the concert in Speech-room after it, perhaps to stay to the supper at their old House. The relations of nearly all the players, and of many that are not playing, have also come for the same purposes. Practically the whole School will be at the match. The old Sixth Form ground is already thickly lined with spectators ten minutes before the match begins, when the two rival teams are seen wending their way down the Hill in a body. Nearly all are wearing "fezzes," as it is usual to give colours to almost the whole team before the match, and to "fill up" after it. There is a short preliminary kick-about, the two captains toss (a fateful moment), and then the teams strip for the fray and take their places. The two umpires are ready, each with his little stick, which, whatever its use in bygone days, serves now only to make their decisions known, when the voice is useless owing to the cheering.

As the School clock on the top of the Hill strikes 2.30, the leader of the forwards calls out "Are you ready?" The answer is "Yes," and off they go. The kick-off is always the signal for the first outburst of cheering, which continues with few pauses throughout the game. Backwards and forwards they go, kicking, scrumming, charging, always hard and always fair.

The side playing up the hill are pressing; their forwards keep the ball close and are well within shooting distance. "Give me yards," cries a voice behind them: one of them turns like lightning and scoops the ball into his hands. "Yards," he cries, as the enemy fling themselves upon him—too late. It is a longish shot, but nearly straight in front of base, and he is a good shot. Both sides make room for him to take his "three yards" and have his free kick. He steadies himself and measures the distance with his eye; then he kicks amid dead silence. Straight as an arrow flies the ball, but it is against the wind and the ball dips suddenly, and the long-limbed back "in base" leaps upwards and just reaches it with his fingers and hits it away to one side. A splendid chance gone, not likely to recur easily.

Back to the other end comes the ball, by a policy of kick and run so useful when wind and slope are behind you, and the game for a time remains steadily at the far end. Shot after shot, off the ground and off "yards," goes wide, till at last the crack shot gets "yards." It is a long way and he kicks hard and low: the "man in base" is uncertain how far the ball will fly; he hesitates, moves forward a yard, then back again. At the last moment he sees the ball drop sharply, and rushes forward too late: the ball bounces ignominiously over his head and goes through the poles. One—love. Though sore at this disaster, the side is now playing downhill, and new dash comes into their play.

There are fierce scrummages in mid-field: at last they burst through the opposing forwards, and the man with the ball, keeping a level head, does not try to pass the back, who is a deadly tackler, but passes the ball right away down to the bottom wing, who have been keeping themselves ready—just on-side—for this moment. After it the quicker of the two flies, catches it up just before it rolls "out," tears along the touch-line with it to the far corner, and, just as the opposing back sends him flying, centres it into the middle—centres it, but not right across the goal-mouth, that was not the plan so carefully thought out and assiduously practised beforehand—centres it inwards but backwards, where the captain waits for it, outside the maze of players who have rushed back too far and left him unmarked just this once. Catching the ball, he cries "Yards," and almost without a pause sends the ball easily through the base. One all, and fifteen minutes to go, and the little stratagem not likely to succeed a second time.

The spectators begin to calculate the chances of a draw, and to recall the immortal match a few years before, when two extra "quarters" (of an hour) had to be played, and the winning base was only scored in the last second by a marvellously curly shot from the touch-line at the end of an hour and a half, when both sides were exhausted in the heavy mud. Two all. It is obvious that the side playing uphill must now make a prodigious effort to score against wind and hill. They know their business and their plan of attack. At all costs the ball must be kept close; the other side must on no account get a chance of getting in a single kick. They kick off by passing the ball gently to the next man, and round him they rally. Fiercely the opposing forwards fling themselves on them: long and desperate is the scrum, and more than once it collapses; but both sides get up without breaking their line; once a forward breaks through down the hill, but a back was ready for him, shoulders him aside and himself joins in the scrummage with the ball. And now they burst through and are among the backs. Crash!—the first forward, the ball, and the back meet in a mighty impact; down go forward and back, and the other forwards take it on. The second back mistimes his tackle, misses both ball and men, and only one back now remains between them and victory. Up the hill they sweep together, till they are within range; the last back retreating to the goal-line. "Yards," cries a forward, now well in front of base. Alas, they hesitate just the fraction of a second. As the leading forward scoops the ball up to the next, one of the enemy—a wing who has rushed back in defence from the other side of the ground—darts in between, knocks down "yards," and dribbles the ball away "to the side," "to the side" where the imminent danger is far less: round come his panting forwards, and back goes the ball down the hill.

The desperate effort has failed, all because of a second's hesitation; it is now merely a question whether the other side will have time to score before the hour is over. The game is

all at the bottom end. A shot flies low into base. The back waiting there does not dare to kick it, put all his friends "off-side," and perhaps give the other side "yards." Very wisely he "knees" it, so that at least no catch can be made. Back it comes again to him, kicked on the half-volley, this time higher, and all he can do is to fist it behind the line just outside the base-pole. Instantly both sides form in two straight lines at right angles to the goal-line: the attacking side throw the ball in about two yards, where it bounds from shoulder to shoulder, then drops to the ground; a surging scrum forms round it, and slowly but steadily it is forced towards the base. It is only a matter of four yards, and backs and forwards on both sides join in the mêlée. Finally it is scrummed over the line, and the match is won. As the cheering dies away, the old clock is heard striking the half-hour. "Time."

> What though the Hill be muddy and begriming,
> Victory yet can make it easy climbing.
> Bless the bell, for the triumph it is chiming.

"Congrats, old chap," the defeated captain is saying to his successful rival. "Thanks awfully; it was a grand game. How well your fellows played." And each House supper in the evening will echo the same generous tribute of praise and sympathy. And the spectators will climb the Hill more leisurely, many with rather a wistful look in their eyes and the old lust of battle in their hearts, while they criticise the game, and discuss the rule about the toss and changing ends, and the matches played "in my time."

The Easter term is occupied with "Torpids" for the younger boys, and "Soccer," or occasionally "Rugger," for the rest. "Torpids" are those who are "under sixteen" at the beginning of the year, and have not been two years in the School. They occasion great interest throughout, and the captain of the House generally spends much time in coaching them. The matches are played in February on shortened grounds and with "double bases." The excitement of the final round is great, because it is a general belief—frequently borne out by fact—that a House that is Cock House at Torpids will be Cock House in the larger matches two years later. The games were started in 1872 by Mr. Bowen, and have lost none of their early popularity. "Soccer" and "Rugger" in the Easter term call for little comment. The ground is ill-adapted for either game, and the interest taken is practically limited to the players themselves. The fixtures are inclined to be dull, and the play moderate.

The attractions of rackets and fives and running are also all against good football. For six years a kind of "Rugger" was played from 1904 to 1910, sometimes side by side with both "Soccer" and the Harrow game. Four matches were actually played with Eton, in which one was drawn and the other three lost. But the standard of play and of interest was so low that in 1911 the School veered round to "Soccer" again, which is now being played with rather greater keenness and on a more systematic basis. But in truth football at Harrow in the Easter term is but a poor thing. The House matches are over, and the rest of the season is an interregnum before cricket in the summer. It is hard to describe the great players at the Harrow game. They come and go, and perhaps never play any football again; or perhaps find other forms of football so hard to "drop into" that they fail to distinguish themselves when they have left School.

It is a common complaint that the Harrow game prevents its players from learning "Rugger" or "Soccer" in their early years, and so from getting "Blues" at the Universities. As if the sole object of playing games was to get "Blues" and "International Caps." Even as it is, Harrow has had several representatives in the University XI.'s. A. N. Hornby, M. C. Kemp, R. L. Davies, Nigel Bosworth-Smith, H. C. W. Verney (now Sir Harry Verney, Bart., M.P.), H. J. Wyld, C. B. W. Magnay, played "Soccer"; J. Gowans and John Hopley are well-known names in "Rugger" circles: and probably this list is not exhaustive.

Of the old players, H. O. D. Davidson and A. J. Richardson were mighty scrummagers, and by their great weight and skilful control of the ball were a very difficult pair either to stop

or circumvent. The Rt. Hon. Walter Long was in his day a fast and strenuous forward, whose play is still remembered. M. C. Kemp and W. B. Anderson were a great pair of backs, clever at kicking and catching, and hard to get past. But probably the finest defensive player of all was the Rev. William Law—Billy Law, as he was always affectionately called—who died some fifteen years ago. He is described by those who saw him at his best as "an almost impassable half-back" in the days when a half-back was still distinct from a back. T. T. Phelps and B. J. Jarrett were great players in the late 'eighties, very quick and clever dribblers, and going very straight. E. M. Butler was a very pretty player on the top-wing, with the collapsible back which most great dribblers have and which makes tackling them so difficult. He was also one of those who could always "make an extra yard" when wanted. G. P. Gore was a great forward in the early 'nineties, always here, there, and everywhere when he was wanted both in attack and defence. He was one of the last to win Mr. Bowen's curious competitions called the "Ones," where one played one on a small ground for ten minutes. The winner received a prize from Mr. Bowen, and the competition was announced by a notice on the School board which was full of that humour and witty play of fancy with which Mr. Bowen was so peculiarly endowed. The "Ones" have ceased to be played for twenty years.

Many good judges would consider Nigel Bosworth-Smith as perhaps the very best player of the last twenty years. A tireless wind, great speed, clever dribbling, the instinct of being always in the right place, the power to make openings where no openings seemed to exist, these were amongst the qualities which made "Nigel Boz" such a formidable opponent.

Of the next generation, A. S. Drew was perhaps the most conspicuous figure. He played a sort of half-back game, from which he could control the whole play, and those who remember his play in the House matches of 1897 will not readily forget it. In still more recent years, Harry Verney was a great strategist at back, D. R. Brandt a great forward, quick to seize opportunities and with a wonderful knack of using the limited weight which he possessed, Michael Falcon a strong bustling forward who never knew what it was to be "blown," and G. F. Earle a back whose titanic kicking just after he left the School threatened to turn the game into a farce when the ground was dry, and whose tremendous charging could scatter a whole column of average forwards.

These names have been—and must of necessity be—chosen almost at random. There must be dozens more who by skill or power of leadership were giants in their generation, and who were backed up by many others only less brilliant. It is their fate that, having played the Harrow game, they have not become household names in the daily sporting papers. It may be that they are only thankful for the crowning mercy of this silence: that their own memories of past achievements are sufficient in themselves, sufficient that the friends who "followed up" behind them should still sometimes meet them at Harrow and sing by their side:

Oh, the great days in the distance enchanted,
Days of fresh air in the rain and the sun,
How we rejoiced as we struggled and panted,
Hardly believable forty years on.
How we discoursed of them, one with another,
Auguring triumph or balancing fate,
Loved the ally with the heart of a brother,
Hated the foe with a playing at hate.
Follow up! Follow up!

CAPTAINS OF THE SCHOOL FOOTBALL ELEVEN

1859.	J. A. Cruikshank	1866.	W. B. Money	1873.	G. B. Walker
1860.	R. D. Walker	1867.	C. W. Walker	1874.	R. H. Brown
1861.	E. Ridley	1868.	C. W. Walker	1875.	A. F. Hills
1862.	I. D. Walker	1869.	C. W. Walker	1876.	G. H. Dauglish
1863.	H. G. Phipps	1870.	W. B. Paton	1877.	A. Gordon
1864.	N. R. Russell	1871.	W. B. Paton	1878.	T. G. H. Moncreiffe
1865.	H. H. Montgomery	1872.	J. Mews	1879.	R. C. Ramsay

HARROW FOOTBALL

Hills & Saunders.

FOOTBALL ELEVEN, 1882.

A. Petrocokino. H. T. Hewett. C. N. Stewart.
H. Morgan. E. A. E. Bulwer. A. F. Wright.
B. H. Rendall. W. F. Wilkinson. H. Rawcliffe. F. J. K. Cross. A. R. Cox.

Hills & Saunders.

FOOTBALL ELEVEN, 1884.

R. H. Thompson. H. C. Buckingham. E. M. Butler. W. A. R. Young. E. D. Mackie.
M. J. Dauglish. W. H. Dent. A. K. Watson. E. M. Lafone. J. Galsworthy. R. M. Lewis.

HARROW FOOTBALL

Hills & Saunders.

FOOTBALL ELEVEN, 1889.

W. L. F. Stow. R. C. Harbottle. R. E. Hollond. G. E. H. Barrett-Hamilton. H. L. Macdonald.
W. B. Anderson. R. C. V. Lang. A. C. MacLaren. J. Gowans. F. Chaplin.
Absent—T. T. Phelps.

Hills & Saunders.

FOOTBALL ELEVEN, 1894.

R. F. Vibart. G. P. Gore. P. T. Maw. W. E. J. La Fontaine.
A. W. Browne. W. P. Maxwell.
J. W. J. Grant. A. Page. J. M. Ronald. R. R. Cruise. G. E. Wimbush.

HARROW FOOTBALL

Hills & Saunders.

FOOTBALL ELEVEN, 1898.

E. W. Mann. W. D. Black. H. R. P. Gamon. H. B. Weir. H. C. W. Verney.
H. F. Lyon. E. G. Ripley.
C. McLean. P. C. de Paravicini. H. J. Wyld. T. A. D. Bevington. H. S. Kaye.

Hills & Saunders.

FOOTBALL ELEVEN, 1909.

W. A. Grierson. C. H. P. Blount. N. H. Hüttenbach. R. B. S. Neilson. H. A. H. Dunsmure.
J. W. S. Greenlees. O. W. Sichel. J. L. B. Bentley. G. F. Earle. G. Lawson-Lewis. J. M. Hillyard.

HARROW FOOTBALL

Hills & Saunders.

FOOTBALL ELEVEN, 1911.

E. W. Wrigley. C. R. H. Weekes. J. Stirling. L. W. Lloyd.
J. T. Baines. C. H. L. Kindersley. F. M. Fry.
U. W. Dickinson. Hon. K. A. Stewart. C. H. B. Blount. C. S. Lynden-Bell. R. V. L. Dallas.

Hills & Saunders.

FOOTBALL ELEVEN, 1914.

D. E. Craik. P. M. Bourke. M. H. Ponsonby. G. A. Dury. W. H. E. N. Griffith. J. C. Stephen.
F. G. Hort. R. K. D. Renton. G. F. Marsden-Smedley. J. R. Saunders. L. H. K. Gregson.

CAPTAINS OF THE SCHOOL FOOTBALL ELEVEN—*Continued*

1880.	C. E. Broughton	1894.	G. P. Gore	1907.	A. V. Makant
1881.	W. Moncreiffe	1895.	P. T. Maw	1908.	N. H. Huttenbach
1882.	H. Rawcliffe	1896.	H. L. Matthews	1909.	N. H. Huttenbach
1883.	B. H. Rendall	1897.	A. S. Drew	1910.	G. Lawson Lewis
1884.	E. M. Butler	1898.	H. J. Wyld	1911.	C. H. B. Blount
1885.	J. Galsworthy	1899.	E. W. Mann	1912.	Hon. K. A. Stewart
1886.	F. Knowles	1900.	E. W. Mann	1913.	J. K. Mews
1887.	C. J. Dunlop	1901.	H. B. Gething	1914.	G. F. Marsden Smedley
1888.	C. E. Gilroy	1902.	E. H. H. Edge	1915.	J. R. Saunders
1889.	R. E. Holland	1903.	C. W. A. Halliday	1916.	J. M. H. Wilson
1890.	G. E. H. Barrett-Hamilton	1904.	D. R. Brandt	1917.	G. M. Butler
1891.	G. W. Wilson	1905.	D. R. Brandt	1918.	E. G. Hogg
1892.	G. W. Wilson	1906.	E. Mews	1919.	E. G. Hogg
1893.	G. P. Gore				

CHAMPION HOUSES

1853.	Rev. J. N. Simpkinson's	1877.	Rev. T. H. Steel's	1900.	E. W. Howson's, Esq.
1854.	E. H. Vaughan's, Esq.	1878.	Rev. J. A. Cruikshank's	1901.	J. Stogdon's, Esq.
1855.	Rev. R. Middlemist's	1879.	Rev. J. A. Cruikshank's	1902.	J. Stogdon's, Esq.
1856.	G. F. Harris's, Esq.	1880.	R. B. Hayward's, Esq.	1903.	J. Stogdon's, Esq.
1857.	Rev. F. Rendall's	1881.	R. B. Smith's, Esq.	1904.	J. C. Moss's, Esq.
1858.	Rev. B. H. Drury's	1882.	R. B. Hayward's, Esq.	1905.	H. O. D. Davidson's, Esq.
1859.	E. H. Vaughan's, Esq.	1883.	R. B. Hayward's, Esq.	1906.	E. Graham's, Esq.
1860.	Rev. W. Oxenham's	1884.	J. Stogdon's, Esq.	1907.	E. Graham's, Esq.
1861.	Rev. W. Oxenham's	1885.	R. B. Smith's, Esq.	1908.	E. Graham's, Esq.
1862.	Rev. H. M. Butler's	1886.	R. B. Hayward's, Esq.	1909.	M. C. Kemp's, Esq.
1863.	Rev. H. M. Butler's	1887.	H. E. Hutton's, Esq.	1910.	M. C. Kemp's, Esq. }
1864.	Rev. T. H. Steel's	1888.	Rev. J. E. C. Welldon's		H. O. D. Davidson's, } divided
1865.	Rev. F. Rendall's	1889.	H. E. Hutton's, Esq.		Esq. }
1866.	G. F. Harris's, Esq.	1890.	Rev. J. E. C. Welldon's	1911.	E. M. Butler's, Esq.
1867.	G. F. Harris's, Esq.	1891.	R. B. Smith's, Esq.	1912.	E. M. Butler's, Esq.
1868.	Rev. T. H. Steel's	1892.	Rev. J. E. C. Welldon's	1913.	E. Graham's, Esq.
1869.	Rev. F. W. Farrar's	1893.	J. C. Moss's, Esq.	1914.	M. C. Kemp's, Esq.
1870.	H. E. Hutton's, Esq.	1894.	Rev. J. E. C. Welldon's	1915.	E. M. Butler's, Esq.
1871.	W. J. Bull's, Esq.	1895.	H. O. D. Davidson's, Esq.	1916.	The Headmaster's } divided
1872.	H. E. Hutton's, Esq.	1896.	Rev. W. D. Bushell's		C. G. Pape's, Esq. }
1873.	Rev. Dr. Butler's	1897.	C. Colbeck's, Esq.	1917.	E. M. Butler's, Esq.
1874.	R. B. Hayward's, Esq.	1898.	E. W. Howson's, Esq.	1918.	The Headmaster's
1875.	Rev. F. Rendall's	1899.	E. W. Howson's, Esq.	1919.	C. G. Pape's, Esq.
1876.	Rev. T. H. Steel's				

The Old Harrovian Football Club ("Soccer") has rarely been very active. It has had good seasons, when it has managed to collect a nucleus of enthusiasts, and some good matches have been played, *e.g. v.* Charterhouse, Westminster, Old Wykehamists, Barnes, West Kent. They even played the Old Etonians at the Oval in 1884 in aid of their respective Missions, and won (3–1); but this was in one of their palmy seasons. They have gradually played fewer and fewer matches, and scarcely any since the Trinity Harrovian team was given up, and for the last few years their solitary match has been in the Arthur Dunn Cup. In this competition they once got into the second round, but that was because they were a bye in the first. Perhaps better times are in store for the Club, now that a more serious effort is being made to play—and, what is more important, to learn—"Soccer." But it hardly seems likely that any but the old Harrow game will be generally popular amongst Old Harrovians.

FIVES AT HARROW

THE story of fives at Harrow is told in the following narrative written by that brilliant player the late G. Townsend Warner, to whom all Harrow fives players of the last twenty years are indebted for such proficiency as they acquired. Fives has never, for some unaccountable reason, become a widely popular game at Harrow, but it is to be hoped that the energy and patriotism of G. Townsend Warner and E. M. Butler will be rewarded in the future by the success of many Harrow boys who aspire to emulate the great achievements of E. H. Crake and R. E. Eiloart.

On the wall of the Covered Fives Court at Harrow the following inscription has been placed :

Hoc Saxo
Per triennium uno tenore
Felicissime consociati
Memoriae traduntur
E. H. Crake
R. E. Eiloart
MCMIV, V, VI

Mr. G. T. Warner writes :

"The original fives courts were four in number, built against the east wall of the hard-ball racket-court. They were, however, more peculiar than pleasing, and appeared to have been constructed by a builder who had dreamt of an Eton court and copied his nightmare in bricks and mortar. Then about 1882 the four 'black' courts were built, largely by the exertions of Mr. G. H. Hallam, who was the earliest patron of fives.

"The annual match against Eton was first played in 1885, E. M. Butler and Mr. B. R. Warren being the first representatives of the School. Those who have played against E. M. Butler may be surprised to learn that the School pair did not win, since Butler is not in the habit of losing matches, but he had the misfortune to find as his Eton opponent Freeman Thomas (now Lord Willingdon), who was even as a boy one of the very strongest players Eton ever produced. H. F. Kemp and B. R. Warren won the first victory for Harrow in 1886, but this was in our courts.

"Two more courts were built before 1890, and in 1893 the six lower courts, at the back of the hard-ball racket-court, were built in memory of Mr. Arthur MacNamara, who was killed on the Alps.

"The matches against Eton continued an even tenor of defeat till T. G. O. Cole and R. A. Bulloch won another victory for us at Harrow in 1897. A win at Eton, however, did not come till 1900, when R. H. Crake and F. B. Wilson won both at Harrow and at Eton.

"The match with Charterhouse was started about this time, and has on the whole been fairly level in results. The high-water mark was reached by E. H. Crake and R. E. Eiloart, who for three successive years (1904–5–6) won all their Eton and Charterhouse matches out

From photo lent by Mr. William Evetts.

REV. F. RENDALL'S HARROW CHAMPION FOOTBALL ELEVEN, 1865.

A. S. L. Montgomery. A. Tabor. C. L. Kennaway.
F. B. Garfit. W. H. Hadow. H. H. Shakespear. F. Pratt Barlow. B. I. Tidswell.
J. S. Holmes. H. H. Montgomery. W. H. Rodwell W. Evetts.
(12th man).

Hills & Saunders.

FOOTBALL FIELD.

HARROW FIVES

Maull & Fox, Ltd.

L. F. EVEREST.

Hills & Saunders.

E. M. BUTLER.

H. E. CRAWLEY.

Hills & Saunders.

R. E. EILOART AND E. H. CRAKE.

and home, adding in the last year a victory over Uppingham at Uppingham. In fact in 1905 and 1906 they only lost two games out of the twenty-nine they played against the rival Schools; the masters' pair had a great struggle with them, and beat them by two games to one. This was the best pair that have ever represented the School, being wonderfully quick, sure, and steady.

"Their victories were commemorated by the building of the first School covered court, which was formally opened two years later with a game between them and their old opponents, the masters' first pair, in which youth beat age. Unluckily, though they played so well, they left no tradition of good play behind them, and since that time the School players have been poor. The advent of a fives-playing Headmaster in the person of Mr. Lionel Ford was marked by the covering of six old courts and the building of eleven new ones, eight of which are covered. The School thus has fifteen covered courts and six open ones.

"Turning over memories of past players, one recalls the name of A. M. Porter, whose first cut came like a cannon shot, and J. H. Bulloch, who will never forget the dramatic win in his Cock House match of 1892. Of the players of more recent years, Cole was probably the best—after he left School—for he was one of those lucky people who 'have both hands,' and his opponents would have believed him to be an unusually good right-hander—till they saw his left hand come into action. But though he was a good player as a boy, he added enormously to his skill after he left. Fred Wilson, R. H. and E. H. Crake, and Ronald Eiloart were all exceptionally good at School.

"In spite of all exertions the game is still somewhat an exotic at Harrow. Not very many boys play, and too often the larger and more agile often do not begin till it is too late. All that comes from them is promise without a real knowledge of the game. Our pairs have often consisted of players who would have been good had they learnt the game, or else of those who without much aptitude had just attained a decent level through perseverance.

"In recent years an amusing match has been played by the School against the masters, generally about 10–12 pairs a side: the result is determined by counting games. The masters win all the top matches and the School tramples on their enemy's tail. A match has also gone on, rather fitfully, against the Eton masters, one pair a side. Here Harrow has commonly had the best of it. Two years ago the Headmasters of each School took part in it, two pairs a side playing. But this 'friendlye fyghte' (to use James I.'s description of football) is after all only a private affair."

Mr. E. H. Crake writes as follows on Harrow Fives:

"We played four School matches each Easter term against Eton and Charterhouse, two away and two at home, and our great objective was always to beat Eton in their own courts, which were much faster and better than our own. This R. E. Eiloart and I managed to do all the three years we represented the School; the only other occasion on which Eton have been beaten at Eton was in 1900, when F. B. Wilson and my brother beat them 3–0.

"The two masters of the game while I was at Harrow were George Warner and Teddy Butler, and though both were approaching forty at the time, Eiloart and I only managed to beat them twice while we were there, and we used to play them every Friday of each Easter term.

"George Warner had the best first cut I have seen in the game, and his reach was tremendous, while Butler was absolutely safe and a genius at the art of placing, and we could not have had better teachers of the game.

"In my time we only had twelve rather dilapidated open courts, as against Eton's fifty, but now six of the old courts have been covered and eleven new courts built, eight covered and three uncovered. I hope these new courts will give an impetus to the game, which seems to have rather flagged lately, and that soon it will be no unusual thing to beat Eton on any courts.

"The results of the matches in 1904, 1905, and 1906 were as follows:

		At Home.	*Away.*
1904.	Charterhouse	3—1	3—1
	Eton	3—1	3—0
1905.	Eton	3—0	3—1
	Charterhouse	3—0	3—0
	Uppingham	..	3—0
1906.	Eton	3—0	3—1
	Charterhouse	3—0	3—0

Played and won 13 matches.
Winning 39 games.
Losing 5 games.

"Our success I always put down to the fact that we both started the game young and always played together, for fives is not a game that can be taken up and excelled in in one year, and for many years the School has been represented by players who have taken up the game late in their School life, who never get beyond the natural advantages of strength and a good eye."

HARROW ATHLETICS

Rev. EDGAR STOGDON

IT is difficult to get details of sports in the 'sixties and 'seventies, as, except for a short time, there was no School paper, and it was in a sense an "ætas incuriosa suorum," even the School paper, the *Tyro*, which bravely appeared for three years, giving few details of the races as compared with cricket, football, and shooting, which always had a good press. In those early days it is quite clear we had many excellent athletes, as is proved by their great successes at the University, and it is interesting how many of them attained to fame in after life: it is interesting, too, to try and compare the athletes of those early days with those of this century. The times are no exact criterion; with all deference to the "giants of old," there may have been an inexactitude about them; the time for the mile was sometimes taken by the comparison of two watches, one at the starting-post and one at the finish, almost as incontrovertible as a police trap. Even Charles V., greatest of horologists, said, "I cannot make two timepieces agree." One has a suspicion, too, that sometimes the starting time for the straight mile may have been taken from the sound of the gun by a boy standing at the finish; boys at Harrow in those early days did not know so much about sound as they do now. The shorter races, too, may often have been timed without stop-watches. The finish of the mile on the Pinner Road was thirty feet lower than the start, a useful gradient to the weary; and some malicious critics have even suggested that it was not quite 1760 yards in length. To set against all this there were many circumstances that militated against good times in the early days. There is the question of dress: at first most boys would run in trousers, and flannel shirt with long sleeves; they would very often wear a kind of cricket shoe, or ordinary walking shoes, or even socks on the grass; and then all running on a public road has its disadvantages. It may have been lately metalled, and references to loose stones are quite frequent in the early accounts; but the chief difficulty was always the carts. I can still remember the badinage with which the cart of the 'eighties proceeded on its slow journey down the course, and it is quite clear that in the 'sixties the race was run, carts or no carts, generally carts. In the year 1886 the sports began to be held on the town recreation ground, where there was a gravelled track; the difficulty here was perambulators, and one wonders if the epithets levelled at the babies have had any effect on their after life. On one occasion in the early days of motor bicycles a young and inexperienced cyclist got started on the course and, not knowing how to stop his complicated machinery, had to go round and round the track till his petrol was exhausted. About that time there is a footnote to one of the races to say that "a gentleman called Buss" had upset one of the competitors. This is a reference to Mr. M. C. Kemp's well-known and much-lamented spaniel. Of late years the sports have been held on a specially prepared cinder track in the football field, on the improvement of which a good deal of money is now being spent; the corners on this track are very sharp. There is another interesting point of comparison between the early and present days, and that is the question of training. Except for the long distances it was practically unthought of in the 'sixties; about the middle of the time there were often

strange theories advanced which probably did more harm than good. In the 'eighties a boy training for the mile might eat practically raw beefsteak for his tea at six, weeks before the event; he would generally run with two or three "sweaters" to reduce his weight, having heard this was the custom of the jockeys; and with many boys it was a kind of tradition to take no lunch at all on the day of the race. The training is sensible nowadays, and consists chiefly in keeping away from the "tuck shops," and in the ordinary training runs. The school routine of early rising, early bed, and regular hours of meals and exercise is the best possible foundation for health. A boy who was never seen to train won his house half-mile with unexpected ease once because he had always left himself two minutes to get up to early school from his house, which was five minutes distant to the ordinary peripatetic.

It has been interesting, too, to try and find out when boys first slept with open windows. There was a feeling that night air was poisonous; Shakespeare seems to have thought that the idea went as far back as the days of Julius Caesar.

> Is it physical
> To dare the vile contagion of the night
> And tempt the rheumy and unpurged air?

But when, about 1890, boys began to find out that they might safely breathe fresh air while they slept, there must have been a very appreciable advantage to their health; but I am not a doctor.

If, then, times may have been a little flattering in the old days, there were many difficulties, such as the rough football ground to run on, or the rough road, and a heavy costume to wear. Weighing all the evidence, G. A. Templer, F. G. L. Lucas, and E. M. Butler were probably not quite such good school sprinters as G. M. Butler and J. S. Royle; but F. J. K. Cross and Lord Desborough were better long-distance runners than any after 1883: possibly also J. H. Morgan and A. F. Hills, though W. V. Wood and A. R. Churchill would "run them close." The best time for the mile is clearly Lord Desborough's of 4-37, and for the half-mile the 1-59⅖ of F. J. K. Cross. When A. B. Philp in 1917 jumped 5 ft. 9 in. it was naturally claimed as a record, but a letter was written to say that in 1860 R. H. L. Burton cleared 5-9½, and Sir Victor Brooke was second with 5-6½. The School paper answered that "there is no official publication in which Burton's jump is to be found; we are doubtful whether half a century ago the appliances for the High Jump and the accuracy of measurement were so exact as they are now."

In defence of Burton it is probable that in those days the jump was not counted if the bar was touched, but no account may have been taken of the "sag" in the centre of the bar. We must mention E. S. Prior's jump of the cricket-ground railings, 5 ft. 7 in. and spiked. Prior was afterwards amateur champion. Professor Prior mentions in a letter that Sir Victor Brooke jumped 5 ft. 8 in., and walked under his jump.

In the Long Jump there is a tradition that C. F. Buller in '64 jumped 21 feet; it is mentioned in Sir Trueman Wood's article in the *Cornhill*. Buller is the legendary athletic hero of the old days, and may have done it, but the measuring of the long jump had various developments. In the old days it was generally jumped over a sloping hurdle, and one year at least the measurement was taken from the jump-off wherever it was. In 1870 Rivett-Carnac did 20 ft. 11 in., and E. S. Prior 20 ft. 8 in. Prior in this his first jump injured himself by jumping beyond the pit, on to the hard ground. C. W. M. Kemp, J. Royle, and the Headmaster of Winchester were also fine long-jumpers.

The broad jump originally, Sir Trueman Wood writes, was over two hurdles laid on the ground, and drawn farther and farther apart to increase the length of the jump, a distinctly dangerous arrangement.

A standing and a running hop, skip, and jump were also included in the early sports.

The Hurdles, again, are difficult to compare. Bishop Montgomery, a splendid all-round sportsman, says that till '66 it was really a flat race of 200 yards with about six flights of hurdles

A SHOT OFF "YARDS." *Hills & Saunders.*

A SCRUM. *Hills & Saunders.*

Hills & Saunders.

DRIBBLING.

Hills & Saunders.

A FREE PLACE KICK.

Opponents all off-side.

placed about 30 yards apart. There was the extraordinary rule that if you touched a hurdle with your foot you must go back and jump it again. R. C. Harbottle and T. A. D. Bevington (16⅘) and E. M. Butler (17) have done the best times; C. L. Des Graz, C. W. M. Kemp, R. H. Brown, and L. K. Jarvis were very fine hurdlers—perhaps Des Graz was the best of all.

A. H. East is far the best weight putter we have had (it was called the "cannon ball" about that time), though H. O. D. Davidson and J. H. Bulloch were very good.

D. R. Brandt's record of 120 yards for throwing the cricket ball is a good one.

As one looks into the figures of the different performances for sixty years one cannot help feeling that G. M. Butler is the best school athlete we have had, next to him coming F. J. K. Cross and J. S. Royle, though Royle was nearly twenty when he left. I don't think I have ever seen a more graceful school runner than Royle; straight, lithe, and supple, with a beautiful stride; he won 16 firsts in the sports, and Butler 17. Others who were exceptionally good athletes were W. Fuller-Maitland, P. S. Stephens, C. H. K. Long, and J. B. Lloyd.

H. S. O. Ashington, who is probably the best all-round athlete of the 'Varsity Sports, did not really develop till he had left school; at Harrow he won the long-distance race, but not in very good time.

It is an interesting case of heredity that G. M. Butler is the son of E. M. Butler who ran the hundred in 10⅕ on grass, perhaps the best time of all, and was quite as graceful a runner as his son, but he had not got his son's magnificent stride. As a family perhaps the Templers are best. It is related of J. L. B. Templer, the tallest and bottom boy in the school, that he was paired with Matthew White Ridley, the head of the school, the two being "wheelers" to drag up Sudbury Hill the carriage of King Edward and Queen Alexandra (Prince and Princess of Wales as they then were) when they came down to Speech Day just after their marriage in 1863.

G. H. Rendall, a former Headmaster of Charterhouse, made his name over the three miles walking race; and M. J. Rendall, another well-known Headmaster, won a large number of events. Harrow has been fortunate in having had athletic Headmasters; Dr. Butler, a cricketer, Bishop Welldon, football player, Dr. Wood, and now Mr. Ford, cricketer and fives player, have always taken great interest in the sports.

As this article only begins in 1861 we have to leave out three well-known Harrow names, P. M. Thornton, A. W. T. Daniel, and J. D. Burnett. The latter had the reputation of being the best University runner ever seen in the days before the Inter-University Sports. At Harrow he was just beaten by Captain (afterwards Sir John) Astley, who was reckoned the best amateur sprinter of his time. Burnett won the Two Hundred in '57, '58, and '59.

"Friday" Thornton was chiefly instrumental in starting the Inter-University Sports in 1864. He always took keen interest in Harrow athletics, and with A. R. Churchill started the School cross-country run. There is a wonderful story that in 1862 he and E. T. Booth, not a particularly well-known athlete, started from Cambridge early in the morning and ran to Harrow (which must be a good fifty miles), arriving between 1 and 2. Thornton retired to bed, but Booth actually played football in the afternoon. It is an athletic record which must be rather hard to beat. Booth became well known as an ornithologist, and gave a good collection to Brighton.

The best-known jump, low and long combined, was Calverley's down the School steps from the Fourth Form Room; it makes one shiver even now to think of it; and there is an account in 1873 of Wood, who "flew" a high jump of 5-5, clearing the bar by 2 or 3 inches, and covering a space immediately measured of 18-4.

But, as with mountaineers, there are many feats of endurance and skill that are never recorded. The jumps at Kenton brook, the paper chases, the run to Watford and back between 2 and 4 bill, with the hope that the bill master would not detect the running-clothes beneath the overcoat, what delicious fun they were, and how we rejoiced in our youth. In the old days some of the farmers round had uneven tempers, and the two hares used to lay conspicuous

tracks through the farms of those whose temper was most pronounced, knowing well that the hedges would immediately be lined by the whole staff fully armed with forks and other weapons, and the hounds would fall into a carefully prepared ambush.

At the Harrow Mission I once went to visit an old man of eighty-six who was dying. He told me that as a boy he used to work on a farm at Pinner, and that the Harrow boys used often to run over, and that he and the farmer would try and catch them, as they were up to all kinds of mischief. They were such jolly boys, he said, and then with unconscious pathos, "How I should like to see them again." Perhaps he has.

It has been extremely interesting reading the accounts which some have sent of the sports in their days; these accounts have formed the basis of much in this article.

J. Galsworthy, a beautiful runner of great pluck and judgment, now well known in other fields, sends the following interesting reminiscences: "The School Mile in 1886 was the jolliest race I ever ran and the last (I never ran again after Harrow). Johnson of the Grove made running at a great pace, led all the way, and was ten yards ahead at the run-in. H. B. Gilroy was running second just ahead of me, who had been dogging him warily all along. At the bend I put on a rather stealthy and very sudden spurt (about 200 yards to go or more). I still remember Gilroy's startled face and the start in his stride. I went clean by them both, kept going, and won, I think, by about ten yards from Johnson, Gilroy third. Before starting I had thought the race lay between Gilroy and myself, and thereby hangs a tiny tale. In my House Mile of '84 I started scratch and Gilroy had 25 yards. I used always to be nervous before a race and hated it; that particular race was run late in the afternoon, so to appease my nerves I spent from two to four o'clock sitting in my room eating oranges and reading *David Copperfield*, with my legs up to the fire scorching the calves. When the race began I felt at the top of my form, and ran right through the field in the first half-mile. I thought I was going to romp home, and then friend Gilroy quietly ding-donged past me, and my legs went all to pieces, and I couldn't make a race of it even, and was beaten by 40 yards or more. It never occurred to me at the time that scorching the calves of the legs and eating oranges for two hours is not the best preparation for a race. I believe I owe the School Mile in '86, however, to a jolly good monitors' dinner the night before, at Welldon's, with champagne and port."

It is all a very vivid and delightfully told reminiscence, and gives colour to what will seem to some rather a bare chronicle of wins and times. But the initiated will fill up the figures with their own experiences of the weeks of training, the gnawing anxiety before the start of the race, the incidents of the race itself (after thirty years I can still see the coloured shirt slightly hanging out of the boy who set me a most uncomfortable pace till the last 100 yards of my mile), and the flush of victory. It's about the most exhilarating thing in the world. Times in the long-distance races were often rather a matter of luck with boys, for they don't know much about pace-making. I heard a Bishop in a sermon ask what was the good of a pace-maker; I forgot how it came in, but he is the largest of our Bishops and was six feet above contradiction, so I could not argue with him. There was an amusing letter in the School paper of early days suggesting that friends of the competitors in the Mile should not be allowed to run in front of them for the last quarter to spur their lagging efforts; so they must have thought it helpful in those days, and in the 'Varsity Sports the pace-maker is looked upon as of the first importance. In a bicycle race one has heard of competitors actually falling off their bicycles waiting for some one to set the pace.

A boy never naturally runs on his toes; a good many do now, but a large number of school races have been won flat-footed, which must have had a bad effect on the times.

Often, again, the art of starting in sprints has been neglected; we hear stories of George Templer, Davies, Eustace Crawley, and others making a speciality of it to their great advantage; no one in the old days, of course, thought of starting with their hands on the ground.

The masters were often ready to give hints; among others, C. Colbeck, Canon Glazebrook (a great high-jumper), M. C. Kemp, H. O. D. Davidson, C. G. Pope, E. M. Butler, and A. Vassall.

Hills & Saunders.

G. M. BUTLER.

J. H. Titchener, the School Custos, a great sprinter in his time, has been for very many years a most reliable timekeeper, and has helped many a runner with his advice.

In *The Triumvirate* for 1861, a paper which lasted two years and was chiefly connected with literary subjects, but could also discuss "Church Rates" and "Thoughts on the Turf," there is luckily a page styled "Completion of the Racing Season," which gives the results of the following sports: *Hurdles.*—1. Robt. C. Moncreiff; 2. H. R. T. Alexander. *Broad Jump.*—1. M. W. Ridley, sen.; 2. A. O'Neill (18 ft. 10 in.). *Ebrington Cup.*—1. T. W. Palmer; 2. H. V. Devas; 3. J. K. Gibson-Craig. *High Jump.*—1. H. C. Thompson, maj.; 2. (equal) O'Neill and Buller (5 ft.). A correspondent writes that there was an epidemic of scarlet fever in the Easter term, and some of the best runners had gone home. Moncreiff is the Rev. Lord Moncreiff; Ridley is Lord Ridley.

1862.—W. Fuller-Maitland, a fine all-round athlete, won *Hurdles, Broad Jump* (18 ft. 6 in.), *High Jump* (5 ft. 4 in.), and the *Two Hundred.* A. E. Blyth won the *Mile.*

1863.—*High Jump.*—1. W. Fuller-Maitland (5 ft. 5½ in.); 2. C. F. Buller (5 ft. 4½ in.); 3. C. F. Hornby (5 ft. 3½ in.). *Two Hundred.*—G. E. H. Elliott.

1864.—*One Mile* (Cup, £5 : 5s., given by Oxford Harrow Club).—1. R. C. Thornton, maj.; 2. T. E. Peel, maj.; 3. G. V. Moore, sen.; 4. N. G. Chalmers; 5. Lord Caledon. "Owing to some mistake the time was not accurately taken; it was, however, certainly a fast race." *Champion Hurdle Race* (200 yards, 5 flights).—1. W. T. Phipps, sen. *Small Champion Race with Sloped Hurdles.*—1. Sir W. ffolkes. H. G. Phipps won the *Broad Jump* and *Quarter* (59). C. F. Buller won *High Jump* and *Cricket Ball.*

1865.—H. H. Montgomery (now Bishop Montgomery) won the *Hundred*, the *Two Hundred*, the *Hurdles, Throwing the Cricket Ball*, and the *Quarter* for a cup given by Mr. Dell in 57 sec. *The Mile.*—1. H. Holmes; 2. T. E. Peel; 3. H. J. Hope-Edwardes; 4. J. H. Morgan (4-48). Morgan had won his heat, but was not well for the final. He became President of the O.U.A.C. and is now the well-known surgeon. In the *Strangers' Race* "shorts" were worn for the first time: won by Lord Melgund. Susceptibilities were rather disturbed, one hears, by the "shorts."

1866.—*Hurdles.*—1. Sir William ffolkes. *Quarter* (on London Road).—1. J. S. Holmes (56 sec.). *Mile.*—1. J. H. Morgan. *"Consolation Stakes."*—T. D. Gordon-Duff. *Strangers' Race.*—Lord Inely. A letter occurs in this month's *Tyro*, a School paper which lasted from '64 to '66, lamenting the dearth of good hurdlers, "the present system being only a flat race with a few jumps." A large proportion of the paper is given up to rifle-shooting, which was very popular at that time.

1867.—F. G. Templer won *Broad Jump* and *Hurdles. Mile.*—C. J. Smith. *3 Miles Walking* (prize by T. H. Moxon).—R. Ord. *Hundred.*—F. S. Harrison. *Half-Mile* (Thornton Cup).—C. J. Smith. *Quarter* (Tradesmen's Ten Guinea Cup).—F. G. Templer. *High Jump.*—A. P. Maudslay.

1868.—*Hurdles.*—G. A. Templer. *Long Jump.*—G. A. Edwards (19 ft. 6 in.). *Half-Mile* (Tradesmen's Cup, 11 guineas).—A. R. Watney. *Quarter* (Mr. Thornton's Cup).—A. R. Watney. *Hop, Step, and Jump* (*Running*).—R. Ord. (*Standing*).—S. W. Gore. *Cricket Ball.*—C. G. Lefroy (104 yards).

1869.—*Hundred.*—G. A. Templer (11 sec.), and *Quarter. Cricket Ball.*—S. W. Gore (107 yards). *Hammer.*—E. C. Baily (93 feet). *3 Miles Walking.*—G. H. Rendall (24-25). G. H. Rendall afterwards became Headmaster of Charterhouse School.

In 1870 the two heats for the *Mile* were won in extremely good time, R. E. W. Crawford in 4-39½ and W. E. Openshaw in 4-42, and the footnote says that "the distance run was an exact mile, and therefore though the time does not appear to be so good as that in which the race has been run on former occasions, it is in reality much better." Openshaw won the final in 4-40. He also won the *Half-Mile.* "The road was very hard and dusty, and to make matters worse two carts drove close in front of the runners, throwing up all the dust in their faces."

G. H. Rendall (penalised 45 sec.) again won the *3 Miles Walking Race*. E. Baily was the only one not cautioned. E. S. Prior, afterwards amateur champion, won the *High Jump*. The *Long Jump* was a magnificent performance, P. T. Rivett-Carnac doing 20 ft. 11 in., and E. S. Prior, who injured himself, 20 ft. 8 in. Prior won the *Hurdles* in 18 sec., the *Hundred*, and *Two Hundred*.

In 1871 Crawford was not able to run in the *Mile*, "the great event of the year," and W. F. G. O'Shaughnessy won in 4-44; E. J. Michell threw the *Cricket Ball* 101 yards.

In 1872 there was a prize for throwing and catching the cricket ball, won by A. A. and P. F. Hadow with ten catches. They stopped at ten, as P. F. Hadow's hand was blistered, but "during the holidays they had succeeded in catching the ball more than one hundred times on several occasions." W. B. Paton wins *Hundred* and *Hurdles*. C. T. Metcalfe wins the *Mile*.

1873.—H. O. D. Davidson wins the *Hundred*, *Two Hundred*, *Quarter*, and *Putting the Weight* (34-2). E. H. Hills wins the *Mile*. F. V. W. Woods wins the *High Jump* and *Hurdles*.

1874.—E. H. Hills wins the *Hurdles*, *Hundred*, *Quarter*, *Broad Jump*, and *Picking up Stones*. W. H. Grenfell wins the *Mile* in 4-37, a splendid school record, and *Throwing the Hammer*.

1875.—C. W. M. Kemp, a fine athlete, wins the *Two Hundred*, *High Jump*, and *Long Jump*.

1876.—A. F. Hills, afterwards amateur champion, wins the *Mile* and the *Half*. Hon. W. N. Bruce wins the *Hundred*, *Two Hundred*, and *Quarter*. L. K. Jarvis wins the *Hurdles*.

1877.—E. D. L. Harvey wins the *Mile* and *Half*. J. A. Martin does 19 ft. 3 in. in the *Broad Jump*, and Lord Ernest Hamilton wins the *Consolation Race*.

1878.—A. R. Jennings wins the *Quarter*, the *Half*, and the *Mile*. H. H. D'Aeth wins the *Hundred* and *Two Hundred*.

1879.—There was a good *200 Yards* won by F. G. L. Lucas in 21 seconds on a wet and mended road, and an excellent *Quarter* won by a foot by J. A. Platt, with C. L. Des Graz second (51 sec.). Des Graz wins the *Hurdles*, and M. C. Kemp the *Long Jump* with 19 ft. 1 in.

1880.—E. G. Easton's *Long Jump* was 20 feet, his *Quarter* 54; and in one of the best School *Mile* races M. M'Neill won by a yard from T. Gilbey, who was only just in front of J. M. Wilson. Time, 4-45. M'Neill also won the *Half-Mile* in 2-4. Lucas won the *Two Hundred* in $21\frac{2}{5}$, and was not able to run in the *Hundred*.

1881.—A. Whitelaw won the *Mile* on a very heavy road in 4-48, and P. H. Martineau won the *Quarter* in 52. M. J. Rendall won the *High Jump*, the *Long Jump*, the *Cricket Ball*, the *Hammer*, the *Weight*, was second in the *Hurdles*, and third in the *200 Yards*. Pretty good for a future Headmaster! It must have been the best day in his life (he is still a bachelor), for that same morning he had won the Gregory Scholarship and the Neeld Medal. M. M'Neill wins the *Half-Mile* for the third year in succession. He had a fine athletic figure.

1883.—F. J. K. Cross won the *Half-Mile* in $1\text{-}59\frac{2}{5}$, a magnificent time. A querulous letter in the School paper on the management of the sports suggests that one of the stop-watches should not be entrusted to the starter, "whose energies are quite monopolised by the discharge of the time-honoured pistol." Cross also won the *Quarter*, and the *Mile* in 4-41, and was second to H. A. B. Rattigan in the *200 Yards*. He also won the *Long Jump*, but the distance was not measured, "the take-off being from an indefinite mark behind a slightly raised hurdle." The time for the Mile is given in *Harrow Notes* as 4-45, but this is almost certainly wrong.

1884.—This year much better arrangements were made for the sports, which were held in a field behind Ducker. E. M. Butler beats R. H. Thompson in the *Two Hundred*; a good race.

1885.—J. Galsworthy beats A. Lawson by half a yard in the *Half-Mile*. E. M. Butler wins the *Hundred* in $10\frac{1}{5}$, the *Hurdles* in 17, and the *Two Hundred* in $21\frac{1}{5}$, quite excellent times on grass. F. D. P. Chaplin wins the *Weight*. These are four well-known names.

1886.—V. S. Galsworthy wins the *Hundred* in $10\frac{3}{5}$, T. Harrison the *Quarter* in $53\frac{1}{5}$, J. Galsworthy the *Half* in $2\text{-}2\frac{3}{5}$ and the *Mile* in $4\text{-}43\frac{1}{5}$, E. S. Johnson being eight yards behind. These were very good performances. J. Galsworthy, honest man, writes that his time was 4-48, not 4-43, "unless his memory has played him a trick." He is the well-known author. This year the sports were first held on the town recreation ground, a favourable fact for the times of the

Two Hundred and Quarter: the fields and road by "Duck Puddle," as it is called in '72, are left for good.

1887.—C. J. Dunlop wins the *Hundred* in 10⅘, the *Long Jump* with 19 ft. 4 in. G. W. Clayton wins the *Two Hundred* in 21⅕. There is an interesting letter in *The Harrovian* showing the susceptibilities of the time; a correspondent, asking pardon for what may be "an old-fashioned prejudice," deplores the fact that, as ladies are present, boys should run in vests which "become diaphanous" instead of the unrevealing "opaque shirts."

1889.—G. E. Pigott won the *Hundred* in 10⅘. R. C. Harbottle won the *High Jump*, 5 ft. 5 in.; J. Gowans second with 5 ft. 4½ in. Harbottle just beat F. Chaplin in the *Hurdles* in 16⅘. E. Stogdon won the *Mile* in 4-44⅘.

1890.—F. Chaplin beat R. E. Hollond in the *200 Yards* in 21⅘.

In 1891 J. W. Sandilands threw the *Cricket Ball* 105 yards, and L. S. Amery, who has also made his name in other ways, won the *Sack Race*.

1892.—*Quarter*.—1. J. B. Lloyd (51⅕); 2. N. C. Alcock (3 yards behind). *High Jump*.—1. H. A. Hilton (5 ft. 5 in.; he had done 5-6¼ in practice). *Long Jump*.—H. F. Ashby (18 ft. 10 in.). *Cricket Ball*.—C. J. L. Rudd (101 yards). *Half-Mile*.—N. C. Alcock (2-0⅘). *Mile*.—H. F. Wigram (4-45⅕). *Quarter-Mile* (under 16).—G. M. Trevelyan (57 sec.). The well-known historian. These were extremely good performances.

1893.—J. B. Lloyd, *Quarter*, 49⅘—an excellent time, thought the course was slightly downhill; *Two Hundred*, 21⅘. *Mile*.—W. V. Wood (4-45). Afterwards President of C.U.A.C.

1894.—J. A. Halliday, *Quarter*, 53; *Two Hundred*, 21⅗. J. H. Bulloch, the *Shot*, 32-5. R. W. Halliday, *Mile*, 4-52.

1895.—In a most exciting race W. M. Hewlett beat G. P. Gore by 1 foot in the *Half-Mile*. Time, 2-3. *Hundred*.—A. S. Crawley (10⅘). *Two Hundred*.—P. S. Stephens (21). *Quarter*.—P. S. Stephens (50⅖). *Long Jump*.—G. P. Gore (19-4). *Cricket Ball*.—R. R. Cruise (99-10).

1896.—C. L. Estridge won the *Hundred*, *Quarter*, *High Jump*, and *Mile*, the Hundred in 10⅗ seconds.

1897.—The hero was P. S. Stephens, one of the best of Harrow sprinters. He won the *200 Yards* in 20⅖, the *Quarter* in 52⅕, but both races were distinctly downhill; he also won the *Half-Mile*, the *Hundred*, and the *Long Jump*. E. M. Dowson "surprised the spectators by winning the cricket ball, as it is usually carried off by a bigger and stronger boy (91 yards)."

1898.—T. A. D. Bevington won the *Hurdles* in 16⅘ seconds, running beautifully. F. R. G. Hoare won the *Quarter* in 53⅗, W. F. A. Rattigan the *Two Hundred* in 21⅖. The House Championship this year depended on the three-legged race.

1901.—C. E. A. Hartridge won the *Hundred* in 10⅘, A. H. S. Hollender the *Two Hundred* in 20⅕.

1902.—C. S. Rattigan won the *200 Yards* in 21, and A. R. Churchill, a future President of the C.U.A.C., the *Mile* in 4-45.

1903.—R. B. Horsfield did a good time in the *Small Quarter-Mile*, 59⅖. C. S. Rattigan won the *Two Hundred* in 21 sec.

1904–1906.—D. R. Brandt threw the *Cricket Ball* 104 yards, and in 1905, 120 yards, a magnificent throw; the wind was in his favour, but it must have been one of the best of school records. J. S. Royle, most beautiful of school runners, won the *Hundred*, *Two Hundred*, *Hurdles*, *High* and *Long Jump*; and in 1906 he won the *Hundred*, *Two Hundred*, *Hurdles*, and *Long Jump*, the Hundred in 10⅖. Brandt threw the *Cricket Ball* 110 yards.

1907.—J. S. Royle won six firsts, the *Hundred* in 10⅗, the *Two Hundred*, the *Quarter* in 53⅘, the *Hurdles*, the *High Jump*, and the *Long Jump* with the excellent jump of 20 ft. 6 in. A splendid all-round performance. M. C. Bird won the *Cricket Ball* with 108 yards; he has often thrown the cricket ball since.

1908.—G. F. Earle made a throw of 109 yards, and A. C. Straker did 5 feet in the *Junior High Jump*.

1909–1910.—H. S. O. Ashington first appears, winning the *Mile* in 4-59 and the *Half-Mile*

in 2-12. In 1910 he won the *Mile* in 4-56, the *Half-Mile* in 2-9, and the *Quarter* in 54⅗. He does not appear in the *Long Jump*, and these times are no real augury of his future greatness. G. T. F. Royle won the *Hundred* in 10⅖, and A. C. Straker the *High Jump* with 5 ft. 5 in.

1911.—T. O. Jameson won the *Mile, Half-Mile, Long Jump, High Jump*, and *Hurdles*.

1912–1913.—The sports were first held on the new running track in the football field. W. H. Kennedy won the *Hundred* in 10⅖. In 1913 C. D. Ellis, a good runner, won the *Hundred* in 10⅘. In the *Hurdles* a curious incident took place: C. E. Morrison fell on the line at the winning-post just before Ellis reached it. The decision to award the race to Ellis was sustained by the A.A.A. ruling that a competitor who falls must have the whole of his body over the line before he can be held to have finished the course.

1914–1920.—R. S. S. Ingram won the *Hundred* in 10⅘. In 1915 A. D. Philp won the *High Jump* with 5 ft. 5 in., J. G. Hart second with 5 ft. 4 in.; A. I. Anderson won the *Hundred* in 10⅘. G. M. Butler this year makes his first appearance, winning the *Two Hundred* in 22 sec. (he is now 15 years old) and the *Small Quarter-Mile* in 58⅘ sec. He would have been very close to A. I. Anderson in the *Big Quarter* (58⅖) if he had entered. The School paper says "he shows promise of developing into a good athlete," a guarded remark which has been well fulfilled. In 1916 he won the *Hundred* in 10⅘, the *Two Hundred* in 21⅖, the *Quarter* in 54⅖, the *Half* in 2-15; he also won the *Long Jump*, and made up a lot of ground to win the relay race. A. B. Philp again jumped 5 ft. 5 in., and with ease; in 1917 he made the magnificent jump of 5 ft. 9 in. on a wet and slippery ground—a fine school record. Flux had cleared 5 ft. 6 in. in practice. In spite of a heavy track, and often a strong wind, G. M. Butler won the *Hundred* in 10 3/10, the *Two Hundred* in 21⅖; in the *Quarter* he saved himself for a later race, winning in 57; he won the *Half-Mile*, and the *Long Jump* with 18 ft. 2 in. In this year was the first match with Charterhouse, which Harrow won by 5 events to 2, chiefly owing to Butler winning 4 events in capital times; the Quarter he won in 53⅘. The 1918 sports were possibly the best in the series. H. A. Straker won the *Mile* in the excellent time of 4-42⅕, F. G. Hogg being only a yard or two behind. G. M. Butler won the *Hundred* in 10⅖, the *Two Hundred* in 21⅕, the *Quarter* in 52⅘, the *Half-Mile* in a strong wind in 2-10⅖, the *Long Jump* with 19-9½, and the *Weight* with 27 ft. 5 in. The track was heavy after bad weather. In the *High Jump* C. R. Patterson jumped 5 ft. 5 in., and D. D. Gilroy 5 ft. 3 in. It would be interesting to see how these performances compare with those of other schools; I hope they are better anyhow than Eton! The feature of 1920 was the winning of five events by I. Spencer, *Hundred, Two Hundred, Quarter, Half*, and *Mile*, and a fine *High Jump* by R. J. Dickinson of 5 ft. 7 in., who won this event in the Public School Sports. W. E. Stabb threw the *Cricket Ball* 117 yds. 1 ft.

Judging by recorded times the best years in the series are possibly 1870, 1880, 1886, 1889, 1892, 1917, 1918; of these 1892 and 1918 are perhaps the best.

The following have got their Blues at Oxford or Cambridge from 1864 to 1920:

H. S. O. Ashington
E. P. Baily
E. Batchelor
J. H. Bulloch
Hon. W. N. Bruce
R. H. Brown
G. M. Butler
G. Buxton
F. H. Cheetham
A. R. Churchill
E. G. U. Clark
C. W. B. Clive
W. F. M. Copeland
J. D. Cochrane
F. J. K. Cross
W. Cunliffe
A. W. T. Daniel
H. O. D. Davidson
C. L. Des Graz
R. J. Dickinson
A. H. East
W. Fuller-Maitland
W. H. Grenfell (Lord Desborough)
J. A. Halliday
Hon. F. R. Henley
A. F. Hills
R. B. Horsfield
L. K. Jarvis
E. S. Johnson
C. W. M. Kemp
G. G. Kennedy
R. Kerrison
C. H. K. Long
F. G. L. Lucas
C. Metcalfe
J. H. Morgan
E. F. Phelips
E. S. Prior
J. Parsons
A. C. Straker
E. Stogdon
P. S. Stephens
J. Somervell
W. H. Smith-Dorrien
F. G. Templer
G. A. Templer
P. M. Thornton
C. J. Todd
E. E. Toller
A. Whitelaw
H. F. F. Wigram
G. B. Wimbush
W. V. Wood

It is interesting to notice what a large proportion of these names belong to the early days; in '67 we had three in the first four in the Two Miles, in '77 we had eight Blues, and in '79 six.

This article is rather like an old school exercise; the best is due to the help of kind friends, the mistakes are my own.

WINCHESTER

INTRODUCTION

E. B. NOEL

THE history of cricket at Winchester goes back many seasons before that of 1861, which is the year fixed for the beginning of *Fifty Years of Sport at the Great Public Schools*. A delightful account appeared in the quincentenary number of the *Wykehamist* (August 1893) of cricket in the 'thirties at the School. Everything was then done in most haphazard fashion; there was indeed no regular captain. There were no foreign matches, and except of course for the great Public School week at Lord's, when Eton, Winchester, and Harrow all met each other, the most important game was Commoners *v.* College. The writer in the *Wykehamist* speaks of one of the Winchester Eleven appearing at Lord's in bright Prussian-blue trousers, a white hat, and crimson necktie. Even then Winchester was famed for good fielding, the tradition has been nobly kept, and may it be so as long as cricket at the School lasts.

Among famous Wykehamist cricketers of those days were J. P. Wilde, afterwards Lord Penzance; A. J. Lowth, who was selected while still at school for Gentlemen *v.* Players; and V. C. Smith, captain of the Eleven for three years, and in his last, when he had stayed considerably beyond the usual school age, a Triton among minnows; a few years later he was considered good enough to play for the All England Eleven, but he gave up big cricket on entering the Church.

In 1854 the Public School week at Lord's ended. Winchester from then until war-time played Eton as their only school opponents, the matches taking place alternately at Eton in the odd years, and at Winchester in the even, up to 1914. Since then Winchester have played several one-day school matches in addition to that against Eton, which was during the war summers a one-day match, being decided at Winchester in 1915 and alternately until 1918. The Harrow match was revived in 1916, and other Schools which have been met are Marlborough, Charterhouse, and Bradfield. The Eton matches of 1915–1918 do not count in the series. It is much to be hoped that now the Harrow match has been resumed it will not be allowed to lapse. Eton match was resumed as a two-day fixture in 1919, and was played at Eton that year.

The Cricket Grounds

Cricket of a sort was played on and around "Hills" from very early days. In the 'thirties cricket was played on Commoner Field close to Domum tree—that ground is now part of the G.W.R.

In 1861 cricket was played on Meads, a ground of about 5 acres in extent, of which about 2 were available for cricket, the rest being more or less useless owing to Winchester football; and Commoner Field was still in use. Thus it will be seen the facilities for the game were not

great. In 1869 Dr. Ridding's gift of Lavender Meads and New Field, now known as Ridding Field, a magnificent expanse of ground beyond Meads Wall, was an inestimable boon. The wickets in Meads have always been, and still remain, rather mossy. Ridding Field was soon to become a ground which would provide wickets that would satisfy the most exacting, and the match wicket on New Field was, up to a few years before war, as easy as possible—almost too easy: latterly it has not kept up, for some reason, quite the same quality, and the bowler has had a reasonable chance, though not more. These two grounds naturally provided a number of new pitches. In 1892 a further piece of ground known as Dogger's Close was taken in immediately beyond Ridding Field, and a further strip known as Bull's Drove was added more recently. The ground now available, therefore, is: Meads, extending from College to Meads Wall, about 5 acres in extent. Beyond Meads Wall comes one long continuous stretch of turf known first as Lavender Meads, then as Ridding Field, then Dogger's Close, and then Bull's Drove, bounded on the far side by the road known as Double Hedges. On the north side the ground is bounded by Kingsgate Street, and on the south by that part of the Itchen known as Logie, which according to tradition has only once been hit into, and that in the days when the match wickets were pitched parallel to Meads Walls and not, as now, parallel to the river.

Looking from "Webbe Tent," the school pavilion, there are few grounds that are more beautiful. A belt of trees planted on the near side of Logie are now high enough to hide out some unsightly buildings on the nearer hills beyond Water Meads and the Great Western Railway. Beyond lie "hills," pseudo-telegraph, and the downs. To the left one looks to Chapel Tower, and a few beautiful old trees in the middle distance.

Recently some new ground in Kingsgate Park has been added, which has still further extended the facilities for cricket.

No description of the grounds at Winchester would be complete without a reference to the magnificent gift to the School of the pavilion, which was presented in memory of Herbert Rosse Webbe, brother of Mr. A. J. Webbe, captain of Lord's in 1875, one of the most universally beloved of Winchester cricketers, who died in the prime of his career.

The pavilion stands on the north-west side of New Field, and is used only by those playing in School matches. Mr. A. J. Webbe himself has been the kindest of friends to Winchester cricket. For over thirty years he took a side down against the School, and has always been ready with valuable advice.

Coaching

There was no professional definitely engaged at Winchester until the 'fifties. Before that time, says the writer in the *Wykehamist*, some of the seniors used to practise on Commoner Field, with a bowler from "up town." One of the earliest professionals was Caffyn, one of the most famous members of the All England Eleven.

In the 'sixties nets and professional umpires were introduced at Winchester, and there were then as many as eight foreign matches a year. In 1868 Mr. A. J. Toye was appointed to the Staff, and for the first time a master took a real interest in the cricket of the School. He was a practical cricketer and his exploits as a hitter still live in tradition.

A fine cricketer in Mr. F. M. Buckland was a master for a short time, and in 1881 Mr. A. H. Evans, the famous fast bowler, came to Winchester and stayed for six years. For one year afterwards he was succeeded by Mr. M. C. Kemp, and then came Mr. E. H. Buckland, to whom so many Winchester cricketers owe so much. Mr. Buckland took an infinity of trouble, and his personality as well as his attainments made him in many respects the ideal coach. His keenness was infectious. His pupils had an unbounded confidence in his powers and sublime trust in his teaching. His standard was one not easily satisfied. A good innings might have been a better, a bad innings was bad even if runs were got. But the boy understood and was not discouraged. "Teddy" Buckland was cut off in the prime of his powers at the early age of 41, but what he

did for Winchester cricket will not soon be forgotten. After Mr. Buckland has come Mr. E. R. Wilson, captain of Cambridge in 1902, who with unbounded knowledge of cricket has also been most generous in giving his time in Ridding Field and has worked untiringly, in good times and ill—and it must be admitted that the ill and the unlucky have predominated. In one year in Eton match mumps laid low no less than four of the side; in another the captain, and by far the best bowler, Mr. H. Critchley-Salmonson, was unable to play. But, in spite of all, Mr. Wilson has worked away ungrudgingly and cheerfully.

In the last year or two before war, and since war, Mr. H. S. Altham has given valuable help, and in the war summers the School owes a deep debt to Mr. C. W. Little and Mr. R. L. G. Irving, two of the House masters, both old Wykehamist cricketers of ability, who, in spite of their many duties, found time to do the coaching.

Two masters formerly, who, though never actually in charge of the cricket, still were most keenly interested, were Mr. J. A. Fort, captain of Lord's in 1878, whose enthusiasm is unbounded, and Mr. E. J. Turner.

The last named was a cricketer of old-fashioned type, and generations of Wykehamists will remember him bowling insidious lobs in a black bowler hat.

For many years the head professional was James Wootton (Kent), who retired in 1911. He was succeeded for one year by Edward Wainwright, and then Schofield Haigh, also of Yorkshire, was appointed.

Many of the Hampshire professionals have at times come to bowl at Winchester, and Wykehamists of that day will remember that for one season, 1892, Tom Richardson of Surrey, before he made his name, was at Winchester. Eton at the time had a fast bowler, and Richardson was engaged to give Wykehamists practice of this sort—splendid practice indeed.

A well-known figure in Winchester cricket is Herbert Elliott, the groundsman (in his day a more than useful bowler); he appeared for Hampshire on rare occasions. None loves the School cricket more than he, and does he not know every blade of grass from Meads Walls to Double Hedges?

The system of cricket at Winchester has, like the coaching, been much developed. Before this century games were played, up till Eton match, on half-holidays only. The first eleven were engaged in foreign matches, and there were a few second eleven matches. Then there were three clubs: Senior, Middle, and Junior. These were, it must be confessed, as a whole unsatisfactory. For there was no co-operative, and only purely individual interest. In Senior club there were men on the verge of "Lord's," to whom, naturally, a good individual performance was all-important, so as to get them a trial; others who were not bad players, but who had no chance of Lord's; and some important personages in the School. Junior club was a colt's game, and as such had its uses; Middle club was the refuge of those for whom nothing else remained, and though many got amusement, it was neither as a whole a useful nor a keen game. Then came Junior House, and below this was Junior Junior. Of this last, many have happy memories. The getting out of bed at some unconscionable hour to "bag a pitch"; the pitch itself, down close to Logie, with wickets innocent of bails and no crease, were all part of the day's work. After Eton match in old days there was Turner Cup—played on the knock-out system—for House elevens; and Toye Cup for those under 16. The Turner Cup matches, of course, were deadly keen, but when a side was beaten its ordinary Senior House matches were a trifle dull and rather half-hearted affairs.

All this is now changed, and changed for the better. House matches are played on the league system—Turner Cup for senior elevens, Toye Cup for those under 16, and Mellish Cup for House second elevens, and in one and all there is, of course, the co-operative interest and the utmost keenness. Net practice, too, is far more thoroughly superintended and organised throughout the School. A Mellish Cup match produced the highest score ever made at Winchester—427.

The centre of the year in Winchester cricket is naturally Eton match, and before war the

whole results of the season were largely judged, possibly too largely, by success or failure in this match.

The accounts of Eton and Winchester matches from another pen are given in this volume. Eton, as will be seen, have much the better of the argument, and in the nature of things, with their present cricket facilities and so many boys to choose from, they must probably always have the balance in their favour. But I do not think there is any need to be pessimistic about Winchester cricket as some Old Wykehamists have been. All schools have their good and bad years. Between 1888 and 1893, 1896 and 1898, and 1904 and 1907 Winchester had good cycles. Since 1907 a combination of bad luck and lean years followed, and from then to the second war-time summer no victory came to Winchester. The wise men will look to better times ahead. The sides of 1917 and 1918, though both defeated, were by no means weak. Moreover, in 1919 and 1920 Winchester had two good sides and two good wins.

Apart from the Eton match the chief foreign matches of the year before war included Old Wykehamists, which was always played on Whit-Monday and Tuesday, A. J. Webbe's Eleven, also two days, New College, I.Z., Free Foresters, Authentics, Butterflies, M.C.C., Household Brigade, and a few other one-day matches.

Nearly all the teams brought down had good sides, and probably, bar Eton and Harrow, the opposition was as strong or stronger than at any other school. There was one out match at St. Cross against the Greenjackets, the latter side being captained by Major Leonard Russell, another staunch friend of Winchester cricket for many years, and few days in the year's cricket were more delightful than that on "Officer's Field."

The Old Wykehamists' side was for many years taken down by G. W. Ricketts, another of the great personalities of Wykehamist cricket, for many years secretary of the Old Wykehamist Club.

A cricketer who loved the rigour of the game, himself a fine batsman (his 6 feet 6 gave him an enormous reach) and no mean bowler in Club cricket, with a natural swing in the air in the days before swinging was a commonplace, "John" as a captain was a martinet, and had no mercy on the shirker or inattentive fielder, but he was a splendid captain to work under. One peculiarity of his was to remain faithful to brown boots long after white had become the rule. He had, as we have said, no mercy on the "slackster," and many are the stories of his quick retorts. Whit-Monday fell early one year. One Old Wykehamist was saying he had had no play and no practice. "Why not?" was all the laconic reply. In Old Wykehamist match at Winchester, Ricketts' bowling was proverbially successful. On one occasion he took 10 wickets out of 11. This feat was a few years afterwards eclipsed in two other "Old Wykehamist *v.* the School" matches, by A. H. Fyffe, a fast bowler who only just missed the Oxford Eleven. He took all 10 wickets one year and all 11 the next in a twelve-a-side match, a feat that must probably rank as a record in all cricket.

A trial match known as "Two Guinea" used to be played at the beginning of the year. The sides were selected from the best cricketers in the School, with one or two masters. The winning team were recipients of two guineas divided amongst them, presented by the headmaster's wife.

A few words may be said in general of Eton matches.

Between 1859 and 1870 no victory fell to Winchester. Then at last in the first match played on Ridding Field the tide turned, and one of the most desperate of close finishes in the match ended in a Winchester victory by one wicket. G. E. Raynor and J. B. Moyle, the two bowlers, C. H. C. Guinness, captain of Lord's, and Herbert Awdry, who was in at the finish, were the heroes of the match. Mr. Awdry presented the bat with which the winning hit was made to the School, and it now hangs in "Webbe Tent." Another close finish the next year again went in Winchester's favour, Raynor and Moyle once more being largely responsible, but in the 'seventies, as a whole, Eton were very strong and Winchester did not win again until 1878. After those successive defeats Winchester had two fine sides in 1882 and 1883, with another splendid pair of School

bowlers in B. E. Nicholls and J. M. Swayne, and won two decisive victories. It was in this time that the Winchester eleven averaged 6 feet a man, and could thus lie down and reach from wicket to wicket.

From '88 to '92 was perhaps the high-water mark of Wykehamist cricket. There was a succession of good elevens, and this period produced the greatest of all Wykehamist cricketers, J. R. Mason, and several other fine players, notably C. Wigram, who, had he had time and opportunity for big cricket afterwards, must have made his mark; R. P. Lewis, a genius as a wicket-keep; and H. D. G. Leveson-Gower, T. B. Case, A. J. Boger, V. J. Hill, F. A. G. Leveson-Gower, and others. The elevens of '90, '91, and '92 were among the best the School has ever produced. That in 1896, which was captained by G. H. Rowe and included A. L. Gibson, E. C. Lee, C. S. Awdry, R. A. Williams, and A. B. Reynolds, was another good side.

But possibly 1904 may be put down as the best eleven the School has ever put into the field. There was hardly a weak spot in it anywhere. The fielding was brilliant, the batting strong and varied in type, and there was plenty of bowling. It was captained by E. L. Wright, and besides him, J. H. Gordon, C. N. Bruce, and H. Teesdale all secured their Blues at Oxford, and D. M. Evans, a very fine boy-cricketer, W. M. Parker, and H. G. More-Gwynne have all made their mark in Army cricket. C. F. Younger and A. V. Morris got their Harlequins caps; V. L. B. Sergent was a really good fast School bowler, and G. E. Fawcus, the eleventh man, quite a useful cricketer.

1905–1907 were also good Winchester sides. Since then it must be admitted that in several seasons the material has not been strong. In one part of the game, however, the School has upheld its great traditions. This is in fielding, the "Wykehamists'" special pride. Good fielding alone cannot win matches, but it can make moderate bowling effective, and good bowling ever so much better.

Winchester has had the full share of Blues: she comes third to Eton and Harrow, and indeed at Oxford she is ahead of all other Schools in numbers.

Among the leading individual Winchester cricketers in the fifty years may be mentioned H. Stewart, L. S. Howell, W. Lindsay, C. Marriott, G. S. Raynor, J. B. Moyle, J. Shuter, H. R. Webbe, Hon. J. W. Mansfield, G. W. Ricketts, A. R. Cobb, B. E. Nicholls, J. M. Swayne, F. H. Gresson, Hon. F. J. N. Thesiger (now Lord Chelmsford), T. B. Case, V. T. Hill, C. Wigram, A. J. Boger, H. D. G. Leveson-Gower, J. R. Mason, R. P. Lewis, J. H. Hunt, T. B. Henderson, A. L. Gibson, E. C. Lee, G. E. Winter, R. A. Williams, H. C. McDonell, A. C. Johnston, H. W. M. Yates, N. R. Udal, E. L. Wright, D. M. Evans, Hon. C. N. Bruce, W. M. Parker, H. Teesdale, J. H. Gordon, A. G. Pawson, A. J. Evans, and H. Critchley-Salmonson; Evans had the distinction of playing in the Lord's Test Match in 1921.

Since war one may mention among Wykehamist cricketers the three Ashton brothers, G., H. and C. T., who hold the unique record of having played together in the Cambridge cricket XI. and Association team in the same year and who have all shown splendid form, D. R. Jardine, now in the Oxford eleven, T. B. Raikes, captain of Lord's in 1921, and J. L. Guise, who made the record score of 278 against Eton.

CRICKET, ETON *V.* WINCHESTER

Hon. R. H. LYTTELTON

AS there is one glory of the sun and another of the moon, so there is one glory of Eton and Harrow and another of Eton and Winchester. The first belongs not only to the two schools but to some extent to the outside world as well, the second to the two schools alone. Till 1854 Eton and Winchester played at Lord's. In 1855 they met at Eton, and in the following year at Winchester, and ever since then the match has been a domestic festival, and a wonderfully delightful one. There is just the right proportion of pretty frocks and strawberries and cream, an intense keenness on the cricket, and an unrivalled opportunity for meeting old friends. The players on the two sides get to know each other much better than they can do at Lord's, since they practically live together for the two days, whereas each night after Lord's they are separated and swallowed up into the vastness of London.

Those who were at Eton when the match was played in the unrivalled setting of Upper Club will never probably become quite used to Agar's Plough. But mere beauty of surroundings must give way to the good of cricket, and there is no doubt which ground is the better for cricket. Agar's Plough is a pleasant spot and grows pleasanter and more mellowed with the years. Those who are not used to it are reconciled to it, and as to the boys themselves, school memories and traditions are much shorter lived than people often suppose, and very soon, it may be, present Etonians will never know that the match was once played in Upper Club. There is from the Eton point of view a distinction between the Harrow and Winchester matches which is perhaps worth mentioning. The Harrow match is the culmination of the cricket season: when it is over the end of the half is near and nothing but the House matches remains; and, most important, the boy who plays against Harrow gets his colours. The Winchester match, on the other hand, though a great event, is not the ultimate goal. He who plays against Winchester wears his white flannels and his light-blue cap, but only for the moment. He is not a member of the Eleven till he has played against Harrow. If he does not play at Lord's, his cap remains to him only as a tantalising reminder of the glory that might have been.

1861.—This match was dominated by R. A. H. Mitchell, and apart from his batting and that of Stewart, there is little to say. Sutherland's bowling in the first innings was very good and very fast, but small as was Winchester's first total, Eton would have done a great deal worse if it had not been for Mitchell, whose innings of 60, after Sutherland's bowling in the first innings, won the match for Eton. Considering that on the Eton side there were five who afterwards represented their University, and only one on the Winchester, the latter made a good match. The bowling of Bryan was a feature of the game. In the previous year Bryan had bowled very well in the first innings, as he got 7 wickets for 59; but in 1861 he did even better against a stronger Eleven. In the intervening winter Bryan had the misfortune to lose his arm, and it was quite possible that the strange proceeding of playing a one-armed bowler put the Etonians off. This sounds irrational, but a very slight change in a bowler's action often makes

a difference. He was fairly fast round-hand, and helped as he was by excellent fielding he brought off a very good performance. Stewart batted and kept wicket very well, and it is a curious fact that Haygarth, who afterwards kept wicket for Oxford and never got a wicket for his University in bowling, in this match was the most successful bowler after Bryan.

It is difficult for modern cricketers to realize the position Mitchell occupied as a boy-cricketer. In 1860 he was very likely equal to the best amateur batsman, and it was said that he was asked to play for the Gentlemen against the Players in that year. Most boy-cricketers know what it is to have a dread of a real champion on the other side, and Mitchell must have been in the eyes of Wykehamists a real terror. It was in this year that some old Etonians sent an unsigned printed circular to the Eton boys, beginning "Wake up, Eton," and urging Etonians to revive past cricket glories. The writers were practical men and subscribed to pay some professionals, of which F. Bell was the best. Bell was a good all-round cricketer, not quite good enough for Gentlemen *v.* Players, but one of the best players for Cambridgeshire, then a leading cricket county. He was a nice medium pace bowler and very accurate, and if he found a weak batting stroke in a boy at a certain length of ball, he could go on bowling the same ball till the boy, unless he was a hopeless duffer, became more or less proficient. Cricket at Eton got better under Bell, and very likely he was a good coach for a professional, who are not good always.

In this match Winchester up to a point held Eton fairly well, but there can be no doubt that they must have been the worse side, even apart from Mitchell.

Played at ETON, *June* 28 *and* 29, 1861. ETON *won by* 9 *wickets.*

Captains—J. W. Haygarth and R. A. H. Mitchell.

WINCHESTER			ETON		
J. P. Young, b Sutherland	14	c Tuck, b Mitchell 3	Hon. T. De Grey, c Owen, b Stewart	0	not out 30
R. P. Bingham, b G. S. Smith	0	not out 5	L. Garnett, c Owen, b Bryan	5	c Haygarth, b Bryan 16
J. W. Haygarth, c Tuck, b De Grey	0	c Cleasby, b Frederick 12	R. A. H. Mitchell, b Bryan	60	
H. Stewart, c Mitchell, b De Grey	29	c Hoare, b Mitchell 41	J. St. John Frederick, b Bryan	5	
A. J. B. Atkinson, c G. S. Smith, b Sutherland	12	c Frederick, b Garnett 19	H. W. Hoare, c Kelly, b Haygarth	0	not out 14
W. E. Bryan, c De Grey, b Sutherland	4	b Garnett 1	S. F. Cleasby, c Haygarth, b Bryan	3	
L. E. Owen, b Sutherland	6	b Sutherland 0	A. Lubbock, b Bryan	6	
P. Thresher, b Sutherland	1	c Garnett, b De Grey 0	H. B. Sutherland, b Haygarth	17	
G. S. Streatfeild, b Mitchell	2	b Sutherland 2	G. H. Tuck, run out	11	
H. R. Kelly, b Sutherland	3	b G. S. Smith 2	O. S. Smith, st Stewart, b Haygarth	0	
C. J. Eden, not out	3	b Sutherland 3	G. S. Smith, not out	0	
B 2, lb 1, w 1	4	B 1, lb 1, w 8 10	B 1, w 4	5	B 4, lb 1, w 1 6
	78	98		112	66

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	B.	M.	R.	W.	B.	M.	R.	W.
De Grey	52	..	29	2	28	..	14	1
G. S. Smith	20	..	16	1	27	..	22	1
Sutherland	83	..	19	6	68	..	12	3
Mitchell	52	..	10	1	32	..	1	2
Frederick		..			16	..	3	1
O. Smith		..			16	..	16	0
Garnett		..			24	..	20	2

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	B.	M.	R.	W.	B.	M.	R.	W.
Stewart	36	..	35	1	57	..	33	0
Bryan	80	..	30	5	68	..	23	1
Haygarth	32	..	26	3	1	..	9	0
Kelly	4	..	3	0		..		
Bingham	12	..	11	0		..		
Eden	4	..	3	0				

1862.—This was a splendid match between Eton and Winchester, and the latter played a grand losing match. A finer display of tenacity and pluck has, indeed, seldom been seen. Eton were very strong, and probably after making 270 runs in the first innings the odds in those days would have been four to one on them. A follow on by Winchester was only what was expected, and their second innings of 213 was a fine performance against the Eton bowling, especially that of Teape, who, however, bowled with no success in this match. It is strange, indeed, how often a bad bowler comes off in a school match. Tritton in this match got 9 wickets, and a more indifferent bowler it would be difficult to find. He bowled a sort of unsophisticated slow round-hand ball with no break length or spin. His success in this match is a proof that in a school

match, at any rate, a bad slow bowler is more likely to come off than a bad fast. When Winchester followed on their four best bats all played well, but Young's two innings in this match must always stand out as one of the great bits of school batting of all time. And yet when Young went to Oxford he was never heard of again. Eton had to fight desperately hard to get 97 to win by one wicket, and no finer fielding has been seen even from the proverbial fine Winchester fielding Elevens. Young caught Cleasby first ball with a magnificent catch, and Stewart's wicket-keeping could hardly have been better. Of course, it was an occasion when things came off, but though this phrase may mean a certain amount of hard luck for the batting side, it also means that the out side availed themselves of the chances that came their way. From the score it looks as if Winchester were unlucky to lose, as all the crack bats, except Lubbock, had failed, and Teape, who in the first innings was 0 not out, and went in last, got 20, which was a large score for him. Perhaps Teape was put in higher in the second innings because he was not out in the first, according to a common enough custom in those days. It was thought hard for a batsman to have in the first innings no chance of distinguishing himself, and to carry his bat, so he used to be sent in early in the second innings, and not infrequently the result was that instead of being 0 not out, as he was in the first innings, he was 0 out in the second. Eton scraped home, and only Lubbock and Teape did themselves any justice. Mr. Foster, whose first year it was in the Winchester Eleven, was a good cricketer, and almost up to University form, but good all-round man as he was he will be longer remembered as the father of the famous brotherhood who in cricket, racquets, golf, and football have made the name famous. One of the Eton Eleven writes of this match: "We went in first and got a lot of runs. Cleasby hit high, hard, and often to the on for 89. Lubbock, Garnett, and Tuck got runs, and Tuck received the traditional Winchester presentation bat for hitting to square leg over the wall and over the cottage beyond. Winchester followed on, and, helped by two very fine defensive innings of Young's, put us in."

Eton then collapsed. The Winchester captain for the first time put a man out in the long field, who caught Cleasby out from his favourite stroke. The last man, Talbot, who was short-sighted, had to go in. Prideaux played a ball slowly to short slip, Talbot rushed down the course shouting "Run!" The run was made, and the match won. This was really a glorious match, and the honours must go to Winchester, who played such a fine up-hill match. It was by far their best performance till the great Raynor and Moyle match of 1870. Sir A. C. Talbot's recollection is that it was he who played the ball slowly a glance to short leg, and that the run was made and the match won.

Mr. F. C. Le Marchant bears witness as follows: "When very few runs were wanted for Eton to win, L. Dent being in with (I think) W. Prideaux (now Sir Walter Prideaux)—and Talbot to come in as last wicket, Dent had a pitched-up ball, which he endeavoured to drive with all his force—telling me afterwards that he felt sure of winning the match off that hit; however, the ball shot and took his wicket; Talbot came in, a short run was run, I cannot recall whether from a hit or bye—the ball was thrown up hard to the bowler's wicket, which it hit, dislodging one stump and both bails—but the batsman had got into his ground. The ball travelled some moderate distance from the wicket, and the batsman at that end then started to run again, but from some misunderstanding his partner did not come down and both batsmen were nearly together at the opposite or wicket-keeper's end. Meantime the ball was returned to the bowler, who excited by the shouts 'run him out,' 'knock the stumps down,' struck at both the remaining stumps and then pulled them out of the ground with one hand, while he held the ball in the other, *i.e.* not with the ball in the hand which pulled out the stumps. During this, one of the batsmen got down and into the ground, the umpire decided 'not out,' and this run either won the match or led immediately to the winning."

H. Stewart, who got runs both this year and the year before, was one of the best of Winchester batsmen.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 27 and* 28, 1862. ETON *won by* 1 *wicket.*

Captains—S. F. Cleasby and H. Stewart.

ETON			WINCHESTER		
L. Garnett, c and b Allen	40	c Stewart, b Allen 6	P. Thresher, b Teape	0	b Sutherland 0
W. S. Prideaux, b Allen	0	not out 3	M. J. Teesdale, b Teape	7	not out 2
S. F. Cleasby, run out	89	c Young, b Allen 0	J. P. Young, b Sutherland	51	b Prideaux 76
A. Lubbock, c Young, b Streatfeild	58	c Eden, b Allen 34	H. Stewart, b Tritton	24	c Sutherland, b Tritton 26
E. W. Tritton, c Foster, b Bryan	7	b Foster 7	H. Foster, c Lubbock, b Tritton	0	b Frederick 32
G. H. Tuck, c Marshall, b Streatfeild	35	c Streatfeild, b Allen 6	G. S. Streatfeild, c Tuck, b Sutherland	6	c Tuck, b Frederick 27
J. St. John Frederick, b Streatfeild	5	c and b Allen 1	C. J. Eden, c Tuck, b Tritton	11	c Dent, b Tritton 1
H. B. Sutherland, c Young, b Streatfeild	7	b Foster 3	T. B. Hitchcock, run out	0	b Prideaux 1
L. W. Dent, run out	4	b Allen 12	W. G. Marshall, c Sutherland, b Tritton	16	c Cleasby, b Tritton 8
A. C. Talbot, c and b Streatfeild	5	not out 1	J. B. Allen, not out	10	c Lubbock, b Tritton 1
A. S. Teape, not out	0	c Stewart, b Allen 20	W. E. Bryan, c Cleasby, b Tritton	10	c Dent, b Teape 13
B 7, lb 3, w 10	20	B 2, lb 1, w 1 4	B 8, lb 3, w 7	18	B 6, lb 3, w 17 26
	270	97		153	213

No analysis kept.

1863.—Winchester this year met with a crushing defeat, but, all the same, were not a bad side. They met a very fine batting Eleven at Eton; but they broke down badly in batting in their first innings, after they had won the toss, and this at once put them in a hopeless position. C. A. Teape, a brother of the famous A. S. Teape, got 4 wickets in 15 balls, and with Sutherland also bowling well, Winchester lost the match, when they were all out for 97. The school playing on its rival's ground on going in first is apt to fail. An early start, a railway journey of two or three hours, and general hurry and a strange ground are not conducive to batting. It was no disgrace for Winchester that Lubbock and Tritton, two magnificent boy-batsmen, should have got 174 and 130 respectively, for Lubbock was good enough to have played for the Gentlemen, and the wicket was fast and easy, and the weather very hot. Lubbock's and Tritton's score still remains a record for the two highest individual scores in the same innings in all the public school matches between Eton and Harrow and Eton and Winchester. Winchester played up pluckily in their second innings, but Pelham bowled very well, and he was a very good boy-bowler, quite the best of the two Elevens. The better Eleven, undoubtedly, won, but the margin between the two sides was not so large as an innings and 194 runs. H. D. Forsyth played as a substitute for N. G. Lyttelton.

The keenness between Eton and Harrow was at its height about this time, while between Eton and Winchester there was not the same tenseness. The *Eton College Chronicle* of this match writes: "Winchester drove off amid great cheerings. We think the chief characteristic of this match is always that friendly feeling for the Wykehamist during the game which bears such a strong contrast to the excitement at Lord's."

Tritton in this year was a most excellent batsman, and in this match he got out on purpose.

Played at ETON, *June* 23 *and* 24, 1863. ETON *won by an innings and* 194 *runs.*

Captains—C. J. Eden and A. Lubbock.

WINCHESTER			ETON	
J. B. Allen, c Lubbock, b Pelham	18	b Pelham 0	E. W. Tritton, c Pyke, b Foster	130
F. R. S. Bowen, b Sutherland	0	c Frederick, b Pelham 1	A. Pepys, c Awdry, b Marshall	21
C. J. Eden, b Pelham	1	run out 5	J. St. John Frederick, c Eden, b Yates	16
H. Foster, b Sutherland	12	c Forsyth, b Pelham 11	A. Lubbock, not out	174
W. G. Marshall, c Lyttelton, b Teape	27	b Sutherland 10	H. B. Sutherland, c Bowen, b Allen	22
J. N. Pyke, b Bovill	13	b Pelham 22	P. E. Bovill, b Eden	1
C. D. E. Malet, c Tritton, b Bovill	6	c Lyttelton, b Pelham 4	W. S. Prideaux, b Tuck	29
C. Awdry, c Pelham, b Teape	2	not out 30	Hon. F. G. Pelham, c Bowen, b Allen	6
J. J. Tuck, b Teape	0	b Lyttelton 16	Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton, b Foster	5
J. T. H. Yates, b Teape	8	c Teape, b Sutherland 43	H. D. Forsyth, lbw, b Foster	0
H. B. Deane, not out	0	c Frederick, b Pelham 1	C. A. Teape, b Allen	10
B 1, lb 2, w 7	10	B 1, lb 1, w 7, nb 1 10	B 4, lb 5, w 21	30
	97	153		444

No analysis kept.

Lubbock's average in 1863 was 58, Tritton's 35, Frederick's and N. G. Lyttelton's 25, and this meant very high scorings for those days. Twice in school matches in 1863 the Eleven got over 400 runs in an innings, once over 300, and several times over 200.

1864.—Before this match began Eton was probably expected to win, but, as a matter of fact, there was not much to choose between the two sides. No school can lose four such splendid boy-cricketers as Lubbock, Tritton, Frederick and Pelham had been the previous year without feeling the loss severely. On the other hand, Winchester, as far as batting was concerned, was very much strengthened by the appearance of L. S. Howell and W. Lindsay. Both these cricketers afterwards distinguished themselves for Surrey, and were, no doubt, two very good boy-batsmen, and the fielding of Lindsay was of a very high order. Every old public school cricketer knows what it is to begin a match against a side who the previous year had won such an overwhelming victory as Eton had, and Winchester, on winning the toss, collapsed badly. Eton bowling was not particularly strong, and Winchester was playing on their own ground, and yet the whole side were put out for 76 runs, even in those days a mere bagatelle. Eton did not do very much better, and, in fact, it must have been a dull match in the spectator's point of view. Eton boys started from Eton at 5.30, they drove through the park to Farnborough, catching a train for Winchester at 9.30. They just got there in time to have a few moments' practice at 11, and at 11.30 the match began. Under these circumstances it was very likely an advantage to lose the toss, for it is easier to bowl and field after getting up at that abnormal hour, than it is to bat ; but Winchester ought to have got more runs in their first innings. Edgar Lubbock played well, and it is reported by the *Eton College Chronicle* that he hit a ball down a passage, for which 6 runs were obtained, amidst great amusement. It was also said that R. M. Tabor, who went in last but one, played steadily and well for 6 not out. On going in the second time, Winchester played up to their proper form. Tuck, who did yeoman's service for Winchester during the three years that he played, as usual played well, and if he and Godby, both of whom were well set, had not been run out, a larger score would in all probability have been obtained. Howell played extremely well, and so did Awdry. Tuck and Awdry, in fact, put on 100 runs, in those days a first-rate achievement, all the more so considering the tightness of the match. Eton fielded extremely badly, and missed several catches with the usual disastrous result. Prideaux in this match bowled fast under-hand with some success, a style of bowling which for years has entirely fallen out of use. Eton had to get 171 runs to win, and brought off a very fine performance for the same for the loss of only one wicket. G. W. S. Lyttelton was a very fine bat during this year, and Prideaux always had a very strong defence. Lyttelton scored nearly twice as fast as Prideaux, but the wicket played easy and the

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 28 and 29, 1864.* ETON *won by 9 wickets.*

Captains—F. R. S. Bowen and W. S. Prideaux.

WINCHESTER			ETON		
H. Rhodes, run out	1	b Evans 1	W. S. Prideaux, b Rhodes	16	not out 54
L. S. Howell, b Barrington	22	not out 33	H. A. M. Evans, c Bowen, b Rhodes	4	
F. R. S. Bowen, b G. W. S. Lyttelton	2	c Barrington, b G. W. S. Lyttelton 1	Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton, b Rhodes	12	not out 96
C. V. Godby, c and b G. W. S. Lyttelton	0	run out 25	Hon. N. G. Lyttelton, c Godby, b Rhodes	6	
W. Lindsay, b Barrington	11	c Tabor, b Barrington 2	E. Lubbock, b Rhodes	35	c Godby, b Tuck 14
J. N. Pyke, c Prideaux, b Evans	16	b G. W. S. Lyttelton 3	A. F. Walter, lbw, b Tuck	10	
C. Awdry, c N. G. Lyttelton, b Prideaux	2	b Prideaux 46	H. D. Forsyth, c Bowen, b Tuck	2	
H. B. Deane, run out	4	b Forsyth, b Evans 14	E. R. Chute, b Tuck	4	
T. L. Bullock, c Forsyth, b Prideaux	0	c G. W. S. Lyttelton, b Tabor 14	W. W. Phipps, b Tuck	0	
J. J. Tuck, c Lubbock, b Prideaux	0	run out 52	R. M. Tabor, not out	6	
F. Haygarth, not out	5	c Phipps, b Barrington 0	Hon. W. B. Barrington, b Rhodes	13	
B 2, lb 5, w 6	13	B 3, lb 6, w 9, nb 1 19	B 1, w 7	8	Lb 1, w 6 7
	76	210		116	171

No analysis kept.

runs were hit off. It was a notable performance, indeed it would be hard to find the exact parallel in all the records of matches between Eton and Winchester, and even in these days 171 for the loss of one wicket would be considered remarkable.

If one may judge from the matches just at this period, Winchester must have had a lot of batting, because Tuck went in last but one, and Awdry by no means high up. Winchester had four men run out.

1865.—This match was played at Eton, and was left drawn, because of impossible weather. The start was delayed owing to the two umpires not being forthcoming, and for whom substitutes had to be provided. The substitutes provided seem to have been rather remarkable. One was the reporter of *Bell's Life*, which was the principal sporting paper in those days, and the other was a gardener in Eton. It is not stated what their qualifications were, but the *Eton Chronicle* states that one Eton batsman, Ponsonby, was out to the sixth ball of an over, and W. W. Phipps to the fifth ball. The umpire afterwards said that in the last case he had called over, but, for some reason which he did not state, he let another ball be bowled. At any rate, the rain spoiled the match, and caused this to be the first unfinished match which had ever taken place between Eton and Winchester. Eton were a weak Eleven this year. G. W. S. Lyttelton had lost a great deal of his batting and some of his bowling, and if it had not been for Wakeman's lobs Winchester might easily have got even more runs; as it was, he got 5 wickets for 52 runs. Tuck, for Winchester, kept up his consistent good batting for his school, and so did Awdry, and Lindsay and Howell both played most excellent cricket. Eton fielded very badly with the exception of Alexander at long-stop, and the whole match was unsatisfactory from the Etonian point of view. On the second day the rain stopped the play at an early stage, but Eton had very considerably the worst of the position. Very few of the players engaged in this match distinguished themselves afterwards. The three crack players of Winchester, Lindsay, Howell, and Tuck, did not go to the University, and the only University player for Winchester was T. Latham, who played in the Cambridge Eleven of '73 and '74. Walter, who afterwards played for Oxford, was a fair fast bowler, but he certainly failed to come off in this match.

Played at ETON, *June 28 and 29, 1865. The match was left drawn owing to the weather.*

Captains—F. R. S. Bowen and Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton.

WINCHESTER

F. R. S. Bowen, b Barrington	9
H. Rhodes, b Barrington	0
W. Lindsay, c Lyttelton, b Wakeman	43
L. S. Howell, c and b Wakeman	40
C. Awdry, b Barrington	30
F. Haygarth, b Barrington	12
J. L. Birley, c Norman, b Wakeman	22
J. J. Tuck, c and b Wakeman	46
T. Latham, not out	17
S. K. Douglas, b Walter	4
C. B. Phillips, c Gibbs, b Wakeman	4
B 4, lb 3, w 8	15
	242

ETON

S. V. Gibbs, c Bowen, b Tuck	39
Hon. F. Ponsonby, lbw, b Lindsay	0
A. F. Walter, b Tuck	19
W. W. Phipps, c Tuck, b Bowen	6
C. R. Alexander, not out	21
Hon. G. W. S. Lyttelton, c Birley, b Lindsay	9
L. Micklem, c Lindsay, b Tuck	16
E. Lubbock, not out	0
B 1, w 2, nb 1	4
E. Norman, E. M. Wakeman, and Hon. W. B. Barrington did not bat.	
	114

ETON BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
Barrington	268	83	4
Lyttelton	120	38	0
Walter	100	19	1
Micklem	8	5	0
Alexander	20	4	0
Lubbock	56	27	0
Wakeman	91	52	5

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
Tuck	119	43	3
Lindsay	116	30	2
Bowen	84	35	1

1866.—The Eton Eleven had this year a notable accession to their ranks, *i.e.* the greatest of all hitters, C. I. Thornton, but the Eleven all through was one of the weakest that ever came from that school. There were two fair bowlers, Gilliat and Walter. Walter was very

young, and was a promising left-hand bowler, with a nice easy action, but no bat stood out as being near to high class, and it must be said that this triumph of theirs over Winchester, resulting in a victory for Eton by 10 wickets, was unexpected, and was not a fair index of the merits of the two Elevens. It is probable that Winchester were by no means strong in bowling, and this weighed heavily against them, after losing the toss and having to field out. The Etonians scored well all through, but some of them, it must be confessed, got more runs than their merits justified. The score was 291, and great credit was due to the Winchester boys for only allowing 9 extras, 5 of which were wides. Again it must be said that Eton made a phenomenally early start on the morning of the match, as the *Eton Chronicle* states that they breakfasted with Mr. Dupuis at 6.30 in the morning.

The score of Winchester after the very long score of Eton was a praiseworthy one, and Etonians of that date have always marvelled why Howell went in so late. He was probably the best bat in the side, more worthy of going in first or second wicket down than sixth. He scored well both innings, and at the time was the best bat of the two sides. Lubbock got 3 wickets with under-hand sneaks, and Gilliat and Ferguson both bowled fairly well; but it was the prevailing impression among the Etonian supporters that Winchester might easily have got 250 runs if they had won the toss. As it was, the dead weight of having to go in after an innings of 291 by their opponents was too much for them, as it well might be. Following your innings is in itself a depressing thing to do, and they did not come up to expectation in their second innings. Barrington got 5 wickets, and bowled well, and Howell carried his bat for 27; and at this distance of time it is not possible to remember whether the Wykehamists committed the fault of sending him in too late, but, as the match finished, Eton were certainly flattered in winning the match by 10 wickets. There was one piece of hard luck in the Etonians' first innings: Moberly, who was probably their best bowler, was hurt in a collision, and was absent from the field while 60 runs were got. Thornton hit one ball for 6 runs over the wall, and two more 6's in his innings of 47, a remarkable feat, though the Mead was a small ground and one very suitable to a big hitter.

The famous "Bun" Thornton was without doubt the hardest hitter Eton ever possessed, and nobody can say for certain that a bigger hitter has ever existed. Of this match he writes: "I remember going on to the old Winchester ground in 1866 and telling the captain that I hoped they had plenty of balls handy, as I should lose a good many of them if I stayed in. I hit F. H. Birley first ball off a full pitch to square leg out of the ground, and I think I hit five or six times out in that match, but of course it was a very small boundary. I should have been in the XI. in 1865, only I paid no attention to Fred Bell's coaching, as instead of gently playing forward like the others I hit him into the trees ball after ball and he got very angry. I remember it well, as he had to stop and fetch it." Birley did not play in the match, so Thornton must have meant some other bowler.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 28 and 29, 1866.* ETON *won by* 10 *wickets.*

Captains—E. Lubbock and L. S. Howell.

ETON			WINCHESTER		
Hon. T. Pelham, c Armitage, b Moberly	30	not out 13	J. C. Moberly, b Ferguson	10	c Foley, b Gilliat 3
Hon. W. B. Barrington, c and b Howell	34		C. B. Phillips, c Reibey, b Pelham	7	c Gilliat, b Ferguson 1
C. R. Alexander, c Harvey, b Howell	27		F. Haygarth, b Ferguson	9	b Lubbock 24
J. W. Foley, b Ley	49	not out 4	S. K. Douglas, b Ferguson	12	b Barrington 10
E. Lubbock, run out	18		F. B. Harvey, run out	52	c Thornton, b Barrington 3
C. I. Thornton, lbw, b Ley	47		G. Hall, b Lubbock	17	b Thornton 15
J. C. Reiby, b Ley	16		J. M. Evetts, c Ferguson, b Gilliat	6	b Gilliat 2
H. Gilliat, b Haygarth	10		L. S. Howell, c Walrond, b Gilliat	45	not out 27
H. M. Walter, not out	37		A. G. Hastings, b Lubbock	8	lbw, b Barrington 3
W. H. Walrond, c and b Moberly	14		E. Armitage, not out	10	b Barrington 13
R. N. R. Ferguson, run out	0		W. H. Ley, b Lubbock	5	b Barrington 0
B 1, lb 3, w 5	9		B 3, lb 1, w 3	7	B 8, lb 1, w 9 18
	291	17		188	119

No analysis kept.

From photo lent by the Rev. J. T. Bramston.

WINCHESTER XI., 1861.

H. Stewart. J. W. Haygarth. W. E. Bryan. G. S. Streatfeild. A. J. B. Atkinson. J. P. Young. L. E. Owen. P. Thresher. R. W. Pound.
R. P. Bingham. H. R. Kelly. C. J. Eden.

From photo lent by the Rev. J. T. Bramston.

WINCHESTER XI., 1862.

P. Thresher. T. B. Hitchcock. G. S. Streatfeild. J. P. Young. H. Stewart. W. E. Bryan. W. G. Marshall. H Foster.
C. J Eden. J. B. Allen. M. J Teesdale.

From photo lent by the Rev. J. T. Bramston.

WINCHESTER XI., 1865.

J. L. Birley. W. Lindsay. S. K. Douglas.
T. Latham. F. R. S. Bowen. L. S. Howell. J. J. Tuck.
C. Awdry. C. B. Phillips. H. Rhodes.
F. Haygarth.

From photo lent by Mr. C. B. Phillips.

WINCHESTER XI., 1867.

A. J. C. Dowding. J. Luttman-Johnson. W. R. Randall. F. H. Birley. H. C. Bradshaw. H. Theobald.
C. D. Hodgson. C. Marriott. C. B. Phillips. F. B. Harvey.
R. W. Wordsworth.
Absent—A. B. Horner.

1867.—Four things stand out as remarkable in this match: first, the bowling of Higgins; second, the batting of Ottaway and Walter; third, the catch at point which dismissed Thornton; and lastly, the collapse of Winchester in the second innings. Higgins got 13 wickets, but in justice to Winchester it must not be forgotten that Winchester had to bat in the last hour of a fine day, and it may truly be said that when the setting sun shines through a big elm tree, making the pitch a kind of tesselated pavement, Upper Club is the most difficult ground in the world to bat on. So rapid was the fall of Winchester, that Hodgson had left the ground to admire the beauties of the Eton buildings, and never batted at all. Eton began badly, but Ottaway had taken root and all that was wanted was a free bat to score quickly. Walter played the exact game for the occasion, and played the best innings of his life; his off-hitting and his off-play were beautiful. Thornton was even then nearly, if not quite, the hardest hitter in England, and he hit a very short ball to point as hard as he could. The writer can see Wordsworth juggling with the ball for the best part of a minute, but he finally caught it, and Wordsworth became a hero indeed. The Winchester bowling was not strong, but their fielding was simply perfect, and in those days the pride of Winchester was in their fielding, and very rarely in the past fifty years has the Winchester fielding been anything short of a very high class. Phillips' wicket-keeping in this match was as good as had been seen up to this year.

Played at ETON, *June* 28, 1867. ETON *won by an innings and* 10 *runs.*

Captains—C. B. Phillips and C. R. Alexander.

WINCHESTER				ETON	
R. W. Wordsworth, b Higgins	8	c and b Higgins	7	W. C. Higgins, b Birley	3
C. B. Phillips, b Courthope	3	c Alexander, b Higgins	11	W. H. Hay, c Marriott, b Birley	8
J. L. Johnson, st Ottaway, b Higgins	3	c Hay, b Higgins	9	C. I. Thornton, c Wordsworth, b Bradshaw	1
C. Marriott, c Walter, b Higgins	21	c Horner, b Higgins	10	J. W. Foley, st Phillips, b Birley	6
F. B. Harvey, c Horner, b Walter	24	c Horner, b Higgins	2	C. R. Alexander, c Phillips, b Birley	26
F. H. Birley, b Higgins	0	c Alexander, b Horner	1	C. J. Ottaway, not out	51
W. R. Randall, b Courthope	27	b Higgins	6	W. F. Tritton, hit wkt, b Birley	8
A. J. C. Dowding, c Horner, b Higgins	4	b Horner	0	H. M. Walter, b Marriott	56
C. D. Hodgson, c Tritton, b Higgins	1	absent	—	W. H. Walrond, c Marriott, b Birley	16
A. B. Horner, c Tritton, b Higgins	27	c and b Horner	2	M. Horner, st Phillips, b Birley	0
H. C. Bradshaw, not out	11	not out	0	G. J. Courthope, b Johnson	13
B 4, lb 3	7	W 2	2	B 1, lb 4, w 3	8
	136		50		196

Afterwards a " Practice " Match between the two Elevens was played, in which C. I. Thornton got 83 runs for Eton. No analysis kept.

1868.—Eton began this year's cricket with no fewer than eight old choices. Walter bowled well in the first innings, when Winchester had won the toss, as he got 4 wickets for 10 runs,

Played at WINCHESTER, *July* 3, 1868. ETON *won by* 8 *wickets.*

Captains—F. H. Birley and C. I. Thornton.

WINCHESTER				ETON			
T. B. Hughes, c Longman, b Walter	6	b Thornton	0	W. C. Higgins, b Raynor	26		
H. Strahan, c Walter, b Higgins	7	b Walter	5	W. H. Hay, b Guinness	12	not out	14
C. H. C. Guinness, b Walter	5	b Thornton	6	C. I. Thornton, c Theobald, b Campbell	16	c Wordsworth, b Birley	1
R. W. Wordsworth, c and b Walter	4	b Thornton	6	C. J. Ottaway, b Campbell	9		
H. E. Campbell, c Harris, b Walter	8	b Thornton	0	Hon. G. Harris, st Strahan, b Wordsworth	17	c Mackarness, b Birley	5
H. Theobald, c Maude, b Higgins	2	b Walter	14	W. F. Tritton, c Wordsworth, b Birley	3	not out	25
F. H. Birley, c Ottaway, b Maude	11	c Walter, b Higgins	2	J. P. Rodger, c and b Birley	3		
C. C. Mackarness, b Thornton	4	c Maude, b Higgins	35	H. M. Walter, b Campbell	8		
G. S. Raynor, lbw, b Maude	15	b Thornton	22	G. H. Longman, st Strahan, b Birley	8		
P. H. Owen, c Harris, b Thornton	0	not out	0	J. Maude, not out	9		
J. H. Bridges, not out	6	c Walter, b Higgins	0	P. Currey, c and b Birley	2		
B 3, w 1	4	B 0, lb 1, w 3	4	B 8, lb 1	9		
	72		94		122		45

No analysis kept.

and these four were the first batsmen of the team. The total of 72 was a poor one, but Eton did not do very much better, and it cannot be said that there was any innings of the whole match that stood out in the way of merit, except perhaps Mackarness' second innings of 35. Tritton, who got 25 not out, was lucky, and altogether it must be confessed that the batting on both sides was very feeble. The match was all over in one day, and nothing can be said of it except that the cricket was very poor; and it was a match that on a moderately easy wicket is a relic of the past, and would never be seen in these days. The famous Raynor might have been a better bat than bowler this year.

A little bit of real Eton history may be mentioned here. The Eton captain was C. I. Thornton, who at Eton was known by the name of Bun or Bunjam. A bun cut in two and with a thick layer of jam was a well-known item of "sock" at Eton, and one day Thornton in his earlier years was seen by the late T. H. Phipps, and also possibly S. G. Lyttelton, with his trousers soiled by a long red mark from the pocket downwards, which on examination proved to be jam oozing through from a bun and jam warmly placed in the trousers pocket—hence the name. As long as he was at Eton Thornton was known as Bun or Bunjam, and this is probably the correct title. But in these days he is more commonly called Buns in the plural. Thornton himself is not sure which is right, because he told the writer that in the halcyon days of hot youth he might quite likely have been eating one bunjam, with another for use in the near future in his trousers pocket. No apology is needed for calling attention to an interesting bit of history.

1869.—The Eton Eleven this year had six old choices, including a batsman in the person of Ottaway, whose defence as a boy was unrivalled, two bowlers almost up to the University standard in Butler and Maude, some very good bats in Tabor, Longman, Rhodes, Harris, Pickering, and Rodger, and last, and by no means least, a zealous and tactful captain, not only a good cricketer, but one skilled in getting the best out of his men, in the shape of Higgins. Winchester were not a bad Eleven, though, as so often happens, they failed to distinguish themselves afterwards at their University, but they had the great G. S. Raynor, whose name will never be forgotten in connection with Winchester cricket. There was also J. B. Moyle, who, though he did not come off this year, earned an undying fame in the two subsequent years. Eton won the toss, but Raynor began the bowling in such style that five Eton batsmen were out for little over 20 runs, and considering that these batsmen comprised Ottaway, Tabor, Longman, Rhodes, and Harris, who were all clean bowled except Harris, who was l.b.w., the performance was one that he might well have been proud of. Moyle informed the writer that Raynor had a peculiar temperament, and one that was apt to show itself by his disliking things contrary. As long as things were going well he was a great bowler, and took every advantage that his skill enabled him. In this present year, Harris, who stopped the rot, was missed, a very easy catch, off Raynor at mid-off, and he scarcely bowled another good ball. The Eton tail got on top of the bowling and made a good score considering their disastrous start.

There is little to be said about the Winchester batting, except that it was not of sufficient class to contend against the undoubtedly good boy bowling of Higgins, Butler, and Maude. It was a collapse in both innings, and the match was all over in one day. It was no discredit to Winchester to be beaten after losing the toss, because the Eton Eleven of this year was one of Eton's best. Six of the Etonians afterwards played for their University, and two more, Rhodes and Rodger, were both extremely good batsmen, and a boy Eleven with Butler to bowl and Ottaway to bat is seldom seen.

Nevertheless, the wonderful bit of bowling by Raynor at the beginning of the Eton innings was the most striking event of the match. If Harris had been caught he would have had five wickets down for a mere nothing, and these were the five leading batsmen in one of the strongest Eton Elevens that has ever represented the school. Raynor had a swerve—almost a break in the air—some have called it, in a day when swerving was practically unknown, and he was, as Lord Harris has testified more than once, a most difficult bowler.

From photo lent by Mr. J. H. Bridges.

WINCHESTER XI., 1868.

H. Strahan. P. H. Owen. C. H. C. Guinness. C. C. Mackarness. H. E. Campbell.
R. W. Wordsworth. F. H. Birley. H. Theobald.
G. S. Raynor. J. H. Bridges. T. B. Hughes.

From photo lent by Mr. J. H. Bridges.

WINCHESTER XI., 1869.

F. R. Twemlow. F. T. Green. T. H. B. Forster. C. J. R. Scudamore. J. H. Bridges.
G. S. Raynor. C. H. C. Guinness. T. B. Hughes.
J. E. Moore. J. D. Ogilby. J. B. Moyle.

From photo lent by Mr. J. H. Bridges.

WINCHESTER XI., 1870.

C. J. R. Scudamore. J. B. Moyle. H. E. Hawkins. J. H. Bridges. T. B. Hughes. J. D. Ogilby.
F. R. Twemlow. C. H. C. Guinness. G. S. Raynor. W. A. S. Merewether.
H. Awdry.

From photo lent by Mr. A. B. Wilson-Barkworth.

WINCHESTER XI., 1872.

H. F. Pollock. C. F. S. Alban. B. Heygate. H. J. B. Hollings. A. B. Wilson.
G. S. Marriott. G. C. Walker. E. R. Dixon. R. Briggs.
P. H. Fernandez. J. Shuter.

Played at ETON, *June* 28, 1869. ETON *won by an innings and* 36 *runs.*

Captains—W. C. Higgins and C. H. C. Guinness.

ETON		WINCHESTER			
A. S. Tabor, b Raynor	0	T. H. B. Forster, b Higgins	3	c Higgins, b Tollemache	3
G. H. Longman, b Raynor	8	F. T. Green, lbw Higgins	23	b Maude	1
C. J. Ottaway, b Raynor	7	F. R. Twemlow, b Butler	2	b Maude	0
F. W. Rhodes, b Raynor	0	G. S. Raynor, b Higgins	2	c Rhodes, b Tollemache	4
Hon G. Harris, lbw, b Raynor	18	J. B. Moyle, b Higgins	0	lbw, b Butler	4
F. Pickering, b Moyle	43	C. H. C. Guinness, c and b Butler	11	c Pickering, b Higgins	5
W. C. Higgins, c Moore, b Raynor	18	C. J. R. Scudamore, b Butler	3	c Higgins, b Tollemache	9
J. P. Rodger, c Raynor, b Guinness	22	J. E. Moore, c Ottaway, b Higgins	4	b Higgins	0
S. E. Butler, not out	37	J. H. Bridges, c Higgins, b Tollemache	13	b Higgins	9
J. Maude, b Guinness	0	J. D. Ogilby, b Butler	0	not out	19
Hon. M. A. Tollemache, c Scudamore, b Moyle	2	F. B. Blogg, not out	10	c Harris, b Maude	3
B 6, lb 6, w 2	14	B	3	B 1, lb 1	2
	169		74		59

No analysis was published.

1870.—This was the first match played on Ridding Field, Winchester, and it may as well be said that Eton were expected to win with tolerable ease, but ultimately it was a match that must be added to the list of those in which all calculations were upset by the mighty feats of two bowlers. It was known that Raynor was a bowler of great capacity, who had already played two years for Winchester, and who in the match of the previous year, 1869, had shown that he was capable of a very great performance ; but the Eton batting in '70 was supposed to be so strong that it was not dreamt of that Raynor and Moyle could have brought about disaster.

The weather was disagreeable, and the pitch was very slow, but the Etonians, on winning the toss, went in first. The batting of the first three batsmen and the sixth and seventh resulted in not one single run between them. There was a little brave hitting at the end by A. T. Lyttelton, but the total of 46 was an absolute revelation. It was a really good batting side, but Raynor had the marvellous analysis of 6 wickets for 14 runs. As eight of the Etonian wickets were down for 19 runs, all that can be said of the Eton batting was that the total of 46 was better than might have been expected at one moment.

Now the question was, how many runs could Winchester make in their first innings ? Hawkins and Merewether did not get many runs, but they stayed in for some time ; but taking the whole innings through there was only one batsman who got fairly on the top of the bowling, and that of course was Guinness, the Winchester captain. His innings was a really good one, under the circumstances perhaps as good an innings as had been played for Winchester since J. P. Young's famous performance in 1862. The other batsmen, except Hawkins, did little, but they had only two cyphers on the side, as compared with five on that of Eton.

When Eton went in for the second innings, Longman and Tabor played well, and put up 30 runs, but the batting, as a whole, was in no way distinguished, and though there were six double figures, they were all small ones, and when stumps were drawn, Eton had lost 8 wickets for 114 runs, and Clifton and Ridley were not out.

Next morning Ridley ran Clifton out, a very unfortunate occurrence, and though Lyttelton again made a few brave hits, only 121 runs were scored. Raynor and Moyle did not on this occasion bowl all through the innings, the two change bowlers each succeeded in getting a wicket, and Awdry actually bowled 40 balls without a run being scored off him.

Winchester had but 76 to win, but they did not begin at all well, and again it was left for Guinness to help his side through. The first wicket of Winchester fell with a score of 12, but three men were out for 13, and with only 17 runs to get to win, Guinness was caught off Tollemache, who was not put on at all in the match until 59 runs had been scored for 4 wickets in the second innings. Tollemache's bowling then became the centre of interest. He bowled

very well, and actually got 4 wickets for 10 runs. When the last two men, Moyle and Awdry, came together, 11 runs were required to win. They stopped there, and made a slow succession of singles, but finally Awdry made a straight drive for 4, which went straight through the legs of mid-off, and Winchester had won a unique match.

Thus finished one of the most remarkable matches, and the only parallel to it was the same match in the year after, when in the second year in succession a strong Eton Eleven collapsed before the same two bowlers. Moyle was an extremely good type of a steady, fairly fast bowler, but the Eton Eleven were all abroad to a swerving fast bowler in Raynor, and strong batting eleven as it was they had only themselves to blame. It was the first victory of Winchester since 1859, and the scene of excitement at the finish may be imagined. It was said afterwards, possibly with truth, that a fervent old Wykehamist at the end of the match rushed forward to greet Moyle and Awdry, who had so painfully and pluckily secured the 11 runs, and presented a £5 note to each of the successful batsmen. All honour to his patriotism, and nobody grudged the Wykehamists their hard victory less than the vanquished Etonians.

Lord Harris, who was captain this year, writes of this match :

" In the 1870 match, which was played on the new ground at Winchester, we were beaten by 1 wicket, and I have always thought, that if I had made more use of Tollemache, we should not have been beaten. We had, however, a very hot journey to Winchester, and winning the toss, had to bat on a newly-laid wicket against Raynor and Moyle, and they were altogether too much for us, knocking us out for 46, so that we did well to so nearly win, for their last wicket had to make 11 runs, and our bowling was nothing like it had been in 1869."

Mr. Moyle also writes as follows :

" It may also interest you to know that the bat with which Awdry scored the winning run in 1870 is preserved at Winchester, and I believe that I have got the ball used in 1871. Ridding got hold of it, and presented it to me, with a silver plate."

Played at WINCHESTER, *July 1 and 2*, 1870. WINCHESTER *won by one wicket.*

Captains—Hon. G. Harris and C. H. C. Guinness.

ETON

G. H. Longman, b Moyle	0	b Moyle	26
A. S. Tabor, b Raynor	0	c Guinness, b Moyle	12
F. W. Rhodes, b Raynor	0	c Twemlow, b Raynor	5
J. P. Rodger, b Moyle	9	b Raynor	6
Hon. G. Harris, c Bridges, b Raynor	7	b Raynor	11
Lord Clifton, c Hughes, b Raynor	0	run out	19
F. Pickering, b Moyle	0	c Twemlow, b Raynor	11
G. H. Cammell, b Raynor	2	b Awdry	0
A. W. Ridley, b Raynor	3	not out	3
Hon. A. T. Lyttelton, c Ogilby, b Moyle	15	c Moyle, b Guinness	12
Hon. M. A. Tollemache, not out	6	b Raynor	4
B 2, lb 2	4	B 2, lb 9, w 1	12
	46		121

WINCHESTER

H. E. Hawkins, c Ridley, b Clifton	13	st Longman, b Cammell	5
W. A. S. Merewether, b Cammell	6	b Cammell	12
T. B. Hughes, c Clifton, b Harris	4	c Clifton, b Cammell	0
F. R. Twemlow, b Harris	1	c Harris, b Cammell	0
J. H. Bridges, b Clifton	6	run out	1
C. H. C. Guinness, not out	44	c Pickering, b Tollemache	25
C. J. R. Scudamore, b Clifton	0	lbw, b Tollemache	11
G. S. Raynor, c Ridley, b Harris	9	b Tollemache	1
J. D. Ogilby, c Rodger, b Harris	0	b Tollemache	4
J. B. Moyle, run out	2	not out	5
H. Awdry, c Pickering, b Harris	2	not out	6
Lb 2, w 3	5	Lb 1, w 5	6
	92		76

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Raynor	48	14	6	97	43	5
Moyle	48	28	4	136	44	2
Awdry	..			40	0	1
Guinness	..			32	22	1

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Clifton	92	25	3	72	25	0
Harris	70	37	5	20	11	0
Cammell	56	11	1	118	21	4
Ridley	28	14	0	..		
Tollemache	..			36	10	4

1871.—The Eton and Winchester match of 1871 was very similar to that in 1870. Both were small scoring matches, and both were won by Winchester owing to the really wonderful bowling of Raynor and Moyle. In this match Raynor got 11 wickets for 64, and Moyle 7 for 75. Mr. Mitchell comforted the Eton Eleven after the match by telling them that the Winchester bowling was quite equal to University form, and it was. Raynor, according to Mr. Mitchell,

From photo lent by the Rev. J. T. Bramston.

WINCHESTER XI., 1873.

G. K. Lyon, J. H. Savory, J. P. Hewett, J. P. Benson,
G. S. Marriott, J. Shuter, H. J. B. Hollings,
C. T. Abbott, A. W. Parke, H. R. Webbe, A. D. Sim.

From photo lent by Mr. William Abbott.

WINCHESTER XI., 1874.

E. R. Wood, H. Cumberbatch, W. Abbott, J. H. Savory, A. D. Sim, C. T. Abbott,
H. R. Webbe, H. J. B. Hollings, G. S. Marriott,
W. A. Thornton, W. Milne.

From photo lent by Mr. William Abbott.

WINCHESTER XI., 1875.

W. Milne. W. A. Thornton. W. Abbott. W. H. B. Bird (12th man). R. B. A. Prichard.
H. Cumberbatch H. R. Webbe. A. D. Sim.
H. J. Dixon. O. Milne. Sir M. Wood.
Absent—A. H. Rooper.

From photo lent by the Rev. J. T. Bramston.

WINCHESTER XI., 1876.

J. A. Fort. A. H. Rooper. F. S. Baines. W. H. B. Bird.
W. R. Sheldon. S. J. Wilson. W. A. Thornton. J. Eyre. A. W Moon.
R. B. A. Prichard. M. J. Druitt.

bowled even better in 1871 than in 1870. In 1870 he got most of his wickets by yorkers, though these were made very difficult by the tremendous swerve in the air. In 1871 he had a similar swerve, but his length was better. It never occurred to any of the Eton Eleven when they put Winchester out for 60 runs they could be beaten. The Eleven had won every match and 60 was a small score. Buckland went on first change and actually got 5 wickets for 11 runs, and if it had not been for one or two heroic hits by the last batsman, the total would not have been more than 50. Eton, however, found two terrible hard nuts to crack in the shape of Raynor and Moyle. Raynor's length, pace and swerve was not made any easier to play by the eccentric light that no doubt always was a feature of old Upper Club. The first four batsmen had all begun to feel their feet, but nevertheless all of them were out at luncheon, and the later batsmen crumpled up badly. Still a lead of 22 was something in a day of small scores. There was nothing remarkable about Winchester's second innings, except that Rawlinson, the last batsman, was again the salvation of his side. He had no style but great pluck, and was much the highest scorer. Buckland for a second time bowled very well, but Bovill, strange to say, was a failure.

With only 81 wanted to win, it seemed any odds on Eton, but once more was seen what strange things occur in cricket, especially in the last hour of a day. Lyttelton went in first with Tabor; there was no sun, the light was not good, and there were no adjournments for bad light in those days. Tabor was out directly, but Longman played finely, and Lyttelton's last hit was an off-hit, which would have been an easy three, but the light was so bad that neither batsman could see exactly where the ball was, and only 2 were run, and Lyttelton was clean bowled next ball. To all appearance Eton were winning comfortably when Ridley joined Longman. They were both fine batsmen, and were playing well, but one of those pieces of cricket ensued that can never be forgotten by those who saw it. Raynor was bowling from the Slough Road end, and Longman made a good drive wide to cover point where Collins was stationed. The batsmen ran; Collins not only stopped a very hard hit with one hand, but made a splendid quick return, which was finely handled by Rawlinson the wicket-keeper, and Ridley was run out by a matter of a few inches. It was hard luck for the batsman, but if ever a fieldsman deserved a reward for a perfect piece of work it was Collins. More wickets fell that night, but Longman was undefeated, and Eton on the second day only wanted 24 runs to win, and Longman was thought capable of getting them almost by himself. Next morning, however, Raynor came fresh to the scratch and won the match for his side, and the ball which bowled Longman was a gem of perfect length that just hit the bails. Wilkinson and Buckland at the end lost their heads and Buckland was run out.

As an exhibition of both bowling and fielding nothing seen in public school cricket surpassed Winchester's play in this match. The field gave away nothing, and the cricket that ran out Ridley and the ball that bowled Longman were masterpieces. In one respect only was there a little luck. Raynor had a very tiring style, with a long run, a very high action, and a violent dig into the ground with his left foot, and, moreover, he bowled a good number of yorkers, always fatiguing to a fast bowler, as Tom Richardson has informed the world. He could not bowl for a long stretch, as was seen in 1869. In this match, however, he had a break in both innings. In the first, 5 batsmen were got out, and then the luncheon interval gave him a rest. It was the same in the second innings, 6 wickets were got, and then stumps were drawn. But 'twas a glorious victory.

The bowling of Raynor and Moyle in 1870 and 1871 was so remarkable, and had such astonishing success, that some more remarks from contemporary cricketers are worth producing here. Lord Harris wrote of Raynor's bowling: "He was, in my opinion, one of the best swervers I have ever played against, the swerve being quite late, and very quick. The ball did not come round in a curve, but came straight till the last moment. I well remember (in 1869) seeing such good bats as Tabor, Longman, Ottaway and Rhodes shot out by him for very small scores. I stemmed the tide, and once the freshness was off the ball he descended to the ordinary fast

bowler." This opinion of Lord Harris is very interesting. It shows that, in his opinion, Raynor did not lose his swerve owing to the fatigue caused by a laborious action, but because the freshness was worn off the ball. This is well known in these days, where several bowlers, with a decided swerve, can only practise their devilries with a new ball.

It is fair to state that this opinion about Raynor's tiring is not shared by his famous colleague, J. B. Moyle, who writes as follows: "I do not think that, considering his pace, he tired earlier than one might expect, but if at all put out, he was prone to relax his efforts. This was very noticeable in 1869, when 5 Eton wickets went down for 29, mostly bowled by himself.[1] Then a dreamy fellow called Green dropped an easy catch off him, and he hardly bowled another good ball.

"In 1871 when Eton went in on the second day to get 24 runs, with 4 wickets to fall, he came up to me and said he should like to change ends. Both of us had got used to our ends and I felt it was a very dangerous thing to do, but still more dangerous to refuse, so I consented. Several runs were got off his first over, and things looked very blue, but very soon he bowled Longman with a superb ball, and then all went right for us."

Winchester have perhaps never had a finer bowler than Raynor was as a boy. He got his Blue in 1872 at Cambridge, but he never after his schooldays fulfilled his early promise.

Played at ETON, *June 23 and 24, 1871.* WINCHESTER *won by 8 runs.*

Captains—J. B. Moyle and G. H. Longman.

WINCHESTER

R. Briggs, b Ridley	1	b Ridley	13
W. A. S. Merewether, c Miles, b Buckland	17	lbw, b Buckland	7
G. S. Raynor, b Buckland	10	c Miles, b Buckland	0
F. R. Twemlow, c Lyttelton, b Buckland	0	c Ridley, b Buckland	1
J. H. Bridges, b Ridley	5	c Ridley, b Buckland	15
J. Shuter, run out	2	c Lyttelton, b Ridley	18
J. D. Todd, b Buckland	0	c Chute, b Buckland	5
F. S. Hewson, not out	7	b Buckland	9
J. B. Moyle, run out	0	c and b Tollemache	7
S. C. Collin, b Buckland	2	b Bovill	2
A. A. Rawlinson, c Cammell, b Tollemache	10	not out	21
B 2, lb 1, w 3	6	Lb 2, w 2	4
	60		102

ETON

A. S. Tabor, b Raynor	10	c Shuter, b Moyle	0
Hon. R. H. Lyttelton, b Raynor	14	b Raynor	10
G. H. Longman, b Raynor	18	b Raynor	32
A. W. Ridley, c Collin, b Moyle	11	run out	11
L. B. Chute, b Raynor	1	b Moyle	1
G. H. Cammell, c Twemlow, b Raynor	4	b Moyle	1
C. N. Miles, b Moyle	1	b Raynor	5
Hon. M. A. Tollemache, b Raynor	15	b Raynor	1
E. O. H. Wilkinson, not out	3	not out	4
A. G. Bovill, b Moyle	0	b Moyle	2
F. M. Buckland, b Raynor	0	run out	0
Lb 3, w 1, nb 1	5	B 2, lb 2, w 1	5
	82		72

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Ridley	108	30	2	68	21	2
Bovill	48	13	0	26	13	1
Buckland	60	11	5	120	48	6
Tollemache	2	0	1	32	10	1
Cammell	..			48	6	0

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Raynor	107	25	7	91	39	4
Moyle	96	47	3	88	28	4
Briggs	12	5	0	..		

1872.—The Eton and Winchester match in 1872 it must be confessed was a dull one, and the cause in one word was Buckland. Buckland got 13 wickets for 55 runs, and good bowler as he was, as a boy, such a performance meant bad batting, considering that Winchester were playing on their own ground and the wicket was not really difficult. There is little to say about the Winchester batting, except that in the absence of a Raynor or a Moyle 78 is not a sufficiently good score to make in the first innings if victory is to smile on your efforts. This was the second match played on the new ground at Winchester. The turf was rather apt to crumble, and winning the toss was perhaps no advantage, as some rain had fallen the previous evening and the weather improved somewhat. Eton made by no means a good start, for Whitmore was run out, and Buckland caught and bowled after hitting up 31 out of a total of 38 in incredibly short time, and Alfred Lyttelton caught and bowled off a ball which hung and kicked slightly and slowly, very similar, in fact, to the way Buckland was disposed of. Mr. Mitchell was getting anxious,

[1] Mr. Moyle is wrong here. Four wickets were down, all clean bowled by Raynor.

JOHN SHUTER.

From the painting of Miss M. B. Lee by permission of the Surrey County Cricket Club.

From photo lent by the Rev. J. T. Bramston.

WINCHESTER XI., 1877.

A. W. C. Sanders. E. A. Lee (12th man). F. C. Chater.
A. H. Trevor. A. H. Rooper. J. A. Fort. J. Eyre.
A. W. Moon. C. T. Weatherby. G. G. Gutteres.
Absent—P. C. Parr and R. W. Ethelstone.

From photo lent by Mr. J. A. Fort.

WINCHESTER XI., 1878.

A. T. Thring. J. L. Kaye. E. J. C. Savory. G. F. Wells-Cole. C. L. Hickley.
J. Eyre. A. W. Moon. J. A. Fort. G. G. Gutteres. P. C. Parr.
H. L. Webb. C. T. Weatherby.

From photo lent by Mr. C. J. Talbot.

WINCHESTER XI., 1879.

C. L. Hickley. St. C. K. M. Stobart. G. J. Talbot. W. N. Lea.
C. G. Eyre. G. F. Wells-Cole. C. T. Weatherby J. L. Kaye. A. T. Thring.
H. N. Wade. C. F. Sweet.
Absent—Hon. J. W. Mansfield.

From photo lent by Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Ruggles-Brise.

WINCHESTER XI., 1880.

H. N. Lear. E. H. Hardcastle. C. L. Hickley. N. E. W. Stainton. C. M. Lambrick.
W. N. Lea. Hon. J. W. Mansfield. J. L. Kaye. G. J. Talbot. G. F. Hornby.
H. G. Ruggles-Brise. St. C. K. M. Stobart.

for Eton had lost the two previous matches, and the score was only about 40 for 3 wickets. R. H. Lyttelton was adjured to be careful how he played forward to the slow bowling, a precept he obeyed at any rate for the first ball, which was rather short on the off stump, for he ran out and hit it to square-leg over some big trees for 5 runs. There was a long stand by Bruce and Lyttelton, which put Eton into a strong, indeed an unassailable position, and the later batsmen scoring freely, with Bruce steady as a rock for nearly three hours, the Winchester Eleven had no chance. At the same time they should have done better in the second innings, for apart from Buckland, the Eton bowling this year was by no means strong. Wilson shut his teeth and hit like a hero, or the result would have been disastrous; but the whole side was crushed by Buckland, and that is the whole story. Buckland died in 1913, and had a fine career as a bowler and batsman, both for Eton and Oxford. Winchester especially had good reason to remember him, as an analysis of 36 wickets for 231 runs in the three matches he played against them proves. He had a very easy action, slow medium in pace, and with a low delivery, but he was deadly steady, and came in from leg. His best ball was not a crusher, but his worst was not bad, while as a bat he was a fine all-round hitter, especially to leg.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 28 and 29, 1872.* ETON *won by an innings and 125 runs.*

Captains—E. R. Dixon and E. O. H. Wilkinson.

WINCHESTER

E. R. Dixon, c H. E. Whitmore, b Buckland	5	c sub. b Buckland	26
C. F. S. Alban, b Buckland	11	c W. Whitmore, b Buckland	4
G. C. Walker, b Parkyns	11	c W. Whitmore, b Buckland	0
R. Briggs, c and b Buckland	11	c H. Whitmore, b Buckland	19
B. Heygate, b Buckland	0	b H. Whitmore	0
J. Shuter, c W. W. Whitmore, b H. Whitmore	0	c Parkyns, b Buckland	0
G. S. Marriott, b H. E. Whitmore	2	c Parkyns, b Buckland	0
H. F. Pollock, b Miles	4	b H. Whitmore	1
H. J. B. Hollings, b Buckland	21	not out	3
P. H. Fernandez, c W. Whitmore, b Buckland	4	c W. Whitmore, b Buckland	7
A. B. Wilson, not out	0	run out	28
B 7, lb 2	9	B 4, w 1	5
	78		93

ETON

Hon. F. J. Bruce, c and b Dixon	83
W. W. Whitmore, run out	1
F. M. Buckland, c and b Hollings	31
Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, c and b Hollings	2
Hon. R. H. Lyttelton, c Pollock, b Marriott	38
C. N. Miles, c Fernandez, b Dixon	37
Hon. E. Lyttelton, c Wilson, b Dixon	22
E. O. H. Wilkinson, b Briggs	47
T. M. F. Parkyns, b Briggs	20
E. Hanbury, not out	1
H. E. Whitmore, b Heygate	4
Lb 4, w 6	10
	296

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Buckland	155	22	6	180	33	7
Parkyns	64	25	1	56	15	0
H. Whitmore	44	12	2	58	11	2
Miles	44	10	1	64	29	0

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
Hollings	204	99	2
Dixon	148	74	3
Briggs	144	49	2
Marriott	108	47	1
Heygate	72	13	1
Alban	4	4	0

1873.—Eton won this match tolerably easily, but Shuter's innings of 52 was the best that had been played for Winchester for some years. The Eton bowling, apart from Buckland, was moderate, but Buckland was always a tartar to the Winchester Eleven, and he finished up this match by getting 12 wickets for 117 runs, and not one of the Winchester side, except A. D. Sim and Shuter, ever fairly mastered him. The great Walter Forbes first came out for Eton in this match, and played a very fine innings of 54, but the match was not very favourably situated for Eton till Edward Lyttelton went in and by good hitting knocked up 61 runs before he was run out. A lead of 82 is a formidable one, and Winchester was bound to make a big score if they wanted to make a match of it, and though they scored fairly, Buckland was too much for them, and Eton were left with only 65 runs to win and got them for the loss of 5 wickets. Winchester had a fair batting eleven, but they had a painful experience in their playing of Buckland. The Winchester bowling was rather feeble, and Hollings was not as good as he had been the year before; but their fielding, as in those days was invariably the case, was

splendid, and a magnificent catch by Hewitt got rid of Buckland in the first innings, and that distinguished batsman, by way of counter-balancing his performance with the ball, earned a pair of spectacles in this match, as he did in his first year also. This must have been most comforting to the Winchester Eleven after the way he had bowled them out.

Played at ETON, *June 27 and 28, 1873.* ETON *won by 5 wickets.*

Captains—J. Shuter and Hon. F. J. Bruce.

WINCHESTER

J. Shuter, b Denison	13	c Whitmore, b Denison	52
H. R. Webbe, c and b Buckland	0	c Whitmore, b Denison	7
C. T. Abbott, run out	1	b Buckland	0
J. P. Benson, b Buckland	28	b Buckland	0
J. H. Savory, b Buckland	26	b Buckland	2
H. J. B. Hollings, b Buckland	0	b Whitmore	29
G. S. Marriott, b Whitmore	4	not out	11
J. P. Hewett, b Whitmore	2	c Denison, b Buckland	0
A. D. Sim, not out	42	b Buckland	10
G. K. Lyon, c E. Lyttelton, b Buckland	14	c Whitmore, b Buckland	15
A. W. Parke, b Whitmore	1	b Buckland	5
B 2, lb 10, nb 1	13	B 4, lb 9, nb 2	15
	144		146

ETON

Hon. F. J. Bruce, c Savory, b Benson	13	b Parke	15
W. F. Forbes, c Savory, b Parke	54	run out	19
F. M. Buckland, c Hewitt, b Benson	0	c Hollings, b Abbott	0
Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, b Parke	13	not out	2
E. Ralli, c Hewitt, b Parke	14	b Parke	6
H. E. Whitmore, c Lyon, b Shuter	21		
Hon. E. Lyttelton, run out	61	not out	13
A. C. Miles, c Shuter, b Parke	9		
F. S. H. Judd, b Parke	9	b Benson	6
E. W. Collin, b Marriott	5		
E. W. B. Denison, not out	19		
Lb 2, w 6	8	Lb 2, w 2	4
	226		65

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Buckland	20	58	5	185	59	7
Denison	108	43	1	88	42	2
Collin	12	12	0	..		
Whitmore	78	18	3	96	30	1

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Benson	56	46	2	16	9	1
Abbott	112	74	0	56	27	1
Parke	107	30	5	79	20	2
Hewett	12	16	0	4	5	0
Shuter	28	21	1		..	
Marriott	24	16	1		..	
Hollings	24	13	0		..	

1874.—In 1874 Eton found Forbes very much developed as a batsman, both Alfred and Edward Lyttelton in good form, the three making up a very strong Eleven in the batting line. They had also found a very fast bowler in Wakefield, but their best bowler was a slow left-

Played at WINCHESTER, *June* 19 and 20, 1874. ETON *won by an innings and 202 runs.*

Captains—Hon. E. Lyttelton and H. J. B. Hollings.

ETON

Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, c Milne, b Hollings	104
A. Haskett-Smith, b Thornton	15
H. E. Whitmore, c Thornton, b C. T. Abbott	109
Hon. E. Lyttelton, c Thornton, b Marriott	9
W. F. Forbes, c Sim, b Hollings	82
F. S. H. Judd, b Marriott	28
E. Ralli, b Marriott	2
A. C. Miles, b C. T. Abbott	18
J. Wakefield, lbw, b C. T. Abbott	0
E. W. B. Denison, b Hollings	9
J. Bayly, not out	0
B 3, w 2	5
	381

WINCHESTER

H. R. Webbe, c Wakefield, b Bayly	20	c Judd, b Wakefield	5
A. D. Sim, b Whitmore	1	b Bayly	0
H. Cumberbatch, run out	1	c Whitmore, b Denison	0
J. H. Savory, c and b Denison	28	b Whitmore	9
W. A. Thornton, b Bayly	3	b Whitmore	4
G. S. Marriott, c Judd, b Bayly	1	c A. Lyttelton, b Whitmore	12
H. J. B. Hollings, run out	3	c Smith, b Denison	7
C. T. Abbott, c A. Lyttelton, b Whitmore	26	c Whitmore, b Bayly	9
E. R. Wood, c E. Lyttelton, b Bayly	0	not out	20
W. Milne, b Denison	10	c Judd, b Denison	1
W. Abbott, not out	10	c Bayly, b Denison	2
W	2	B 1, lb 2, w 2	5
	105		74

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
Thornton	160	106	1
C. T. Abbott	156	79	3
Hollings	168	48	3
Marriott	96	72	3
Milne	32	32	0
Sim	44	39	0

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Bayly	124	47	4	28	9	2
Whitmore	85	30	2	76	18	3
Denison	40	26	2	70	34	4
Wakefield		..		20	8	1

hand bowler, in the shape of Bayly, and whatever chance Winchester might have had in this match was defeated by Eton winning the toss. An enormous stand was made by Whitmore, who had very much improved as a batsman in this year, and Afred Lyttelton, which won the match at an early stage. Three hundred and eighty-one in those days was too big a score for the other side to have any chance against, and the Winchester collapse in batting was hardly to be wondered at. Several of the Winchester men afterwards got into the Oxford Eleven, H. R. Webbe, Thornton, Marriott, and Savory all getting their Blues. In the second innings Winchester were crushed, and, no doubt, they felt the dead weight of the great score put together by Eton. It would have been a far better match in all probability had the weaker side won the toss; this always gives a chance, but perverse fate seems to have a malicious liking to order otherwise. Whitmore was not a hitter, but he had a very good defence, and went on his way very doggedly and with a very straight bat, but he was badly missed when he had scored 30, owing to the field getting into each other's way. Alfred Lyttelton hit with great freedom, as did Forbes, who hit five 5's.

Winchester had to bat at the end of a hot and tiring day, with the not uncommon result that their batting collapsed.

1875.—The Eton Eleven this year lost the services of Forbes, who was ill, but had a tremendous batsman in Alfred Lyttelton, and also a very good new bowler in Haig-Brown, while Winchester depended, with good reason and with most satisfactory result, on the prowess of H. R. Webbe. Eton won the toss, and Alfred Lyttelton going in first immediately collared and more or less demoralised the bowlers. Nobody else did very much in the batting line, but several stayed long enough to watch Lyttelton's hitting. He got 102, and the stand with Haskett-Smith brought the score from 56 to 150. In school matches of this time one big innings is generally sufficient to win the match, and it was the case in this particular contest. The Winchester bowling was not bad, but on a good smooth Eton wicket no bowling was likely in a public school match to trouble A. Lyttelton to any extent. The batting of Winchester, apart from Webbe, was poor. H. R. Webbe played two beautiful innings. Webbe's feat in this match is more to be commended than Lyttelton's, as he was playing on the losing side, he had lost the

Played at ETON, *July 2 and* 3, 1875. ETON *won by* 5 *wickets.*

Captains—Hon. Alfred Lyttelton and H. R. Webbe.

ETON

Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, c Thornton, b Sim	102	b Rooper	24
E. Harding, c Dixon, b Thornton	9	b Thornton	2
J. Oswald, c Webbe, b Sim	5		
A. Haskett-Smith, c Webbe, b Sim	29	c Webbe, b Rooper	2
E. W. B. Denison, run out	1	b Rooper	2
J. E. K. Studd, b Sim	13	c O. Milne, b Rooper	0
J. Wakefield, run out	6	not out	1
E. J. Ruggles-Brise, not out	22	not out	14
Hon. A. de Grey, st Abbott, b Wood	8		
H. Whitfeld, c Thornton, b Wood	18		
C. W. Haig-Brown, c Rooper, b Sim	0		
B 9, lb 3, w 5	17	Lb	1
	230		46

WINCHESTER

W. A. Thornton, b Wakefield	13	b Denison	12
H. R. Webbe, b Haig-Brown	49	b Haig-Brown	62
A. D. Sim, b Whitfeld	11	b Haig-Brown	6
H. Cumberbatch, c Ruggles-Brise, b Haig-Brown	0	b Whitfeld	37
W. Milne, c Lyttelton, b Haig-Brown	13	b Haig-Brown	1
Sir M. Wood, c Ruggles-Brise, b Haig-Brown	14	c Lyttelton, b Denison	2
H. J. Dixon, b Wakefield	4	b Haig-Brown	0
O. Milne, c and b Wakefield	4	b Haig-Brown	8
W. Abbott, not out	13	b Whitfeld	1
R. B. A. Prichard, c Lyttelton, b Wakefield	0	c Whitfeld, b Haig-Brown	2
A. H. Rooper, c Harding, b Haig-Brown	1	not out	4
B 2, lb 2, w 10	14	Lb 1, w 3	4
	136		139

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Rooper	140	43	0	76	10	4
Thornton	84	40	1	48	21	1
Sim	175	47	5	24	12	0
Wood	132	67	2	4	2	0
O. Milne	20	13	0		..	
W. Milne	16	3	0		..	

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Denison	108	38	0	120	59	2
Haig-Brown	149	40	5	112	40	6
Wakefield	80	32	4	20	8	0
Whitfeld	48	12	1	94	28	2

toss, and Eton bowling was better than that of Winchester, and apparently in looking at the score Winchester had a very considerable batting tail, for Webbe received poor assistance from anybody except Cumberbatch. Webbe's batting, however, averted a single innings defeat, and Eton in getting 46 runs to win, lost 5 wickets. Rooper secured 4 wickets for 10 runs, and Sim got 5 wickets for only 46 runs in the first innings, both of them good bowling feats. Haig-Brown, however, was the bowler of the match with 11 wickets for 80 runs, not often excelled by any one in a public school match.

1876.—Eton had a strong eleven this year, with the redoubtable Forbes as captain, and besides Forbes there were many good players. Ivo Bligh, Goodhart, and Bury were all dangerous bats, and Forbes himself this year was quite a good fast bowler. To complete Winchester's discomfort they lost the toss, and had very little chance of making any fight. Rooper, however, bowled very pluckily and well, and the score of 240 was perhaps not as great as was anticipated, but it proved more than enough, for the Winchester batting was very feeble against the excellent bowling of Forbes and Smith. Smith was a slow bowler of remarkable accuracy of direction, and all through the half had been very difficult to score off, and his analysis of 5 wickets for 39 runs was, of course, very good, though excelled by Forbes' great feat in the second innings when he got 5 wickets—4 of them clean bowled—for 7 runs. Bligh and Foley made a long stand in Eton's first innings, and Bligh's innings was an extremely good one, his cutting being very fine; but it must be said that the match was dull, and this was very largely owing to the fact that the strong Eleven again won the toss. Thornton for Winchester brought off the unusual feat of carrying his bat through the innings, and played well in the second innings also; but it must be said that Winchester were completely over-matched in every department of the game.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 23 and 24, 1876.* ETON *won by an innings and 99 runs.*

Captains—W. F. Forbes and W. A. Thornton.

ETON

W. F. Forbes, c Moon, b Rooper	33
J. E. K. Studd, b Druitt	4
H. Whitfeld, c Moon, b Thornton	13
E. J. Ruggles-Brise, c Wilson, b Rooper	34
Hon. Ivo Bligh, b Fort	73
H. C. Goodhart, b Rooper	12
L. Bury, b Druitt	3
C. W. Foley, c Prichard, b Rooper	35
G. Forbes, b Rooper	7
G. H. Portal, not out	2
C. M. Smith, b Thornton	6
B 7, lb 5, w 6	18
	240

WINCHESTER

F. S. Baines, c Whitfeld, b Smith	4	c Bury, b Portal	0
W. A. Thornton, not out	31	b Bury	22
R. B. A. Prichard, c Whitfeld, b Smith	0	b Smith	0
J. Eyre, run out	0	b W. F. Forbes	16
J. A. Fort, b Smith	5	b W. F. Forbes	5
A. W. Moon, b W. F. Forbes	7	b W. F. Forbes	0
A. H. Rooper, c Bligh, b W. F. Forbes	3	run out	0
W. R. Sheldon, c Bligh, b Smith	0	not out	14
W. H. B. Bird, c Whitfeld, b Smith	11	c Smith, b W. F. Forbes	0
M. J. Druitt, run out	10	b Whitfeld	2
S. J. Wilson, b Portal	0	b W. F. Forbes	0
Lb 2, nb 1	3	B3, lb 2, w 1, nb 2	8
	74		67

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
Rooper	284	83	5
Druitt	192	67	2
Thornton	121	50	2
Fort	36	22	1

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
W. F. Forbes	116	32	2	79	7	5
Smith	120	39	5	52	18	1
Portal	7	0	1	32	20	1
Bury	..		..	44	10	1
Whitfeld	..		..	12	3	1

1877.—There were well-known names in the Eton Eleven. Three Studds, Bligh, and Whitfeld constituted a formidable backbone; but Winchester had the fortune this year of winning the toss, and under the circumstances their score of 150 was by no means bad. Trevor, who afterwards was a very fine batsman at Oxford, played very well, but was unfortunately run out. In fact, the two runs-out in the innings may have had an important effect. One hundred and

From photo lent by the Rev. Charles Lambrick.

WINCHESTER XI., 1881.

W. N. Lea. C. L. Hickley. G. S. S. Vidal. B. E. Nicholls (12th man). N. E. W. Stainton.
G. F. Hornby. C. M. Lambrick. Hon. J. W. Mansfield. H. G. Ruggles-Brise. G. W. Ricketts. A. R. Cobb.
Absent—H. G. Saunders-Davies.

From photo lent by Mr. G. W. Ricketts.

WINCHESTER XI., 1883.

D. Watney. P. Humphry. C. L. Budd. F. M. Ingram.
V. A. Ormsby. B. E. Nicholls. A. R. Cobb. G. W. Ricketts. A. L. Watson.
J. M. Swayne. E. B. Hills.

From photo lent by Major-Gen. Sir H. Ruggles-Brise.

WINCHESTER XI., 1882.

F. M. Ingram. E. B. Hills. J. M. F. Fuller. B. E. Nicholls. J. M. Swayne. W. H. Edgar.
A. R. Cobb. H. G. Ruggles-Brise. G. W. Ricketts.
F. W. Montagu. H. G. Saunders-Davies. P. Humphry.

fifty, however, was not big enough to compete against the powerful batting of Eton, and a huge score, the largest, in fact, since A. Lubbock's year of '63, was the result. The five batsmen included the three Studds, all of whom made scores of over 50 with the utmost freedom, and Portal, going in rather late, hit out at nearly every ball. Winchester went in in the most depressing circumstances, and Portal and Smith got the whole side out without much difficulty. Eyre, however, played well. It was fortunate that Winchester won the toss, but, no doubt, they were as a side out-classed by the strong Eton eleven.

Played at ETON, *June 22 and 23, 1877.* ETON *won by an innings and 121 runs.*

Captains—A. H. Rooper and H. Whitfeld.

WINCHESTER

G. G. Gutteres, b Portal	0	b Portal	5
J. A. Fort, c Ivo Bligh, b Smith	39	c Smith, b Portal	1
A. W. C. Sanders, c Whitfeld, b Smith	13	b Portal	25
C. T. Weatherby, b Smith	3	b Smith	1
A. H. Rooper, c C. T. Studd, b Portal	1	c Whitfeld, b Smith	1
A. H. Trevor, run out	41	c Ridley, b Smith	14
J. Eyre, c J. E. K. Studd, b Smith	17	not out	40
A. W. Moon, run out	1	b Ridley	12
P. C. Parr, c Matthews, b Smith	23	run out	2
F. C. Chater, not out	0	b Portal	7
R. W. Ethelstone, c and b Smith	1	b Ridley	0
B 1, lb 2, w 7, nb 1	11	Lb 4, w 6, nb 1	11
	150		119

ETON

J. E. K. Studd, c Moon, b Rooper	52
G. B. Studd, run out	54
H. Whitfeld, b Gutteres	65
Hon. Ivo Bligh, b Rooper	15
H. C. Goodhart, c Moon, b Weatherby	0
G. H. Portal, c Trevor, b Rooper	92
C. T. Studd, c Eyre, b Moon	53
A. B. Ridley, c Eyre, b Moon	0
C. M. Smith, c Trevor, b Rooper	4
A. J. Chitty, c Sanders, b Rooper	8
L. W. Matthews, not out	11
B 11, lb 2, w 19, nb 4	36
	390

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Smith	108	52	6	112	31	3
Portal	96	53	2	108	45	4
Ridley	20	19	0	36	18	2
Matthews	24	15	0	20	14	0
Whitfeld	16	0	0		..	

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	B.	R.	W.
Rooper	326	107	5
Parr	124	57	0
Chater	96	33	0
Eyre	52	25	0
Weatherby	36	29	1
Trevor	60	33	0
Gutteres	4	6	1
Fort	28	27	0
Ethelstone	8	5	0
Moon	88	28	2

1878.—The Eton and Winchester match this year had a somewhat unexpected result, Winchester bringing off a fine win against a stronger side. Eton had no fewer than four boys who afterwards represented their University, and Winchester had none; but nobody grudged, and indeed everybody was glad to see, that a turn of the tide came in favour of Winchester; and they won the match fairly and squarely after losing the toss. There was one thunder-storm on the afternoon of the second day, but otherwise the weather was very good, and it was a fair and well-fought struggle, though it is difficult to say why Eton did so badly, as at the time there was nobody found to say that the Winchester bowling was other than fair, and yet Eton only got 213 in their two innings. The two Studds played well, and committed no fault, except that of getting out when they were well set. All the Winchester bowlers did well in the first innings, but in the second innings both Hickley and Thring were on that day far too good for the Etonians. The Winchester batting was steady throughout, Gutteres being the best perhaps, but in no way remarkable; neither was the Eton bowling, except that of C. T. Studd, and in this match, for some reason, Studd had no success at all. Still the Wykehamists put up in their first innings a lot of small double figures, and their lead of 41 was sufficient to give them the victory. Little can be said in praise of the Eton batting in their second innings. Smith was not a good batsman, but he carried his bat out, and must have shown to his comrades that the bowling ought to have been more successfully met. Winchester were extremely gratified with the result of the match, and they thoroughly deserved their victory for the determined way in which they met their opponents. In getting 73 to win, they made a very good start, but had an anxious moment towards the end, but Fort kept his wicket up well, and a great deal of credit attaches to him for the result. Winchester's last victory was in 1871.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 28 and 29, 1878.* WINCHESTER *won by 6 wickets.*

Captains—C. M. Smith and J. A. Fort.

ETON

G. B. Studd, b Thring	30	b Thring	0
C. H. Polhill-Turner, b Hickley	2	c Webb, b Thring	3
C. T. Studd, run out	3	c and b Parr	34
Hon. M. B. Hawke, b Hickley	26	b Hickley	7
E. K. Douglas, c Cole, b Webb	5	b Hickley	5
C. M. Smith, c Fort, b Thring	8	not out	25
P. J. de Paravicini, not out	12	c Gutteres, b Thring	0
A. J. Chitty, b Webb	0	c Moon, b Thring	15
R. Durant, b Cole	0	b Hickley	0
A. C. Cattley, b Cole	0	c Kaye, b Hickley	8
R. W. Byass, b Hickley	0	b Thring	11
B 5, lb 2, w 7	14	B 4, lb 1	5
	100		113

WINCHESTER

J. A. Fort, c Paravicini, b Smith	11	not out	21
G. G. Gutteres, c Chitty, b Paravicini	24	b Smith	27
C. T. Weatherby, c C. T. Studd, b Byass	7	b Durant	9
P. C. Parr, b Smith	18		
J. Eyre, b Durant	15	c Chitty, b Byass	2
A. W. Moon, hit wkt, b Durant	11	not out	3
J. L. Kaye, b Byass	21	c Paravicini, b Byass	6
H. L. Webb, c Smith, b Durant	16		
G. F. Wells-Cole, b Byass	3		
C. L. Hickley, b Byass	5		
A. T. Thring, not out	0		
B 5, lb 3, w 2	10	B 3, lb 1, w 1	5
	141		73

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
Hickley	95	27	3	128	45	4
Wells-Cole	56	13	2	40	10	0
Parr	40	10	0	16	11	1
Webb	60	19	2	36	11	0
Thring	52	17	2	106	31	5

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.			2nd Innings.		
	B.	R.	W.	B.	R.	W.
C. T. Studd	60	28	0	36	10	0
Byass	111	27	4	55	18	2
Paravicini	64	23	1	20	4	0
Smith	104	31	2	112	8	1
Durant	60	22	3	68	18	1
Cattley	..			28	10	0

1879.—The Eton Eleven of this year was an Eleven that depended mainly upon one man, C. T. Studd, who was undoubtedly one of the best all-round cricketers that Eton ever turned out. There were others who developed into good men, notably Lord Hawke and Bainbridge, while Newton was a good wicket-keeper then, as he is to this day. The season of 1879 was a terribly wet one—1879 and 1912, indeed, were the two wettest summers *par excellence*, and it was difficult for any of the public schools boys to get the proper amount of practice and coaching during such a season.

The match was played at Eton, and Eton won the toss and took the first innings. The Winchester bowling was not bad, and the total of 75 was on the whole, considering the deadness of the wicket, not much less than was expected. It was a year, in short, in which bowlers were flattered, and it was seldom that a moderately easy wicket to bat on ever fell to the lot of any batsman that season. All the Winchester bowlers that were any good met with a certain amount of success, and Studd, who went in first in each innings, had really most to do with winning the match. When it came to the turn of Winchester to bat they had to meet Paravicini, who was almost as great a terror to Winchester in the bowling line for the four years in which he played, as Buckland had been a few years before.

Against Eton's total of 75 Winchester could only put together 34, and Paravicini, as bowler, enjoyed himself hugely in getting 7 wickets for only 12 runs. The wicket was all against batsmen, and both Studd and Paravicini could keep their feet notwithstanding the deadness of the pitch. There was only one double figure for Winchester; but it cannot be said that many of them afterwards made a name for themselves, except Mansfield, who was a beautiful off-hitter and a glorious field at point, and Wells-Cole, a very fine hitter and useful bowler. The balance in favour of Eton of 41 runs was practically a winning advantage for such a wicket in such a year, and in their second innings they were very likely buoyed up by the feeling that they could hardly be beaten. The batting in the second innings of Eton was considerably better than that of the first. A. C. Cattley played well, and though most of the Eleven could knock up a few runs, it was not a day for big scoring. The second day's cricket, however, was quite an interesting one, and the wicket was probably at its easiest, though never really easy, during Winchester's second innings. Winchester made a brave fight, and there was a good and careful innings played by Wade, who was helped at the end by some free hitting from Thring, but the advantage of the first innings made itself felt in the final stage of the match, and it cannot be said

From photo lent by Messrs. P. & G. Wells.

WINCHESTER XI., 1884.

F. H. Birch. A. G. Watney. E. H. Coles. C. H. Nicholls. C. L. Hemmerde. H. Lyon.
G. M. Jones. J. M. Swayne P. Humphry A. L. Watson. B. Talbot

From photo lent by Mr. H. Gibson.

WINCHESTER XI., 1885.

H. Gibson. F. H. Gresson. Hon. F. J. N. Thesiger. C. L. Hemmerde.
C. H. Nicholls. H. Lyon. A. L. Watson. G. M. Jones. J. S. Watney.
C. E. M. Y. Nepean. M. A. Teale

From photo lent by Mr. H. Gibson.

WINCHESTER XI., 1886.

Hon. F. J. N. Thesiger. W. H. Leese. W. G. Clegg. H. Gibson. F. E. Johnson. J. H. Weatherby.
P. C. Joy. H. Lyon. G. M. Jones. F. H. Gresson. V. F. Leese.

From photo lent by Mr. H. Gibson.

WINCHESTER XI., 1887.

W. H. Leese. V. T. Hill. T. B. Case A. H. C. Barker. W. G. Clegg. J. H. Weatherby.
H. Gibson. Hon. F. J. N. Thesiger. V. F. Leese. B. J. Byng Stephens.
H. B. Debenham.

that Winchester ever looked like getting the runs, as was perhaps natural on such a wicket. Some of the bowling analyses were highly flattering to the bowlers. Wells-Cole's 5 wickets in the match for 29 runs was a good performance, but was dwarfed by the feat of Paravicini, who got 12 wickets for 68 runs; and indeed he was by far the best bowler of the match. It is probable that Eton did not gain very much advantage by winning the toss, as the wicket kept on improving, and after the first day it was rather in favour of Winchester, who made a brave and plucky fight and in the end were by no means disgraced.

Played at ETON, *June 27 and 28, 1879.* ETON *won by 45 runs.*

Captains—C. T. Studd and C. T. Weatherby.

ETON

C. T. Studd, b Thring	21	c Talbot, b Wells-Cole	26
S. W. Cattley, b Thring	6	b Lea	13
W. L. Hitchcock, b Talbot	4	b Wade	5
P. J. de Paravicini, c Sweet, b Thring	9	b Wade	19
P. St. L. Grenfell, b Wells-Cole	5	c Wade, b Stobart	3
Hon. M. B. Hawke, c Eyre, b Stobart	4	b Wells-Cole	1
A. C. Cattley, c Weatherby, b Stobart	0	b Wells-Cole	37
R. W. Byass, b Wells-Cole	10	absent	0
H. W. Bainbridge, b Talbot	0	c and b Talbot	18
A. J. Polhill-Turner, not out	8	not out	14
A. E. Newton, run out	2	c Thring, b Wade	0
B 3, lb 2, w 1	6	B 3, lb 2, w 7	12
	75		148

WINCHESTER

C. T. Weatherby, b Paravicini	4	run out	4
W. N. Lea, c Paravicini, b Studd	0	c Bainbridge, b Paravicini	0
J. L. Kaye, c Bainbridge, b Studd	8	b Paravicini	23
Hon. J. W. Mansfield, c Newton, b Paravicini	3	c and b Paravicini	16
G. F. Wells-Cole, c S. Cattley, b Paravicini	3	c Turner, b Studd	13
C. F. Sweet, c Turner, b Paravicini	12	c Paravicini, b Studd	3
H. N. Wade, c Turner, b Paravicini	0	not out	44
C. G. Eyre, lbw, b Paravicini	0	b Paravicini	0
St. C. K. M. Stobart, b Paravicini	1	b Paravicini	4
A. T. Thring, b Studd	0	b A. C. Cattley	28
G. J. Talbot, not out	0	run out	0
B 1, lb 2	3	B 6, lb 2, w 1	9
	34		144

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Talbot	23	8	25	2	37	15	31	1
Thring	22	12	13	3	20	8	29	0
Stobart	17	8	13	2	28	10	45	1
Wells-Cole	15	9	13	2	24	13	16	3
Wade	3	0	5	0	11	7	7	3
Lea	..				7	3	8	1

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
C. T. Studd	20	8	19	3	46	23	53	2
Paravicini	19.1	12	12	7	46	20	56	5
A. C. Cattley	..				15	9	14	1
Polhill-Turner	..				11	2	13	0

1880.—The match, which was the fifty-first played between the two schools, was played at Winchester, in variable weather and on somewhat dead ground; still, as often happens when the wicket is in favour of the bowlers, some excellent cricket was seen, and a most exciting match was the result. Eton, on winning the toss, batted fairly well, but there was a failure on the part of some of those who were expected to do better. Paravicini, the captain, who was the best bat, did nothing either innings, and it was left to a late batsman, in the person of Hughes-Onslow, to redeem the innings from failure. It was not a great score, but the Winchester bowling was up to the level of an average public school Eleven. Talbot was perhaps the best bowler of the side, bowling a slowish pace, but straight and of a fair length. As may be seen from the analysis, he was not easy to score from, and he was backed up well by Hickley, and the Winchester fielding was, as usual, at a very high standard of merit. Winchester ought to have made more runs, but the old terror in the shape of Paravicini was still playing for Eton, and they never mastered his bowling, and his 4 wickets for 20 runs was a good analysis. There was some very good batting by Mansfield and Ruggles-Brise, but the lead of 47 runs was a considerable one, and it was expected that Winchester would have got more, as the Eton bowling nearly almost entirely depended on Paravicini. Eton's batting in the second innings was poor, and Hornby's analysis of 3 wickets for no runs surprised his friends, while Hickley, for the second time in the match, bowled steadily and well; but the batting was bad, and that is all that can be said about it. Curzon did his best, as did Grenfell, for the second time in the match, but it cannot be said that Eton did themselves any credit at all. The 141 runs wanted to win by Winchester was not considered to be an easy task, but considering that Paravicini was the only really good bowler of the side, it was well within their power. Mansfield and Lambrick both played very

well, and their batting should have won the match comfortably for Winchester, but it is better to draw a veil over the batting of their colleagues. Finally, Winchester wanted only 13 runs to win and had 4 wickets to go down, but Paravicini and Polhill-Turner literally snatched the match out of the fire, as all 4 wickets went down for only 3 runs. Paravicini kept the side wonderfully well together, Newton as wicket-keeper was excellent, and the fielding all round could hardly have been surpassed; but the tail of the Winchester side did worse even than most tails, and Winchester simply threw away the match by weak batting at the finish. It will be seen on looking at the analysis that Paravicini and Polhill-Turner bowled well, but, as a matter of fact, Mansfield and Lambrick had quite got on the top of the bowling, and credit is due to these two bowlers for coming again at the supreme moment at the end of the innings.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 23 and 24, 1880.* ETON *won by 9 runs.*

Captains—P. J. de Paravicini and J. L. Kaye.

ETON			WINCHESTER		
Lord Throwley, run out	16	c and b Hickley 12	J. L. Kaye, b Paravicini	2	c Rawson, b Paravicini 4
Lord Curzon, c Talbot, b Stainton	11	c Hornby, b Hardcastle 21	N. E. W. Stainton, b Throwley	19	lbw, b Paravicini 14
P. J. de Paravicini, c Kaye, b Hickley	3	lbw, b Hickley 5	W. N. Lea, b Paravicini	0	b Paravicini 2
P. St. L. Grenfell, c Mansfield, b Talbot	31	st Kaye, b Stobart 16	Hon. J. W. Mansfield, st Newton, b Bainbridge	28	b Rawson 49
A. J. Polhill-Turner, b Hardcastle	0	b Hornby 5	C. M. Lambrick, c Lascelles, b Bainbridge	0	not out 36
W. F. Cave, b Talbot	11	c Hardcastle, b Stainton 6	H. G. Ruggles-Brise, c and b Turner	22	b Bainbridge 4
H. W. Bainbridge, c Mansfield, b Talbot	0	not out 11	St. C. K. M. Stobart, not out	20	run out 3
A. Hughes-Onslow, c Hornby, b Hickley	41	b Hornby 0	G. F. Hornby, c Grenfell, b Turner	2	c and b Turner 14
A. E. Newton, c Ruggles-Brise, b Hornby	16	b Hickley 1	E. H. Hardcastle, c Newton, b Turner	0	c Paravicini, b Turner 0
Hon. D. H. Lascelles, lbw, b Hickley	2	b Hornby 1	C. L. Hickley, c Lascelles, b Paravicini	1	c Newton, b Turner 0
R. H. Rawson, not out	1	c Lambrick, b Talbot 5	G. J. Talbot, b Paravicini	0	b Paravicini 2
B 4, lb 2, w 3	9	B 2, lb 1, w 6, nb 1 10			B 1, lb 2 3
	141	93		94	131

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Talbot	32	12	35	3	21	8	24	1
Hardcastle	29	15	30	1	30	16	24	1
Hickley	17	7	20	3	23	13	16	3
Stainton	8	4	15	1	7	2	10	1
Lee	6	1	18	0	3	1	6	0
Hornby	5	0	12	1	6.1	6	0	3
Stobart	..				4	1	4	1

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Paravicini	20.3	14	20	4	45.1	23	49	4
Rawson	19	10	21	0	11	4	13	1
Bainbridge	10	2	21	2	25	11	31	1
Throwley	15	8	17	1	2	0	11	0
Polhill-Turner	11	4	9	3	15	6	22	3
Lascelles	5	3	7	0	3	2	2	0

1881.—The year 1881 saw the finish of Paravicini's remarkable career; he had represented Eton for no fewer than four years. His performances in the bowling line against Winchester were so remarkable that they ought to be kept in permanent record. He got 31 wickets against Winchester in the four years that he played, and for an average of 7 runs a wicket, and he lost only one of the matches. Against Harrow, on the other hand, he never succeeded in being on the winning side, though it was by no means his fault that his school was so unfortunate.

In this his last year he played on the weaker side, and it was only his fine batting and bowling that pulled Eton through. The Wykehamists were one of the tallest elevens that ever were seen in a school, while the Eton Eleven looked perfect pigmies by their side. Winchester were the favourites, and their defeat came as a matter of surprise. Paravicini played well both innings, and his bowling was as usual a terror for the Winchester boys. Eton's first innings was mainly, owing to a good stand after the fall of the seventh wicket, the work of the tail. Richards, who was a fair school slow bowler, hit with great freedom, and he was well backed up by Knatchbull-Hugessen. The total of 184 was nothing out of the way, as the wicket was a very good one, but the Winchester batting broke down except for a good innings by Lea and Lambrick. In the second innings of Winchester Mansfield played very well, but he was foolishly

CRICKET

From photo lent by Mr. A. J. Boger.

WINCHESTER XI., 1888.

D. Carlisle.
A. J. Boger. E. J. Neve. T. B. Case. V. T. Hill. C. W. Little. A. H. C. Barker. H. F. Fuller.
W. G. Clegg. V. F. Leese. J. H. Weatherby.

From photo lent by Messrs. P. & G. Wells.

WINCHESTER XI., 1889.

E. J. Neve. F. A. G. Leveson-Gower. B. L. Richmond.
C. Wigram. B. J. Byng Stephens. C. W. Little. A. J. Boger. E. M. Leveson-Gower.
V. T. Hill. T. B. Case. A. H. C. Barker.

Gillman & Co.

WINCHESTER XI., 1890.

H. D. G. Leveson-Gower. L. O. Micklem. R. L. Ricketts. E. G. Hemmerde.
B. L. Richmond. F. A. G. Leveson-Gower. A. J. Boger. B. J. Byng Stephens. C. Wigram.
J. R. Mason. W. S. Case.

Gillman & Co.

WINCHESTER XI., 1891.

L. W. S. Rostron. R. P. Lewis. H. J. Wigram. E. R. Morres. G. W. Jackson.
L. O. Micklem. W. S. Case. C. Wigram. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower. R. L. Ricketts.
Hon. E. S. Scott.

run out, and it very likely made a great difference, as nobody else except Ruggles-Brise made any stand at all.

The Eton batting was by no means strong, and the 79 runs that were wanted to win the match might have been too much if it had not been for Paravicini's second innings. As it was, it was he, and he alone, who won the match, and he could in his after years at any rate congratulate himself that if he could not defeat Harrow, he was master of the Wykehamists.

Played at ETON, *June* 23 and 24, 1881. ETON *won by* 6 *wickets.*

Captains—Hon. J. W. Mansfield and P. J. de Paravicini.

WINCHESTER

Hon. J. W. Mansfield, c Rawson, b Paravicini	10	run out	37
N. E. W. Stainton, b Weatherhead, b Paravicini	13	b Paravicini	5
W. N. Lea, c Newton, b Paravicini	41	c Trefusis, b Paravicini	0
A. R. Cobb, b Lucas	0	b Trefusis	3
C. M. Lambrick, c Paravicini, b Weatherhead	34	c and b Trefusis	20
H. G. Ruggles-Brise, b Richards	1	b Paravicini	38
G. F. Hornby, b Richards	0	b Paravicini	10
H. G. Saunders-Davies, c Newton, b Paravicini	11	run out	6
G. S. S. Vidal, b Rawson	1	b Weatherhead	5
G. W. Ricketts, not out	0	c and b Paravicini	10
C. L. Hickley, b Paravicini	4	not out	0
Lb	9	B 2, lb 2	4
	124		138

ETON

H. W. Bainbridge, b Hornby	5	c Lambrick, b Hickley	6
R. H. Rawson, c Stainton, b Hornby	0	not out	12
R. J. Lucas, b Hornby	36	not out	1
P. J. de Paravicini, c Mansfield, b Hickley	27	c and b Ruggles-Brise	32
J. Hargreaves, b Hickley	3	c Lambrick, b Hickley	10
A. E. Newton, b Hornby	0	b Ruggles-Brise	8
J. E. W. Jones, b Hornby	15		
Hon. C. M. Knatchbull-Hugessen, b Lea	24		
A. C. Richards, not out	38		
Hon. C. Trefusis, run out	10		
T. C. Weatherhead, c Cobb, b Hickley	6		
B 10, lb 8, w 2	20	B 2, lb 4, w 3, nb 1	10
	184		79

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Paravicini	19.3	10	25	5	27	21	46	5
Lucas	13	3	29	1	6	3	8	0
Richards	18	4	36	2	12	2	35	0
Trefusis	7	3	13	0	8	2	19	2
Weatherhead	9	3	9	1	9.1	0	21	1
Rawson	4	2	4	1	2	0	5	0

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Hickley	44.3	22	54	3	18	7	24	2
Hornby	23	7	48	5	6	1	21	0
Lea	27	11	46	1	2	0	5	0
Ricketts	6	0	16	0	..			
Ruggles-Brise	..				10	2	19	2

1882.—Winchester in this year had found two excellent boy bowlers in Nicholls and Swayne, and unlike the experience of Raynor and Moyle some years before, the School were good

Played at WINCHESTER, *June* 28 *and* 29, 1882. WINCHESTER *won by an innings and* 20 *runs.*

Captains—H. G. Ruggles-Brise and H. W. Bainbridge.

WINCHESTER

A. R. Cobb, b Brownlow	19		
H. G. Saunders-Davies, c Pemberton, b Jardine	0		
F. M. Ingram, b Jardine	1		
H. G. Ruggles-Brise, b Brownlow	22		
G. W. Ricketts, b Richards	3		
F. W. Montagu, b Brownlow	5		
E. B. Hills, b Brownlow	10		
J. M. F. Fuller, c Pemberton, b Brownlow	46		
P. Humphry, c Richards, b Brownlow	22		
B. E. Nicholls, c Hugessen, b Brownlow	11		
J. M. Swayne, not out	0		
B 11, lb 2, w 1, nb 4	18		
	157		

ETON

R. J. Lucas, c Humphry, b Nicholls	0	b Ruggles-Brise	14
R. H. Pemberton, c Fuller, b Nicholls	14	c and b Nicholls	7
W. F. Cave, c Humphry, b Nicholls	0	b Nicholls	2
A. H. Studd, b Nicholls	8	b Nicholls	18
H. W. Bainbridge, c Cobb, b Nicholls	0	c Ricketts, b Ruggles-Brise	2
Hon. C. M. Knatchbull-Hugessen, b Swayne	6	not out	19
F. Marchant, c Hills, b Nicholls	8	c Nicholls, b Swayne	4
A. C. Richards, c Nicholls, b Swayne	9	c Fuller, b Swayne	0
C. Bogle-Smith, b Nicholls	5	c Humphry, b Nicholls	0
Hon. J. R. Brownlow, not out	1	c and b Nicholls	11
I. F. Jardine, c Ingram, b Nicholls	5	c Nicholls, b Swayne	1
Lb 1	1	B 1, lb 1	2
	57		80

ETON BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Richards	22	8	34	1
Jardine	22	9	31	2
Brownlow	26	6	46	7
Marchant	3	1	4	0
Studd	2	0	7	0
Knatchbull-Hugessen	7	0	17	0

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Nicholls	25.2	10	29	8	27	8	31	5
Swayne	25	14	27	2	26.2	13	25	3
Ruggles-Brise	..				8	3	10	2
Fuller	..				8	2	12	0

enough to assist their great bowlers with some quite good batsmen. Eton were weak. Bainbridge was a fair bat, though not nearly so good as he afterwards became, and Richards was a moderately good slow bowler; but there was little else to commend in the Eton cricket.

Winchester on winning the toss put together a fair score, and again, as so often happens, it was the tail that did the mischief. Brownlow, who was by no means a high-class bowler, was very successful, and Richards kept up an end with great steadiness. Fuller and Humphry both played well, and Ruggles-Brise played a fair innings earlier on. Nicholls was a bowler whose most successful ball was a fair length one on the off stump, which went away a little with his arm, and he got many of his victims from catches on the off side. The Eton batting was very bad, and the total of 57 a most depressing one. Swayne was a good steady bowler with a very good length; not easy for any batsman to do anything to him, except play him steadily, but he just lacked at that time the necessary spin on the ball to make him a really deadly bowler, and as long as he was played steadily he did not often get good batsmen out. Eton on following their innings did very little better than they did in the first, and a strange and terrible thing had to be said that not a single boy succeeded in getting 20 runs. Nicholls got 13 wickets for 60 runs.

On the Winchester side were no fewer than three players, Cobb, Nicholls, and Ricketts, who afterwards got into the Oxford Eleven.

1883.—Winchester, for the second year running, had the keen satisfaction of defeating Eton with almost as great ease as they had the previous year. After an indifferent first innings of Winchester, in which nobody distinguished themselves to any remarkable extent, Swayne practically won the match for Winchester by a beautiful bit of bowling. Swayne this year was as accurate as in the previous year, but he was a better bowler, as he had more spin. Eton had some good bats, but Swayne got 6 wickets for 22 runs—a very fine performance under any circumstances. If it had not been for some plucky play by Richards, who was as plucky as he was diminutive in stature, Eton's collapse would have been even more terrible. It almost goes without saying that the Winchester fielding was magnificent, as it always was at this time. No fewer than four of the Eton batsmen failed to score altogether, and of these three were almost the three best of the side. Winchester started their second innings in the light-hearted way

Played at ETON, *June 28 and 29, 1883.* WINCHESTER *won by 224 runs.*

Captains—A. R. Cobb and R. J. Lucas.

WINCHESTER

A. R. Cobb, c Studd, b Richards	14	c Marchant, b Thomas	26
F. M. Ingram, c Richards, b Studd	17	c sub., b Richards	77
P. Humphry, b Parker	2	c Studd, b Richards	13
G. W. Ricketts, b Richards	12	c Parker, b Studd	2
B. E. Nicholls, c Studd, b Richards	2	c Parker, b Thomas	25
E. B. Hills, c Grenfell, b Parker	0	st Grenfell, b Thomas	52
A. L. Watson, b Studd	16	lbw, b Richards	0
C. L. Budd, b Richards	25	run out	17
D. Watney, b Parker	6	b Richards	15
V. A. Ormsby, b Studd	7	c Lucas, b Richards	15
J. M. Swayne, not out	3	not out	13
B 2, lb 3	5	B 11, lb 5, w 3	19
	109		274

ETON

A. H. Studd, c Ormsby, b Swayne	5	b Nicholls	5
F. Thomas, b Swayne	15	run out	3
R. H. Pemberton, b Swayne	0	c Nicholls, b Swayne	31
F. Marchant, c Cobb, b Swayne	12	c Cobb, b Swayne	6
R. J. Lucas, b Swayne	0	c Ricketts, b Nicholls	25
H. Philipson, b Nicholls	0	c Watney, b Humphry	3
A. C. Richards, b Humphry	24	c Humphry, b Nicholls	4
T. H. Barnard, b Nicholls	0	c Ricketts, b Watney	8
C. A. Grenfell, b Swayne	4	c Humphry, b Watney	5
H. W. Forster, not out	2	not out	0
Hon. A. E. Parker, st Cobb, b Humphry	2	c Ormsby, b Swayne	3
		B	2
	64		95

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Richards	26	13	27	4	57.2	20	73	5
Parker	27	9	50	3	17	5	37	0
Forster	11	8	8	0	13	7	14	0
Studd	10	5	19	3	30	5	56	1
Thomas	..				22	5	42	3
Lucas	..				13	2	23	0
Marchant	..				2	0	10	0

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Nicholls	17	10	35	2	27	11	34	3
Swayne	24	15	22	6	31.2	11	44	3
Watney	4	1	6	0	3	1	2	2
Humphry	1.1	0	1	2	8	2	13	1

Gillman & Co.

WINCHESTER XI., 1892.

R. C. Lane. C. W. Turner. H. J. Wigram. E. R. Morres.
G. W. Jackson. J. R. Mason. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower. L. O. Micklem. R. P. Lewis.
G. H. Gibson. G. Byng Stephens.

Gillman & Co.

WINCHESTER XI., 1893.

C. M. Leese. J. H. S. Hunt. F L Festing H. W. Kaye.
T. Leese. G. Byng Stephens. J. R. Mason. G. H. Gibson. K. Wigram.
G. H. Fisher-Rowe. T. B. Henderson.

Gillman & Co.

WINCHESTER XI., 1894.

D. G. H. Auchinleck. B. J. W. Barry. W. W. Renshaw. L. O. W. Jones.
F. L. Festing. G. H. Gibson. G. Byng Stephens. H. W. Kaye. G. H. Fisher-Rowe.
J. T. Weatherby. A. L. Gibson.

that a side very often does when it has a lead of more than 40 runs on the first innings. Ingram, whose 77 was the highest score played for Winchester since the year 1852, was a very careful bat, took no liberties, but hit the proper ball well and hard along the ground. Hills and he were together a long time, and their long stand enabled the tail to add a useful pile of runs. This 274 had not been excelled by Winchester in the whole history of Eton and Winchester cricket up to that date.

Eton had a hopeless task, but which nevertheless did not justify their very indifferent batting. Winchester played up in fine style, and the only stand, made by Pemberton and Lucas, caused a change of bowling for the first time in the match, and proved that after Nicholls and Swayne had been hit off, they had two useful change bowlers in Watney and Humphry. Winchester thoroughly deserved their victory, and Nicholls and Swayne might pardonably have congratulated themselves on a feat of bowling in the last two years only excelled by the redoubtable Raynor and Moyle.

1884.—This was a very curious match. After the collapse of Winchester in their first innings, when they had won the toss, Eton also broke down. Again it was the bowling of Swayne, aided by C. H. Nicholls—a younger brother of B. E.—which caused the disaster. Swayne's analysis of 7 wickets for 23 runs, was even better than his record in the previous year. Winchester, however, in their second innings, were unable to press home their advantage. Bromley-Martin came to the rescue of his side, and owing to his excellent bowling Eton only had what in these days would have been considered the easy task of getting 130 runs to win. Philipson, to his great credit, played the Winchester bowlers with pluck and skill. And though no other Eton batsman came off to any great extent, all but one got useful double figures, and Eton pulled off the match by 5 wickets, for which victory they have to thank Philipson and Bromley-Martin.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 27 and 28, 1884.* ETON *won by 5 wickets.*

Captains—P. Humphry and R. J. Lucas.

WINCHESTER			ETON		
A. L. Watson, lbw, b Bromley-Martin	6	b Bromley-Martin . 16	H. Philipson, c Lyon, b Swayne	5	run out . . . 44
G. M. Jones, c Thomas, b Forster	31	b Bromley-Martin . 3	F. A. Soames, b Nicholls . .	5	c Nicholls, b Talbot 16
C. H. Nicholls, c Phillipson, b Mordaunt	13	b Forster . . . 1	R. J. Lucas, c Nicholls, b Swayne	0	b Talbot . . . 12
E. H. Coles, b Forster . .	4	c Scott, b Mordaunt 18	F. Freeman-Thomas, c Talbot, b Swayne	2	c Nicholls, b Coles . 12
P. Humphry, b Mordaunt . .	0	run out . . . 26	H. W. Forster, b Swayne . .	9	b Swayne . . . 16
A. G. Watney, c Soames, b Brand	16	b Mordaunt . . 3	Lord George Scott, b Nicholls .	8	not out . . . 15
C. L. Hemmerde, b Forster .	0	c Mordaunt, b Bromley-Martin . . 4	T. H. Barnard, c Watson, b Swayne	9	not out . . . 5
B. Talbot, b Forster . . .	8	b Bromley-Martin . 0	W. C. Bridgeman, c Lyon, b Swayne	3	
H. Lyon, b Forster . . .	0	b Bromley-Martin . 6	E. G. Bromley-Martin, b Swayne	0	
J. M. Swayne, c and b Brand .	0	b Mordaunt . . 6	H. J. Mordaunt, not out . .	7	
F. H. Birch, not out . . .	0	not out . . . 5	Hon. T. W. Brand, c Watson, b Nicholls	1	
B 3, lb 1, nb 2 . . .	6	B 7, lb 2, w 1, nb 3 13	B 3, lb 2	5	B 7, lb 5, w 1 . 13
	84	101		54	133

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Bromley-Martin	15	0	19	1	33	15	44	5
Mordaunt . .	15	6	21	2	11.1	10	20	3
Brand . .	15	5	16	2	3	1	5	0
Forster . .	16	9	21	5	11	5	19	1

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Swayne . .	23	11	23	7	29.1	15	45	1
Nicholls . .	22.1	8	26	3	17	4	32	0
Birch . .	..				8	4	1	0
Talbot . .	..				15	5	23	2
Coles . . .	..				8	4	12	1

1885.—This match this year provided a new experience in Eton and Winchester games. It was unfinished, owing to the large scoring of both sides. Winchester were in no way dismayed by the large total of 306 made by Eton, who had won the toss, a total that had not been exceeded since 1877. Philipson this year was a very good boy batsman, and he hit with great power against the somewhat weak bowling of Winchester, and out of his score of 141 no fewer than 80 were made by fours, a very high average to make in this way.

Winchester, however, were in no sense dismayed, and the batting of Watney, Gresson, and Nicholls was as good as that of Eton, and the total of 253 was most praiseworthy under the circumstances. Watson and Gresson put on 131 for the fourth wicket, though Bromley-Martin bowled with great pluck and kept an admirable length all through, but he was not well supported, except by Mordaunt. After such a display of batting by both sides, a drawn match was almost inevitable, and Eton, going in a second time, played with great freedom, and Barnard, who was a good hitter, but with no very strong defence, at the end of the day went for the bowling in a most refreshing style. These were the days when an innings could not be declared at an end, and the match finished, played throughout in fine weather, in a draw, brought about by good batting and somewhat indifferent bowling. Gresson this year was a good bat, and being left-handed, he kept the field constantly changing, a fatiguing state of things to any side, except perhaps those composed of boys with the elasticity of youth. Thesiger afterwards developed into a good cricketer.

Played at ETON, *June 23 and 24, 1885. Drawn.*

Captains—F. Freeman-Thomas and A. L. Watson.

ETON

H. Philipson, c Watney, b Teale	141	c Thesiger, b Nicholls	6
H. St. G. Foley, c Gresson, b Thesiger	17	b Gibson	15
F. Freeman-Thomas, c Nicholls, b Watson	36	c Thesiger, b Gibson	32
Lord G. Scott, c Watney, b Gresson	22	c Lyon, b Gibson	12
H. W. Forster, c Teale, b Hemmerde	30	c Gresson, b Gibson	0
T. H. Barnard, c Gresson, b Nicholls	28	not out	55
S. E. Forster, c Gresson, b Nicholls	5	not out	26
R. C. Gosling, c Nepean, b Nicholls	1		
Hon. T. W. Brand not out	9		
H. J. Mordaunt, b Hemmerde	6		
E. G. Bromley-Martin, lbw, b Nicholls	0		
B 6, lb 4, nb 1	11	B 2, w 1	3
	306		149

WINCHESTER

A. L. Watson, b Mordaunt	67
G. M. Jones, c Philipson, b Bromley-Martin	2
J. S. Watney, c and b Bromley-Martin	10
H. Gibson, b Brand	6
F. H. Gresson, c Philipson, b Mordaunt	85
C. H. Nicholls, b Bromley-Martin	35
C. E. M. Y. Nepean, b Bromley-Martin	1
M. A. Teale, b Mordaunt	23
Hon. F. J. N. Thesiger, c and b Bromley-Martin	2
C. L. Hemmerde, c and b Bromley-Martin	0
H. Lyon, not out	1
B 6, lb 12, w 1, nb 2	21
	253

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Gresson	21	5	53	1	19	7	23	0
Thesiger	16	6	30	1	3	0	6	0
Hemmerde	27	4	82	2	8	2	24	0
Nicholls	14	8	28	4	18	5	49	1
Gibson	14	2	40	0	11	2	24	4
Teale	11	0	38	1	4	0	20	0
Watson	5	0	18	1	..			
Nepean	3	2	6	0	..			

ETON BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Bromley-Martin	58	32	68	6
Brand	29	12	49	1
Scott	19	11	24	0
H. W. Forster	22	11	24	0
Mordaunt	20	14	30	3
S. E. Forster	3	0	6	0
Thomas	8	2	19	0
Barnard	7	4	4	0
Gosling	5	0	8	0

1886.—The Eton Eleven this year was thought by some to be not so strong as that of the previous year, but nevertheless this was probably a mistake. If not quite such a good batting side, they were considerably stronger in bowling; Mordaunt, Bromley-Davenport, and Brand all being bowlers above the average of public school Elevens. Nevertheless, Winchester, on winning the toss, batted well all through, and made a very good total. Eton replied by a very one-sided display of batting. The total of 219 being almost entirely due to a fine free innings of 119 from Coventry—a very free batsman, though not particularly renowned for a sound defence, but he played a grand innings on this occasion, and what Eton's score would have been without him we blush to tell. Foley was always a sound dependable batsman, and between them the two made 157 runs out of 219, very creditable to them but by no means so to their colleagues. Then occurred one of those surprising changes in the game, which is seen more often in cricket than in any other game. Winchester, in their second innings, collapsed absolutely and irretrievably. The total of 59 was, considering the excellence of their batting in the first innings, a most surprising event, and the match was hopelessly lost for Winchester when it was

over. Six of the wickets were bowled down, and it must be assumed that the bowling of Bromley-Davenport and Mordaunt was exceedingly good. Eton made the 72 runs required to win, chiefly owing to a sound innings by Gosling, but Foley, as usual, helped with a steady defensive innings of 23.

It was a good match and an interesting one, and it is only just to say that as a pair Bromley-Davenport and Mordaunt were very good bowlers, and Winchester at any rate had this comfort, that it is more satisfactory to collapse against good bowling than against bad.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 28 and 29, 1886.* ETON *won by 8 wickets.*

Captains—G. M. Jones and H. J. Mordaunt.

WINCHESTER			ETON		
H. Lyon, c and b Mordaunt	19	c Bromley-Davenport, b Mordaunt 2	C. P. Foley, c Jones, b Johnson	38	c Jones, b Johnson 23
P. C. Joy, run out	45	lbw, b Mordaunt 12	W. D. Llewelyn, run out	2	c and b Thesiger 6
F. H. Gresson, c Bromley-Davenport, b Maclachlan	27	b Bromley-Davenport 11	R. C. Gosling, b Thesiger	11	not out 43
V. F. Leese, b Mordaunt	21	c Brand, b Bromley-Davenport 7	Hon. H. T. Coventry, c Lyon, b Gibson	119	not out 0
Hon. F. J. N. Thesiger, c and b Mordaunt	0	b Mordaunt 9	H. J. Mordaunt, c Jones, b Gresson	8	
G. M. Jones, b Bromley-Davenport	37	b Mordaunt 0	Hon. T. W. Brand, c Jones, b Gresson	0	
W. H. Leese, c Hoare, b Mordaunt	45	b Mordaunt 0	S. S. Green, b Gresson	0	
J. H. Weatherby, b Mordaunt	5	c Duckworth, b Mordaunt 6	W. R. Hoare, lbw, b Gibson	8	
H. Gibson, b Bromley-Davenport	20	not out 5	L. C. Maclachlan, not out	11	
F. E. Johnson, c Bromley-Davenport, b Mordaunt	0	b Bromley-Davenport 0	H. R. Bromley-Davenport, c Gresson, b Johnson	5	
W. G. Clegg, not out	10	b Bromley-Davenport 4	G. H. Duckworth, b Johnson	8	
B 2, lb 1, w 1	4	B 2, lb 1 3	B 6, lb 2, w 1	9	Lb 2
	233	59		219	72

No analysis kept.

1887.—Eton this year won the toss for the third time running, a fact which had a great influence on the game. Foley and Llewelyn made a fine start and, backed up by fairly consistent batting, the good score of 275 was reached. Llewelyn played an extremely fine innings, and with the blushing honours of his century in his first innings went in first in his second, and knocked up 47 runs out of the total of 80 required to win. Winchester in their first innings batted well, for Bromley-Davenport was at his very best as a bowler; in fact, the Eton bowling all through was a good one for the school Eleven. Brand was very steady; Maclachlan, although not a high-class bowler and a little on the short side, had the merit of straightness, and there was quite a decent lob bowler in the shape of Bathurst. Thesiger for Winchester, who was afterwards a very useful bat for Oxford, played well in both innings. Fortunately for Eton, V. T. Hill had just got set, when, to the relief of the Etonians, he was caught off Maclachlan. Hill, as Cambridge found to their cost some years after, was a really dangerous hitter, but Maclachlan to such a player was a more than useful bowler. He was just short of an easy length to hit, and he secured Hill both innings. It will be noticed that three of the Winchester team were afterwards found in the Oxford Eleven. Clegg, who on his form in this match was sent in too late, played well in both innings, and Eton let an undue number of extras, though Field was an extremely good wicket-keeper as a rule.

On following their innings, Winchester batted fairly well, but it was the sort of match that wanted a great innings by some batsman on the losing side. They were too many runs behind to do much good, unless a *Deus ex machina*, in the shape of one batsman to play a great innings, like Llewelyn did for Eton, came to the front. No such batsman, however, appeared, though it would have been a great opportunity for V. T. Hill. Nevertheless, Winchester did fairly well to save the innings defeat, and their batting, on the whole, was a striking contrast to what it had been the previous year, when, after a most promising first innings, it collapsed to nothing in the second. As a general rule, the weak point of Winchester about this time was a weakness in bowling, but it is curious how, when they did get a pair of good bowlers like Nicholls and

Swayne, and Raynor and Moyle, their efforts met with the greatest success. In the match under notice there was no such bowler, and though the batting as a whole was more than respectable it was not good enough to bring victory to their side.

Played at ETON, *June* 24 *and* 25, 1887. ETON *won by* 9 *wickets.*

Captains—Hon. T. W. Brand and Hon. F. J. N. Thesiger.

ETON				WINCHESTER			
C. P. Foley, c Stephens, b V. F. Leese	23	c Stephens, b Debenham	7	Hon. F. J. N. Thesiger, c Tollemache, b Bromley-Davenport	40	st Field, b Brand	43
W. D. Llewelyn, b Clegg	124	not out	41	H. Gibson, b Bromley-Davenport	13	b Brand	10
R. C. Gosling, b Debenham	37	not out	26	T. B. Case, c Tollemache, b Brand	1	b Bromley-Davenport	11
Hon. H. T. Coventry, b Clegg	22			W. H. Leese, c and b Bathurst	27	c Foley, b Bathurst	5
W. R. Hoare, c Stephens, b Clegg	10			V. F. Leese, c Maclachlan, b Bathurst	8	b Bathurst	19
Hon. M. G. Tollemache, c and b Thesiger	5			V. T. Hill, c Gosling, b Maclachlan	28	b Maclachlan	2
Hon. T. W. Brand, b E. T. Hill	12			E. T. Hill, c Tollemache, b Bromley-Davenport	7	b Maclachlan	12
H. R. Bromley-Davenport, c Barker, b Clegg	11			W. G. Clegg, not out	40	b Maclachlan	29
L. C. Maclachlan, c V. T. Hill, b Clegg	5			A. H. C. Barker, b Bromley-Davenport	1	c Maclachlan, b Coventry	8
F. R. Hervey-Bathurst, c Barker, b Clegg	6			H. B. Debenham, b Bromley-Davenport	1	not out	13
C. A. Field, not out	0			B. J. Byng Stephens, c Foley, b Bromley-Davenport	2	b Maclachlan	0
B 10, lb 9, nb 1	20			B 16, lb 4, nb 1	21	B 5, nb 1	6
	275		74		189		158

No analysis kept.

1888.—Eton this year were a very disappointing side. Tollemache had not developed in the way it was anticipated in the case of a batsman who had such a natural instinct for the game, and for some reason or other Bromley-Davenport had almost entirely lost his bowling. This left the Eton bowling very weak, and there was no new man of very striking ability to stiffen the side in run-getting. H. W. Studd promised well as a bowler, but he could not compensate for the falling-off of Bromley-Davenport. Nevertheless, it was the batting of Eton that was so indifferent in this match, and after getting rid of Winchester for 76 runs in the first innings of the match it was a bad performance of Eton to collapse so badly as they did in their batting generally.

The lead of 32 that they got at the end of their first innings had no terror for the Winchester batsmen, though none of the batting was in any way striking, and the total of 162 was nothing to boast of. Little, a bat of beautiful style, played a good innings, and a series of small double figures from most of his colleagues only put in Eton for 132 to get to win. Seldom, however, has there been seen such an abject performance as that of Eton in their second innings, and it is both

Played at WINCHESTER, *June* 29 *and* 30, 1888. *Drawn.*

Captains—V. F. Leese and H. R. Bromley-Davenport.

WINCHESTER				ETON			
A. H. C. Barker, c Davenport, b Pechell	0	b Jones	22	Hon. M. G. Tollemache, c Boger, b Clegg	14	b Boger	2
D. Carlisle, c Tollemache, b Ward	7	c Jones, b Bathurst	13	R. T. Jones, b Clegg	12	st Little, b Boger	3
C. W. Little, c and b Pechell	4	c Tollemache, b Jones	37	W. S. Gosling, b Clegg	1	run out	0
T. B. Case, b Ward	3	b Pechell	15	C. Yate-Lee, not out	51	b Fuller	21
A. J. Boger, c and b Pechell	12	c and b Jones	13	H. R. Bromley-Davenport, c Hill, b Clegg	0	b Boger	1
V. F. Leese, b Studd	30	c Hodgson, b Jones	14	Hon. R. A. Ward, b Boger	13	b Boger	8
V. T. Hill, b Studd	3	c Cadogan, b Studd	18	H. W. Studd, c and b Boger	1	c Case, b Boger	7
J. H. Weatherby, c and b Jones	15	c and b Bathurst	7	Hon. G. O. Cadogan, b Clegg	1	b Clegg	1
W. G. Clegg, c Gosling, b Pechell	0	b Studd	17	E. T. Hodgson, b Clegg	0	not out	1
E. J. Neve, b Jones	0	st Hodgson, b Bathurst	2	F. R. G. Hervey-Bathurst, c Fuller, b Hill	4	not out	4
H. F. Fuller, not out	0	not out	0	C. A. K. Pechell, st Little, b Clegg	2		
B 1, lb 1	2	B 2, lb 1, w 1	4	B 5, lb 4	9	B 5, lb 2, nb 1	8
	76		162		108		56

No analysis kept.

Gillman & Co.

WINCHESTER XI., 1895.

R. L. G. Irving. T. W. Holme. E. C. Lee. G. E. Winter. G. W. C. Garnier.
J. T. Weatherby. A. L. Gibson. G. H. Fisher-Rowe. B. J. W. Barry. D. G. H. Auchinleck.
F. D. H. Joy. G. H. B. Coulson.

Gillman & Co

WINCHESTER XI., 1897.

H. V. Gillett. J. L. Stow S. N. Mackenzie. F. D. H. Joy.
R. C. Hunter. R. A. Williams. A. B. Reynolds. E. B. Noel. R. S. Darling.
E. O. Lewin. L. M. Stevens.

Gillman & Co.

WINCHESTER XI., 1896.

R. L. G. Irving. E. B. Noel. A. B. Reynolds. F. H. Latham. A. L. Gibson. C. S. Awdry. G. H. Fisher-Rowe. R. C. Hunter. J. T. Weatherby. R. A. Williams. E. C. Lee.

sportsmanlike and chivalrous for the most hardened Etonian to sympathise with Winchester at the failure, owing to time, to snatch a victory. If ever a side did deserve to win it was Winchester on this occasion, and only time robbed them of their victory. Boger and Clegg were both fair school bowlers, and with the wicket on the soft side, as it was generally through the match, they were not easy to play, and on such a wicket, Boger and Clegg were probably a better pair of bowlers than any that Eton could show. But Eton's disastrous batting, especially in the second innings, has remained in the memories of Etonians to this day. Winchester were by no means a bad side this year, and it was the forerunner of several really good ones.

1889.—The Eton Eleven this year was better than that of the previous years, and though they lost the toss they looked to have the match in their hands after getting rid of Winchester for 139, and when Tollemache and Studd then hit the bowling all over the place. Winchester began extremely well, but after the fall of the second wicket there was a bad collapse, and the rest of the side only made 47 runs between them. Davenport to some extent had recovered his bowling, and J. H. Ward was a steady bowler, without being especially brilliant. Eton, however, batted badly after Tollemache and Studd had been separated, but Winchester had to face an adverse balance of 79 runs, not a comfortable situation under any circumstances. But the first three batsmen set to work with grim determination. F. A. G. Leveson-Gower played a really fine innings, and Case and Little followed up their good performance in the first innings, and brought the match round to this extent, that Eton could not possibly gain a victory though they should have averted defeat. What followed in the second innings of Eton can only be written with a blush. Boger and Hill actually got 7 wickets down for 12 runs. The wicket was good, the Etonians were batting on their own ground, and the bowling, for such a wicket, was really very little more than fair. But the fielding was a revelation, as it was simply perfect. Never was seen a more convincing proof that, in the public school match, great fielding can make fair bowling strong. Few who saw this fielding of Winchester in the second innings can forget it. The field was well placed, and the amount of ground covered by one and all was almost miraculous. Neve's catch at cover-point is still remembered at Winchester as one of the most wonderful ever seen in a school match. Such a collapse has seldom been seen except by the Etonians in the previous year and in 1883. There were only two hours left for cricket when Eton went in for the second innings, but nothing could stop the Wykehamists, and although R. A.

Played at ETON, *June* 28 *and* 29, 1889. WINCHESTER *won by* 114 *runs*

Captains—T. B. Case and H. R. Bromley-Davenport.

WINCHESTER				ETON			
T. B. Case, lbw, b Bromley-Davenport	61	c Gosling, b Studd	31	W. G. Crum, c F. A. G. Leveson-Gower, b Hill	11	c Stephens, b Hill	7
F. A. G. Leveson-Gower, c Bathurst, b Studd	0	c Gosling, b Bathurst	85	G. B. Gosling, c F. A. G. Leveson-Gower, b Boger	2	c Hill, b Boger	0
C. W. Little, b J. Ward	30	b Bathurst	40	R. T. Jones, c Hill, b Boger	14	b Hill	1
A. H. C. Barker, b J. Ward	5	c Tollemache, b Bathurst	22	Hon. M. G. Tollemache, c Stephens, b Boger	66	c Stephens, b Boger	1
B. L. Richmond, b Bromley-Davenport	1	c Jones, b J. Ward	6	H. W. Studd, b E. M. Leveson-Gower	49	c Boger, b Hill	0
V. T. Hill, b Bromley-Davenport	4	c Gosling, b Bathurst	0	H. R. Bromley-Davenport, c Little, b E. M. Leveson-Gower	14	c Neve, b Hill	0
E. J. Neve, b J. Ward	8	b J. Ward	20	Hon. R. A. Ward, c Boger, b E. M. Leveson-Gower	10	b E. M. Leveson-Gower	20
C. Wigram, b J. Ward	12	c Jones, b Tollemache	4	H. F. Wright, c F. A. G. Leveson-Gower, b Boger	11	c Wigram, b Hill	0
A. J. Boger, not out	5	not out	8	J. E. Talbot, not out	18	c Hill, b E. M. Leveson-Gower	18
B. J. Byng Stephens, b Bathurst	8	c Wright, b Tollemache	12	F. R. G. Hervey-Bathurst, c Hill, b Boger	4	c E. M. Leveson-Gower, b Boger	6
E. M. Leveson-Gower, c Bathurst, b Studd	0	c Gosling, b J. Ward	15	Hon. J. H. Ward, run out	2	not out	6
B 2, lb 3	5	B 9, lb 2, w 1	12	B 9, lb 4, w 1, nb 1	15	B 4, w 1	5
	139		255		216		64

No analysis kept.

Ward and Talbot made a very little stand, there was a change bowler, in the shape of E. M. Leveson-Gower, who got rid of both of them.

There was, in the whole match, fair average public school-boy bowling, and excellent batting from Case, F. A. G. Leveson-Gower, Little, Tollemache, and Studd. These were all above the average of public school Elevens, but what remains in the memory is the glory of the Winchester fielding, which has never been surpassed by any Eleven playing either for a University or an International Test Match.

1890.—The Eton Eleven this year was unique in one respect, in that it possessed not one single old choice, but, as sometimes happens, they did considerably better than could have been expected, probably because little was expected of them, and they were generally known as the team of new choices. Winchester, who were a fine powerful side, won the toss, and Eton had a further dose of the famous family of Leveson-Gower. Again was there a collapse after the fall of the first four wickets, which would have been even more complete but for a slight stand having been made by the great Winchester cricketer, J. R. Mason, in after years one of the leading cricketers of England. On this occasion he had evidently not impressed the authorities with his batting capacity, as he batted last. As in the previous year F. A. G. Leveson-Gower had got 85 runs, so in this year his brother, H. D. G. Leveson-Gower, got 84 runs, and an extremely good innings this innings of 84 was.

Eton's first innings was a failure, and a notable bowling performance was that of Wigram, whose five wickets were all clean bowled. On the next day, rain utterly spoilt the match, and deprived Winchester of the victory, as Eton, with 3 wickets down, wanted 35 runs to save the single innings defeat.

As might have been expected this year, the Eton boys, who were very much lacking in experience, improved very much as a side as the season went on, and against Harrow they had welded themselves together into quite a fair Eleven.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 27 and 28*, 1890. *Drawn.*

Captains—A. J. Boger and R. C. Norman.

WINCHESTER		ETON		
A. J. Boger, c Arkwright, b Cooper	22	G. R. Brewis, c F. Leveson-Gower, b Case	24	c Ricketts, b Boger 24
F. A. G. Leveson-Gower, c Dickinson, b Forbes	26	A. H. Dickinson, b Wigram	2	
H. D. G. Leveson-Gower, c Arkwright, b Forbes	84	F. C. Pilkington, b Wigram	0	c Hemmerde, b Boger 1
B. L. Richmond, b Forbes	28	R. C. Norman, b Wigram	9	not out 4
W. S. Case, c Arkwright, b A. R. Hoare	3	A. R. Hoare, b Wigram	11	not out 31
C. Wigram, c Crocker, b Forbes	0	H. A. Cooper, b Mason	14	
L. O. Micklem, c Dickinson, b Forbes	6	J. A. Crocker, not out	18	run out 4
R. L. Ricketts, c Dickinson, b Forbes	0	D. H. Forbes, b Wigram	8	
E. G. Hemmerde, b Cooper	7	V. R. Hoare, c Stephens, b Boger	14	
B. J. Byng Stephens, c Dickinson, b Cooper	0	A. C. Edwards, b Boger	0	
J. R. Mason, not out	15	H. A. Arkwright, b Boger	0	
B 11, lb 2, w 1	14	Lb 1, w 1	2	
	205		102	64

No analysis kept.

1891.—Winchester this year were almost as strong as they have ever been, and were well led by a fine cricketer and most determined captain in Wigram, and if they had not been deprived, owing to illness, of Mason, they would, no doubt, have won even more easily. The Eton batting was patchy, several of the bats on whom the side relied, notably Brewis and Norman, failing badly. The Eton bowling was not bad, Forbes always being dangerous on account of his great pace, while Arkwright and Lane-Fox were quite serviceable. Arkwright was the hero of the match, as he played all round in very good form, and Hoare, who was foolishly run out, which had very likely a fatal effect, played perhaps the best innings of the match; but there were far too many batting failures on the side, and the more solid batting of Winchester deservedly won them the victory.

Gillman & Co.

WINCHESTER XI., 1898.

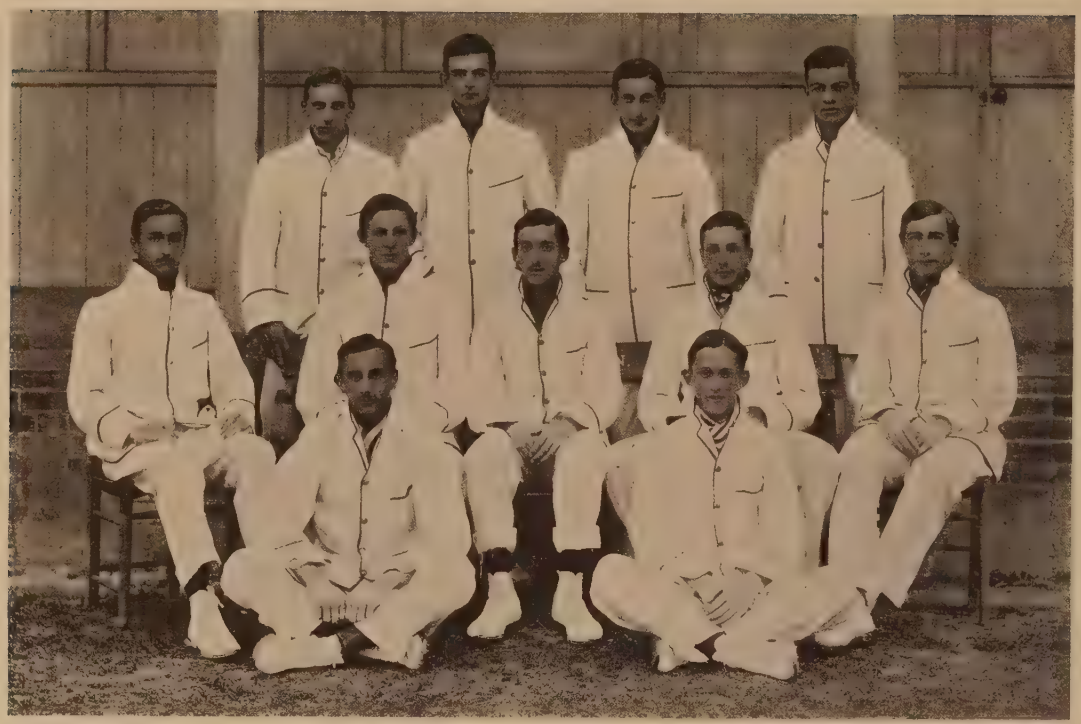
M. Bonham-Carter. F. D. H. Joy. J. D. Greenshields. S. N. Mackenzie.
R. S. Darling. R. A. Williams. A. B. Reynolds. E. B. Noel. J. L. Stow.
L. M. Stevens. G. J. Bruce.

Gillman & Co.

WINCHESTER XI., 1899.

H. G. Haig. R. G. Pidcock. H. C. McDonell. K. O. Hunter.
M. Bonham-Carter. F. D. H. Joy. R. S. Darling. S. N. Mackenzie. G. J. Bruce.
F. W. Comber. R. W. Awdry.

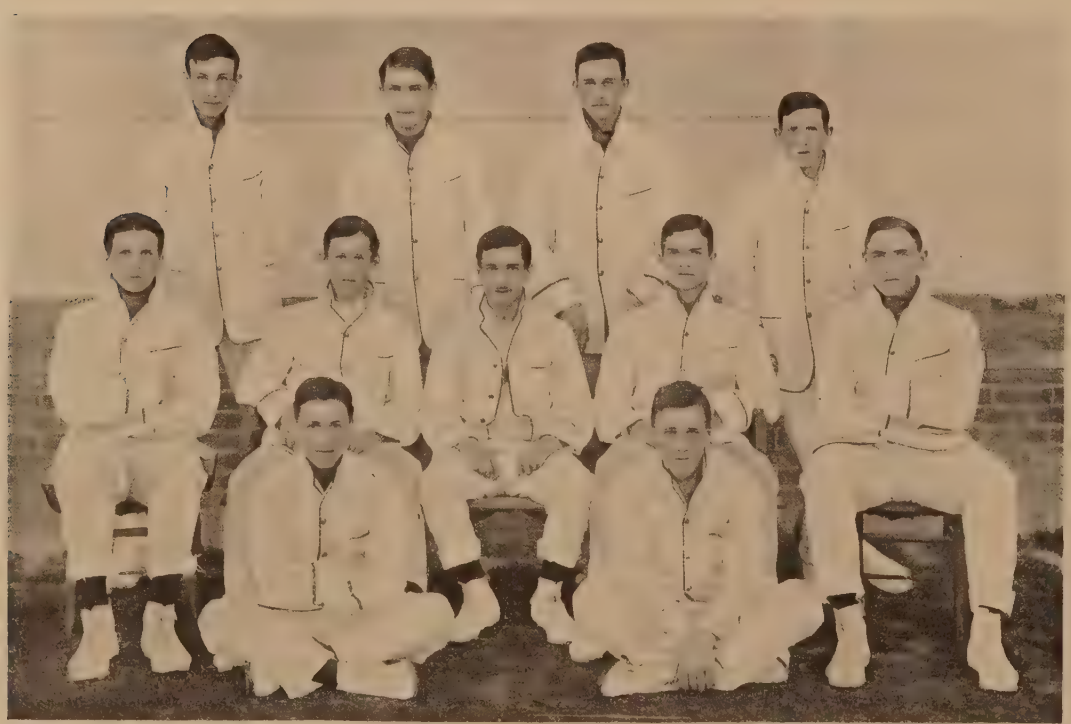
Absent—A. C. Pawson.



Gillman & Co.

WINCHESTER XI., 1900.

H. W. M. Yates. G. S. Tomkinson. C. F. A. Hare. L. G. Cruwys.
R. W. Awdry. K. O. Hunter. H. C. McDonell. H. G. Haig. A. C. Pawson.
S. Ford-North. C. J. de B. Sheringham.
Absent—G. Marshall.



From photo lent by Lieut.-Colonel A. C. Johnston.

WINCHESTER XI., 1901.

G. H. Innes. V. M. Fortune. J. B. Bowen. A. C. Johnston.
R. C. W. Burn. C. J. de B. Sheringham. H. C. McDonell. V. G. M'Arthur. N. R. Udal.
M. H. M'Connel. E. L. Wright.

Elliott & Fry.

H. D. G. LEVESON-GOWER.

HARVARD
LIBRARY

The late Mr. E. H. Buckland was at this time a master at Winchester, and he added to his gift as a good all-round cricketer the power of coaching boys well. Winchester cricket, under his care, became better than it had ever been before. So much was this the case, that to the surprise of many old Etonians, Mr. Mitchell was even more keen for Eton to beat Winchester than Harrow. This was the first appearance of R. P. Lewis, a wicket-keeper of real genius, and as quick a stumper as any one could wish to see ; as a batsman he was then perfectly hopeless.

Played at ETON, *June 23 and 24,* 1891. WINCHESTER *won by 5 wickets.*

Captains—R. C. Norman and C. Wigram.

ETON			WINCHESTER		
G. R. Brewis, c Lewis, b Morres	1	c C. Wigram, b Morres 0	W. S. Case, b Arkwright . .	4	c and b Forbes . 37
R. A. Studd, c Lewis, b C. Wigram	20	c Lewis, b C. Wigram 5	L. W. S. Rostron, c and b Forbes	41	c Arkwright, b Hoare 9
F. L. Crabtree, c sub., b Morres .	6	b C. Wigram . . 8	H. D. G. Leveson-Gower, b Forbes	3	
V. R. Hoare, b C. Wigram .	1	run out . . . 56	L. O. Micklem, b Hoare . .	25	b Arkwright . . 23
R. C. Norman, c Micklem, b Morres	9	c and b Morres . 5	C. Wigram, lbw, b Lane-Fox .	37	c Brewis, b Forbes 11
E. Lane-Fox, c Ricketts, b Morres	8	st Lewis, b Case . 13	Hon. E. S. Scott, c Lane-Fox, b Arkwright	28	not out . . . 4
H. A. Arkwright, c H. J. Wigram, b Case	59	c Micklem, b C. Wigram . . 44	R. L. Ricketts, c Studd, b Hoare	15	not out . . . 0
F. C. France-Hayhurst, c Case, b Scott	29	c Leveson-Gower, b C. Wigram . . 4	G. W. Jackson, b Hoare . .	32	b Hoare . . . 7
D. H. Forbes, c Ricketts, b Scott	0	c Morres, b H. J. Wigram . . 6	H. J. Wigram, b Arkwright .	5	
C. H. Northey, not out . .	8	c Morres, b Case . 16	E. R. Morres, not out . . .	5	
M. S. Farmer, c Morres, b Case	0	not out . . . 0	R. P. Lewis, b Hoare . . .	2	
B 3, lb 1	4	Lb 1, w 2 . 3	B 6, lb 5, nb 1 . . .	12	B 4, nb 2 . . 6
	145	160		209	97

No analysis kept.

1892.—Both Elevens this year were good, but the two crack players for Winchester, Mason and Leveson-Gower, were of such outstanding merit that they carried Winchester home almost on their shoulders. Both of them batted and bowled with striking effect. Leveson-Gower's bowling, in fact, may be said to have obtained a success that it never had since.

Winchester won the toss, and Mason dominated the whole of the batting. He went in first, and was not out till the eighth wicket, and Winchester would indeed have fared badly without him. He received very little support, but his hitting was so clean and powerful, and his scoring so fast, that support was not needed. Eton played up well against their redoubtable opponents, and Hoare, for a second year in succession, batted well in both innings this time. Bromley-Martin, Lane-Fox, and Forbes played fairly, but Leveson-Gower with leg breaks actually got 5 wickets for 18 runs, but, with all respect for his merits as a bowler, he was flattered by the indifference of the batting. On going in for the second innings, Winchester held a sufficiently good lead to make them feel very comfortable, and their two crack bats, helped by Stephens, played havoc with the Eton bowling, which got completely tied in a knot. Mason's batting record has never been beaten in the whole record of Winchester cricket, and no doubt this year he was as good an all-round boy cricketer as has been seen. He was such a giant that it didn't appear possible that his side could be beaten, and this prophecy was commonly made, but, as will be seen later on, the prophecy was falsified in the very next year. Eton, on going in for a second time, played up with the utmost pluck. Hoare again played extremely well, and a very youthful cricketer, in the shape of C. C. Pilkington, played in a style that a judge of the game immediately saw was that of a master. It was really a beautiful bit of batting, and though Eton were defeated fairly easily in the end, they had no reason to be ashamed of themselves, considering the mighty prowess of Mason and Leveson-Gower.

For the second time in the match, however, the Eton tail collapsed badly against the bowling of Leveson-Gower, who has every reason to be proud of his feat of getting 8 wickets in a public school match for 33 runs. Mason altogether in this match got 218 runs and 8 wickets for 139, and he had a share in more than half the wickets which fell.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 24 and 25, 1892.* WINCHESTER *won by 84 runs.*

Captains—H. D. G. Leveson-Gower and D. H. Forbes.

WINCHESTER			ETON		
J. R. Mason, c Hoare, b Rose	147	b Forbes	71	R. A. Studd, c Lewis, b Mason	4	c Lane, b Mason	17
G. Byng Stephens, b Hoare	16	run out	49	V. R. Hoare, c Turner, b Morres	53	b Mason	63
H. D. G. Leveson-Gower, lbw, b Hoare	16	st Grenfell, b Rose	83	G. E. Bromley-Martin, c Lane, b Mason	38	run out	5
L. O. Micklem, c Grenfell, b Forbes	11	c and b Lane-Fox	25	C. C. Pilkington, c Jackson, b Mason	14	c Leveson-Gower, b Morres	69
C. W. Turner, c Forbes, b Lane-Fox	3			R. H. Mitchell, b Mason	1	b Mason	8
R. C. Lane, b Hoare	7			E. Lane-Fox, c and b Leveson-Gower	26	c Mason, b Wigram	30
E. R. Morres, c Grenfell, b Lane-Fox	0			D. H. Forbes, c Mason, b Leveson-Gower	23	c Micklem, b Leveson-Gower	11
G. W. Jackson, b Hoare	16	not out	12	A. M. Grenfell, st Lewis, b Leveson-Gower	4	c Gibson, b Leveson-Gower	10
H. J. Wigram, c Forbes, b Hoare	7			H. R. Lee, c Mason, b Leveson-Gower	12	c Jackson, b Leveson-Gower	5
G. H. Gibson, lbw, b Rose	8			B. T. Rose, not out	2	b Mason	0
R. P. Lewis, not out	2			H. G. Robertson, c Lane, b Leveson-Gower	1	not out	0
B 3, lb 1	4	B 3, lb 3, w 2, nb 3	11	B 3, w 1	4	B 2, lb 1, w 1	4
	237	(Innings declared closed.)	251		182		222

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Forbes	22	4	63	1	24	4	65	1
Pilkington	20	7	59	0	13	4	30	0
Lane-Fox	13	2	31	2	21	2	53	1
Hoare	29	13	62	5	17	3	52	0
Rose	9.1	2	25	2	12.3	3	29	1
Robertson	..				3	0	11	0

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Mason	31	11	56	4	32.1	7	83	4
Wigram	12	3	33	0	19	4	43	1
Gibson	16	3	35	0	15	4	31	0
Leveson-Gower	13	5	18	5	7	2	15	3
Morres	17	6	36	1	11	1	46	1

1893.—Eton could not have begun this match with much confidence; they had not beaten Winchester since 1887, and they again had to face the redoubtable Mason, who as an all-round cricketer has certainly not been surpassed since the days of Mitchell in 1861. Leveson-Gower, however, had gone, and it does not appear likely that Mason had much support from his colleagues of this year. Stephens was a good bat, Rowe most promising, and Hunt, whatever he was then, afterwards developed into a more than useful all-round cricketer for Middlesex. Eton, however, had got not only two very good cricketers in Cunliffe and Pilkington, but they had a good slow bowler in Cobbold, and a most useful all-rounder in Harrison, a cricketer well adapted for a house match—and all Etonians will know what this means. The victory of Eton was due in the first instance to Pilkington's fine innings of 85, and in the second place to a fine bowling performance in each innings by Cunliffe. Pilkington's was a really beautiful innings—he gave no chance, and had every prospect of getting a century just before he got out.

When Winchester went in, Mason, as was expected, played very well, but, fortunately for Eton, just when he was beginning to crush the Eton bowling, Harrison got him caught behind the wicket, and this proved a disastrous affair for Winchester. They had to follow their innings, and though Mason and Rowe looked at one moment as if they were going to pull the match round for Winchester, none of the others were any good against the bowling of Cunliffe, Pilkington, and Harrison. Cunliffe's analysis of 11 wickets for 74 runs was a very good feat, and, though he had not to do very much bowling, Harrison might very well have been content with his 5 wickets for 20 runs, especially as among his victims he included Mason in the first innings, and Rowe and Stephens in the second.

Eton had only 54 to get to win, but Mason and Gibson shut their teeth, and, helped by the usual magnificent Winchester fielding, at any rate died gloriously. In fact, Eton may be said almost to have scrambled home, and before the match was won they had lost five of their best

wickets. Mr. Mitchell's face, before the victory was attained, had assumed that anxious look which all Etonians knew well.

Played at ETON, *June 23 and 24, 1893.* ETON *won by 5 wickets.*

Captains—G. E. Bromley-Martin and J. R. Mason.

ETON

H. F. Meeking, b Gibson	17	c C. M. Leese, b Gibson	2
Hon. F. W. G. Egerton, c T. Leese, b Gibson	8	c Henderson, b Mason	17
G. E. Bromley-Martin, c T. Leese, b Mason	24	c Hunt, b Mason	6
F. H. E. Cunliffe, c Festing, b Hunt	10	b Gibson	0
C. C. Pilkington, c Kaye, b Hunt	85	c T. Leese, b Mason	4
W. H. Greenly, c Howe, b Mason	6	not out	12
P. W. Cobbold, c Henderson, b Mason	0	not out	9
H. F. W. Bircham, c Mason, b Gibson	6		
H. W. Kettlewell, c Rowe, b Mason	13		
A. E. B. Ind, c T. Leese, b Mason	1		
H. R. E. Harrison, not out	13		
B 25, lb 1, w 3	29	B	4
	212		54

WINCHESTER

J. R. Mason, c Greenly, b Harrison	43	c Harrison, b Pilkington	36
G. H. Fisher-Rowe, b Cunliffe	0	b Harrison	40
K. Wigram, c Pilkington, b Cunliffe	0	b Pilkington	8
G. Byng Stephens, c Cunliffe, b Cobbold	26	b Harrison	5
H. W. Kaye, b Cunliffe	5	c Greenly, b Cunliffe	14
T. B. Henderson, b Harrison	0	c Egerton, b Cunliffe	1
C. M. Leese, not out	26	c and b Cobbold	19
J. H. S. Hunt, b Harrison	16	c Cobbold, b Cunliffe	0
T. Leese, b Cunliffe	7	c and b Cunliffe	0
G. H. Gibson, c Meeking, b Cunliffe	1	b Cunliffe	2
F. L. Festing, b Cunliffe	0	not out	3
B 4, lb 2	6	B 3, lb 1, w 2, nb 1	7
	130		135

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Mason	32	17	35	5	18	10	26	3
Gibson	30	7	97	3	17.3	10	24	2
Henderson	8	1	29	0	..			
Hunt	7.4	3	11	2	..			
Stephens	3	0	11	0	..			

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Cobbold	22	8	49	1	26	12	42	1
Cunliffe	29	17	30	6	24	12	44	5
Pilkington	14	7	33	0	17	5	34	2
Harrison	19	12	12	3	9	4	8	2

1894.—It is always anticipated that when a great cricketer leaves a school there is a reaction in the succeeding year. It could hardly be expected that the mantle of Mason could be

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 29 and 30, 1894.* ETON *won by 5 wickets.*

Captains—G. B. Stephens and G. E. Bromley-Martin.

WINCHESTER

G. H. Gibson, c Baird, b C. Pilkington	2	c Robertson, b C. Pilkington	50
H. W. Kaye, c T. Pilkington, b Hollins	46	c Mitchell, b Cunliffe	1
A. L. Gibson, c Baird, b C. Pilkington	31	b C. Pilkington	16
G. Byng Stephens, c Lubbock, b Hollins	0	run out	4
G. H. Fisher-Rowe, c Baird, b C. Pilkington	9	b C. Pilkington	2
D. G. H. Auchinleck, b Cunliffe	23	not out	28
B. J. W. Barry, lbw, b Cunliffe	31	c Chinnery, b C. Pilkington	8
J. T. Weatherby, b Cunliffe	4	c Robertson, b C. Pilkington	1
F. L. Festing, b Cunliffe	4	c Mitchell, b C. Pilkington	2
W. W. Renshaw, run out	11	c Robertson, b Cunliffe	6
L. O. W. Jones, not out	0	c Gosling, b Cunliffe	12
B 1, lb 2, nb 8	11	B 8, lb 2, nb 4	14
	172		144

ETON

L. D. Gosling, c Stephens, b G. Gibson	2	b Jones	37
H. B. Chinnery, c Jones, b G. Gibson	6	c Stephens, b G. Gibson	1
G. E. Bromley-Martin, b Renshaw	17	b Jones	11
F. H. E. Cunliffe, c Auchinleck, b G. Gibson	0	not out	2
C. C. Pilkington, c Festing, b A. Gibson	41	c Stephens, b G. Gibson	36
A. B. Lubbock, c Weatherby, b G. Gibson	35	c Fisher-Rowe, b A. Gibson	12
A. M. Hollins, c Stephens, b Renshaw	22	not out	8
T. D. Pilkington, c Barry, b A. Gibson	29		
F. B. Robertson, run out	9		
R. W. Mitchell, c Festing, b Renshaw	19		
A. W. F. Baird, not out	10		
B 14, lb 2	16	B 4, w 1	5
	206		112

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Cunliffe	35.1	15	68	4	35	21	48	3
C. C. Pilkington	40	24	42	3	37	21	46	6
Chinnery	5	1	17	0	6	3	9	0
Mitchell	9	4	17	0	3	1	11	0
Hollins	10	4	17	2	7	3	16	0

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
G. H. Gibson	36	9	73	4	24.3	14	50	2
Renshaw	26.2	8	71	3	15	10	16	0
Jones	12	2	29	0	17	9	29	2
A. L. Gibson	9	4	17	2	6	3	7	1
Auchinleck	..				1	0	5	0

adequately carried by any of his successors; such a thing was too much to hope for. Mason had played pretty regularly for Kent during 1893, and Winchester had to buckle to and do their best without him. They did not do badly in the match, which was a good game played in beautiful weather.

Winchester, on winning the toss, batted fairly well against the really good public-school bowling of Cunliffe and C. C. Pilkington. There was no very striking innings, and the fall of Rowe was a great blow to Winchester. Nevertheless, the total was a fair one, though perhaps on their own ground, after winning the toss, rather more should have been made. Pilkington was a head and shoulders above all the other players of the match as an all-round cricketer. After getting 3 wickets for 42 runs he proceeded to play a very good innings of 41, and though there was nothing very striking in the rest of the batting, there were several useful scores, and the total of 206 gave Eton a useful lead on the first innings. There were too many failures in the Winchester second innings, but G. H. Gibson played extremely well against the really excellent Etonian bowling. But the majority of the batsmen were quite unable to cope with the bowling of C. C. Pilkington, who got 6 wickets for 46 runs. The total of 144 was, of course, no good to win the match with, and the 112 runs required to win were obtained without much difficulty; but there were some bad failures, and had Pilkington and Gosling not played well, Eton might well have lost the match. Pilkington played another good innings and showed himself all through the season to be a really good cricketer. He had great natural gifts, but his one weak point as a batsman was that he was always liable to get out for no apparent reason, just at the time when to all appearances he was firmly set. Cunliffe as a bowler was far above the average of public-school bowlers, and a glance at the analysis will show that he and Pilkington practically had to carry the side through with little support.

1895.—Eton this year were a strong Eleven. They still had the mighty Pilkington, and the batting of Chinnery and Allen and Lubbock was all of a good boy-class; and, as so often happens, the strong side won the toss, and Winchester in their final innings had the bad luck to bat on a badly damaged wicket. Still the strength of the Etonians was sufficient for them to win a

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 28 and 29, 1895.* ETON *won by an innings and 87 runs.*

Captains—C. C. Pilkington and G. H. Fisher-Rowe.

ETON	
H. B. Chinnery, c and b Joy	29
A. B. Lubbock, c Barry, b Gibson	72
H. W. De Zoete, c Holme, b Joy	0
H. W. Kettlewell, c Barry, b Gibson	41
C. C. Pilkington, b Lee	72
C. T. Allen, b Lee	72
A. M. Hollins, c Holme, b Gibson	5
F. B. Robertson, not out	15
A. S. Ward, c and b Lee	10
R. W. Mitchell, c Holme, b Lee	0
A. W. F. Baird, c Rowe, b Lee	7
B 11, w 4, nb 5	20
	343

WINCHESTER			
G. H. Fisher-Rowe, b Ward	24	c Mitchell, b Pilkington	0
J. T. Weatherby, c Robertson, b Pilkington	50	c Robertson, b Mitchell	20
A. L. Gibson, c Mitchell, b Ward	26	c Mitchell, b De Zoete	0
B. J. W. Barry, b Ward	6	c Lubbock, b Mitchell	7
R. L. G. Irving, c De Zoete, b Mitchell	18	b Pilkington	6
E. C. Lee, b Pilkington	24	c Baird, b Mitchell	6
G. H. B. Coulson, not out	14	c Mitchell, b Pilkington	1
D. G. H. Auchinleck, c De Zoete, b Robertson	14	lbw, b Mitchell	0
G. E. Winter, c Robertson, b Allen	29	c Hollins, b Pilkington	2
T. W. Holme, c Mitchell, b De Zoete	0	c Hollins, b Pilkington	2
F. D. H. Joy, c Baird, b De Zoete	0	not out	0
Lb 1, w 2, nb 1	4	B 2, lb 1	3
	209		47

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Gibson	40	11	104	3
Lee	36	10	88	5
Joy	11	3	46	2
Auchinleck	16	2	45	0
Coulson	4	1	15	0
Weatherby	2	1	8	0
Irving	2	0	17	0

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Mitchell	21	8	64	1	8	0	15	4
Pilkington	27	7	70	2	18	11	24	5
Ward	18	4	43	3	..			
De Zoete	5.4	2	6	2	10	6	5	1
Kettlewell	2	0	6	0	..			
Robertson	4	1	8	1	..			
Allen	2	0	8	1	..			

Elliott & Fry.

J. R. MASON.

From photo lent by Lieut.-Colonel A. C. Johnston.

WINCHESTER XI., 1902.

M. H. M'Connel. L. E. Parsons. F. Weatherby. R. S. Pringle.
A. C. Johnston. N. R. Udal. C. J. de B. Sheringham. E. L. Wright. J. B. Bowen.
D. McN. Evans. R. C. Morgan.

Gillman & Co.

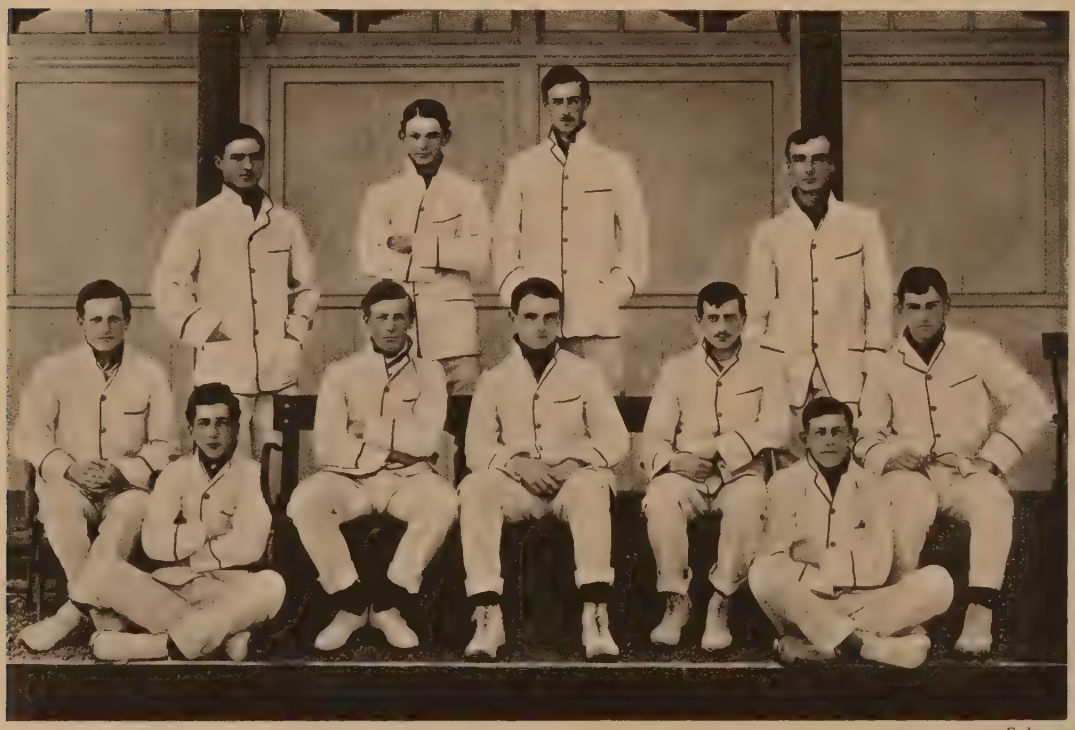
WINCHESTER XI., 1903.

J. H. Gordon. C. F. Younger. A. H. Fyffe. W. M. Parker.
G. P. R. Toynbee. F. Weatherby. E. L. Wright. D. McN. Evans. A. V. Morris.
H. G. Moore-Gwyn. R. S. Pringle.

From photo lent by the Hon. C. N. Bruce.

WINCHESTER XI., 1904.

G. E. Fawcus. Hon. C. N. Bruce. H. Teesdale. W. M. Parker.
J. H. Gordon. D. McN. Evans. E. L. Wright. A. V. Morris. C. F. Younger.
H. G. Moore-Gwyn. V. L. B. Sergent.



Salmon.

WINCHESTER XI., 1905.

F. L. Nicholls. F. G. Byng Stephens. M. K. Mackenzie. E. B. Carpenter.
H. Teesdale. W. M. Parker. J. H. Gordon. H. G. Moore-Gwyn. V. L. B. Sergent.
A. G. Pawson. A. C. L. Stanley Clarke.

large majority of matches played between the two schools on equal terms. By a curious coincidence, Lubbock, Pilkington, and Allen all scored 72, and the total of 343 put them in an unassailable position. All three played a very good innings, and Lubbock had very much improved since the previous year. Nevertheless, Winchester batted with good pluck, their chief fault being an unfortunate tendency to get out after having been long enough at the wickets to get their eye in. No fewer than four of them got between 20 and 30 runs, and having got thus far, two of them at least ought to have gone much further, but they got out. Weatherby played very well, but the total of 209 was, of course, not sufficient against the huge total of Eton. On following on, they had the bad luck to have a damaged wicket, and Pilkington got 5 wickets very cheaply, and was well backed up by Mitchell, who was quite a fair boy-bowler, with some spin off the ground. It was an unlucky match for Winchester to have such a wicket, as well as to lose the toss, against so strong an Eleven as that of Eton, but it can be fairly said that up to the point when the wicket got damaged the Winchester boys played up with great pluck and skill, and they were in no sense disgraced.

1896.—This match was a great triumph for Winchester, and it certainly looked as if the Eton captain made a great blunder in putting Winchester in to bat, after winning the toss. Noel and Weatherby gave the side a very good start, and Fisher-Rowe, in his fourth year in the Winchester Eleven, at length came out in his true form, and his 82 was a very fine innings. The Eton bowling was not strong, and it need scarcely be said that Bosanquet did not, at this stage of his career, bowl his famous googlies. Mitchell bowled some fair lobs, but the rest of the bowling was by no means high quality. Two hundred and thirteen, under the circumstances, was a good score; and beyond Lubbock there was nobody on the Eton side who did themselves credit, except Tryon, who made a brave stand at the last wicket, and thereby prevented an absolute collapse. Williams, who afterwards represented Oxford, was a pretty good bowler, and of course, as was invariably the case about this time, the Winchester fielding was magnificent. Eton followed on 87 behind, and Lubbock and Hutchison, who went in first, nearly hit off the arrears before a wicket fell, but once they were separated everything went Winchester's way. Pilkington, who was on the whole the best bat, was run out in each innings, and Mr. Mitchell's face was a study to behold. What a melancholy chapter might be written of the tragedies that have been seen owing to this terrible lack of judgment in running.

The Winchester Eleven seized their opportunity well, but the real credit of their winning

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 26 and 27*, 1896. WINCHESTER *won by* 8 *wickets.*

Captains—G. H. Fisher-Rowe and C. T. Allen.

WINCHESTER

J. T. Weatherby, c Browning, b Mitchell	22	c Mitchell, b Allen 19
E. B. Noel, c Hutchison, b Ward	61	c Hutchison, b Allen 24
A. L. Gibson, b Mitchell	0	not out 5
R. L. G. Irving, c Hollins, b Allen	23	not out 7
G. H. Fisher-Rowe, b Bosanquet	82	
E. C. Lee, b Bosanquet	6	
F. H. Latham, c Browning, b Legard	0	
R. A. Williams, not out	11	
C. S. Awdry, b Mitchell	0	
A. B. Reynolds, st Browning, b Mitchell	2	
R. C. Hunter, b Bosanquet	0	
B 2, lb 3, w 1	6	Lb 1
	213	56

ETON

A. D. Legard, c and b Gibson	2	b Lee 16
C. K. Hutchison, c Noel, b Gibson	13	c Reynolds, b Latham 37
H. C. Pilkington, run out	3	run out 2
C. T. Allen, b Latham	15	st Reynolds, b Gibson 2
F. H. Mitchell, b Latham	0	b Williams 4
F. H. Hollins, b Williams	18	c Gibson, b Williams 0
R. Lubbock, not out	36	b Williams 37
B. J. T. Bosanquet, b Williams	0	not out 29
C. H. Browning, c Gibson, b Williams	9	c Gibson, b Hunter 5
Hon. G. Ward, c and b Williams	0	c Rowe, b Latham 0
G. T. L. Tryon, b Lee	25	c Lee, b Latham 6
B 2, lb 2, w 1	5	B 1, lb 2, w 1 4
	126	142

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Tryon	14	5	39	0	5	2	8	0
Ward	23	7	58	1	3	1	13	0
Legard	9	2	30	1	..			
Mitchell	17	5	38	4	3	1	7	0
Bosanquet	29	0	29	3	7	1	16	0
Allen	7	4	13	1	4.2	2	11	2

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Gibson	36	20	39	2	36	19	49	1
Lee	30	18	32	1	23	13	25	1
Latham	9	0	27	2	19	9	23	3
Hunter	7	5	3	0	6	2	14	1
Williams	10	3	21	4	14	9	21	3
Awdry	..				5	3	5	0

the match was due to their earlier batsmen in the first innings, who bravely met the Eton bowling, on a damaged pitch. Bosanquet batted in the style that has been well known since. His arms were like pokers, but he drove with great power, and was a most dangerous batsman.

1897.—This was a match that delighted the eyes of old-fashioned cricketers, for it was played all through on a wicket that favoured the bowlers. There was nothing in the match at the end of the first innings, and the bowlers at both sides had a fine time.

Eton were by no means strong as a bowling side, but Robarts took full advantage of the wicket, and his performance was a very good one. He was not a high-class bowler on a fast wicket, but with anything to help him he was good. Joy bowled well for Winchester, left hand over medium, and had a good analysis. At the end of the first innings Winchester were 4 behind. A little more rain fell and made the wicket easier for a time, though the ball needed some watching. Noel and Lewin took their chance, and by scoring 91 for the first wicket gave Winchester an advantage which they never lost. On the second day the Eton bowlers did not meet with a great amount of resistance. Robarts again bowled well, and under the circumstances 177 was a more than respectable total.

In the last innings Winchester were always winning. Bright sunshine making the wicket very treacherous, Stevens, a medium-paced bowler, seized his opportunity, and got 8 wickets for 38 runs, 6 of them being clean bowled. Nine men were out for 82, but Eton died hard, as Robarts and Browning made a plucky stand. This stand was a most creditable one, and Robarts's performance in the match, in batting and bowling, was very praiseworthy. A stand of 40, by the two last batsmen, on a sticky difficult wicket, is a performance for which due honour should be given to the heroes. Winchester won comfortably by 51 runs, and a match most interesting to watch, at any rate in the case of those who understand the game, was brought to a good finish.

Played at ETON, *June 25 and 26, 1897.* WINCHESTER *won by 51 runs.*

Captains—A. B. Reynolds and A. D. Legard.

WINCHESTER

E. B. Noel, c Browning, b Tryon	3	c Browning, b Robarts	51
E. O. Lewin, c Marsham, b Tryon	2	c and b Robarts	46
J. L. Stow, b Penn	22	c and b Mitchell	19
R. A. Williams, c Browning, b Robarts	18	lbw, b Legard	21
R. S. Darling, c and b Robarts	0	c Browning, b Robarts	1
A. B. Reynolds, lbw, b Tryon	3	lbw, b Mitchell	0
H. V. Gillett, b Robarts	19	c Browning, b Robarts	7
S. N. Mackenzie, not out	9	b Tryon	13
R. C. Hunter, lbw, b Robarts	2	c Marsham, b Tryon	5
L. M. Stevens, b Robarts	4	b Tryon	6
F. D. H. Joy, c Tryon, b Robarts	0	not out	0
B	3	B 6, lb 2	8
	85		177

ETON

R. Lubbock, c Reynolds, b Stevens	5	b Stevens	3
C. H. B. Marsham, c Noel, b Joy	15	c Gillett, b Stevens	3
H. C. Pilkington, b Joy	3	b Stevens	0
P. R. Johnson, c and b Joy	0	c and b Stevens	21
A. D. Legard, b Stevens	1	b Stevens	22
F. H. Mitchell, b Joy	1	b Stevens	7
E. F. Penn, c Darling, b Hunter	24	b Stevens	0
G. R. Robarts, c and b Stevens	0	b Noel	25
Hon. W. G. Cadogan, not out	16	b Stevens	2
G. T. L. Tryon, b Joy	1	b Williams	2
C. H. Browning, b Hunter	12	not out	25
B 6, lb 2, w 1, nb 2	11	B 10, nb 2	12
	89		122

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Tryon	19	8	37	3	9	3	40	3
Mitchell	8	3	14	0	21	6	38	2
Robarts	17	2	14	6	42	24	38	4
Penn	6	1	17	1	9	4	15	0
Legard	..				15.2	3	30	1
Johnson	..				3	2	8	0

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Williams	5	1	18	0	15	9	14	1
Stevens	16	6	30	3	27	16	38	8
Joy	14	6	21	5	18	6	46	0
Hunter	9	5	9	2	7	6	1	0
Noel	..				5.4	2	11	1

1898.—This match was spoilt by weather, and there is little more that can be said for it. Neither side was by any means weak; Winchester, with Reynolds, a first-rate wicket-keeper, Williams, good all round, and Noel still available, were certainly stronger than in the year before, and Eton had more than useful cricketers in Longman, Marsham, Lord Francis Scott, and Howard Smith. Eton batted first on an absolutely "dead" wicket and got plenty of runs, and

CRICKET

Gillman & Co.

WINCHESTER XI., 1906.

A. L. Bonham-Carter. P. Ashton (12th man). G. H. Bullock. G. C. Latham.
G. K. Molineux. M. K. Mackenzie. A. G. Pawson. J. Leslie. J. L. Crommelin-Brown.
E. Hain. A. J. Evans.

Absent—H. D. M'Arthur.

Salmon.

WINCHESTER XI., 1907.

M. Gray. A. J. Evans. G. B. Gilroy (12th man). J. E. S. Richter. P. Ashton.
J. L. Crommelin-Brown. M. K. Mackenzie. A. G. Pawson. J. Leslie. H. D. M'Arthur.
W. E. Parke. E. J. Bather.

Salmon.

WINCHESTER XI., 1908.

G. Hornung. A. C. Huson. J. B. Balfour. L. H. Bury. B. Blood.
W. W. Young. W. E. Parke. A. J. Evans. G. B. Gilroy. S. H. Habershon.
W. A. Trasenster. A. L. Fleming.

Salmon.

WINCHESTER XI., 1909.

D. M. P. Whitcombe. M. Fortescue-Brickdale. R. B. Carrick. C. O. Olliver. J. F. MacDonell.
A. L. Fleming. L. H. Bury. W. E. Parke. W. A. Trasenster. N. W. Wells-Cole.
E. S. B. Williams. R. Du B. Evans.

Winchester, on a difficult wicket on the second day, had no possible prospect of anything but saving the match, which they accomplished. Longman delighted the heart of his father by playing an excellent innings and carrying his bat, and Scott batted very well indeed.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 24 and 25, 1898. Drawn.*

Captains—H. C. Pilkington and A. B. Reynolds.

ETON

H. C. Pilkington, c Stevens, b Bruce	13
C. H. B. Marsham, c Mackenzie, b Stevens	29
Lord F. Scott, c and b Williams	82
N. E. T. Bosanquet, b Williams	17
H. K. Longman, not out	61
W. Findlay, c Darling, b Stevens	18
C. E. Lambert, b Stevens	0
B 11, lb 1, w 3	15
	235

(Innings declared closed.)

P. L. Loraine, E. G. Martin, C. V. Fisher-Rowe, and G. Howard Smith did not bat.

WINCHESTER

A. B. Reynolds, c Findlay, b Loraine	19	c and b H. Smith	8
E. B. Noel, c H. Smith, b Scott	1	not out	9
J. L. Stow, c Findlay, b Scott	0	c H. Smith, b Scott	6
R. A. Williams, lbw, b Scott	22	c Martin, b H. Smith	9
R. S. Darling, c Findlay, b Loraine	4	not out	9
M. Bonham-Carter, not out	27	c Smith, b Loraine	15
J. D. Greenshields, c Scott, b H. Smith	6		
S. N. Mackenzie, c Findlay, b Scott	2		
L. M. Stevens, b H. Smith	13		
F. D. H. Joy, b Loraine	10		
G. J. Bruce, c Bosanquet, b Martin	0		
W 1, nb 1	2	W 1, nb 1	2
	106		58

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Stevens	30	13	61	3
Bruce	39	14	77	1
Williams	32	21	35	2
Joy	12	3	28	0
Noel	7	2	14	0
Mackenzie	3	1	5	0

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Martin	23.4	14	21	1	5	1	8	0
Scott	22	8	47	4	15	6	21	1
Loraine	10	4	14	3	14	8	22	1
Howard Smith	8	2	22	2	7	5	5	2

1899.—This was a really grand match. Too many runs were not scored, there was a splendid finish, and batting and bowling all through contended on an equality. The match was not concluded before 6 o'clock on the second day. After winning the toss, Winchester failed in batting, Mackenzie alone redeeming his side; he played a very good innings. Bernard's bowling was good all through the match, but he was considerably flattered in the first innings by the poor style in which he was met. Eton batted in their first innings only fairly, though the two

Played at ETON, *June 23 and 24, 1899.* ETON *won by 1 wicket.*

Captains—R. S. Darling and W. Findlay.

WINCHESTER

R. S. Darling, lbw, b Martin	5	c H. Smith, b Bernard	65
M. Bonham-Carter, b Bernard	1	b Bernard	2
H. C. McDonell, b Bernard	3	b Martin	4
S. N. Mackenzie, b Lyttelton	57	c Findlay, b Martin	0
A. C. Pawson, c and b Bernard	21	c and b Bernard	18
R. W. Awdry, c Denison, b Bernard	4	b Martin	3
R. G. Pidcock, st Findlay, b Martin	12	b Martin	26
F. W. Comber, b Bernard	8	c Gilliat, b Martin	40
F. D. H. Joy, b Bernard	2	c Denison, b Bernard	6
K. O. Hunter, b Lyttelton	1	not out	6
G. J. Bruce, not out	12	b Martin	40
B 1, lb 4, w 2, nb 2	9	B 4, lb 1, w 3, nb 2	10
	135		220

ETON

H. K. Longman, c Pidcock, b Bruce	8	c Bruce, b Hunter	18
E. B. Denison, c and b Hunter	24	b Bruce	21
D. J. Cassavetti, c Pidcock, b Hunter	13	c Hunter, b Joy	7
J. Wormald, c Hunter, b Bruce	40	c Awdry, b Hunter	14
O. C. S. Gilliat, c Darling, b Joy	52	b Bruce	34
C. E. Lambert, c B.-Carter, b Darling	13	c Comber, b Darling	1
G. Howard Smith, c Hunter, b Joy	5	c Hunter, b Joy	2
W. Findlay, b Darling	1	c Bruce, b Joy	5
E. G. Martin, not out	8	c B.-Carter, b Hunter	23
Hon. J. C. Lyttelton, b Hunter	3	not out	13
A. C. Bernard, b Bruce	0	not out	1
B 18, lb 1, w 2, nb 1	22	B 14, lb 12, w 2	28
	189		167

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Martin	20	13	24	2	31.1	15	45	6
Bernard	21	9	46	6	25	8	66	4
Lyttelton	9.1	2	35	2	14	8	45	0
Howard Smith	5	1	21	0	8	1	20	0
Gilliat	..				9	0	34	6

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Bruce	35.3	15	52	3	35	20	38	2
Joy	21	5	39	2	17	6	38	3
Mackenzie	4	2	9	0	3	2	4	0
Darling	9	2	12	2	7	5	5	1
Hunter	29	13	37	3	27.2	12	41	3
Bonham-Carter	10	3	18	0	5	1	13	0

chief scorers, Wormald and Gilliat, played well, against bowling that was not of a high class. When Winchester went in a second time, only Darling played with any skill at first, but he played remarkably well, and while he was batting, it did not look as if any of the Eton bowlers possessed much merit. But cricket is a game of ups and downs. Winchester lost 8 wickets for 139 runs, and the last man of the first innings, in the person of Bruce, came in last but one. Bruce in the first innings, fortunately for Winchester, had carried his bat for a small double figure, and this was probably the reason why he was sent in one step earlier in the second innings. Comber and Bruce each scored 40, and hit, as last batsmen sometimes do, hard and often, and not so very much too high. The total reached, of 220, put the match in a more or less even position, a result which was by no means anticipated after the fall of the eighth wicket. Eton had 167 runs to make to win, and the match looked to be a good thing for them; but Winchester fought with their backs to the wall, and six Eton wickets were down for only 99. The batting, no doubt, was bad, except in the case of Gilliat. Martin, however, who was a rough, uncouth bat, but with considerable pluck, made some brave hits, and ultimately Eton wanted 19 runs when the last batsman came in. Bernard and J. C. Lyttelton, however, stayed together, and knocked off the runs; and it was a feat both might be proud of, as, if the bowling did not try their skill to any great extent, the situation was trying for the nerves. It was a very good match, and it may be said the sides were very evenly matched.

1900.—This was a fine match, but a shower of an hour and a half, on the beginning of the second day, caused the match to be drawn. Considering, for the most part, that the wicket was fast, the scoring, on the whole, was somewhat on the slow side. Winchester had, however, since the previous season, found an excellent public-school bowler in the person of McDonell, and a fine bat in Cruwys, and Eton were desperately put to it to save the match. Cruwys, on Winchester winning the toss, played a very fine innings, and helped by several useful scores, Winchester put together a fair total; but still, on their own ground, and on such a fast wicket, and against somewhat moderate bowling, they should have done better. McDonell, however, on

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 29 and 30, 1900. Drawn.*

Captains—H. C. McDonell and H. K. Longman.

WINCHESTER			ETON		
R. W. Awdry, b Bernard	1	b Bernard	3	D. J. Cassavetti, lbw, b Hunter	4	c and b McDonell	1
L. G. Cruwys, b Payne-Gallwey	52	c Tomkinson, b P.-Gallwey	57	H. K. Longman, c Haig, b McDonell	57	not out	68
A. C. Pawson, lbw, b Tod	29	c Barber, b Bernard	0	J. Wormald, b McDonell	6	b McDonell	34
H. C. McDonell, c and b Payne-Gallwey	25	c Wormald, b P.-Gallwey	0	A. A. Tod, c Sheringham, b Hunter	0	run out	0
H. G. Haig, b Payne-Gallwey	0	c Dalmeny, b Bernard	1	F. M. Tomkinson, c Sheringham, b McDonell	11	st Sheringham, b McDonell	0
H. W. M. Yates, c Barber, b Whately	10	c Barber, b Payne-Gallwey	6	C. E. Lambert, c Yates, b McDonell	39	c McDonell, b Hunter	0
G. Marshall, c Wormald, b Payne-Gallwey	3	absent ill	0	Lord Dalmeny, b McDonell	55	c and b McDonell	4
G. S. Tomkinson, b Dalmeny	14	c Longman, b Tod	21	W. D. Barber, lbw, b McDonell	0	b McDonell	0
K. O. Hunter, not out	31	c Dalmeny, b Bernard	47	E. G. Whately, not out	3	not out	20
C. F. A. Hare, c Whately, b Payne-Gallwey	1	c and b Bernard	0	W. T. Payne-Gallwey, c Pawson, b Hunter	2		
C. J. de B. Sheringham, c and b Lambert	9	not out	13	A. C. Bernard, c and b Hunter	0		
B 3, lb 1, w 1, nb 3	8	B 1, lb 1, w 2, nb 3	7	B 2, lb 1, w 2	5		
	183		155		177		132

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Bernard	21	6	29	1	35	0	47	5
Payne-Gallwey	28	5	94	5	15	3	48	3
Whately	11	2	34	1	9	0	26	0
Tod	6	3	10	1	13	6	19	1
Lambert	2	0	7	1	2	0	3	0
Dalmeny	1	0	1	1	..			
Cassavetti	..				1	0	5	0

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Hunter	21	7	51	4	21	5	47	1
McDonell	31	8	65	6	29	8	45	5
Yates	12	0	55	0	5	1	20	0
Hare	8	5	6	0	13	8	15	0

Eton going in, proved himself to be the best bowler of the two sides. He bowled nearly the whole innings through, and none of the batsmen got fairly on top of him. Both sides had completed the innings by the end of the first day. The batting of Winchester was very uneven. Cruwys played very well, as did Hunter, and when the last man, Sheringham, came in, there was some free hitting by himself and Hunter. Hunter batted well both innings, as did Cruwys, and in the end Eton had to get 162 runs to win. The bowling of McDonell was helped by some very magnificent fielding, fully up to the high standard which is always expected of Winchester. Tod, who afterwards developed into one of the best bats of the side, was run out, and Longman, helped by Wormald and Whately, saved his side from defeat. Longman batted for three hours, and showed a very stolid defence; Winchester, however, had the best of the draw, but after the experience of the previous year, there was no certainty as to which side had the best of the match. Taking the batting all through the match, there were several very good innings counterbalanced by a good deal of mediocre play, but Cruwys and Longman stood out as having done well in both innings; McDonell was the best bowler of the two sides.

1901.—About this period the Eton and Winchester matches became famous for close finishes. The match this year was a tall scoring contest, and it speaks volumes that, considering the number of runs scored, the match was finished at all. Winchester, however, suffered the cruellest bad luck, as they had to take the field deprived of the services of McDonell, their captain, the best bowler of the two sides. Had he played, Winchester would have had a unique experience for them, of having three bowlers on the side who afterwards played for their University. This was the first appearance of E. L. Wright, one of the greatest of all-round modern Wykehamist athletes, who made a splendidly successful début in this match. Wright was a good batsman, and he was a player who essentially used to show his best form on important occasions. He hit splendidly in this first innings, getting his 100 well before lunch time, and with the assistance of Johnston and Bowen the formidable total of 260 was put together. The Eton bowling was poor, but the fielding was admirable, and on their going in to bat, the side batted with considerable pluck and success. Mulholland's innings might be

Played at ETON, *June* 28 *and* 29, 1901. ETON *won by* 2 *wickets.*

Captains—C. J. de B. Sheringham * and E. G. Whately.

WINCHESTER			ETON		
V. G. M'Arthur, b Whately	0	c and b Murray 2	N. M. Fergusson, b Fortune	9	b Burn 15
A. C. Johnston, b Ellis	34	c Murray, b Marsham 71	J. Murray, b Fortune	19	b M'Arthur 16
E. L. Wright, c Herbert, b Ellis	113	b Ellis 18	R. H. Hoare, c and b Udal	37	lbw, b Burn 32
J. B. Bowen, b Ellis	41	c and b Ellis 5	Hon. M. R. H. M. Herbert, c Innes, b Johnston	8	c Sheringham, b Johnston 0
G. Marshall, b Whately	4	b Whately 16	Hon. A. E. S. Mulholland, c Innes, b M'Arthur	89	c Sheringham, b Udal 38
C. J. de B. Sheringham, lbw, b Whately	4	not out 24	E. G. Whately, c Wright, b M'Arthur	22	c Marshall, b M'Arthur 46
M. H. M'Connel, c Hoare, b Murray	29	c Marsham, b Sandeman 8	F. W. B. Marsham, not out	27	c M'Connel, b M'Arthur 23
G. H. Innes, b Whately	8	lbw, b Murray 23	Hon. G. W. Lyttelton, c Innes, b Johnston	4	b Burn 8
V. M. Fortune, b Murray	4	b Whately 0	R. G. Gregson-Ellis, c Udal, b Burn	4	not out 12
N. R. Udal, not out	12	c Sandeman, b Murray 4	J. Egerton-Warburton, b Burn	0	not out 16
R. C. W. Burn, b Murray	0	c Marsham, b Murray 5	G. A. C. Sandeman, c Burn, b Udal	0	
B 6, lb 2, w 2, nb 1	11	B 7, w 3 10	B 4, w 9, nb 1	14	B 5, w 3, nb 1 9
	260	186		233	215

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Whately	17	1	78	4	17	1	44	2
Ellis	22	6	76	3	12	2	41	2
Sandeman	10	1	33	0	12	4	31	1
Murray	15	5	52	3	21.5	7	46	4
Lyttelton	3	1	10	0	1	0	5	0
Marsham	..				5	3	9	1

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Udal	15.5	3	48	2	16	5	58	1
Burn	22	9	64	2	23	6	63	3
Fortune	11	2	49	2	4	1	17	0
Johnston	8	2	25	2	9	2	29	1
M'Arthur	6	2	20	2	12.4	3	39	3
Marshall	4	0	13	0	..			

* H. C. McDonell (captain) ill.

compared to that of Wright, as he hit with great power, and failing him Eton would have done badly.

The second innings of Winchester was largely the work of Johnston, who was a very fine batsman, as he proved himself to be in after years. Johnston, in fact, was one of the few cricketers who, on leaving school, went into the army and afterwards represented the Gentlemen in their annual match against the Players at Lord's. Eton had the formidable task of getting 215 to win, and to speak impartially, there would have been small chance of their getting them, had McDonell been playing against them. As it was, the side batted well all through, and with 46 as the highest individual score, they pulled off the match by 2 wickets. This was a very good performance, and Mulholland and Whately were the heroes of the innings. Still, the batting, on the whole, considering the crisis, was praiseworthy, and Eton deserved their victory. The loss of McDonell was a cruel bit of bad luck for Winchester.

1902.—To get 100 runs in modern cricket is comparatively easy for a batsman, but a bowler who can get 10 wickets in an innings is the hero of an heroic feat, and Eton, in 1902, had a hero in the person of Sandeman. The wicket, of course, was very treacherous, drying fast after rain, under a hot sun, and, in addition, Sandeman was able to make the ball swerve, bowling against a strong wind. He got 10 wickets for 22, and his analysis for the whole match was 16 wickets for 46 runs, an astonishing analysis under any circumstances. Winchester's first innings of 54 looked small enough, but Eton did very little better, and it is doubtful if in any school match both sides ever had to play on a more difficult wicket than Eton and Winchester had to play for their first innings. Udal, who afterwards was a useful fast bowler for Oxford, was not suited by the wicket, and all through the match the slower-paced bowlers did the most damage.

Winning the toss was, on the whole, unlucky for Winchester, as on the second day the wicket gradually improved, and though never easy, was less difficult when Eton went in the second time. Sheringham and M'Connel played fairly, though they were never on top of the bowling, but the rest of the Winchester batting was very moderate. Eton had to go in at the end of the first day's cricket, but they did not lose a wicket that night, and next day they won the match, with little to spare, by 4 wickets. Considering, however, that Nicholl and Murray

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 24 and 25, 1902.* ETON *won by 4 wickets.*

Captains—C. J. de B. Sheringham and R. G. Gregson-Ellis.

WINCHESTER			ETON		
A. C. Johnston, lbw, b Sandeman	7	c Wormald, b Sandeman . . . 5	R. V. Buxton, lbw, b Udal . .	21	c Bowen, b Johnston 0
F. Weatherby, b Sandeman .	6	b Ellis . . . 7	K. I. Nicholl, c Sheringham, b Pringle	7	c and b Udal . . 50
E. L. Wright, c Warburton, b Sandeman	4	lbw, b Sandeman . 5	J. Murray, lbw, b Johnston .	0	b Udal . . . 20
J. B. Bowen, c Murray, b Sandeman	0	b Sandeman . . 1	R. G. Gregson-Ellis, lbw, b Johnston	2	st Sheringham, b Johnston . . 2
C. J. de B. Sheringham, b Sandeman	0	c Sandeman, b Murray 32	P. F. C. Williams, run out . .	17	not out . . . 6
M. H. M'Connel, c Ellis, b Sandeman	21	c Murray, b Sandeman 21	A. F. Lambert, b Parsons . .	0	b Johnston . . 0
R. C. Morgan, b Sandeman .	0	b Sandeman . . 6	G. Wormald, c Weatherby, b Johnston	5	c Bowen, b Johnston 3
D. McN. Evans, b Sandeman .	7	c Ellis, b Murray . 4	Hon A. G. C. Villiers, b Udal .	6	not out 6
L. E. Parsons, not out . .	5	not out . . . 12	J. Egerton-Warburton, b Udal .	1	
N. R. Udal, lbw, b Sandeman .	0	c Wormald, b Murray 4	Hon. H. F. Charteris, b Johnston	0	
R. S. Pringle, b Sandeman . .	2	b Sandeman . . 0	G. A. C. Sandeman, not out .	0	
Byes, etc.	2	Byes, etc. . . 8	Byes, etc.	4	Byes, etc. . . . 10
	54	105		63	97

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Ellis . . .	14	3	28	0	19	10	25	1
Sandeman .	16.4	9	22	10	25.3	12	24	6
Charteris . .	3	2	2	0	5	0	21	0
Murray . .	..				11	1	27	3

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Pringle . . .	8	3	24	1	4	2	8	0
Johnston . .	16.3	6	21	4	18	9	35	4
Parsons . .	6	3	14	1	6	2	27	0
Udal . . .	3	3	0	3	11.1	5	12	2
Evans . . .	..				2	0	5	0

made 70 runs between them, it was a poor performance to be so hard pushed as they were. Both Nicholl and Murray played well, and must share the honours of the match with Sandeman.

1903.—Eton this year had a considerably better team than the previous year, and though Winchester had two good boy-bats, who afterwards distinguished themselves, in Wright and Gordon, and a very much improved player in Weatherby, they were too weak in bowling to be called a really good side. This year was a wet year, and owing to the soaked condition of Old Upper Club the match was played for the first time on Agar's Plough, where it has always been decided since. Eton had a strong batting side this year, and scored largely in the two public school matches.

The ground was rather slow, though, under normal circumstances, Agar's Plough was very quick. If the wicket had been fast, it might well have happened that the match would have been drawn. Hatfeild, who afterwards was so deadly against Harrow, had not yet been discovered, and the Eton bowling was by no means strong, and the batting all through the match was greatly superior to the bowling. Evans bowled well for Winchester, and Fyffe did fairly; but Winchester did not profit in the batting line by the good example of Weatherby, Wright, and Morris. These three batted well, Weatherby pre-eminently so, but the rest of the side did badly. Winchester, in fact, with 218 wanted to win, had got 160 runs for the loss of only 4 wickets, and looked as if they had the match in hand. After Weatherby was out, however, they seemed completely to lose their heads, and made no show whatever, though there was nothing striking in the bowling of Eton. The wicket-keeping on both sides was very good.

Played at ETON, *June 24 and 25*, 1903. ETON *won by 43 runs*

Captains—K. I. Nicholl and E. L. Wright.

ETON			WINCHESTER		
K. I. Nicholl, c Gordon, b Evans	78	c Pringle, b Fyffe . 0	F. Weatherby, b Tod . . .	43	c Nicholl, b Boles . 83
J. E. E. Bankes, b Evans . .	3	c and b Younger . 6	G. P. R. Toynbee, c Tod, b Brooks	2	st Aspinall, b Lambert 6
A. F. Lambert, c Weatherby, b Fyffe	13	b Gordon . . . 13	E. L. Wright, lbw, b Tod . .	6	c Boles, b Tod . 29
P. F. C. Williams, b Evans . .	35	c Morris, b Fyffe . 9	J. H. Gordon, b Tod . . .	9	c Crankshaw, b Tod 9
E. N. S. Crankshaw, c Morris, b Fyffe	0	c Wright, b Evans . 24	A. V. Morris, not out . . .	53	b Lambert . . 0
G. C. Campbell, c Gordon, b Fyffe	5	c Morris, b Evans . 60	W. M. Parker, c and b Lambert	7	c Brooks, b Boles . 5
D. C. Boles, lbw, b Evans . .	22	c Morris, b Fyffe . 4	D. McN. Evans, c Aspinall, b Scholfield	12	not out . . . 3
G. Aspinall, c Moore-Gwyn, b Younger	8	c Wright, b Fyffe . 30	R. S. Pringle, b Scholfield . .	5	lbw, b Lambert . . 0
W. N. Tod, c Morris, b Evans .	20	c and b Evans . 10	H. G. Moore-Gwyn, c Williams, b Scholfield	8	c Scholfield, b Lambert 0
R. B. Scholfield, c and b Evans .	4	lbw, b Evans . . 6	A. H. Fyffe, c Boles, b Scholfield	0	c Crankshaw, b Scholfield . . . 30
Hon. G. B. Brooks, not out .	4	not out . . . 0	C. F. Younger, c Nicholl, b Lambert	3	run out . . . 0
Byes, etc.	10	Byes, etc. . . 10	Byes, etc.	9	Byes, etc. . . 9
	202	172		157	174

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Younger . .	26	6	48	1	30	14	42	1
Evans . . .	11	6	42	6	16	7	24	4
Fyffe . . .	27	13	49	3	27	11	62	4
Morris . . .	5	1	18	0	3	0	14	0
Gordon . . .	3	0	21	0	6	2	20	1
Parker . . .	3	1	14	0	..			

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Scholfield . . .	23	5	42	4	13	1	42	1
Brooks . . .	11	2	33	1	4	1	10	0
Tod	18	4	40	3	17	4	47	2
Lambert . . .	12	8	9	2	24	4	64	4
Boles	4	1	11	0	3	1	2	2
Williams . . .	3	0	13	0	..			

1904.—Winchester this year took an ample revenge on their old opponents. They had a splendid Eleven, and they went through the whole season with only one defeat, being without question the best public school side of the year. Eton were by no means bad, but Winchester scored a most praiseworthy victory, showing excellent form in every point of the game. Evans had developed both in batting and bowling, and the same can be said of Younger as a bowler.

The first day's cricket was very even, Campbell and Boles for Eton showing the best form for their side, but they were excelled when Winchester went in to bat, by Gordon and

Teesdale, the latter showing a very strong defence. It all depended on the Etonian batting in the second innings, whether Eton could win. The side, however, collapsed badly, with the exception of Astor, who played a very fine innings, and would have been a very good batsman had he had his on-driving in anything like equal to his off. He got 81 out of a total of 141, and it by no means conduces to the credit of the team that the rest was done so badly.

The Winchester bowling was good, and the fielding splendid. Winchester had only ninety minutes to get 131 runs to win. Evans and Bruce gave a good start, and at the end of the match Wright and Gordon hit with greatest freedom, and the match was won amid a scene of great enthusiasm. Hatfeild had not developed as a bowler, and the rest of the bowling was feeble, Tod being the best of an inferior lot. Wright finished his Winchester career in a blaze of glory, and he was undoubtedly a very fine public school bat and an admirable captain. Altogether, Winchester played the match as cricketers, and the way they pressed home their advantage in the second innings was most praiseworthy, and they were, no doubt, the better side in the match.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 24 and 25, 1904.* WINCHESTER *won by 8 wickets.*

Captains—G. C. Campbell and E. L. Wright.

ETON

J. J. Astor, c Morris, b Sergent	18	not out	81
E. F. Chinnery, run out	24	b Evans	0
C. G. E. Farmer, lbw, b Evans	26	b Younger	5
D. C. Boles, c Bruce, b Younger	49	b Evans	5
B. J. Blackett, c Parker, b Sergent	6	c Parker, b Fawcus	18
W. N. Tod, c Evans, b Younger	11	lbw, b Sergent	0
G. C. Campbell, not out	62	c Younger, b Evans	9
J. N. Horlick, c Evans, b Younger	2	c and b Younger	3
N. C. Tufnell, lbw, b Evans	12	c Morris, b Younger	0
C. E. Severne, c Evans, b Younger	13	b Sergent	9
C. E. Hatfeild, c Bruce, b Younger	7	lbw, b Evans	3
Byes, etc.	5	Byes, etc.	8
	235		141

WINCHESTER

D. McN. Evans, c Campbell, b Tod	23	c Tufnell, b Boles	21
Hon. C. N. Bruce, lbw, b Hatfeild	14	lbw, b Tod	32
E. L. Wright, b Boles	29	not out	53
J. H. Gordon, c Boles, b Severne	69	not out	24
H. Teesdale, not out	71		
A. V. Morris, b Tod	12		
W. M. Parker, lbw, b Boles	4		
G. E. Fawcus, c Tod, b Horlick	0		
H. G. Moore-Gwyn, c Campbell, b Horlick	5		
C. F. Younger, b Severne	1		
V. L. B. Sergent, c Tufnell, b Severne	16		
Byes, etc.	3	Bye	1
	247		131

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Younger	29.5	11	62	5	26	12	35	3
Evans	22	5	75	2	28.3	12	54	4
Sergent	18	5	75	2	13	3	35	2
Fawcus	4	2	10	0	4	0	9	1
Wright	4	2	8	0				

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Hatfeild	22	8	64	1	2	0	3	0
Severne	15.4	4	43	3	10	2	28	0
Tod	27	6	68	2	6	1	28	1
Horlick	21	8	35	2	18	3	56	0
Boles	17	10	34	2	3	1	15	1

1905.—This was a high scoring match, in which the bowling of both sides got somewhat roughly handled. Eton, on winning the toss, began badly, but the tail played gallantly, when a fair total was reached. Gold was a boy with a stout heart, and the chief credit of the score is due to him.

The Winchester innings also began badly, and it was the later batsmen, for the second time in the match, who pulled the side round. But it cannot be said the bowling on either side on the first day was distinguished. When Eton went in the second day, Tod played a great innings. He was in two hours and three-quarters, and only gave one chance of stumping. He hit with great power, and made 15 fours. Astor played well, but at the end of the innings Tod and Finch-Hatton put on no fewer than 115 runs in an hour, the bowling being hit into the proverbial cocked hat. This stand got Eton out of a difficult position and made a draw probable.

Winchester wanted 288 runs to win, and three hours to get them in, and unfortunately for them, Gordon failed, and without him it did not look as if they could get the runs in the time. Clarke played very well indeed, and Teesdale was firmly set, but only very determined hitting, like Winchester had shown the year before, could have won the match. The match was therefore

Spalding & Sons.

E. L. WRIGHT.

left drawn, in a tolerably even position. It might well have happened that the Winchester later batsmen, having done so well in the first innings, with the necessary confidence that success in the first innings might have given them, could have won the match, but this does not always occur; and, on the whole, the draw may be said to have been an even one, and it was a pity that the match could not have been finished. The bowlers on both sides, as the analysis shows, had a very poor time of it.

Played at ETON, *June 23 and 24, 1905. Drawn.*

Captains—W. N. Tod and J. H. Gordon.

ETON

J. J. Astor, c Parker, b Sergent	9	b Carpenter	45
E. F. Chinnery, b Mackenzie	0	c Pawson, b Sergent	29
G. W. Birkbeck, lbw, b Carpenter	24	c Carpenter, b Sergent	17
B. J. Blackett, c Clarke, b Carpenter	3	c Moore-Gwyn, b Gordon	2
W. N. Tod, lbw, b Carpenter	6	c Gordon, b Clarke	134
C. A. Gold, b Sergent	44	b Sergent	8
C. E. Hatfeild, b Sergent	20	c Pawson, b Sergent	1
N. C. Tufnell, b Carpenter	32	c Pawson, b Carpenter	14
Hon. P. A. Methuen, c Pawson, b Sergent	0	b Carpenter	7
Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton, not out	10	not out	41
Hon. A. Bowes-Lyon, lbw, Carpenter	10		
Byes, etc.	4	Byes, etc.	17
	162	(Innings declared closed.)	315

WINCHESTER

H. G. Moore-Gwyn, b Tod	3	c Finch-Hatton, b Hatfeild	7
A. C. L. Stanley Clarke, b Tod	6	not out	82
W. M. Parker, b Tod	4	b Bowes-Lyon	28
J. H. Gordon, c F.-Hatton, b Tod	27	b Finch-Hatton	7
H. Teesdale, b Tod	10	not out	27
F. L. Nicolls, c Tufnell, b Methuen	42		
F. G. Byng Stephens, c Astor, b Methuen	27		
V. L. B. Sergent, c Astor, b Methuen	15		
E. B. Carpenter, c Tod, b Hatfeild	34		
M. K. Mackenzie, b Hatfeild	1		
A. G. Pawson, not out	4		
Byes, etc.	17	Byes, etc.	16
	190		167

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Sergent	26	8	61	4	32	9	119	4
Mackenzie	19	7	32	1	21	5	48	0
Carpenter	18	5	38	5	28	3	77	3
Gordon	3	1	8	0	18	1	42	1
Clarke	3	0	10	0	2.1	0	12	1
Nicolls	2	1	5	0	..			
Parker	1	0	4	0	..			

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Hatfeild	21.2	8	41	2	26	14	30	1
Tod	23	5	76	5	12	3	24	0
Methuen	15	3	39	3	13	4	37	0
Bowes-Lyon	4	2	8	0	13	3	27	1
Finch-Hatton	2	0	9	0	5	1	16	1
Chinnery	..				6	0	17	0

1906.—This was a characteristic up-to-date match, in which, though the batting was not out of the way, it was sufficiently good to score enormously off very indifferent bowling. It is not a match of which much can be said. The batsmen played very freely and scored fast, but there was very little in the bowling to test their skill.

A great deal of the success of Eton was owing to a late stand made by the younger Hatfeild and Sprot, who put on 114 runs for the ninth wicket. The Winchester bowling was so weak that not even the superb fielding could stop a long score; but of the fielding it must be said that it was smart and alert during the whole innings. Winchester had an hour and a half's batting after many hours' strenuous exertion in the field, and to go in at the end of a day under these circumstances, is always a severe trial for the batsmen. Winchester, however, batted with pluck and skill, but the Etonian bowling, except possibly that of the elder Hatfeild, was not of sufficiently good class to make the best of the situation. Winchester scored 124 for 4 wickets that night, and every credit is due to them for doing so. Pawson defended well, and Leslie also played a good innings. On the second day Winchester punished the weak Eton bowling very severely, and the innings finished 37 runs ahead of Eton.

It was felt that Eton bowling was not strong enough to afford a reasonable probability of winning the match, and long before the finish, all interest ceased on account of the inevitable draw. Eton, as a matter of fact, played more carefully than they did in the first innings, but the Winchester fielding was again good, and the wicket-keeping of Pawson excellent. But almost from the first the match was doomed to be a draw, and partly owing to that, and to the weakness of the bowling generally, the match failed to excite as much interest as many.

Played at WINCHESTER, *July 6 and 7, 1906. Drawn.*

Captains—C. E. Hatfeild and A. G. Pawson.

ETON

C. E. Hatfeild, b Molineux	6	b Leslie	21
N. C. Tufnell, c Mackenzie, b M'Arthur	36	st Pawson, b Molineux	43
P. J. S. Pearson-Gregory, c Hain, b M'Arthur	35	lbw, b Molineux	0
K. L. Gibson, lbw, b Leslie	63	b Leslie	12
C. A. Gold, c Crommelin-Brown, b Molineux	23	b Mackenzie	11
Hon. D. G. Finch-Hatton, c Pawson, b Molineux	9	c Pawson, b M'Arthur	37
H. S. Hatfeild, b M'Arthur	84	st Pawson, b Leslie	57
J. M. Naylor, b Mackenzie	8	lbw, b Leslie	23
M. E. C. Baggallay, c M'Arthur, b Mackenzie	0	c and b Leslie	21
H. M. Sprot, c Pawson, b Leslie	59	st Pawson, b Leslie	1
T. L. C. Curtis, not out	2	not out	0
Byes, etc.	11	Byes, etc.	21
	336		247

WINCHESTER

A. G. Pawson, b Finch-Hatton	34
J. L. Crommelin-Brown, b Sprot	9
G. C. Latham, b C. E. Hatfeild	24
J. Leslie, c Sprot, b C. E. Hatfeild	36
G. K. Molineux, c Sprot, b C. E. Hatfeild	35
A. L. Bonham-Carter, c Gold, b Sprot	5
E. Hain, c Gregory, b F.-Hatton	60
G. H. Bullock, st Tufnell, b H. S. Hatfeild	70
A. J. Evans, c Tufnell, b H. S. Hatfeild	47
H. D. M'Arthur, b C. E. Hatfeild	25
M. K. Mackenzie, not out	0
Byes, etc.	28
	373

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
M'Arthur	21	5	55	3	13	7	22	1
Evans	3	0	21	0	2	0	4	0
Molineux	28	6	93	3	22	3	64	2
Crommelin-Brown	4	0	13	0	..			
Mackenzie	27	6	58	2	19	8	53	1
Leslie	29.2	1	85	2	29.4	6	83	6

ETON BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
C. E. Hatfeild	39.1	11	94	4
Sprot	19	0	102	2
Finch-Hatton	18	1	70	2
Curtis	20	6	52	0
H. S. Hatfeild	6	1	27	2

1907.—This was an excellent match, and though the bowling on neither side was remarkable, still the match was brought to a finish. Eton, in all probability, lost the match when they only scored 125 on a good wicket after winning the toss.

As usual, the Winchester fielding was very good, and the wicket-keeping of Pawson most excellent; but the Eton batting was indifferent, with the exception of that of Naylor.

When Winchester began their innings, a very youthful batsman, in the shape of Parke, and

Played at ETON, *July 1 and 2, 1907.* WINCHESTER *won by 9 wickets.*

Captains—H. S. E. Hatfeild and A. G. Pawson.

ETON

R. L. Benson, c and b Ashton	21	b Ashton	37
R. H. Twining, c Leslie, b Ashton	7	c Leslie, b Mackenzie	16
K. L. Gibson, run out	12	c Evans, b Ashton	3
Hon. H. G. H. Mulholland, c Evans, b Gray	7	lbw, b Leslie	17
H. M. Sprot, c Evans, b Ashton	2	b Ashton	0
J. M. Naylor, c Evans, b Gray	45	c Evans, b Gray	47
H. S. Hatfeild, c Evans, b Ashton	8	b Ashton	0
Hon. A. Windsor-Clive, b Leslie	3	c Ashton, b Leslie	0
G. H. Cartwright, hw, b Leslie	0	not out	20
Hon. L. H. Tennyson, st Pawson, b Leslie	0	c Bather, b M'Arthur	0
T. L. C. Curtis, not out	10	c Gray, b M'Arthur	58
Byes, etc.	10	Byes, etc.	24
	125		222

WINCHESTER

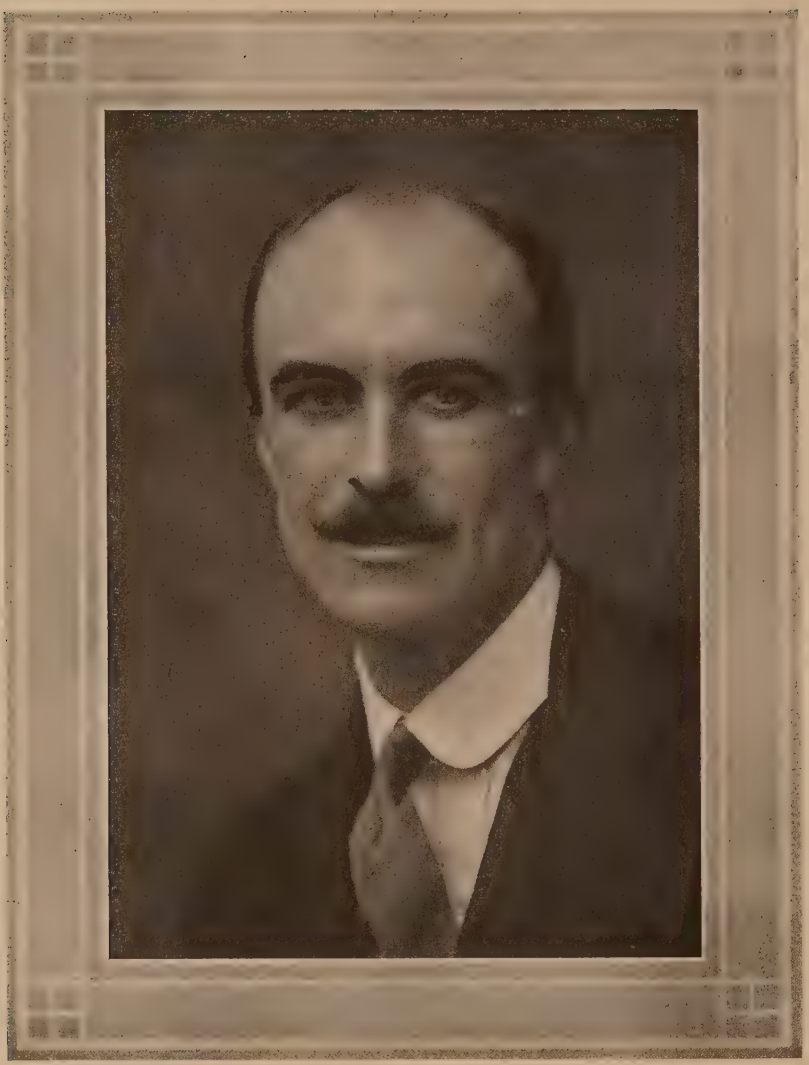
W. E. Parke, c Tennyson, b Cartwright	49	not out	46
A. G. Pawson, c Gibson, b Cartwright	48	c Sprot, b Cartwright	36
J. Leslie, c Gibson, b Hatfeild	20	not out	2
J. L. Crommelin-Brown, b Cartwright	38		
J. E. S. Richter, c Curtis, b Tennyson	1		
A. J. Evans, c Gibson, b Curtis	17		
H. D. M'Arthur, c and b Windsor-Clive	58		
E. J. Bather, b Tennyson	1		
M. K. Mackenzie, c Benson, b Windsor-Clive	9		
M. Gray, not out	3		
P. Ashton, c Gibson, b Tennyson	3		
Byes, etc.	14	Byes, etc.	5
	261		89

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Mackenzie	7	3	9	0	15	4	19	1
Leslie	19	7	24	3	26	10	31	2
Ashton	18	5	46	4	35	10	69	4
Crommelin-Brown	3	1	12	0	12	4	19	0
Gray	6	0	19	2	14	3	28	1
Evans	3	1	5	0	14	7	23	0
M'Arthur	..				3.3	0	9	2

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Curtis	14	3	31	1	17.1	4	37	0
Cartwright	29	9	50	3	12	4	20	1
Tennyson	18.3	4	51	3	..			
Windsor-Clive	14	3	42	2	3	0	7	0
Hatfeild	16	3	47	1	4	0	11	0
Sprot	7	1	26	0	2	0	9	0



A. J. EVANS.

Pawson made a very good start. They put on 88 runs for the first wicket, and after Leslie and Crommelin-Brown had played useful innings M'Arthur went for the bowling in great style, and rapidly hit up 58 runs, and Eton had to go in in their second innings against a formidable deficiency of 136 runs. This was too much of a lead, and though they batted fairly, staying in, in fact, the second day up till twenty minutes to five, they could not make enough runs on rather a slow wicket. Curtis, who went in last, hit with great pluck, and his innings and that of Naylor and Benson were the three only good innings of the side. With only 87 to get to win, Winchester had a light task, and they got home with twenty minutes to spare, Parke and Pawson again playing very well. The batting of Parke, considering his age and stature, was perhaps the best of the match, and Leslie showed himself a good cricketer; but the Eton bowling was by no means strong, and this, combined with their batting failure in their first innings, lost them the match.

1908.—An epidemic of mumps at Winchester, which deprived the Wykehamists of four of their regular Eleven, including A. J. Evans, who was a very good all-round cricketer, and Parke, quite spoilt this match, and of course Eton, under these circumstances, won an overwhelming victory. Fortunately Winchester won the toss, and Huson played a very fine innings of 116. He was not a very powerful hitter, but he was essentially a sound cricketer, batting for two hours and forty minutes; without him the side would have done badly. Cartwright bowled well, but considering the weakened state of their Eleven, Winchester was entitled to all credit for scoring 238.

In the absence of two of the best Winchester bowlers, Eton could scarcely help getting an enormous score, and Cartwright and Windsor-Clive added 143 runs in an hour and three-quarters, and Eton declared their innings when they had scored 410 for 7 wickets. The Winchester bowling was so weak that the batsmen had little to do. The Etonians hit well. On going in a

Played at WINCHESTER, *July* 3 *and* 4, 1908. ETON *won by an innings and* 14 *runs.*

Captains—G. B. Gilroy * and R. L. Benson.

WINCHESTER			ETON	
A. C. Huson, c Worsley, b Cartwright	116	c Cartwright, b Kenyon-Slaney	R. H. Twining, b Trasenster	30
L. H. Bury, b Cartwright	0	c Fowler, b Kenyon-Slaney	R. L. Benson, c Gilroy, b Balfour	51
B. Blood, c Worsley, b Cartwright	1	b Cartwright	E. W. S. Foljambe, c Fleming, b Balfour	6
M. Gray, b Tennyson	24	c Fowler, b Cartwright	R. St. L. Fowler, c and b Hornung	28
G. B. Gilroy, c Gull, b Cartwright	10	b Cartwright	Hon. L. H. Tennyson, c Gray, b Fleming	15
R. F. Garnons-Williams, c Foljambe, b Windsor-Clive	23	c Fowler, b Cartwright	Hon. A. Windsor-Clive, b Fowler	105
G. Hornung, not out	32	b Tennyson	G. H. Cartwright, not out	102
W. A. Trasenster, c Benson, b Kenyon-Slaney	4	b Tennyson	G. W. Cattley, c Gilroy, b Trasenster	25
A. L. Fleming, c Gull, b Kenyon-Slaney	0	not out	W. A. Worsley, not out	24
R. H. Fowler, c Cartwright, b Kenyon-Slaney	7	run out	F. W. L. Gull, did not bat	
J. B. Balfour, c Twining, b Cartwright	0	c K.-Slaney, b Cartwright	R. O. R. Kenyon-Slaney, did not bat	
B 16, lb 3, w 1, nb 1	21	B 4, nb 1	B 15, lb 4, w 2, nb 3	24
	238		(Innings declared closed.)	410
		158		

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Cartwright	19.1	2	51	5	17	2	59	5
Kenyon-Slaney	21	1	71	3	10	1	34	2
Fowler	7	1	28	0	5	1	14	0
Foljambe	5	0	19	0	2	0	9	0
Gull	5	0	23	0	..			
Tennyson	7	0	20	1	7	0	37	2
Windsor-Clive	2	0	5	1	..			

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Fleming	31	6	87	1
Balfour	30	1	130	2
Trasenster	28	7	55	2
Bury	14	2	54	0
Gray	7	0	15	0
Hornung	3	0	13	1
Fowler	6	0	32	1

* A. J. Evans (captain) ill.

second time, Winchester played bravely, especially as Huson was out for one run; but the odds were too great, and though the tail batted well, the whole side were out for 158 runs, and Eton won an easy victory.

Seldom has such bad luck attended a side as it did that of Winchester in this match, and considering their bad luck, great credit is due to them for scoring as many runs as they did. G. B. Gilroy acted as captain of Winchester.

1909.—It must be confessed that about this time a paralysis seems to have seized Winchester in respect of batting. All schools have their lean years, and Winchester unfortunately were going through this trying time. The match this year was played on a soft wicket, and was greatly interfered with by rain. The Eton batting, on such a wicket, was good, but it must rather be inferred from the Harrow match that the Winchester bowling was not up to the mark, or they were unable to take advantage of the wicket. Wells-Cole was reputed to be a good bowler, and didn't bowl badly, but nevertheless Eton got 248 runs for 9 wickets, when they declared the innings.

It was all that Winchester could do in wet weather, and Eton handicapped with a damp ball, to avert defeat, and only two of the side played at all well. Parke, in both innings, played really fine cricket, and it was entirely owing to him that Winchester saved the match. In the second innings he watched the slow bowling of Eton, with the greatest care, from the pitch, and as a piece of correct play on a tricky wicket it was entitled to all praise. It will be noticed that Fowler, who afterwards earned deathless fame, got 11 wickets in the match for 44 runs, and Kenyon-Slaney, very much helped by the excellent wicket-keeping of Twining, had a very fine analysis in the second innings

Drawn the match undoubtedly was, but candour compels it to be stated that it was a terribly one-sided match, and played as it was in most depressing weather it was a game which may fitly be dismissed from our memories.

Played at ETON, *June 25 and 26, 1909. Match left drawn.*

Captains—R. H. Twining and W. E. Parke.

ETON

R. H. Twining, lbw, b Trasenster	38
J. C. Hollins, c Parke, b Wells-Cole	42
E. W. S. Foljambe, b Trasenster	16
Hon. A. Windsor-Clive, b Wells-Cole	44
R. H. Lubbock, c and b Wells-Cole	18
W. A. Worsley, c Evans, b Wells-Cole	18
F. L. Harvey, c Evans, b Wells-Cole	15
R. St. L. Fowler, not out	29
J. Kekewich, b Wells-Cole	0
Hon. V. D. Boscawen, b Bury	11
R. O. R. Kenyon-Slaney, not out	3
Byes, etc.	14
(Innings declared closed.)	248

WINCHESTER

W. E. Parke, c Hollins, b Fowler	33	not out	30
M. Fortescue-Brickdale, st Twining, b Kenyon-Slaney	6	st Twining, b Kenyon-Slaney	4
W. A. Trasenster, c Boscawen, b Fowler	15	c Twining, b Kenyon-Slaney	0
C. O. Olliver, c Lubbock, b Fowler	0	lbw, b Kenyon-Slaney	4
L. H. Bury, b Fowler	0	c Twining, b Kenyon-Slaney	0
E. S. B. Williams, b Fowler	1	b Fowler	5
J. F. MacDonell, c Twining, b Fowler	9	c Twining, b Fowler	2
A. L. Fleming, b Boscawen	30	st Twining, b Kenyon-Slaney	6
D. M. P. Whitcombe, b Fowler	6	lbw, b Fowler	0
N. W. Wells-Cole, run out	0	c Kekewich, b Fowler	0
R. Du B. Evans, not out	0	not out	3
Byes, etc.	5	Byes, etc.	6
	105		60

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Wells-Cole	37	8	96	6
Evans	7	2	18	0
Bury	16	3	51	1
Trasenster	24	6	69	2

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings.				2nd Innings.			
	O.	M.	R.	W.	O.	M.	R.	W.
Fowler	26.1	15	26	7	20	11	18	4
Kenyon-Slaney	14	5	31	1	22	11	27	5
Boscawen	13	4	24	1	5	4	1	0
Foljambe	4	2	4	0	..	..	..	..
Windsor-Clive	7	1	15	0	7	4	8	0

1910.—For the second year in succession, the Eton and Winchester match was played in the foulest of weather. In other respects it very much resembled the dull match of the previous

Salmon.

WINCHESTER XI., 1910.

R. M. H. Bonham-Carter. H. M. Hunter. Hon. G. S. Dawson-Damer. H. S. R. Critchley-Salmonson. R. B. Beart.
R. B. Carrick. E. S. B. Williams. A. L. Fleming. N. W. Wells-Cole. M. Woosnam.
T. N. Hone. J. A. Parke.

Salmon.

WINCHESTER XI., 1911.

R. G. Johnstone. D. F. M'Connell. G. de L. Hough. J. A. L. Stewart. G. E. Law.
E. G. G. Lillingston. H. S. R. Critchley-Salmonson. M. Woosnam. J. A. Parke. T. N. Hone.
C. H. Miller (12th man). L. T. Morshead.

CRICKET

Salmon.

WINCHESTER XI., 1914.

S. J. Paget. V. H. Wells-Cole. G. Ashton. G. S. Buck.
D. S. Gordon-Brown. J. F. Lascelles. G. B. Eden. N. W. Hill. D. N. K. Gregson.
I. M. A. Matheson. G. R. S. Byass (12th man). P. V. Williams.

Salmon.

RIDDING FIELD DURING PROGRESS OF A MATCH.

year. Winchester were terribly weak in batting, and though Wells-Cole was a good left-hand public school bowler, only Bonham-Carter gave him any assistance. On such a wicket, however, Eton had two excellent bowlers, in Fowler and Steel, who bowled admirably all through the match; Steel's analysis in the second innings being almost a curiosity. Far the best batting of the match was shown by Holland, a left hander, who played in a careful, watchful manner, more like a professional than an amateur. His batting, and that of Fowler, were the main cause of the respectable total, on such a wicket, of 162, and this, as it turned out, put Eton into an impregnable position. Winchester were helpless against the bowling of Fowler and Steel and Lister-Kaye, and the first innings found Eton in a majority that on such a wicket was considerable. Everybody knows the cheerful sort of manner with which a side goes in in the second innings when they have a comfortable lead, and Eton batting in the second innings was played in a light-hearted spirit.

It was a pity, under the circumstances, that the innings was not declared sooner, as a very few more minutes must have given Eton the victory. Lubbock hit freely, but Holland played with calm philosophy all through. It will be better to draw a veil over the second innings of Winchester. There was really hardly one good hit the whole time they were batting, and Steel got all the 7 wickets that fell for 17 runs. In such a state of things, all that can be said is that facts are more eloquent than words.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 24 and 25, 1910. Drawn.*

Captains—R. St. L. Fowler and A. L. Fleming.

ETON			
R. H. Lubbock, c Woosnam, b Fleming	1	c Wells-Cole, b Beart	41
W. T. Birchenough, b Fleming	0	c Bonham-Carter, b Hunter	11
C. W. Tufnell, b Beart	10	c Hunter, b Wells-Cole	16
W. T. F. Holland, c Hunter, b Wells-Cole	60	c Fleming, b Bonham-Carter	29
R. St. L. Fowler, c D.-Damer, b B.-Carter	38	not out	18
A. I. Steel, c and b Bonham-Carter	8	c Wells-Cole, b Hunter	1
K. A. Lister-Kaye, b Bonham-Carter	13		
W. G. K. Boswell, b Wells-Cole	0		
Hon. J. N. Manners, c Wells-Cole, b Bonham-Carter	9	b Bonham-Carter	23
A. B. Stock, not out	11		
C. L. C. Clarke, c and b Wells-Cole	0	not out	14
Byes, etc.	12	Byes, etc.	17
	162	(Innings declared closed.)	170

WINCHESTER			
R. B. Carrick, lbw, b Fowler	21	b Steel	3
M. Woosnam, c Lister-Kaye, b Steel	6	c Clarke, b Steel	3
H. S. R. Critchley-Salmonson, b Fowler	0	c Lubbock, b Steel	7
E. S. B. Williams, b Fowler	8	b Steel	0
A. L. Fleming, c Clarke, b Fowler	16	c Manners, b Steel	9
J. A. Parke, b Lister-Kaye	9	c Lubbock, b Steel	1
Hon. G. S. Dawson-Damer, b L.-Kaye	2	not out	0
R. M. H. Bonham-Carter, c and b Steel	11	b Steel	3
N. W. Wells-Cole, c Boswell, b Steel	18		
R. B. Beart, st Lubbock, b Steel	4	not out	2
H. M. Hunter, not out	3		
Byes, etc.	7	Byes, etc.	3
	105		31

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Wells-Cole	25	7	45	3	31	14	56	1
Fleming	10	1	33	2	9	1	23	0
Beart	8	3	18	1	8	3	11	1
Critchley-Salmonson	2	0	9	0	3	0	6	0
Bonham-Carter	9	2	36	4	9	0	35	2
Hunter	4	1	9	0	8	1	22	2

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Fowler	24	12	41	4	9	6	9	0
Steel	14.2	3	36	4	11	3	17	7
Lister-Kaye	10	4	21	2	3	2	2	0

1911.—This was a fine match, and the confident way in which Eton set to work in stemming a disastrous state of affairs gave the impression, that was probably well founded, that the wonderful 9-runs victory against Harrow, the year before, had put hearts of iron in the Eton Eleven. Winchester won the toss, and a very fine innings of Hough, who carried his bat for 90 out of 208, was the best piece of batting shown by Winchester for some years. It was really a very fine performance, as Steel, Lister-Kaye, and Persse all bowled well. Critchley-Salmonson played well all round, and was the best fast right-hand bowler that Winchester had turned out for some time.

The Eton batting, in the first innings, unexpectedly collapsed badly—though Winchester

bowled and fielded well. Eton really had a good batting side, and for them a total of 100 was regarded as very indifferent. On following their innings, Eton lost two wickets on the first night. The rain came on and stopped play for the day, and in all probability saved the match for Eton; for the wicket at the time was not easy, and another wicket or two might easily have fallen that night. Beginning the second day's cricket, requiring 98 runs to save the one innings defeat, they were in a situation which can only be described as critical. Two batsmen, however, came to the rescue, and, on by no means an easy wicket, Campbell played one of the finest innings seen in the history of this match. It was a really magnificent effort, because, when he went in, the match looked almost hopeless for Eton. Tufnell and Campbell put on 104 runs when 4 wickets were down for a paltry 48, and both Critchley-Salmonson and Stuart bowled well. It was altogether a red-letter day for Eton.

Winchester had to get 139 runs in three hours, to win. They lost 2 wickets for 3 runs; but Hone and Hough played excellent cricket against really good bowling, and added 50 runs. Notwithstanding this spurt, five men were out for 63; but at this stage Boswell, a fast but not what may be called a very accurate bowler, was put on, and in 33 balls he got 4 wickets for 4 runs, and Eton brought off a really fine victory by 58 runs. The analysis of Steel, Lister-Kaye, and Boswell in this innings repays perusal, as it is not often that, in an innings of this length, wickets are so evenly divided between three bowlers at such small cost.

Played at ETON, *June* 23 *and* 24, 1911. ETON *won by* 58 *runs.*

Captains—M. Woosnam and C. W. Tufnell.

WINCHESTER			ETON		
M. Woosnam, hw, b Steel	7	c Lister-Kaye, b Steel 1	W. T. F. Holland, c Johnstone, b Salmonson	10	c Law, b Salmonson 3
L. T. Morshead, c Campbell, b Persse	24	b Steel 4	D. G. Wigan, c Parke, b Salmonson	6	run out 18
H. S. R. Critchley-Salmonson, c and b Persse	24	c Mulholland, b Boswell 7	G. R. R. Colman, c M'Connell, b Stewart	10	c M'Connell, b Salmonson 0
J. A. Parke, c Wigan, b Persse	0	c Persse, b L.-Kaye 0	Hon. G. J. A. Mulholland, c and b Salmonson	1	c Parke, b Salmonson 5
T. N. Hone, c Steel, b Persse	15	c and b Lister-Kaye 23	C. W. Tufnell, c Lillingston, b Stewart	16	c Law, b Stewart 57
G. de L. Hough, not out	90	lbw, b Steel 25	E. F. Campbell, c Parke, b Hough	24	c Salmonson, b Stewart 103
D. F. M'Connell, b Steel	0	not out 1	W. G. K. Boswell, not out	23	b Salmonson 12
E. G. G. Lillingston, st Tufnell, b Steel	0	b Lister-Kaye 0	A. I. Steel, c Parke, b Salmonson	3	c Johnston, b Parke 0
G. E. Law, b Lister-Kaye	14	b Boswell 3	K. A. Lister-Kaye, c Lillingston, b Hough	4	c M'Connell, b Stewart 26
R. G. Johnstone, b Boswell	25	c Persse, b Boswell 7	G. L. Davies, c Stewart, b Hough	1	not out 2
J. A. L. Stewart, c Boswell, b Persse	0	b Boswell 0	R. A. Persse, run out	0	run out 3
Byes, etc.	9	Byes, etc. 9	Byes, etc.	2	Byes, etc. 17
	208	80		100	246

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Steel	27	4	78	3	16	8	29	3
Lister-Kaye	23	11	42	1	15	4	26	3
Davies	8	2	29	0	..			
Persse	14.3	2	42	5	4	1	12	0
Boswell	3	0	8	1	5.3	3	4	4

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Salmonson	15	5	29	4	28	7	78	4
Stewart	13	2	42	2	30	7	68	3
Law	3	0	10	0	2	0	8	0
Hough	8	2	17	3	17.2	5	35	0
Lillingston	..				6	2	16	0
Parke	..				6	1	24	1

1912.—Winchester, more than once in the last few years, had been losing prominent players by illness or accident. In 1912 their captain, Critchley-Salmonson, sprained his ankle a week before the match. The loss of perhaps the best boy-bowler of the year is, generally speaking, a greater loss to the side than the best batsman would be. A good bowler is a rarity; good batsmen are fairly plentiful. At the same time it cannot be said that the loss of Critchley-Salmonson justified the extremely indifferent batting of Winchester in the first innings. The wicket was rather slow, but the match was played on their own ground, and yet Winchester were all out for 48 runs. Chance got 7 wickets for 16 runs, but, good and steady bowler as he

was, Winchester must have batted very badly for such an analysis to be possible. The wicket was too slow for Amory, but Chance was well supported by Davies.

Eton began badly, and Hough looked as if he might go through the side at a very cheap cost. Leggatt and Freeman-Thomas, by their batting, then pressed home the advantage started by Chance's bowling, and directly they got set, Winchester were in a hopeless position. Some free hitting at the end of the innings materially helped towards the score of 194—on the day a satisfactory total. Hough bowled well, and practically had to do the whole work for his side, nobody else assisting him to any material extent.

On going in for a second time, Winchester lost two batsmen for 12 runs before the stumps were drawn for the day. Next morning the wicket was fast and easy, but the Winchester batsmen showed not much promise. Johnston played fairly, but the total of 100, considering the circumstances, was little better than that of the first innings.

Winchester, in addition, were considerably helped owing to the generosity of Eton in the way of extras, and the blot on the Eton cricket was that they gave away 26 extras in an innings of only 100 runs.

Played at WINCHESTER, *July* 3 *and* 4, 1912. ETON *won by an innings and* 46 *runs*

Captains—G. de L. Hough * and D. G. Wigan.

WINCHESTER

R. H. Middleditch, c Naylor, b Chance	5	b Amory	1
L. T. Morshead, c Naylor, b Chance	9	c Burrows, b Thomas	6
C. W. Beart, b Chance	0	c Amory, b Thomas	0
R. N. Hamilton, c Burrows, b Chance	1	b Chance	17
G. de L. Hough, c Thomas, b Davies	5	c Wigan, b Amory	0
T. N. Hone, b Chance	0	b Amory	0
C. H. Miller, b Chance	0	lbw, b Amory	0
R. G. Johnstone, c Naylor, b Davies	4	not out	23
O. Cooper, b Davies	8	b Chance	8
M. R. K. Burge, not out	7	b Wigan	8
C. F. A. Portal, b Chance	6	b Davies	11
Byes, etc.	3	Byes, etc.	26
	48		100

ETON

D. G. Wigan, b Hough	0
L. C. Leggatt, c Portal, b Hough	32
M. B. Burrows, run out	7
E. F. Campbell, b Portal	0
Hon. G. F. Freeman-Thomas, c Miller, b Hough	46
G. Hamilton-Fletcher, b Hough	2
D. R. Heaton, b Hough	0
G. H. B. Chance, st Johnstone, b Hough	4
J. H. Amory, c Hough, b Beart	28
G. L. Davies, c and b Hough	42
R. E. Naylor, not out	14
Byes, etc.	19
	194

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Amory	6	1	13	0	13	7	23	4
Chance	13.4	7	16	7	16	12	15	2
Davies	8	1	16	3	3.3	1	2	1
Thomas	..				9	3	21	2
Wigan	..				9	3	13	1

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Hough	30.1	14	68	7
Portal	25	9	50	1
Burge	11	2	43	0
Beart	9	4	14	1

* H. Critchley-Salmonson (captain) ill.

1913.—This year's Eton Eleven was a good one at all points, and they were favoured in this match by the conditions, as they were strong in fast bowlers, and Agar's Plough was very fast and perhaps a trifle fiery. Under these circumstances Winchester's batting was by no means bad, but not good enough, as with a weak bowling side, apart from Hough, Eton were almost certain to get a long score. The match turned out as was expected, the Eton so-called tail wagging to good purpose, as Eton tails about this time had a way of doing. Nobody realised more than Mr. Wells that a tail should be taught to hit. It must be assumed that they are not sound bats and may not play with immaculate straight bats, but if they have good eyes and perhaps a little luck they will get more in ten minutes than a poor bat playing steadily will get in half an hour if he stays in so long. Leggatt and Burrows took out what little sting there was in the bowling, and Rawstorne and Dunning towards the end thoroughly enjoyed themselves.

Too much rested on Hough's shoulders, but he bowled well though he was overworked. Though Winchester batted fairly they ought to have scored more, for several of them stayed

long enough to have got their eyes in, but just when they ought to have felt happy and comfortable they got out, and scores of 20 and even 30 do not win matches in these days on fast wickets.

Played at ETON, *July 2 and 3, 1913.* ETON *won by an innings and 47 runs.*

Captains—G. de L. Hough and J. H. Amory

WINCHESTER

O. Cooper, c Foster, b Dunning	38	c Naylor, b Amory	0
G. de L. Hough, b Johnstone	28	c Nugent, b Foster	8
R. N. Hamilton, b Johnstone	5	lbw, b Amory	40
H. H. Burn, lbw, b Dunning	22	c H.-Fletcher, b Amory	29
L. T. Morshead, c Burrows, b Johnstone	20	b Johnstone	5
T. Weatherby, b Amory	0	c Burrows, b Leggatt	34
M. R. K. Burge, c Amory, b Johnstone	16	run out	1
D. N. K. Gregson, c Amory, b Burrows	19	b Amory	9
G. B. Eden, st Naylor, b Leggatt	9	b Amory	6
N. W. Hill, not out	18	c Gull, b Leggatt	12
J. F. Lascelles, c and b Amory	5	not out	0
B 7, lb 13, w 1, nb 1	22	B 5, lb 2	7
	202		151

ETON

G. Hamilton-Fletcher, lbw, b Hough	21
L. C. Leggatt, c Morshead, b Lascelles	74
M. B. Burrows, c Eden, b Hough	55
R. C. Gull, c Eden, b Gregson	57
F. J. L. Johnstone, run out	19
T. E. G. Nugent, c Weatherby, b Hough	6
G. S. Rawstorne, c Burn, b Hough	63
J. H. Amory, c Morshead, b Hamilton	19
G. K. Dunning, b Lascelles	57
R. E. Naylor, b Hough	0
R. A. C. Foster, not out	8
B 8, lb 5, nb 8	21
	400

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Amory	18.5	6	45	2	21	10	50	5
Dunning	15	7	40	2	3	0	18	0
Johnstone	15	4	35	4	14	1	39	1
Foster	11	2	30	0	5	1	16	1
Leggatt	4	0	28	1	7.2	2	21	2
Burrows	2	1	2	1		..		

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Hough	43	13	118	5
Lascelles	28	3	99	2
Hill	13	2	38	0
Burn	7	0	19	0
Hamilton	8	1	47	1
Gregson	11	0	36	1
Cooper	2	0	15	0
Morshead	1	0	7	0

1914.—This year's match took place at Winchester in hot weather on easy wickets, and the boys played in a cheerful, confident style, and the result was inevitable, a drawn match. It will

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 26 and 27, 1914. Drawn.*

Captains—G. S. Rawstorne and G. B. Eden.

ETON

T. E. G. Nugent, c Eden, b Ashton	44	c Matheson, b Hill	45
C. S. Vane-Tempest, b G.-Brown	22		
T. S. D'A. Hankey, c Eden, b Lascelles	4	not out	14
R. D. Crossman, st Williams, b Wells-Cole	55	c Eden, b G.-Brown	10
F. J. L. Johnstone, b Wells-Cole	17	b Gordon-Brown	32
G. S. Rawstorne, c Williams, b G.-Brown	71	c Eden, b Wells-Cole	2
O. W. H. Leese, b Wells-Cole	14	c Hill, b G.-Brown	0
B. R. F. Christy, c Buck, b G.-Brown	22		
R. A. C. Foster, c Gregson, b G.-Brown	30		
C. J. Hambro, c Paget, b Lascelles	81	c Wells-Cole, b Hill	19
F. C. Letts, not out	10		
B 8, lb 5, nb 2	15	B 1, lb 3, nb 1	5
	385		127

WINCHESTER

G. B. Eden, c Rawstorne, b Johnstone	19	c Letts, b Foster	28
G. Ashton, c Letts, b Johnstone	10	lbw, b Foster	15
S. J. Paget, b Johnstone	19	c Nugent, b Christy	16
D. N. K. Gregson, b Christy	0	c Johnstone, b Foster	56
I. M. A. Matheson, b Christy	6	c Hankey, b Christy	20
D. S. Gordon-Brown, b Hankey	22	b Foster	1
G. S. Buck, c Letts, b Christy	67	c Crossman, b Christy	83
P. V. Williams, c Nugent, b Foster	4	not out	72
N. W. Hill, b Johnstone	15	b Hankey	18
V. H. Wells-Cole, not out	4	c Christy, b Foster	61
J. F. Lascelles, run out	4	c Nugent, b Christy	3
B 5, lb 1, w 1, nb 5	12	B 13, lb 9, w 2, nb 6	30
	182		403

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Wells-Cole	33	5	88	3	7	0	29	1
Hill	29	6	110	0	13,2	2	39	2
Gordon-Brown	22	3	62	4	10	3	33	3
Lascelles	13	0	69	2	5	1	10	0
Ashton	7	0	37	1	3	0	11	0
Gregson	3	1	4	0		..		

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Hambro	10	4	24	0	9	2	39	0
Johnstone	28	11	68	4	16	1	87	0
Christy	14	1	39	3	20,2	4	62	4
Hankey	8	2	20	1	21	3	77	1
Foster	4	1	19	1	19	3	75	5
Vane-Tempest		..			5	0	23	0
Leese		..			2	0	10	0

CRICKET

Salmon.

WINCHESTER XI., 1919.

W. F. Baldock. D. A. W. Thesiger. M. Patten. T. B. Raikes.
J. E. Frazer. Hon. A. Shirley. D. R. Jardine. C. T. Ashton. R. H. Hill.
A. D. Grant. F. J. Pryce-Jenkin.

Salmon.

WINCHESTER XI., 1920.

R. C. Huband. J. L. Guise. D. A. S. Sladen. J. P. A. G. Graham.
T. B. Raikes. J. E. Frazer. C. T. Ashton. D. A. W. Thesiger. R. T. D. Hornby.
M. N. E. MacMullen. B. Pinney.

Salmon.

RIDDING FIELD AND LAVENDER MEADS LOOKING TOWARDS MEADS WALL.

Salmon.

WINCHESTER XI., 1921.

A. R. V. Barker. D. H. Macpherson. G. C. W. Dicker. E. H. F. Fuller.
B. Pinney. J. L. Guise. T. B. Raikes. R. C. Huband. M. N. E. MacMullen.
F. C. Mallett. G. E. Brown.

be noticed that Hambro had not been found as a bat, for in this match he went in last but one, but as he made the highest score for his side he was promoted to first wicket down against Harrow, and again played the highest innings. Again the Eton tail wagged to some tune, and Eton could hardly have lost after their first innings in a two days' match.

Winchester followed their innings on the second day in tropical heat, and bravely seized their opportunity. Eton bowlers lost their sting and tired, and the Winchester tail batted even better than that of Eton. Catches were dropped, and 143 runs were put on for the ninth wicket by Williams and Cole. Wanting 201 runs to win and only 1½ hour to get the runs, Eton bravely attempted the heroic and lost 5 wickets for 57 runs, and as a win then was an impossibility the batsmen steadied themselves and only one more wicket fell.

Winchester deserved great credit for the way the side redeemed themselves when they were apparently in a hopeless position, and most of the credit goes to Buck, who pounded the bowling into a knot and played well in both innings.

The matches played during the war years, 1915 to 1918, are included here, but do not count in the series.

1915.—This was a one-day match, as were all the war-time matches. The wicket was difficult, especially as the day wore on, and so Eton had the best of it by winning the toss. Hambro batted steadily and well and redeemed the innings from complete failure. Winchester never recovered from an appalling start in which they lost both Ashtons for no runs. Hambro followed up his good batting by excellent bowling, and no one on the Winchester side showed any signs of being able to resist him.

Played at WINCHESTER, *July* 16, 1915. ETON *won by* 74 runs.

Captains—C. J. Hambro and G. Ashton.

ETON

V. A. Cazalet, b Huband	11		
J. B. R. Windham, c Ormond, b Clay	7		
N. A. Pearson, c Clay, b Huband	8	c Hickley, b Erskine	19
C. J. Hambro, c Bankier, b Clay	19		
B. R. F. Christy, c Wyatt, b Huband	0		
T. E. Halsey, lbw, b Huband	17	c Huband, b Clay	2
W. G. Lowndes, c G. Ashton, b Huband	9	c and b M'Intyre	3
N. F. E. Anson, b Huband	10		
P. F. Remnant, b Clay	12		
J. M. Chitty, not out	1	not out	24
J. M. Cobbold, c Wyatt, b Huband	2		
Byes, etc.	2	Byes, etc.	7
	98	(Innings declared closed.)	55

WINCHESTER

G. Ashton, c Remnant, b Christy	0	c Lowndes, b Anson	4
A. A. Bankier, b Hambro	0	not out	22
H. Ashton, b. Hambro	0	c Lowndes, b Halsey	31
J. C. Clay, c Cazalet, b Hambro	7		
R. T. N. Hickley, c Cazalet, b Christy	3		
G. W. P. Wyatt, c and b Hambro	2		
E. R. Hayward, c Lowndes, b Hambro	0		
G. D. Huband, lbw, b Christy	3		
I. D. Erskine, b Hambro	0		
D. H. M'Intyre, not out	0		
E. C. Ormond, b Hambro	0		
Byes, etc.	9	Byes, etc.	3
	24		60

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Huband	22.5	9	26	7	..			
Clay	26	5	58	3	4	0	12	1
G. Ashton	3	0	12	0	..			
M'Intyre	..				8	5	13	1
Erskine	..				5	0	23	1

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Hambro	10.1	7	6	7	..			
Christy	10	7	9	3	..			
Cobbold	..				6	0	33	0
Anson	..				6	1	24	1
Halsey	..				1	0	0	1

1916.—A one-day match. Winchester did to Eton what Eton did to Harrow. They won the toss, put their opponents in, and won the match. There had been a good deal of rain overnight, and Eton made a very bad start from which they never recovered. Lowndes, who was missed in the deep field at 1, showed his gratitude by playing very well, but no one else could do anything. Winchester too started badly, but Bankier and Hubert Ashton pulled things round by careful batting, and the Eton bowling was not formidable. Eton did better in the second innings, and Halsey hit out brilliantly, but Winchester seemed to take things more easily in the field when it was clear that the match was won on the first innings.

Played at ETON, *July* 8, 1916. WINCHESTER *won by* 54 *runs.*

Captains—N. A. Pearson and H. Ashton.

ETON

Lord Kingsborough, run out	12	c Johnston, b Clay	34
G. Akroyd, c Johnston, b Bingham	1	c Johnston, b Bingham	1
R. H. R. Palmer, b Bingham	1	c Greenwood, b Clay	15
N. A. Pearson, b Huband	8	c Clay, b Joy	30
W. G. Lowndes, c Greenwood, b Clay	34	run out	2
T. E. Halsey, c Ashton, b Clay	3	c Beatty, b Clay	89
W. N. Roe, c Clay, b Huband	2	c Joy, b Huband	31
C. J. Wilson, c Huband, b Clay	5	c Bankier, b Clay	34
C. H. Gibson, b Clay	8	not out	3
H. F. Wilkinson, c and b Bingham	0		
B. S. Hill-Wood, not out	1		
Byes, etc.	4	Byes, etc.	5
	79		244

WINCHESTER

L. W. Greenwood, run out	2
J. S. Johnston, b Pearson	5
C. W. Beatty, b Gibson	4
A. A. Bankier, lbw, b Hill-Wood	33
H. Ashton, b Halsey	17
C. E. Prest, c Lowndes, b Kingsborough	14
R. C. G. Joy, c Kingsborough, b Wilson	2
C. P. Brutton, not out	10
G. D. Huband, c Wilson, b Kingsborough	4
J. C. Clay, c sub, b Halsey	15
H. F. Bingham, b Lowndes	12
Byes, etc.	15
	133

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Bingham	12	3	23	3	8	0	42	1
Huband	15	3	27	2	10	1	67	1
Clay	12.4	2	25	4	10	1	61	4
Joy	..				5	2	23	1
Ashton	..				5	0	30	0
Johnston	..				2	0	10	0

ETON BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Hill-Wood	13	7	18	1
Gibson	21	15	16	1
Pearson	12	9	17	1
Halsey	11	3	25	2
Lowndes	7	4	10	1
Wilson	5	1	27	1
Kingsborough	4	2	5	2

1917.—A most exciting match, memorable for Firth's "record" achievement of taking all ten wickets in the Eton innings. There was some rain early, with afterwards intermittent sunshine and a soft wicket that dried slowly. Winchester batted first, and Greenwood, Jardine, and Brutton all batted soundly and carefully. Then came a collapse. Gibson, oddly enough, was innocuous, but Hoare and Shirley polished off the innings. Eton were several times in great jeopardy; 28 runs were still wanted, with three wickets in hand, when Gibson joined Low. Low was steady and Gibson hit, but four were still wanted when he was out. Wilkinson added only one, but with Hoare in, Low snicked Firth through the slips for three and won the match. Firth bowled his leg breaks medium pace with great accuracy, and at the same time with variety. His was a wonderful performance for a young bowler, and gave rise to great hopes of him which were hardly fulfilled afterwards.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June* 30, 1917. ETON *won by* 7 *runs.*

Captains—H. F. Bingham and H. F. Wilkinson.

WINCHESTER

L. W. Greenwood, run out	21	c Brocklebank, b Shirley	12
D. R. Jardine, st Wilkinson, b Wilson	30	b Gibson	13
C. P. Brutton, c Hoare, b Shirley	22	b Shirley	13
A. H. de Bosdari, b Shirley	3	b Gibson	8
C. T. Ashton, b Hoare	4	c Wilkinson, b Shirley	0
W. M. Leggatt, run out	1	b Gibson	0
J. F. T. Toppin, not out	5	b Gibson	12
H. F. Bingham, c Brocklebank, b Hoare	0	not out	14
Hon. A. Shirley, c and b Hoare	0	c Gibson, b Scott-Chad	1
J. D'E. E. Firth, c Shirley, b Hoare	0		
W. L. F. Bardsley, c and b Shirley	1		
Byes, etc.	5	Byes, etc.	4
	92	(Innings declared closed.)	77

ETON

G. N. Scott-Chad, c Shirley, b Firth	0	not out	26
C. M. D. Venables Llewelyn, b Firth	13	c Shirley, b Bardsley	6
W. R. de la C. Shirley, lbw, b Firth	4	b Bingham	1
C. J. Wilson, b Firth	16	c Leggatt, b Toppin	25
A. G. Barker, b Firth	11		
T. A. L. Brocklebank, b Firth	19		
C. Cokayne-Frith, b Firth	0		
H. H. Low, not out	9		
C. H. Gibson, c Leggatt, b Firth	18		
H. F. Wilkinson, c Ashton, b Firth	0		
E. B. Hoare, b Firth	5		
Byes, etc.	4	Byes, etc.	0
	99		58

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Gibson	17	8	27	0	22	7	30	4
Hoare	15	4	33	4	6	2	16	0
Wilson	5	0	20	1	..			
Shirley	10.2	6	7	3	15	6	26	3
Scott-Chad	..				1.5	1	1	1

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Bingham	10	2	29	0	7	1	20	1
Firth	18.4	7	41	10	..			
Toppin	6	0	22	0	15	0	15	1
Leggatt	2	1	3	0	..			
Bardsley	..				6	1	20	1
Jardine	..				1	0	3	0

1918.—Eton won very easily by 95 runs. They won the toss and put Winchester in on a wicket that was by no means easy. It was inclined to be fiery, and the Eton bowling often got up quite awkwardly. Claude Ashton played well till he got out by a bad stroke, and Nosworthy, who went in seventh wicket down, timed the ball better than any one else had done and scored freely. The Eton innings was a very consistent performance, and they always looked certain to win. Low, who had come on a lot since last year, played a very sound, steady innings. Leggatt bowled quite well, but the wicket did not seem to suit Firth.

Eton tried hard to get Winchester out a second time, and might have succeeded but for a good and courageous innings by Hill.

Played at ETON, *June* 29, 1918. ETON *won by* 95 *runs.*

Captains—J. D'E. E. Firth and C. H. Gibson.

WINCHESTER

D. R. Jardine, c Brand, b Gibson	6	c Smith, b Hill-Wood	4
R. H. Hill, b Hill-Wood	3	not out	60
C. T. Ashton, c Bevan, b Shirley	17	b Gore	4
W. F. Baldock, c Smith, b Shirley	0	c Gore, b Hill-Wood	0
J. E. Frazer, b Gibson	7	b Brand	0
W. M. Leggatt, b Gibson	0	c Shirley, b Bevan	0
J. F. T. Toppin, c Boden, b Hill-Wood	9		
D. A. W. Thesiger, c Shirley, b Hill-Wood	9	c Gore, b Shirley	4
R. S. Nosworthy, not out	33	c Brand, b Gibson	7
J. D'E. E. Firth, c Low, b Gibson	4		
M. Patten, b Gore	12	b Brand	20
Byes, etc.	8	Byes, etc.	12
	108	(For 8 wickets)	111

ETON

H. H. Low, c Hill b Toppin	51
M. J. Babington-Smith, lbw, b Firth	0
W. R. de la C. Shirley, c Nosworthy, b Firth	23
T. W. Boden, b Jardine	26
T. Bevan, c Thesiger, b Toppin	0
The Hon. T. H. Brand, b Toppin	18
G. J. Yorke, b Toppin	15
C. Cokayne-Frith, c Toppin, b Firth	19
C. H. Gibson, not out	18
B. S. Hill-Wood, c Baldock, b Toppin	7
A. C. Gore, b Ashton	10
Byes, etc.	16
	203

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Hill-Wood	14	3	39	3	13	5	24	2
Gore	12.2	5	16	1	13	5	29	1
Shirley	9	6	17	2	5	1	13	1
Gibson	12	3	28	4	10	4	21	1
Bevan	..				3	0	8	1
Brand	..				2	0	4	2

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Firth	18	0	72	3
Leggatt	15	2	36	0
Jardine	6	2	21	1
Frazer	6	1	17	0
Toppin	11	0	38	5
Ashton	1.4	0	3	1

1919.—Played at Eton on June 27 and 28, the first two-day match since 1914. Winchester won by 69 runs. They gained a big advantage on the first day, and though Eton fought well,

Played at ETON, *June 27 and* 28, 1919. WINCHESTER *won by* 69 *runs.*

Captains—D. R. Jardine and C. H. Gibson.

WINCHESTER

D. R. Jardine, c and b W. Shirley	35	c W. Shirley, b Gibson	89
R. H. Hill, b Gibson	13	c Aird, b Chance	25
C. T. Ashton, c Boden, b Chance	26	run out	2
W. F. Baldock, c Hill-Wood, b Gibson	7	c Aird, b Gibson	38
T. B. Raikes, c Fox, b W. Shirley	0	c Aird, b Gibson	10
J. E. Frazer, st Aird, b Hill-Wood	22	st Aird, b Hill-Wood	7
D. A. W. Thesiger, c Chance, b Gibson	18	c Chance, b Hill-Wood	35
Hon. A. Shirley, c Boden, b Gibson	1	c and b Hill-Wood	46
M. Patten, b W. Shirley	0	run out	6
F. J. Pryce-Jenkin, run out	4	b Hill-Wood	0
A. D. Grant, not out	4	not out	0
B 2, lb 3	5	B 10, lb 5, w 1, nb 3	19
	135		295

ETON

W. W. Hill-Wood, b Ashton	0	b Frazer	32
J. S. Scott, b Frazer	15	run out	14
C. H. Gibson, c Baldock, b Ashton	4	b Pryce-Jenkin	46
W. R. de la C. Shirley, c Pryce-Jenkin, b Frazer	14	lbw, b Ashton	15
R. Aird, lbw, b Raikes	20	c A. Shirley, b Ashton	60
R. S. Chance, st Patten, b Frazer	0	c Pryce-Jenkin, b Ashton	18
T. W. Boden, run out	0	b Ashton	2
G. J. Yorke, b Ashton	26	c Baldock, b Ashton	18
M. J. Babington-Smith, c Thesiger, b Frazer	0	c and b Ashton	18
J. P. Dewhurst, c Frazer, b Ashton	20	not out	1
G. H. B. Fox, not out	1	c and b Ashton	5
B 3, lb 6	9	B 12, lb 11	23
	109		252

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Gibson	21	9	49	4	38	15	74	3
Hill-Wood	13	4	37	1	37	9	97	4
W. Shirley	12	5	24	3	21	8	56	0
Chance	3	0	19	1	10	4	23	1
Dewhurst	2	1	1	0	11	6	26	0

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Ashton	12	2	31	4	47	18	85	7
Frazer	15	3	47	4	45	9	92	1
Jardine	1	0	10	0	12	4	24	0
Raikes	3	1	12	1	5	0	19	0
Pryce-Jenkin	..				6	1	9	1

Winchester never lost their grip on the match. Jardine, Claude Ashton, and Frazer all batted well in Winchester's first innings, but the side was out for 136. Then Eton began so disastrously against Ashton and Frazer that six wickets went down in an hour for 39. Aird, Dewhurst, and Yorke improved matters, but 109 was all the total, and Winchester with 170 (Jardine, not out, 89—a very good innings) seemed to have the match quite safely won at the end of the first day. Jardine made no more, but the side made 295 all told, and gave Eton 322 to get in five and a half hours. For some time it looked as if this big task might be accomplished. Aird played a really good innings, and there were several useful scores. Winchester stuck to it well, however. Their fielding never slackened, and Ashton took seven wickets for 85. It was a well-deserved victory.

1920.—Winchester had a good side and won by 131 runs. They owed much to Claude Ashton, the last of the three brothers, who was the best player in the match. Winchester did not begin too well. Allen, who bats well one year and bowls well the next, had a bowling inspiration; he took nine wickets for 34, and but for Hornby and Sladen, towards the end of the innings, Winchester's score would not have looked as well as it did. Eton made quite a good response, Aird, Brand, and Hill-Wood all batting well. The Winchester second innings was eminently steady and useful, Ashton playing very well for 49. Then Eton made a very poor show against some excellent bowling by Ashton and Raikes, supported by fielding that was brilliantly good even for a good Winchester side.

Played at WINCHESTER, *June 25 and 26, 1920.* WINCHESTER *won by* 131 *runs*

Captains—C. T. Ashton and W. W. Hill-Wood.

WINCHESTER

J. E. Frazer, b Allen	59	run out	16
J. L. Guise, c Egerton, b Bridgeman	7	b Allen	27
C. T. Ashton, b Allen	25	c and b Brand	49
T. B. Raikes, b Allen	0	b Allen	10
D. A. W. Thesiger, b Allen	0	b Hill-Wood	49
B. Pinney, c and b Allen	10	c Dewhurst, b Bridgeman	1
R. T. D. Hornby, c Brand, b Allen	55	not out	33
R. C. Huband, b Allen	4	c Hill, b Hill-Wood	22
D. A. S. Sladen, b Allen	56	b Brand	0
M. N. E. Macmullen, b Allen	3	c Allen, b Hill-Wood	7
J. P. A. G. Graham, not out	6	st Hill, b Hill-Wood	0
Byes, etc.	17	Byes, etc.	11
	242		225

ETON

W. W. Hill-Wood, c Huband b Guise	27	c Guise, b Raikes	28
Hon. D. F. Brand, c Pinney, b Raikes	50	c Pinney, b Raikes	5
R. Aird, b Sladen	49	c Huband, b Ashton	11
G. O. Allen, st Huband, b Raikes	2	c Huband, b Ashton	4
J. P. Dewhurst, b Raikes	32	run out	5
C. T. W. Mayo, c Raikes, b Sladen	0	b Raikes	15
W. le B. Egerton, c and b Raikes	12	lbw, b Ashton	2
M. L. Hill, run out	6	c Frazer, b Ashton	11
G. J. Yorke, c Frazer, b Ashton	24	b Raikes	15
K. E. M. Tufnell, not out	4	lbw, b Raikes	1
M. R. Bridgeman, b Ashton	4	not out	8
Byes, etc.	18	Byes, etc.	3
	228		108

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Hill-Wood	17	2	86	0	23.4	4	78	4
Bridgeman	15	2	42	1	8	4	25	1
Allen	19.1	6	34	9	21	2	57	2
Brand	10	0	45	0	13	0	35	2
Egerton	2	0	9	0	..			
Dewhurst	3	0	9	0	3	0	18	0

WINCHESTER BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Ashton	18	2	65	2	21.1	7	35	4
Graham	9	2	39	0	..			
Raikes	24	7	55	4	22	3	55	5
Guise	9	1	35	1	..			
Sladen	6	1	16	2	2	0	10	0

1921.—Eton won, and thoroughly deserved to, but the match will always be remembered for Guise's magnificent effort in making 278 out of the 381 which was the total score of Winchester's second innings. It is the record score in the matches between the two Schools, and probably no finer, certainly no braver, innings has ever been played in the Eton Playing Fields.

Winchester went in first on an excellent wicket, and completely collapsed. Allen bowled very well, most of the batsmen seemed beaten by the pace of the wicket, and the whole side was out for 57. Eton after a bad start recovered through a good stand by Lawrie and Cox, and made 255. Guise got 87 not out on the Friday night, and continued to play gloriously on the Saturday. He was finally run out in trying to get the bowling. Eton had 184 to win: anything may happen

in a fourth innings in a School match, and Cox was badly run out at once. Brand and Aird, however, made a good stand, and after Brand was out at 71, Aird and Lawrie put the issue beyond doubt. Aird took his bat out for 112. He was missed at 50, but played otherwise quite admirably. Raikes bowled well all through for Winchester, and showed himself a very good captain.

Played at ETON, *June 24 and 25, 1921.* ETON *won by 7 wickets.*

Captains—T. B. Raikes and Hon. D. F. Brand.

WINCHESTER

J. L. Guise, c Sheldon, b Bridgeman	8	run out	278
R. C. Huband, c Hill b Allen	15	b Bridgeman	0
B. Pinney, c Cox, b Bridgeman	4	b Coventry	21
T. B. Raikes, c Barber, b Allen	1	b Sheldon	2
A. R. V. Barker, c Sheldon, b Allen	0	c Brand, b Dunglass	13
E. H. F. Fuller, b Sheldon	5	lbw, b Allen	6
M. N. E. Macmullen, b Allen	1	c Bridgeman, b Allen	9
G. C. W. Dicker, b Allen	0	b Aird	5
D. H. Macpherson, c Aird, b Sheldon	10	c Dunglass, b Allen	9
F. C. Mallett, c Hill, b Sheldon	2	b Allen	0
G. E. Brown, not out	8	not out	0
B 3	3	B 30, lb 5, w 3	38
	57		381

ETON

Hon. D. F. Brand, c Barker b. Macpherson	6	b Guise	12
G. O. Allen, b Macpherson	11		
R. Aird, c Guise, b Raikes	5	not out	112
P. E. Lawrie, st Huband, b Guise	92	c Macmullen, b Raikes	42
T. C. Barber, b Raikes	21	not out	1
G. K. Cox, c Brown, b Raikes	64	run out	0
M. L. Hill, b Raikes	6		
Lord Dunglass, not out	25		
The Hon. J. B. Coventry, c Fuller, b Raikes	1		
H. D. Sheldon, lbw, b Raikes	11		
M. R. Bridgeman, c Brown, b Raikes	0		
B 3, lb 5, nb 5	13	B 11, lb 3, w 1, nb 2	17
	255	(3 wkts.)	184

ETON BOWLING

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Allen	8	2	20	5	27	7	74	4
Sheldon	3	1	7	3	7	2	30	1
Bridgeman	8	2	22	2	14	0	76	1
Brand	3	1	5	0	16	1	72	0
Coventry	..				8	1	32	1
Dunglass	..				3	2	8	1
Cox	..				7	0	37	0
Aird	..				3	1	14	1

WINCHESTER BOWLING.

	1st Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.	2nd Innings. O.	M.	R.	W.
Raikes	27.2	5	92	7	19	5	58	1
Macpherson	11	2	44	2	8	1	45	0
Guise	17	3	63	1	11.4	2	50	1
Brown	7	0	31	0	5	2	14	0
Mallett	2	0	12	0	..			

WINCHESTER

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE LORD'S ELEVENS FROM 1861 TO 1921 INCLUSIVE

Abbott, C. T.
Abbott, W.
Alban, C. F. S.
Allen, J. B.
Armitage, E.
Ashton, C. T.
Ashton, G.
Ashton, H.
Ashton, P.
Atkinson, A. J. B.
Auchinleck, D. G. H.
Awdry, C.
Awdry, C. S.
Awdry, H.
Awdry, R. W.
Baines, F. S.
Baldock, W. F.
Balfour, J. B.
Bankier, A. A.
Bardsley, W. L. F.
Barker, A. H. C.
Barker, A. R. V.
Barry, B. J. W.
Bather, E. J.
Beart, C. W.
Beart, R. B.
Beatty, C. W.
Benson, J. P.
Bingham, H. F.
Bingham, R. P.
Birch, F. H.
Bird, W. H. B.
Birley, F. H.
Birley, J. L.
Blogg, F. B.
Blood, B.
Boger, A. J.
Bonham-Carter, A. L.
Bonham-Carter, M.
Bonham-Carter, R. M. H.
Bowen, F. R. S.
Bowen, J. B.
Bradshaw, H. C.
Bridges, J. H.
Briggs, R.
Brown, G. E.
Bruce, Hon. C. N.
Bruce, G. J.
Brutton, C. P.
Bryan, W. E.
Buck, G. S.
Budd, C. L.
Bullock, G. H.
Bullock, T. L.
Burge, M. R. K.
Burn, H. H.
Burn, R. C. W.
Bury, L. H.
Campbell, H. E.
Carlisle, D.
Carpenter, E. B.
Carrick, R. B.
Case, T. B.
Case, W. S.
Chater, F. C.
Clarke, A. C. L. Stanley
Clay, J. C.
Clegg, W. G.
Cobb, A. R.
Coles, E. H.
Collin, S. C.
Comber, F. W.
Cooper, O.
Coulson, G. H. B.
Critchley-Salmonson, H. S. R.
Crommelin-Brown, J. L.
Cruwys, L. G.
Cumberbatch, H.
Darling, R. S.
Dawson-Damer, Hon. G. S.
Deane, H. B.
Debenham, H. B.
de Bosdari, A. H.
Dicker, G. C. W.
Dixon, E. R.
Dixon, H. J.
Douglas, S. K.
Dowding, A. J. C.
Druitt, M. J.
Eden, C. J.
Eden, G. B.
Erskine, I. D.
Ethelstone, R. W.
Evans, A. J.
Evans, D. M'N.
Evans, R. Du B.
Evetts, J. M.
Eyre, C. G.
Eyre, J.
Fawcus, G. E.
Fernandez, P. H.
Festing, F. L.
Firth, J. D'E.
Fisher-Rowe, G. H.
Fleming, A. L.
Forster, T. H. B.
Fort, J. A.
Fortescue-Brickdale, M.
Fortune, V. M.
Foster, H.
Fowler, R. H.
Frazer, J. E.
Fuller, E. H. F.
Fuller, H. F.
Fuller, J. M. F.
Fyffe, A. H.
Garnons-Williams, R. F.
Gibson, A. L.
Gibson, G. H.
Gibson, H.
Gillett, H. V.
Gilroy, G. B.
Godby, C. V.
Gordon, J. H.
Gordon-Brown, D. S.
Graham, J. P. A. G.
Grant, A. D.
Gray, M.
Green, F. T.
Greenshields, J. D.
Greenwood, L. W.
Gregson, D. N. K.
Gresson, F. H.
Guinness, C. H. C.
Guise, J. L.
Gutteres, G. G.
Haig, H. G.
Hain, E.
Hall, G.
Hamilton, R. N.
Hardcastle, E. H.
Hare, C. F. A.
Harvey, F. B.
Hastings, A. G.
Hawkins, H. E.
Haygarth, F.
Haygarth, J. W.
Hayward, E. R.
Hemmerde, C. L.
Hemmerde, E. G.
Henderson, T. B.
Hewett, J. P.
Hewson, F. S.
Heygate, B.
Hickley, C. L.
Hickley, R. T. N.
Hill, E. T.
Hill, N. W.
Hill, R. H.
Hill, V. T.
Hills, E. B.
Hitchcock, T. B.
Hodgson, C. D.
Hollings, H. J. B.
Holme, T. W.
Hone, T. N.
Hornby, G. F.
Hornby, R. T. D.
Horner, A. B.
Hornung, G.
Hough, G. de L.
Howell, L. S.
Huband, G. D.
Huband, R. C.
Hughes, T. B.
Humphry, P.
Hunt, J. H. S.
Hunter, H. M.
Hunter, K. O.
Hunter, R. C.
Huson, A. C.
Ingram, F. M.
Innes, G. H.
Irving, R. L. G.
Jackson, G. W.
Jardine, D. R.
Johnson, F. E.
Johnson, J. L.
Johnston, A. C.
Johnston, J. S.
Johnstone, R. G.
Jones, G. M.
Jones, L. O. W.
Joy, F. D. H.
Joy, P. C.
Joy, R. C. G.
Kaye, H. W.
Kaye, J. L.
Kelly, H. R.
Lambrick, C. M.
Lane, R. C.
Lascelles, J. F.
Latham, F. H.
Latham, G. C.
Latham, T.
Law, G. E.
Lea, W. N.
Lee, E. C.
Leese, C. M.
Leese, T.
Leese, V. F.
Leese, W. H.
Leggatt, W. M.
Leslie, J.
Leveson-Gower, E. M.
Leveson-Gower, F. A. G.
Leveson-Gower, H. D. G.
Lewin, E. O.
Lewis, R. P.
Ley, W. H.
Lillingston, E. G. G.
Lindsay, W.
Little, C. W.
Lyon, G. K.
Lyon, H.
M'Arthur, H. D.
M'Arthur, V. G.
M'Connel, M. H.
M'Connell, D. F.
M'Donell, H. C.
M'Donell, J. F.
Macintyre, D. H.
Mackarness, C. C.
Mackenzie, M. K.
Mackenzie, S. N.
MacMullen, M. N. E.
Macpherson, D. H.
Malet, C. D. E.
Mallett, F. C.
Mansfield, Hon. J. W.
Marriott, C.
Marriott, G. S.
Marshall, G.
Marshall, W. G.
Mason, J. R.
Matheson, I. M. A.
Merewether, W. A. S.
Micklem, L. O.
Middleditch, R. H.
Miller, C. H.
Milne, O.
Milne, W.
Moberly, J. C.
Molineux, G. K.
Montagu, F. W.
Moon, A. W.
Moore, J. E.
Moore-Gwyn, H. G.
Morgan, R. C.
Morres, E. R.
Morris, A. V.
Morshead, L. T.
Moyle, J. B.
Nepean, C. E. M. Y.
Neve, E. J.
Nicholls, B. E.
Nicholls, C. H.
Nicolls, F. L.

Noel, E. B.
Nosworthy, R. S.
Ogilby, J. D.
Olliver, C. O.
Ormond, E. C.
Ormsby, V. A.
Owen, L. E.
Owen, P. H.
Paget, S. J.
Parke, A. W.
Parke, J. A.
Parke, W. E.
Parker, W. M.
Parr, P. C.
Parsons, L. E.
Patten, M.
Pawson, A. C.
Pawson, A. G.
Phillips, C. B.
Pidcock, R. G.
Pinney, B.
Pollock, H. F.
Portal, C. F. A.
Prest, C. E.
Prichard, R. B. A.
Pringle, R. S.
Pryce-Jenkin, F. J.
Pyke, J. N.
Raikes, T. B.
Randall, W. R.
Rawlinson, A. A.
Raynor, G. S.
Renshaw, W. W.
Reynolds, A. B.
Rhodes, H.
Richmond, B. L.
Richter, J. E. S.
Ricketts, G. W.
Ricketts, R. L.
Rooper, A. H.
Rostron, L. W. S.
Ruggles-Brise, H. G.
Sanders, A. W. C.
Saunders-Davies, H. G.
Savory, J. H.
Scott, Hon. E. S.
Scudamore, C. J. R.
Sergent, V. L. B.
Sheldon, W. R.
Sheringham, C. J. de B.
Shirley, Hon. A.
Shuter, J.
Sim, A. D.
Sladen, D. A. S.
Stainton, N. E. W.
Stephens, B. J. Byng
Stephens, F. G. Byng
Stephens, G. Byng
Stevens, L. M.
Stewart, H.
Stewart, J. A. L.
Stobart, St. C. K. M.
Stow, J. L.
Strahan, H.
Streatfeild, G. S.
Swayne, J. M.
Sweet, C. F.
Talbot, B.
Talbot, G. J.
Teale, M. A.
Teesdale, H.
Teesdale, M. J.
Theobald, H.
Thesiger, D. A. W.
Thesiger, Hon. F. J. N.
Thornton, W. A.
Thresher, P.
Thring, A. T.
Todd, J. D.
Tomkinson, G. S.
Toppin, J. F. T.
Toynbee, G. P. R.
Trasenster, W. A.
Trevor, A. H.
Tuck, J. J.
Turner, C. W.
Twemlow, F. R.
Udal, N. R.
Vidal, G. S. S.
Wade, H. N.
Walker, G. C.
Watney, A. G.
Watney, D.
Watney, J. S.
Watson, A. L.
Weatherby, C. T.
Weatherby, F.
Weatherby, J. H.
Weatherby, J. T.
Weatherby, T.
Webb, H. L.
Webbe, H. R.
Wells-Cole, G. F.
Wells-Cole, N. W.
Wells-Cole, V. H.
Whitcombe, D. M. P.
Wigram, C.
Wigram, H. J.
Wigram, K.
Williams, E. S. B.
Williams, P. V.
Williams, R. A.
Wilson, S. J.
Wilson, A. B.
Winter, G. E.
Wood, E. R.
Wood, Sir M.
Woosnam, M.
Wordsworth, R. W.
Wright, E. L.
Wyatt, G. W. P.
Yates, H. W. M.
Yates, J. T. H.
Young, J. P.
Younger, C. F.

RESULTS OF MATCHES

ETON *v.* WINCHESTER

1861. Eton won by 9 wickets.
1862. Eton won by 1 wicket.
1863. Eton won by an innings and 194 runs.
1864. Eton won by 9 wickets.
1865. Drawn.
1866. Eton won by 10 wickets.
1867. Eton won by an innings and 10 runs.
1868. Eton won by 8 wickets.
1869. Eton won by an innings and 36 runs.
1870. Winchester won by 1 wicket.
1871. Winchester won by 8 runs.
1872. Eton won by an innings and 125 runs.
1873. Eton won by 5 wickets.
1874. Eton won by an innings and 202 runs.
1875. Eton won by 5 wickets.
1876. Eton won by an innings and 99 runs.
1877. Eton won by an innings and 121 runs.
1878. Winchester won by 6 wickets.
1879. Eton won by 45 runs.
1880. Eton won by 9 runs.
1881. Eton won by 6 wickets.
1882. Winchester won by an innings and 20 runs.
1883. Winchester won by 224 runs.
1884. Eton won by 5 wickets.
1885. Drawn.
1886. Eton won by 8 wickets.
1887. Eton won by 9 wickets.
1888. Drawn.
1889. Winchester won by 114 runs.
1890. Drawn.
1891. Winchester won by 5 wickets.
1892. Winchester won by 84 runs.
1893. Eton won by 5 wickets.
1894. Eton won by 5 wickets.
1895. Eton won by an innings and 87 runs.
1896. Winchester won by 8 wickets.
1897. Winchester won by 51 runs.
1898. Drawn.
1899. Eton won by 1 wicket.
1900. Drawn.
1901. Eton won by 2 wickets.
1902. Eton won by 4 wickets.
1903. Eton won by 43 runs.
1904. Winchester won by 8 wickets.
1905. Drawn.
1906. Drawn.
1907. Winchester won by 9 wickets.
1908. Eton won by an innings and 14 runs.
1909. Drawn.
1910. Drawn.
1911. Eton won by 58 runs.
1912. Eton won by an innings and 46 runs.
1913. Eton won by an innings and 47 runs.
1914. Drawn.
1915. Eton won by 74 runs.
1916. Winchester won by 54 runs.
1917. Eton won by 7 runs.
1918. Eton won by 95 runs.
1919. Winchester won by 69 runs.
1920. Winchester won by 131 runs.
1921. Eton won by 7 wickets.

The matches 1915 to 1918 inclusive do not count in the regular tables of results.

FOOTBALL AT WINCHESTER

HORACE A. JACKSON

WINCHESTER, in common with Eton and Harrow, does not devote the whole season to its own code of football. In the Easter term Winchester football gives place to Association. It is, of course, mainly with our own code that I shall have to deal; for Soccer is a comparatively new game at Winchester, and in any case needs no description. To trace the development of our football and to describe it as it is at present played is no easy task; nor are matters improved by the existence of a terminology of its own. To use this is to become unintelligible to the non-Wykehamist, while to discard it entirely is an offence to the Wykehamist. I shall, therefore, attempt to steer a middle course.

AA, BB = canvas 80 yards long.
CD, CD = ropes passing through 9 posts at 10-yard intervals.
CC, DD = worms 25 yards long.

The early playing field of Winchester College was the expanse of grass on the top of St. Catherine's Hill encircled by the trench of the old British camp. Here it is known that football was played as early as 1550 and as late as 1860. A primitive ground; hence the code of football which originated there is in its early form primitive and one which needed the minimum of apparatus—a ball and four corner posts. Since the object was merely to kick the ball over the opponents' base line at any height, no goal was required. When at length the inconvenience of a playing field twenty minutes' walk from the School led to the making of grounds nearer home, a more elaborate game was gradually evolved.

So far from needing little apparatus, the ground on which Winchester football is now played is a complicated affair, as may be seen from this description taken from the rules of the game:

> The ground is to be good level turf, in length 80 yards, in breadth 27 yards, bounded on either side by netting stretched on an iron framework 8 feet high. This netting is called "canvas." Parallel to "canvas" and inside it, at a distance of 3 feet, there are ropes strained at the height of 3 feet from the ground, passing through 9 posts driven firmly into the ground at intervals of 10 yards. The expressions "over" and "under ropes" are used to express all the space between ropes and canvas. At either end of the ground, from last post to last post, a straight line is cut in the turf: these lines mark the goal-lines, and are called "worms."

The accompanying diagram will make this description more intelligible.

I need only add to this description that "worms" is a V-shaped rut cut in the turf, preferable to a whitewashed line which would disappear in November mud; and that the ropes are kept taut by windlasses. It must be noted that the spaces between the last posts and the ends of canvas are not part of the goal, and that no goal can be scored if the ball is kicked from under ropes or touches ropes or canvas.

We may now consider how from a primitive beginning this elaborate ground has been evolved. Before "canvas" had been devised, the junior members of the School lined the

From photo lent by Mr. H. Chitty.

COMMONER SIX, 1880.

A. C. Capel. D. Horndon. F. L. Holdsworth.
J. W. Mansfield. H. Chitty. W. H. Paine.

From photo lent by Mr. H. Chitty.

HOUSES SIX, 1886.

H. Gibson. W. G. Clegg. M Lowndes.
H. A. W. Slade. F. J. N. Thesiger. C. E. Wilkinson.

Gillman & Co.

COLLEGE SIX, 1892.

C. W. Turner. T. W. Holme. C. L. Mayhew.
W. H. J. Wilkinson. P. Scoones. W. D. Monro.

From photo lent by Messrs. P. & G. Wells.

COLLEGE FIFTEEN, 1897.

G. T. Simonds. F. C. Stocks. J. C. Lane-Claypon. A. E. Zimmern. E. W. M. Grigg. J. G. Richey. A. H. Ley.
F. D. H. Joy. J. L. Stow. O. R. A. Simpkin. L. F. W. Willson. R. G. Pidcock.
J. M. Thompson. R. V. Barker. H. C. W. Skinner.

sides of the ground, kicked the ball back into the field of play, or fetched it when kicked over their heads. These lines of juniors naturally tended to encroach upon the ground, and a keen partisan might do much to help his side by "kicking in" judiciously to one of his team or by robbing an opponent of his kick. To reduce this evil, a line of posts was set up along either side of the ground, and a rope was fixed to the posts. This did not entirely obviate unfair "kicking in," nor did it free the junior from his task. At last (perhaps in 1843) wooden frames with canvas stretched upon them were devised, which reduced the juniors' work to the fetching of balls kicked over the frames. The canvas, however, must often have been blown off the frames; it also limited the possibility of watching the game, and spectators were forced to congregate at the ends of the ground. For this reason the principal matches continued to be played "in ropes." The next step was the substitution for the canvas of netting, the meshes of which were small enough to prevent the passage of the ball, but interfered little with the view of the game. The first match in netting was played in 1866. The term "canvas," however, is still in use in three senses—"netting," "ground," or "game." An iron framework was also substituted for the wooden. The erection of canvas or netting did not do away with the need for posts and ropes, which now served a new purpose; for no frame could stand the repeated simultaneous charges of a number of players. These posts and ropes have had a great influence on the development of the game, and "down ropes" play is one of its most characteristic features.

The introduction of "canvas" solved one problem, but created another. "Kicking in" having ceased, the ball came frequently to rest between ropes and canvas; interminable close play followed, tedious to the spectator and painful to the player. Even when the number of players had been reduced from 22 to 15, there were still at least nine players on each side struggling to get at the ball. Furthermore, the ropes were merely twisted round the posts, were consequently never taut, and curved beneath the strain. The players became so wedged together that it was difficult to play the ball, however much one might wish to do so. A heavy team soon realised that its best hope of success lay in kicking the ball along between ropes and canvas; while a team playing against the wind would waste time by putting the ball into ropes and making little attempt to play it. To make matters worse, whenever the ball was kicked out of canvas, a "hot" (*i.e.* scrum) was formed 5 feet from ropes, and in general terminated in more "down ropes" play. In short, the greater part of the game was spent in close play; running and kicking were at a discount. A furious controversy raged in the *Wykehamist*, particularly from 1878 to 1882, over the question of down ropes play. It was hoped that the increasing of the distance between ropes and canvas from 3 feet to 4 might solve the problem: needless to say, it was soon proved that this only increased the difficulty of playing the ball. Others advocated a further reduction of the number of players to eleven a side. Others even went so far as to urge the abolition of Winchester football and the institution of Soccer as the School game. Eventually various measures reduced ropes play to a reasonable amount. Windlasses were used to keep the ropes taut; the rules against offside play and holding on to canvas were more strictly enforced, and players were compelled to kick the ball; the hot, when the ball had been kicked out of canvas, was now formed in the middle well away from ropes; the kick out from behind was now taken from the centre of worms and not, as previously, from the point where the ball passed over worms. There is still plenty of ropes play in a fifteen-a-side game, but not more than most players would wish; though it must be owned that non-Wykehamical spectators may still be heard to complain of the duration of hots down ropes.

The dimensions of the ground were originally due to the limited space available. "Meads," the first ground to be made in the School precincts, was small. "Turf," the centre of it, was sacred to cricket. The footballer, consequently, had to be content with the edges; hence the short, narrow ground. Increased space has not brought in a larger ground, and this is fortunate. No turf survives a season of Winchester football, and ground used for a canvas is scarcely fit to form even the outfield of a cricket ground. Further, the game would become intolerably exhausting in a large canvas.

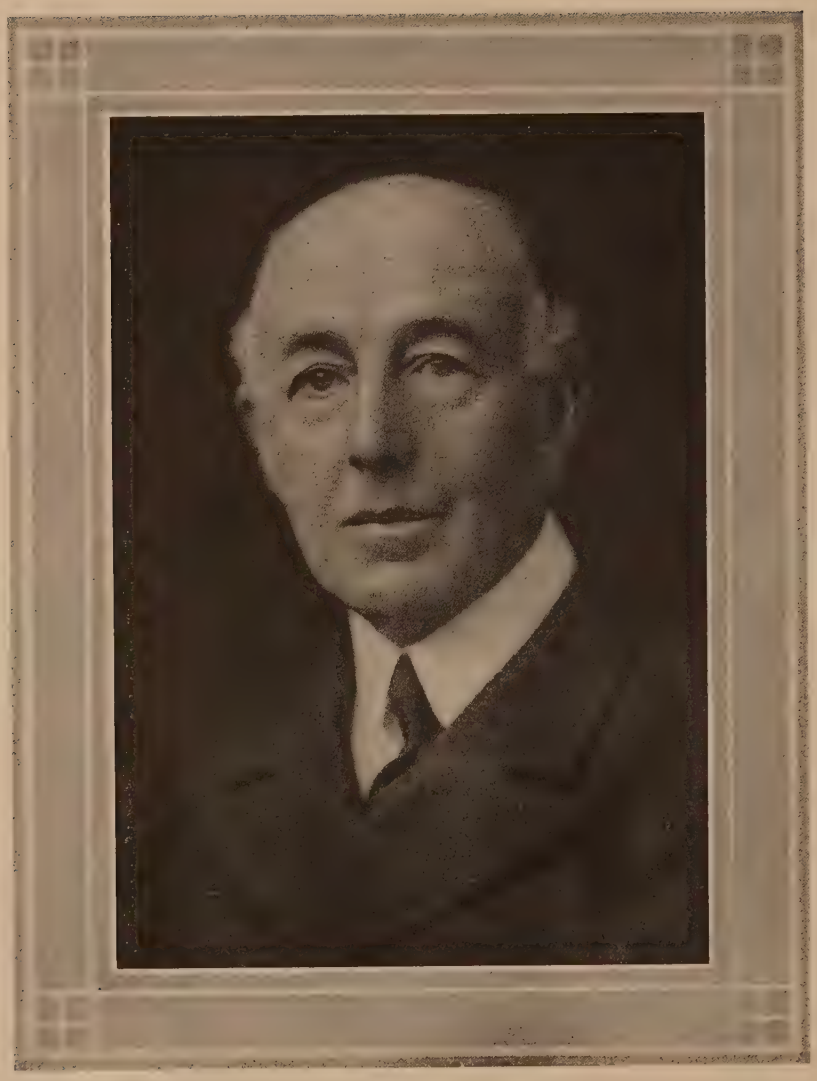
We may now consider the number of players engaged. It will be convenient at the same time to discuss the origin and history of the principal matches. Doubtless in early times numbers were unlimited, as in the Rugby football described in *Tom Brown*. After a while twenty-two a side became customary, but in the later part of the season six-a-side matches were also played. The School in 1850 consisted of College (*i.e.* the successors of the 70 scholars for whom William of Wykeham's foundation was intended) and Commoners who lived in "New Commoners"—a building on the site of the present classrooms. The principal matches, therefore, were twenty-two and six a side between College and Commoners. There was also played a Second Six match. For many years the numbers of Commoners and College had remained reasonably level, and the latter were a match for the former; in fact in 1856 there were 68 Commoners to 70 scholars. Shortly after, however, the School entered upon a period of great prosperity. Between 1860 and 1863 no less than three Tutors' Houses were opened. The members of these new houses played as Commoners; as a result, College was outnumbered by almost three to one, lost every Twenty-two between 1862 and 1866, and only won two Sixes. It was clear that Commoners must be separated from Tutors' Houses whose players were already no less numerous, and had the prospect of the addition of yet another house in the coming year. Furthermore, Tutors' Houses considered that their players had received little recognition in the selection of the Twenty-two to play against College in 1866. To prove their contention, they challenged Commoners to an eight-a-side match, and beat them by 15 goals to 8. In 1867 it was decided that Commoners and Houses should separate.

It was also felt that twenty-two a side led to interminable "hots" and little open play. Commoners and Houses decided to play a fifteen-a-side match. College agreed to play fifteen a side *versus* Houses, but, illogically and against their own interests, refused to play anything but the long-established twenty-two a side *versus* Commoners. This the latter refused to do. In Six, however, the three sides met. In 1868 College agreed to abandon the traditional number. This was to their advantage; for they were now outnumbered both by Commoners and by Houses. So Twenty-two passed away to the regret of few, and with it lapsed the Second Six match. This, then, was the first year in which a complete series of Fifteens and Sixes was played. College had long before adopted blue and white as their colours, Commoners red and white. The newly formed Houses appeared in 1868 in green and white, in 1870 in red and blue; shortly after they adopted their present colours of brown and white.

Numbers were still going up by leaps and bounds. One more Tutor's House was opened, and Commoners were removed in 1869 from "New Commoners" to larger quarters in four houses outside College grounds. There were soon 190 in Houses, 160 in Commoners, while College remained, as ever, 70. In 1905 a new house was founded and attached to Commoners, putting them on an equality with Houses.

College, therefore, are heavily handicapped numerically; but they have some compensations. Owing to the smallness of their numbers, a promising youngster is soon promoted to their best game, and thus gains in experience; they tend to stay on somewhat longer in the School; they have Ball Court at their very doors on which to practise kicking in odd moments; they may perhaps also gain some slight advantage from the fact that matches are almost always played in their canvas. In any case College proved fully a match for Houses in the last century; in fact by 1900 she had 32 victories to her credit as opposed to 29 defeats. Since then it must be owned that Houses have had very much the best of the matter. Against Commoners College has never met with any long period of success. It is an interesting fact that of the 59 College victories 29 have been won in Six, 30 in Fifteen. It might have been presumed that with her numerical inferiority College would have fared much better in Six than in Fifteen.

Despite their superior numbers, Houses were for many years disappointing. They had a notable period of success from 1885 to 1887, during which years they won 11 matches and drew one. They could claim, however, no advantage over College in the first thirty-three years



G. C. Beresford.

J. A. FORT.

of their matches; while against Commoners in the same period they had only 18 victories to their credit as opposed to 42 defeats. Since 1900, however, they have a very different record, having dominated College and leading Commoners by 20 victories to 17 defeats. In the seasons from 1905 to 1907 they were particularly successful, winning 11 matches and only losing 1.

Commoners have never had a period of frequent defeat, and have had several periods of great success. From 1869 to 1871 they won 11 matches and lost 1. From 1877 to 1880 they won 12 matches and drew 4. In three successive seasons, 1888, 1889, and 1890, they won all their matches—a feat unequalled by either of the other sides. It seemed probable that they would repeat the performance in 1900, 1901, and 1902; but after winning 11 consecutive matches they lost the twelfth to College by one goal. They have by far the best record in the whole series, as will be seen from the following tables:

RECORDS

Commoners *v.* College:	1868–1880:	16	wins,	5	draws,	5	defeats		
	1881–1900:	25	,,	5	,,	10	,,		
	1901–1920:	34	,,	1	,,	5	,,		
	Total:	75	,,	11	,,	20	,,		
Commoners *v.* Houses:	1868–1880:	17	wins,	3	draws,	6	defeats		
	1881–1900:	25	,,	3	,,	12	,,		
	1901–1920:	17	,,	3	,,	20	,,		
	Total:	59	,,	9	,,	38	,,		
Houses *v.* College:	1868–1880:	10	wins,	3	draws,	13	defeats		
	1881–1900:	19	,,	2	,,	19	,,		
	1901–1920:	32	,,	1	,,	7	,,		
	Total:	61	,,	6	,,	39	,,		
Houses *v.* Commoners:	1868–1880:	6	wins,	3	draws,	17	defeats		
	1881–1900:	12	,,	3	,,	25	,,		
	1901–1920:	20	,,	3	,,	17	,,		
	Total:	38	,,	9	,,	59	,,		
College *v.* Commoners:	1868–1880:	5	wins,	5	draws,	16	defeats		
	1881–1900:	10	,,	5	,,	25	,,		
	1901–1920:	5	,,	1	,,	34	,,		
	Total:	20	,,	11	,,	75	,,		
College *v.* Houses:	1868–1880:	13	wins,	3	draws,	10	defeats		
	1881–1900:	19	,,	2	,,	19	,,		
	1901–1920:	7	,,	1	,,	32	,,		
	Total:	39	,,	6	,,	61	,,		

Combined Results

Commoners	.	.	134	wins,	20	draws,	58 defeats
Houses	.	.	99	,,	15	,,	98 ,,
College	.	.	59	,,	17	,,	136 ,,

It is difficult to select any teams as having been particularly good except by the somewhat fallacious test of having won all their matches. This feat has been achieved—

By Commoners, 14 times: 1870, 1871, 1879, 1882, 1884, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1893, 1894, 1900, 1901, 1911, 1918.

By Houses, 7 times: 1874, 1886, 1887, 1899, 1905, 1906, 1917.

By College, once: 1892.

To single out individuals is still more difficult; but the following have been suggested to me by their contemporaries as perhaps the most notable players of their time.

In the early 'seventies G. C. Walker of College was the most notable player, while C. C. Mackarness (also College) became a remarkable kick after he had left the School. The next generation produced two great Commoners—J. A. Fort (captain in 1876 and 1877) and H. Chitty, who actually played four years in Six and was captain in 1880 and 1881. Fort was a fine up, with great knowledge of the game; Chitty a fast hotwatch who could kick the ball well with either foot. G. S. S. Vidal (College) was an unusually fine kick of the same period. In College *v.* Commoner Six in 1880 Vidal scored 8 goals out of 9 from second behind, while Chitty scored 8 out of 12—an exceptional feat for a hotwatch.

In the later 'eighties the outstanding figure was C. W. Little, who played four years in College Six, and was captain in 1887 and 1888. Other notable players were C. L. Hemmerde and A. H. C. Barker of Commoners, and R. L. Whittaker of Houses.

In the next ten years College produced two of the very best last behinds in P. Scoones and O. R. A. Simpkin. The former, alone of College captains, led his side to victory in all their matches. The latter had a reputation for abnormally long but yet accurate kicking; he could afford to take fliers on his own worms. W. J. L. Wallace (College) was a clever hotwatch or Six up, with a gift for raising plants. Meanwhile Commoners had H. W. Morshead, a tower

of strength as " over the ball " ; N. N. Ramsay, a first-rate hotwatch ; and G. S. Tomkinson, who not merely kicked finely at second behind, but was capable, thanks to his great pace, of making as dangerous rushes as any up or hotwatch on his side.

In this century we should note H. C. McDonell of Houses, who developed into a remarkable kick after he had left the School (his great knowledge of the game enables him to cover much ground, he can catch anything, and " bust " an abnormal distance) ; C. J. de B. Sheringham, who developed " over the ball " play into a science ; L. H. Bury and K. R. Habershon, captains of Commoners and Houses in 1908 and admirable leaders of ups; R. M. H. Bonham Carter (Houses), who excelled at stopping the most dangerous fifteen-a-side rush ; C. T. Ashton, an even better " kick " than his brothers, G. Ashton and H. Ashton, are hotwatchers ; C. W. Beatty, who got into Houses Six in his second season ; W. M. Leggatt, who scored 15 goals for Houses Six *v.* College in 1918. Nor must we forget such players as A. G. Pawson of Houses, T. A. Leach and R. V. H. Roseveare of College.

Such a list is obviously open to criticism ; but no one will dispute one fact. Of all its players, Winchester football owes most to J. A. Fort. Not merely was he the most notable player of his time, but he returned as a " don " at the most critical period in the development of the game, and for more than thirty years worked incessantly for its improvement. For many years he played impartially in the three canvases ; and when at last he had to cease playing, he continued to perform the thankless task of umpiring—difficult in any game, but singularly difficult in our football. It is impossible to overestimate the debt which all lovers of our game owe to him. His work as umpire has been carried on by E. E. B. Stephens, R. L. G. Irving, and W. D. Monro.

So much for the six principal matches of the season. We may now turn to the organisation of games for the School in general. It is to be feared that in early times the junior was more engaged in " kicking in " than in playing. Even when the invention of canvas left him more leisure, he suffered from a lack of grounds. " Meads " was small, and could contain at most three games. Three more were packed into Commoner Field—a ground on the site of the present Great Western Railway's goods yard. It was a great step when in 1868, thanks to Dr. Ridding, Lavender Meads and New Field were converted into grounds, and Commoner Field could be dispensed with. It was, however, a considerable time before every ground had its canvas, and junior games had long to be content with a line of hurdles—a poor substitute for an 8-foot canvas. Nowadays, given fair weather, no one should fail to get three games a week, while the better players get four.

The season falls into two halves. Up to the first week in November, Houses, Commoners, and College play exclusively among themselves in fifteen-a-side games. In Commoners, for instance, the best thirty players form Commoner canvas ; then come Commoner Middle A, Commoner Middle B, and Commoner Junior Game—each club containing some forty players ; while " new men " are instructed in the art in Long Game. The organisation is the same in Houses. College find Canvas and Junior Game sufficient. During this period the three canvases are engaged in selecting and training a team for Fifteens, which are played at the beginning of November. Scratch teams are collected to oppose them composed of Old Wykehamists and any members of the Staff who play. Shortly before the matches, by way of a final test, each side plays against a strong team of its former players, led, in general, by the captain of the previous year. Finally the sides are selected and Fifteens are played. Of late years a team from each club in Commoners has played a match against a team from the corresponding Houses club—an excellent practice which makes for keenness in the club games. So ends the first half of the season.

During the second half the three canvases practise for Sixes just as they have previously practised for Fifteens. For the remainder of the School, the organisation is now different. Club games in Houses and Commoners give way to Middle and Junior matches between the various houses : 15 a side gives way to 12, 10, or 8 ; for, though 15 and 6 are the recognised

A FIFTEEN HOT BEFORE THE BALL IS "THROUGH."

A FIFTEEN HOT BREAKING UP.

Hotwatchers about to play the ball.

A HOT DOWN ROPES WITH ONE SIDE ABOUT TO HEEL OUT.

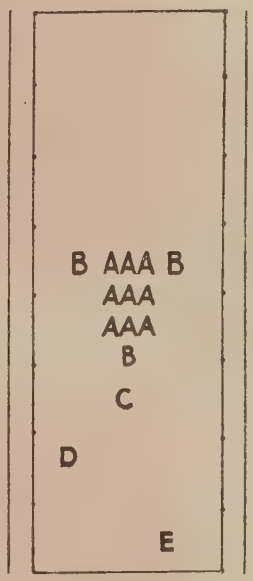
A HOT DOWN ROPES WITH TWO PAIRS OF HOTWATCHERS MARKING ONE ANOTHER.

numbers, it is perfectly possible to play 12, 10, or 8 a side. The Six game would cater for too few and is less well adapted to smaller or less skilful players.

After Sixes have been played at the beginning of December, the remainder of the term is devoted to Senior House games and Old House matches.

Until 1908 the majority of games were played between 12.15 and 1.15, despite the doctor's repeated objections to football on an empty stomach. In this year the pros and cons were keenly argued in Common Room, and finally it was decided that more work should be done in the morning, less in the afternoon, and that practically all football should be played after lunch. As may well be imagined, this innovation was anything but popular with the School. When once the season had begun, some realised the advantage gained; but the feeling against the change was still strong in December, for the captains asked leave to play Commoner *v.* College Six in the morning. The Headmaster, doubtless foreseeing the probable result, gave leave. The discomfort of the players and the poor exhibition of football given convinced even the keenest opponents of the change. At present only Long Games take place in the morning. This cannot be avoided; for in the afternoons the captains are usually playing themselves, and so the beginners would not get the necessary coaching.

The distribution of the players next claims attention. In the 22-a-side game there were 3 or 4 "kicks" or "behinds" (*i.e.* backs). It is noted in the account of the last Twenty-two played (1866) that Commoners had 4 "behinds" whereas College started with 3 but subsequently played 4. The remaining 18 or 19 players all played "up" (*i.e.* forward); hence the very protracted "hots." In the early times of the Fifteen game there were 3 "kicks" and 12 "ups"; in Six, 2 "kicks" and 4 "ups." It was, however, found that a player lurking outside the "hot" was of great value, and so the "hotwatch" (corresponding approximately to the Rugby half-back) came into being. The policy of playing a hotwatch met at first with much criticism. We read in the report of Houses *v.* Commoners 8 a side in 1866, "We question Crawley Boevey's policy in shirking the hots": again in a report of a 15-a-side match played in 1868 we find, "Moyle, who shirked the hots, played a brilliant game." It was not long, however, before the despised innovation became the established practice, and there has since been more than one heated argument over the claims of various players to the title of "the first hotwatch." A. F. Leach in *Winchester College* claims to have been the first to hotwatch in Six.



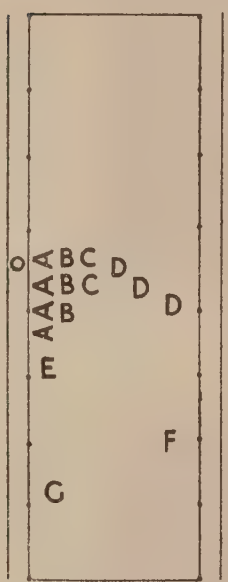
A = ups.
B = hotwatchers.
C = second behind.
D = middle behind.
E = last behind.

Soon it became customary to play 3 kicks, 3 hotwatchers, and 9 ups in Fifteen; 2 kicks, 1 hotwatch, and 3 ups in Six. In 1907 College XV. adopted the Rugger scrum, and consequently played 4 hotwatchers. This and other attempts to introduce the Rugger scrum have hitherto failed. In 1920, however, the 4 hotwatchers were tried again, though the Wykehamical hot was retained with 8 players instead of 9. The experiment seemed successful, and this distribution may well become permanent, though further experience may show that the weakening of the hot by the removal of a player is not sufficiently compensated for by the presence of another player outside. Now, if 3 hotwatchers are playing, the disposition of the players, whenever a hot takes place, is as shown in the accompanying diagram.

It will be noticed that with this disposition there is a risk of the hotwatch behind the hot impeding the second behind, who is usually the best kick on the side, and has the best chance of scoring goals. Furthermore, the hotwatch behind the hot, in general, has little work to do which could not be equally well done by the second behind. If 4 hotwatchers are played, these objections are obviated; for two play close in on either flank of the hot, while the others lie far out, one on either side of canvas near ropes. Thus the hotwatch behind the hot is dispensed

with. On the other hand, this necessitates the withdrawing of a player from the hot, and the question then arises which player can best be spared. Before attempting an answer, we must consider the formation of the hot.

The hot is formed of three rows of three players. It differs from the Rugby scrum in that each player in the second and third rows puts his head not at the side, but between the legs of the player in front of him. Consequently, if the hot is to be reduced to eight players, it is a third row player with whom we must dispense; for, if a front or second row player is taken away, the man behind him will have no one against whom to hot. At first sight it would seem obvious to take the middle man of the back row; but it is the middle man of the second row who bears the brunt of the shoving, and most needs support. It may, therefore, be better to take one of the wing men, and make the odd man shove on the opposite side to that towards which it is intended to wheel the hot. In this case it may be found that the hot wheels round too far and too fast. Another solution is that the two back row players should hot Rugby fashion with their heads in the gaps between the second row players. This, however, may prevent the second row from binding as closely together as they should do. Another possibility is to give the Rugger scrum a further trial. Still, time will show whether the fourth hotwatch or the ninth up is the more valuable.



AAAA = ups on ropes.
BBB = second row.
CC = third row.
DDD = hotwatchers.
E = second behind.
F = middle behind.
G = last behind.

Another difference from the Rugby scrum is that the front row of the hot remains standing upright until the ball has been put in and the whistle blown. Then the front row men put their heads down, the more expert gaining an advantage by getting the under berth. Next season, however, it is proposed to try the effect of starting the hot with heads down.

Each hot then strives to carry the ball forward in the front row, kicking it gently, or to push the opposition back until the front row has passed over the ball. When this is done, the hot is over and the ball must be kicked hard. The ball may not be carried forward, as at Rugby, in the second row. The tactics, therefore, of a side playing with the wind or near the opponents' goal are to get over the ball as soon as may be, finish the hot, and get the ball loose in the middle of the ground; whereas a side playing against the wind will attempt to waste time by prolonging the hot, and, if near their own goal, to screw the hot and carry the ball into the safety of ropes whence no goal can be scored.

The game begins with a hot of this type in the centre of the ground, and starts again after " time to change " in the same way. When the ball is kicked out of canvas, a hot takes place in the middle of the ground one post (*i.e.* ten yards) back from the point at which the ball went out. Furthermore, most breaches of the rules are penalised by a hot in the middle of the ground on a level with the spot where the offence took place, or one or two posts back, according to the nature of the offence. The hot is therefore of frequent occurrence, and the side which has a powerful hot has a great advantage.

Besides the hots in the middle of the ground there are also hots down ropes. In these the formation is less stereotyped; but, in general, four players hang over the rope facing canvas; three face down the ground, forming a second row behind those on ropes; two more form up alongside the second row; while a hotwatch hovers close outside ready to dart on to the ball the moment it emerges. The positions are then roughly as shown in the accompanying diagram.

The object in down-ropes play is either to carry the ball out in the middle of the ground or to drive it forward along canvas. A team playing with the wind or near their opponents' worms will naturally adopt the former course, those in the reverse position the latter. The ball is brought out of ropes by the players hanging over ropes heeling it out to the second or third row and then turning and hotting outwards. The best method of carrying the ball down

ropes is to kick it past two or three of the opponents: this puts them offside, and they are forced to give ground.

Rules

I must now give the principal rules, not necessarily quoting verbatim from the book of rules, and omitting anything which is not essential to a general understanding of the game. The gist of the rules which affect the hot and the kicking of the ball out of canvas has already been given in the description of the hot.

Goal.—A goal is scored when the ball kicked by, or bounding off a player on the attacking side passes over worms without being touched by the defending side. The kick must not be made from under ropes, nor must the ball in its flight touch ropes or canvas.

After a goal.—When one side has scored a goal, the game is restarted by a player of the other side taking a run of three steps from the first post (*i.e.* ten yards from his worms) and "busting" (*i.e.* punting) the ball.

Kick from behind.—If the ball has passed over worms under circumstances which do not allow a goal to be scored, the players of both sides except the kicks of the attacking side retire behind worms, and remain there until the ball has been kicked out from the middle of worms by a player of the defending side.

[*N.B.*—The ball must be kicked hard, and consequently the attacking kicks have a good chance of scoring a goal before the defending side can charge them down.]

Catching the ball.—The ball, if last played by an opponent, may be caught before it touches the ground. The catcher must then take a run of three steps (or less) and "bust," unless the opposing side try to collar him; if they do so, he may run from them and attempt to get in his kick before they can pull him down. If, on the other hand, the ball is wrenched from him by one of the opposing side, the latter becomes entitled to a "bust" under the same conditions. The ball may not be caught from a "bust-off" after a goal except by a kick; if the latter does so, he must put it down, and take an ownside kick.

[*N.B.*—A ball, though caught, may not be "busted" but must be put down at once,

(1) If it was in ropes when last kicked.
(2) If, before being caught, it has touched ropes or canvas.
(3) If, when it was caught, the ball or any part of the catcher's person was over, under, or touching ropes.
(4) If, in running with the ball, the catcher touches ropes or any part of his person passes over or under them; or if he touches the ground with any part of his body above the ankle.]

Other legal uses of the hands.—The hands may also be used,

(1) By any player to save a goal.
(2) By any player when "raising a plant" (*i.e.* when charging down an opponent's kick before it touches the ground).
(3) By a kick (and by no other player) to stop the ball before playing it; if he uses his hands, he must put the ball down exactly where he stopped it, and only take an "ownside" kick (cf. rule on the "kick-up").

All other playing of the ball with the hands is illegal, and is known as "handiwork" (penalty—a hot one post back).

Behind your side (*i.e. offside*).—A player is "behind his side" whenever the ball is played by any one of his side who is nearer his worms than he is himself. If he then interferes with the game in any way, he is "playing behind his side," the penalty for which is a hot two posts back from the spot where the offence took place. To get onside he must go back to the spot where the ball was played; or he may be put onside by the ball being played by one of his side in front of him; but he is not put onside by the ball being played by an opponent.

[*N.B.*—The "behind your side" rule does not apply when a "bust-off" is taken after the scoring of a goal.]

Kick-up.—A player may not kick the ball higher than the average height of the shoulder, unless it has last touched a player on the opposite side, and unless it is, when kicked, either in the air or clearly moving. Infringement of this rule is known as a "kick-up": penalty—a hot where the ball was kicked.

[*N.B.*—The kick under shoulder height is called an "ownside kick"; the kick made at a moving ball last played by an opponent is called a "flier."]

Dribbling.—If a player kicks the ball gently forwards or backwards, or receives it off the ground on any part of his person, he may "back it up" (*i.e.* follow close behind it), but must not kick it again. The penalty for dribbling is a hot two posts back. If, on the other hand, a player makes a hard kick, or receives a plant, he may follow up and take an "ownside" kick.

[*N.B.*—In the hot this rule is reversed; the ball may be dribbled gently forward, but must not be kicked hard.]

Tag.—If the ball is kicked by, or comes off, a player in the direction of his opponents' goal, no other player on his side may touch it until it has touched one of his opponents. Infringement of this rule is called a " tag " : penalty—a hot two posts back.

[*N.B.*—If the ball is kicked by, or comes off, a player in the direction of his own goal or straight across the ground, another player on his side may take an " ownside " kick.]

Down ropes play.—In " down ropes " play,

(1) The ball must always be kicked.

(2) Players must not hold on to ropes or canvas.

Penalty in either case—a hot one post back.

The rules were first drafted in 1863, and have been frequently revised; but, curiously enough, they still omit to state that play will last one hour, and that an Association ball will be used.

From this simplified version of the rules it will be seen that, dribbling being illegal, Winchester football differs radically from Association, but that it has certain resemblances to Rugby. The hot is the equivalent of the Rugby scrum ; the ball is, to a certain extent at least, played with the hand ; a player may be collared when running with the ball ; the essential point of the offside rule is the same ; a goal is saved by touching, not necessarily stopping the ball ; above all most of the players follow the ball instead of waiting, as in Soccer, until it comes to them. On the other hand, it differs from Rugby in that the ball used is round, in that it may not be picked up from the ground, in that passing and dribbling are illegal. It is noticeable that " new men " from Rugger-playing private schools adapt themselves more easily to Winchester football than those from Soccer schools.

The most characteristic feature of the game—" down ropes " play—has no counterpart in any other code, unless it be in the Eton Wall game.

An unusual feature of the game is that, if a player is forced to retire, another may take his place until he can resume ; at all matches of importance there are several players " standing on dress " (as the Wykehamist calls it) ready to come in if required.

A Typical Match

By way of illustrating the rules and bringing out the tactics of the game I shall attempt a description of an imaginary 15-a-side match between Commoners and Houses.

It is 2.15 on a fine afternoon in the first week in November. Both sides of College canvas are already thickly lined with spectators, but the teams have not yet appeared. So we spend the time wondering what effect the winning of the toss will have. We have had plenty of rain this autumn, and the grass has long ago been kicked off canvas ; but the ground has rolled out well, and has been sprinkled with sawdust. It looks good enough, but we fancy that it will cut up, and that the ball will not be so easy to kick towards the end of the game. There is a light wind blowing towards College—not much, but enough to affect the carry of a high " bust " or " flier." The sun will trouble the team defending the College end of canvas more in the first than in the second half of the game. It is safe policy to take all the advantages while the ground is good and the ball light ; so we all hope that the captain of our side will win the toss, and start " ad Coll."

At last " Here they come ! " and the two teams arrive under the big trees at the College end of canvas. The captains toss. Red wins. " Ad Coll.," says the Commoner captain without hesitation, and the teams take the field, while those in dress take their stand behind their respective " worms." As the hots wait formed up for the half-hour to strike, we have a moment in which to take stock of the two teams. Two Houses' players are wearing the brown and white, two Commoners the red and white stockings which distinguish them as Sixes players of the previous season from the rest who may only wear plain brown or red. Each side has only four players whose new jerseys and stockings show that they were not on the " Roll " a

A SIX HOT AND HOTWATCHERS.

A SIX HOT BREAKING UP.

The hotwatch behind the winning hot about to play the ball.

A RUSH OF UPS TO FORM A HOT DOWN ROPES.

A KICK OUT FROM BEHIND.

The attacking kick has just taken a flier.

year ago. In experience, therefore, they should be well matched, and both are believed to be well above the average. The Commoner captain, the best kick in the School, is second behind, while the Houses' captain is a hotwatch. Many think that the result of the match will mainly depend on whether the latter with his great speed can get up to the former in time to charge down his shots at goal. The two second captains chance to be ups, and play in the last row of the hot—the best position for a leader of ups, who should be first away when the hot breaks up. The Commoner pack appears the heavier and bigger, but the Houses' ups are thickset and squat, and should get lower.

The clock strikes the half-hour. Down go the heads of the front-row players. Up goes a long-drawn shout of "Hou - - - ses" and "Co - - - mmoners" from the spectators. The first hot lasts long; for the Houses' "over the ball" in the centre of the front row knows that his work is to prolong every hot while his side is playing against the wind; he has been the quicker in getting his head down, and well supported on either side and from behind for a time he contrives to keep his opponents from reaching the ball. At last the weight of the Commoner pack begins to tell, and inch by inch their front row struggles past the ball. "Been through! Going left!" shout their hotwatchers as the ball emerges at the left side of the hot. Their left hotwatch darts on to it, and makes a kick; but his opposite number is too quickly on him, raises a fine plant, and racing after the ball gets in a long ownside kick towards ropes. The ball strikes canvas three posts away, and comes out of ropes conveniently for the Commoner middle behind who returns it with a good left-foot flier. The ball pitches near ropes, breaks back, and runs along close under canvas. The Houses' kick dare not risk such a difficult flier; so he stops the ball with his hands, kicks it forward a post or so along canvas, and backs it up. As his ups come round, he slips out to his place behind the hot. Up comes the Commoner pack, and a hot down ropes follows at three posts from Houses' worms. "Heel, Red, heel!" but the ball is barely out of ropes when the Brown second and third row players drive it back again. Backwards and forwards the hot swings, each side gaining a few yards only to lose them again. At last with a combined rush Brown carry the ball forward, but a clumsy up kicks it out into the open from the safety of ropes. This gives the Commoner captain his chance. It is an awkward left-foot flier with the Brown ups close on him, but he contrives to loft the ball over them and yet to kick it sufficiently hard to carry over worms four posts away. First blood to Red, but they have had to work hard for their goal and time is passing.

The Houses' last behind advances to the first post to take his "bust." This is a critical moment. A good kick may land the ball five or even six posts down the ground, and, if the ups back up close behind it as it falls, they may raise a plant and set up a strong attack. If, on the other hand, he kicks out of canvas, it means a hot perhaps only three posts from his worms. He makes his kick, rightly aiming at dropping the ball in ropes about four posts away. A good long "bust," but the ball curling with the wind is falling clear of ropes when a Commoner calls "Mine," and volleys it back between two Houses' ups; however he lands it straight in the hands of the Houses' second behind, who "busts" for goal. Against the wind the ball just fails to carry over the last behind, who catches the ball above his head, and busts it far away down canvas. With the sun in his eyes, the Brown kick misjudges the flight of the ball as it swings in the wind, and drops the catch. A weak ownside kick gives a flier to Red; but the shot is not quite straight and, to the relief of Houses, passes between the last post and the last upright of canvas. A kick-out from behind must now be taken—another critical moment for the kick. The ball must be kicked hard, and must not be "kicked up." If he kicks along the ground, he is likely to give one of the Red kicks an easy flier. If he kicks at all high in the air, he will give one of them a catch and an almost certain goal. His best chance, therefore, is a low kick just off the ground which will enter ropes before the Red kick can reach it, and will then, he hopes, run along in safety under ropes. Such a kick will give the ups a few more precious seconds in which to get up to the ball, and even if eventually it comes out from under ropes, it will not give the kick such an easy shot as a flier straight at him. He sees that the Commoner

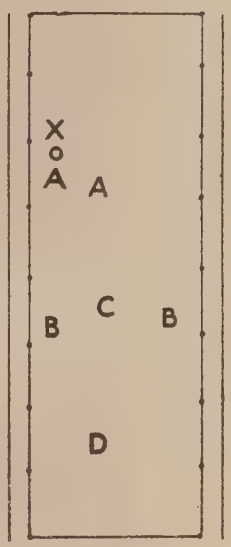
captain is guarding ropes three posts away to his left, while the middle behind, the least dangerous of their kicks, is guarding ropes to his right. He knows that the latter is weak with his left foot ; so kicks out hard and low in his direction. The middle behind starts slowly, and fails to get in a kick before the ball reaches canvas. It runs along past him under ropes. If only it will stop under ropes, all is well. Suddenly it strikes an upright and comes out. The last behind, who has been standing some distance behind the other two, comes racing up. It is an awkward flier ; for he has to turn the ball considerably, and it is still spinning from its contact with canvas ; but he times it perfectly and sends it sailing back over worms.

This second reverse shakes the Houses' last behind ; he hooks his " bust-off " out of canvas, and a hot is formed about the centre of the ground. So the game goes on : long kicking and fine rushes interspersed with close play down ropes and occasional hots in the middle for breaches of the rules or when the ball is kicked out of canvas. At length the Commoner pack winning a hot near Houses' worms gives one of their hotwatchers an opportunity, and he scores with a sharp shot just inside the post. This time the " bust-off " is well taken ; a Brown up close behind the ball receives a resounding plant, and makes an ownside kick. The Red last behind, though almost on his worms, rashly tries a flier. He would have done better to be less ambitious and put the ball into ropes. As it is, the Houses' second behind gets a catch and scores with with a four post " bust." " Three to 1 and only seven more minutes against the wind. Not so bad," thinks the Houses' captain ; but in those few minutes Commoners put on two more goals—one by a good flier by an up, who gets his foot to a fast-travelling ball in the nick of time ; the other by a neatly lofted shot by the Red captain. And so " time to change " comes with the score at 5 to 1 in favour of Red. A considerable lead, and Houses' prospects are none too rosy. The centre of the ground has been cut up by the hots, and fliers travelling fast over the broken surface will twist in a disconcerting fashion. On the other hand the ball is still fairly light, the wind is freshening, and some of the heavy Commoner ups are showing signs of flagging.

Now the tactics of the two sides are reversed. From the opening hot Houses struggle to get over the ball, and end the hot as soon as may be. By binding close together and shoving in one compact body they compensate for their lack of weight and gradually get the upper hand. As a result their hotwatchers get plenty of opportunities of which their captain makes good use ; meanwhile their kicks, rather outranged in the first half, can hold their own with the wind in their favour. So pass the first five minutes of the second half, with Houses pressing but unable to score : the strong kicking of the Commoner captain keeps them at bay. Then the game takes one of the sudden turns which are common in our football. The Houses' second behind catches the ball five posts from Commoner worms. The Red captain shouts, " Don't run him," for he does not think that he will score at that range. One of his ups, however, rushes blindly forward. The second behind slips past him thus gaining a few yards ; he then " busts " the ball over worms, but with so little margin to spare that in all probability those few yards gained just made the difference. The " bust-off " is well returned into ropes near Commoner worms. The Houses' pack heel it out, and rush it over the line ; a lucky touch by Red saves the goal ; but it matters little, for a Houses' kick scores from the kick-out. Soon after the Red last behind has a dangerous rush to face. Warned by his experience in the first half, he attempts to put the ball into ropes ; but he kicks it just too softly, and a Brown hot-watch, charging up along ropes, intercepts the ball just before it can reach safety, and scores without difficulty. So in a few minutes the state of the game is completely changed. Houses are now only one goal behind with quarter of an hour to play. Commoners, however, recover from their bad patch, and thanks to good kicking drive Brown back. An awkward flier is kicked out by Houses, and a hot formed only a post from their worms. Here the policy of getting over the ball is too dangerous, and the leader of ups calls " Right ropes ! " The left side of the hot shoves its hardest, while those on the right take matters more easily. The hot wheels round towards the right, and dribbling the ball before them they make for ropes success-

fully. After much close play, Commoners succeed in heeling the ball out; but the Brown hotwatchers are quickly on to it, and drive it back into ropes a post further on. So they continue to work the ball along by short rushes until they can bring it out of ropes without risk. Then out it comes, and the Brown captain gets away with it. The Commoner kick fails to lift the ball, and crashes it into him. By chance more than by design it sticks in his hands; but before he can get in a kick the Commoner is on him, and both go down. No case for "Don't run him!" this time; the collar has saved a certain goal.

Five minutes to go and still a goal down. The jaded ups on either side summon their energies for one last effort. At last from the mêlée the ball is kicked towards the Houses' captain. He could catch it, but knows that their ups are close on him, and will have him down before he can kick. He decides to go for it on the volley, catches it fair and square on the instep, and sends it high into the plane trees over worms—the best goal of the match. All square and three minutes to go. A perfect "bust-off" followed by a determined rush carries the ball behind at the Houses' end. In dead silence the kick-out is taken, and well taken too. It evades the middle behind, and runs along canvas with the Houses' ups charging after it. Again it trickles out from under ropes; again the last behind races up to it. Can he repeat his performance of the first half? He kicks the ball as true as before, but rather low. The leading Houses' man throws up his hands and jumps. The ball passes over worms; but the umpire has seen the touch, and "behind" is given. Again the kick-out is safely taken. The clock strikes the half-hour, and the struggle is over. A draw is a fair result; for the superiority of the Commoner kicking has been neutralised by the excellence of the Houses' hotwatchers and ups. Further, the advantage which Commoners gained by winning the toss has been largely compensated for by the freshening of the wind about "time to change." "Good play by both sides," is the general verdict, though some veterans may be heard to remark, "We used to play better than that in the 'seventies, when we played in long white trousers, and a hot lasted twenty minutes. Too many new-fangled rules nowadays."



AA = pair in attack.
BB = pair lying back.
C = second behind.
D = last behind.
X = opponent about to play the ball.

The Six Game

It may be interesting to compare the Six game with the Fifteen. In Six there will obviously be shorter hots in the middle, and little close play down ropes. It will still be important to win the hot; for this gives the hotwatch many opportunities of getting an ownside kick; but the Six up is chosen principally for his ability to run and to kick the ball. Hence many who play hotwatch in Fifteen get into Six as ups. The general principles of the two games are the same, but there is one important difference. In the Fifteen game all the ups follow the ball each time that it is kicked forward. If in Six this policy were pursued, the ups and hotwatch would soon be too exhausted to have any chance of getting up to the opposing kicks, who would be left to kick goals unimpeded. The present custom, therefore, is to go up in pairs alternately, the hotwatch and the "over the ball" forming one pair, the wing ups the other. The pair which at any moment is not going up lie back and guard ropes (see diagram).

In this way the four ups—for in Six the hotwatch is practically an up except during the hot in the middle—remain fresh enough to charge effectively; also there is always one pair onside and ready to follow up without delay, and the work of the second behind is lightened by the pair guarding ropes. Some kicks complain that the latter get in their way. If this is so, it is only due to lack of co-operation.

The Six game is amazingly fast, and given good conditions is, to the thinking of most, the finer game both to play and to watch. It is certainly the more intelligible to the uninitiated

who do not understand the intricacies of hotting and of down-ropes play. Any one can appreciate a fine goal, and, as might be expected, more goals are scored in Six than in Fifteen. Taking 1901 to 1910, we find that on an average 15 goals were scored by the two sides in each Fifteen, 22 in each Six. Taking 1876 to 1885, we find an average of 6 in each Fifteen, 12 in each Six. It is difficult to account for the lower scoring in Six during this period than during the later. The lower scoring in Fifteen is due to the prevalence of down-ropes play, to which I have already referred. This culminated in the season of 1882 when only 8 goals were scored in the three Fifteens, and one match actually ended without a goal scored by either side. With this may be contrasted Commoner Six *v.* Old Commoners in 1900, which terminated in a draw at 19 all, 27 goals being scored in the last thirty-five minutes.

Six has, however, one serious objection—it is more dependent than Fifteen on good weather conditions. It is a poor game in deep mud, when it becomes impossible to kick the ball any distance. Again, a side playing against a high wind, owing to the impossibility of close play, is hopelessly outclassed. In Fifteen mud and wind give the up a chance of becoming for once the obviously dominant factor in the game—unpleasant doubtless for the kick and hotwatch who shiver outside ; but after all under ordinary conditions the latter get most of the chances of distinguishing themselves, while the up sweats and struggles to make openings for them.

Finally, may I be allowed to answer the criticisms frequently levelled at Winchester football ? Some say, " Why continue to play a game which can only be played at Winchester ? Why not play Rugby ? " To these the answer is that we have not sufficient ground to play Rugby without playing over our cricket pitches. As it is, we are forced to play Soccer over some pitches, and do sufficient harm, although Soccer has no scrum. Others say, " Why not play Soccer both terms and reach a better standard of play ? " For my part I hold that we gain in keenness by playing a different game in the two terms. By playing Soccer in the Easter term, those who have any ability at it gain experience of a game which they can play after they have left.

As to the merits of Winchester football as a game, few of those who have watched a close match, whether Fifteen or Six, will deny that it has much to recommend it. Long may it survive.

ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL

Association is, by comparison with our own code, an innovation at Winchester. It was not until 1884 that it was permanently established. Previously the only forms of exercise in Common Time (*i.e.* the Easter term) were fives, racquets, and rowing for the few, running for the many. This was felt to be inadequate, but no attempt was made to continue our football after Christmas. It is curious to find that in the early 'seventies, besides our football, occasional matches were played in Short Half against teams from outside the School under Rugby, Association, and even Eton College rules ; yet when the success of Oxford Old Wykehamists at Soccer led to an attempt to introduce the game in Common Time, 1874, the attempt proved a complete failure. The forming of the Old Wykehamist Association Club in 1882, and its very considerable success, led to another attempt at Winchester. This was not an immediate failure as its predecessor had been, but it was several years before the game caught on. 1888 was the first year in which we find a reasonable programme of School matches, and even then there were few practice games, and the School as a whole played little.

To stimulate interest, a House competition was needed, and matches against other schools. The former need was met by the Rev. C. H. Hawkins, who presented a cup in 1895 to be competed for by Senior House teams. This competition has always produced keen, if perhaps not

WINCHESTER FOOTBALL

From photo lent by Messrs. P. & G. Wells.

COMMONER FIFTEEN, 1900.

R. H. Maconochie. H. J. Flower. J. B. Bowen. L. E. Parsons. G. L. Wright. V. M. Fortune.
S. S. Jenkyns. C. J. de B. Sheringham. G. S. Tomkinson. R. F. Barnett. G. D. Dunlop.
A. M. Asquith. C. E. Seymour. G. C. Nevile. R. C. F. Cotton.

Salmon.

WINCHESTER FOOTBALL HOUSES FIFTEEN, 1906.

S. H. Habershon. J. E. S. Richter. W. Laidlaw. P. Ashton. B. J. M. Dumas. R. S. Cripps. F. P. H. Synge.
G. G. Hill. J. L. Crommelin-Brown. H. D. McArthur. A. G. Pawson. K. N. W. Gilbert. B. Gray.
E. J. Were. L. Grant Dalton. H. E. Hall. M. Edelsten.

Salmon

COMMONER FIFTEEN, 1911.

E. Budd. T. Weatherby. A. J. I. Donald. F. L. Carew. E. S. Martin. C. W. Beart.
W. L. F. Browne. P. G. Carew. H. S. R. Critchley-Salmonson. M. Cullinan. G. de L. Hough.
R. J. K. Fenton. H. C. S. Munro. L. T. Morshead. C. Tomkinson.

Salmon.

HOUSES FIFTEEN, 1917.

H. S. P. Hopkinson. A. G. S. Goodfellow. D. J. Purdon. G. N. Draper. G. Coode-Adams. T. L. G Reid. C. W. L. Darwin. H. L. Roseveare.
W. M. Leggatt. J. F. T. Toppin. R. B. Potter. G. S. Johnston. A. R. Gray.
D. Walkinshaw. A. M. Welsford. L. H. Lamb.

very scientific, football. It cannot, of course, be played until School matches are over, and is consequently played on the knock-out system. At present in twenty-seven years it has been won on no less than 9 occasions by Hawkins's (now Quirk's), while Morshead's (now Irving's) stands second with 4 wins to its credit.

Since 1895 two further competitions have been instituted—Ellis Cup for House teams under 16, and Flower Cup for House teams chosen from those who are not required for School Game. Both are played on the league system during the early part of the term. The former (instituted in 1907) has done much to improve the standard of play, and is a consolation to "new men," who often find the early stages of Winchester football somewhat unattractive. The latter competition (instituted in 1921) provides matches for players too old for Ellis Cup and not required for School Game, who previously had nothing but rather desultory games during the first six weeks of the season. In fourteen years Morshead's has won Ellis Cup four times, while no other House has been victorious more than twice. Flower Cup was won this year by Du Boulay's (now Little's).

The first match against another School was that against Eton in 1892; but this was only an isolated event, and it was not until ten years later that we began to have regular fixtures with other schools. In 1902 our first match with Charterhouse was played; since then we have played them every year with the exception of 1903 and 1917. At first Winchester was surprisingly successful, thanks to the strong kicking and bustling tactics inculcated by our game. Of the first four matches we actually won two and drew one. Soon, however, Charterhouse learnt to cope with our kick and rush methods, and won 8 out of the next 9 matches. Lately our teams have improved in the science of the game, and in the last five years have 2 wins and 3 draws to their credit—a good record considering the shortness of our season and the strength of the opposition.

From 1906 to 1915 an annual match was played against Westminster. Since 1915 our second School match has been against Harrow, and the latter now play Charterhouse; so the three schools have an interesting triangular duel. It is a pity that the three grounds are of such very different types that visiting teams labour under a great disadvantage. Winchester, accustomed to a ground which, though generally slow, is capable of being reasonably fast, is perhaps less handicapped when playing away than Charterhouse on the slow, heavy Harrow ground, or Harrow on the fast, wind-swept ground at Godalming.

Results in our matches with other schools are as follows:

	Played.	Won.	Drawn.	Lost.	Goals. For.	Goals. Against.
V. Charterhouse	18	5	4	9	28	48
V. Westminster	10	8	0	2	30	10
V. Harrow	6	4	1	1	17	5

OLD WYKEHAMIST FOOTBALL

At the beginning of our period Old Wykehamists at Oxford continued to play the School code in the Parks. It is not until 1872 that we find any mention of Wykehamists playing Soccer. In this year the Oxford correspondent of the *Wykehamist* reports that C. C. Mackarness, C. F. Birley, and T. B. Hughes were playing for the Oxford Association team; and in 1873 that L. S. Howell played back for England against Scotland.

Association football was steadily gaining in popularity at the Universities, and the first Inter-'Varsity match was played in March 1874. In this match no less than five Old Wykehamists took part. It is not surprising to find that in the following November it was decided to abandon our football at Oxford. It was obviously better not to continue to stand aloof

from College games, and the upkeep of a canvas was a serious expense. In the 'Varsity match of November 1874, six Wykehamists played, and in the following year Oxford Old Wykehamists were only beaten by the rest of the University by the odd goal in three. This was a curious situation when it is remembered that Soccer was not yet being played at Winchester. Evidently our football was no bad training for the type of Association then in vogue. To quote from an account of this match—"There can be little doubt that the style of game which is played at Winchester, while it naturally tends to produce the most perfect back play, at the same time turns out some of the pluckiest, though not perhaps the most skilful, forwards." Almost fifty years have elapsed since this was written, but this is still an accurate estimate of the strong and weak points of Winchester Soccer. Meanwhile Cambridge Old Wykehamists, though of course less numerous than those at Oxford, had also formed a club, and played a number of matches. The next step was taken in 1882 when Old Wykehamists, whether at Oxford, Cambridge, or elsewhere, were united in one club. The club thus formed was strong enough to play against Oxford and Cambridge, and to enter for the English Cup. In fact, in 1884–85 the team survived three rounds of the Cup, and only went down before the famous Queen's Park, Glasgow. At a later date, when the amateur clubs could no longer compete in the English Cup with any hope of success, the Old Wykehamists entered for the Amateur Cup. Since the institution of the Dunn Cup they have usually competed for it—in two years, at any rate, with effect. In 1907–1908 we reached the final, but were defeated by the Carthusians by 2 goals to 1. In 1920 we won the Cup, defeating the Old Malvernians in the final by 4 goals to nil. The team on this occasion was: D. R. Jardine, goal; W. M. Leggatt and G. D. Huband, backs; A. C. L. Stanley Clarke, M. Woosnam, and H. M. Watt, half-backs; J. F. Toppin, H. Ashton, G. Ashton, C. T. Ashton, and J. E. Frazer, forwards.

As to individuals—46 Old Wykehamists have gained Blues, making in all 71 appearances. Charterhouse stands easily first in this respect with 155, Winchester second with 71, Shrewsbury third with 70, then Westminster 69 and Repton 67. It must be owned, however, that a large proportion of our Blues were gained before the School played Association, and for these we can claim less credit. Judged by their University records, the following would seem the most notable: P. C. Parr, Oxford, 1880–82; G. F. Wells Cole, Cambridge, 1881–83; G. S. S. Vidal, Oxford, 1883–85; L. T. Thring, Oxford, 1884–86; F. C. Stocks, Oxford, 1901–3; A. C. L. Stanley Clarke, Oxford, 1907–9; and of the present time the three Ashtons, who created a record by playing together in the Cambridge team of 1920. M. Woosnam, who got his Blue at Cambridge, has since developed into the best Soccer player as yet produced by Winchester.

WINCHESTER ATHLETICS

C. HOWARD SMITH

IT is not possible within the compass of this short article to give more than the briefest survey of the progress of athletics at Winchester during the last fifty or sixty years. To the writer the task presents many formidable aspects. On the one hand he is beset by the dread of becoming diffuse upon a subject in which he is interested, not so much from the side of pure athletics as from love of the School of which he writes; on the other, he is reluctant to touch but lightly upon, or pass altogether over, performances and developments which in an article of wider scope could have been noticed with interest and profit. Moreover, records are but scanty, for all except those who have the necessary leisure to con through old volumes of the *Wykehamist*—a pleasure vouchsafed to but few in these present days—and old Wykehamists of all generations, to whose eyes these few lines may come, must pardon the writer if their own achievements have been unwittingly overlooked in this brief sketch of an athletic history of sixty years.

In the period preceding the war it is, I think, true to say that Winchester never took athletics very seriously. This must not be understood to mean that there was a want of interest and keenness shown; on the contrary, "Athla" invariably produced some stern contests and fine finishes: but those who took part in the races did so largely as a matter of routine and custom, without any special training, and with no eye to the future. I do not remember, for example, any single instance of a Wykehamist entering for the Public Schools Championships at Stamford Bridge in the Easter holidays. This spirit was further emphasised by the inclusion of such items as "three-legged" races and "sack" races in the programme, which served to give somewhat of the air of a picnic to the proceedings. The inclusion of such items in a School Sports was by no means necessarily undesirable, although I am glad to notice that they have been abandoned during the last two or three years; but it serves to show that Winchester never made a very serious business of athletics, but took them, so to speak, in its stride, having done with "Soccer" and seeking some further exercise to fill up the remainder of Common Time. It would be obviously undesirable here to enter into any discussion whether athletics should or should not take a more prominent part in the events of a school year; suffice it to say that at Winchester entries have been generally good, competition keen, and performances adequate.

Before dealing in detail with "Athla" or the Sports proper, I must first turn to the other branch—cross-country running. This has always been popular at Winchester, and in wet weather, when football is impossible, cross-country runs are frequently undertaken for exercise. Many schools have a regular "run," those at Rugby and Eton being especially famous. Winchester has followed the fashion, but her "run" is not of such antiquity as that at other schools. Steeplechase first took place in the 'eighties, and continued without material alteration up to 1907. The course, although short, was exceptionally severe, and any one who has competed in the older race will, I think, agree that the recent changes are a great improvement. The original course was a little less than three miles in extent. It started on the west of the town and proceeded at once for some distance up a steep plough, which in early March was as a rule exceedingly heavy;

thence, after a few plain fields and hedges, the course crossed the Southampton Road and descended very sharply to finish near St. Cross. A very large proportion of the School entered for this race, and for juniors it was practically compulsory. It was necessary, therefore, for an elaborate system of handicapping by age to be instituted, which, apart from the trouble which it caused, was usually unsatisfactory. Seventy-five places were allotted bearing marks downwards from 75 to 1 : *i.e.* the winner received 75 marks and the seventy-fifth finisher 1 mark. The House with the highest aggregate of marks won the Cup.

This race was undoubtedly unsatisfactory. The course was too short for a true test of cross-country running, and was far too severe. There was an unnecessarily large amount of plough for the length of the course, and the hills both up and down were unduly steep. It may also well be doubted whether it was at all good for juniors of 13 and 14 to compete over such a course with senior boys of nearly 19. Some of these considerations may have led to its abandonment and to the institution in 1907 of two races, a senior and a junior steeplechase, to take its place. These races are run on team lines on the model of the Inter-University contests with certain modifications. Each House team consists of seven members, and the first five of these to arrive at the post are allotted marks, provided that they do not come in more than eight minutes after the first man home. The course has been increased to about 6¼ miles in length for the seniors, and is on the east side of Winchester, starting up on the Downs near Telegraph Hill. There is less plough, the hills are less steep, and for the most part the course is over plain grass land. It finishes in Ridding Field much nearer to the School than the former course. Similar conditions obtain for the junior steeplechase, which is 3¼ miles in length, starting at the foot of Twyford Down and finishing at the same spot as the senior race.

It is evident that this alteration is an improvement. Prior to 1907 most members of the School, whether fitted for cross-country running or not, found themselves forced by custom and fashion, or less gentle agencies, to enter for the race, which proved largely irksome for all except those who were proficient and were likely to win. The new system encourages legitimate competition among members of a particular House for the honour of representing their House, and instils something of the team spirit into the race. The distances are better suited to the ages of the competitors, and the anomaly of juniors competing with inadequate handicaps against the oldest boys in the School is obviated. Moreover, more trouble and preparation for the race is now taken, and a definite impetus to cross-country running at Winchester has been given by the change wrought in 1907.

I have not been able to ascertain when the first regular Athletic Sports at Winchester took place, but there is little doubt that races were held in the 'sixties, and in the 'seventies the sports were regularly run and have continued ever since. In the early times races were not infrequently run on the road, and there is extant the fine record for the mile race run on the road put up by Sir Frank Benson in 1877. The acquisition under Dr. Ridding of New Field, now called Ridding Field, undoubtedly added an incentive to sports, as more space was thus provided, and from this time the programme of " Athla " has always been on the same lines, although various small modifications have been introduced from time to time.

The sports are held towards the end of Common Time (the Easter term) and are usually disposed of in two or three afternoons, the heats being run off on the first day and the finals, if possible, all disposed of on the second day. This time of year is, of course, not the best, nor is it ideal for the completion of fast times, but at School, just as at Oxford and Cambridge, this is the only season at which time can be found for the athletic meeting, and it has now been sanctified by custom. No one will, I think, dispute that the summer months are better adapted in our climate for athletics, but while cricket still holds its paramount place in our affections—and long may its reign endure—I venture to prophesy that Winchester will not be turned aside by any consideration from its main business in the brief summer months—the straining of every nerve to beat Eton on Ridding Field or Agar's Plough.

Athletics must always contain a large element of selfishness. The business of the individual

runner is to win the race and the prize, and although to accomplish this self-denial is essential, there is, nevertheless, the personal inducement of the prize to urge him to his best effort. Fortunately for Winchester there is a further inducement to excel in athletics. A cup presented by Mr. Taylor is competed for yearly and won by the House or division of College which obtains the largest number of marks, first and second places in the finals being counted. This has made a great difference to athletics at Winchester, and the competitor has a double incentive to try his best—his own glory and the honour of his House. For this competition there are three classes of events—the open, middle (under 16½ years), and junior (under 14½ years). In the first class are comprised the 100 yards, quarter-mile, half-mile, mile, 120 yards hurdles, high jump, and long jump ; in the second, the same events with the exception of the mile race ; and the third class, the 100 yards, quarter-mile, half-mile, and 120 yards hurdles only.

It will be observed that at Winchester there is no junior mile race. The mile is treated altogether on a different footing from other races : more marks are allotted to the winner than to the winner of any other race, and it is considered to be a greater distinction to win this race than any other. Here again is a curious anomaly sanctioned by custom. There is nothing intrinsically better in winning a mile race than, say, a quarter ; indeed, greater judgment is often required in running a quarter than in running a mile, and those who have run a quarter right out will never agree that a mile race can be more exacting. I cannot explain this curious survival except on the assumption that in the early days of athletics at Winchester it was felt that the greater distance should be treated with greater consideration, and the mile race was thus elevated to a special plane above the other events. This theory would also account for the absence of a junior mile from the programme. To my mind the right solution would now be to make the open mile equal in value to all other open events, and to introduce a junior mile for competition only for those under 16½ years. The distance is not one whit too far, and at other schools this event is regularly included in the athletic programme.

Until quite recently the weight and hammer were included in the open events, and there was a senior and junior competition for throwing the cricket ball. Of recent years the " strong events " have been dropped out of the programme. This decision no doubt had its opponents, but it was probably a wise one. Apart from the uninteresting nature of these events from the point of view of the spectator, it is doubtful whether it is generally good to encourage boys of 17 or 18 to try their hand at these competitions. They enter upon them without any coaching and are of necessity ignorant of the technique which plays so important a part in weight-putting and hammer-throwing. They endeavour to do all by main strength, usually ill applied, with consequences which may prove detrimental to their physique. On the other hand, the omission of these events from the programme means that no interest will be taken in them by Wykehamists who proceed to Oxford and Cambridge, and we shall look in vain for performances such as those of J. D. Greenshields, who began his weight-putting at Winchester and who holds the record with a fine schoolboy put of 34 ft. ½ in. put up in 1898.

The races at Winchester are run on a grass track in Ridding Field of four laps to the mile, which at the end of March is often very heavy. This must be taken into account in considering the times of the various record performances. The 100 yards is also run on grass inside the circle of the track, but there is a small cinder track to the long jump pit, and a cinder " take off " for the high jump. The records for the open events are as follows :

100 yards	10⅝ sec.	The Hon. H. E. Rollo	1881
		V. F. Leese	1888
		G. T. Simonds	1892
Quarter-mile	53 sec.	C. C. Cumberbatch	1874
Half-mile	2 min. 7 sec.	F. L. Norris	1882
Mile	4 min. 46 sec.	F. L. Norris	1882
120 yards hurdles	17 sec.	P. S. Darling	1905
High jump	5 ft. 5½ in.	G. F. Hornby	1881
Long jump	19 ft. 7 in.	T. A. Leach	1899
Weight	34 ft. ½ in.	J. D. Greenshields	1898

No record of hammer-throwing appears to have been kept.

The records of the middle and junior events have not been kept until more recent years, and have not thus the same interest as the open records. They compare favourably, however, with these, and are worth mention.

MIDDLE EVENTS (UNDER 16½ YEARS)

100 yards	11 sec.	E. H. H. Hall	1893
Quarter-mile	57⅛ sec.	I. S. Smith	1920
Half-mile	2 min. 16 sec.	I. S. Smith	1920
120 yards hurdles	18⅘ sec.	C. E. Prest	1913
High jump	5 ft. 1½ in.	R. R. Ricketts	1919
Long jump	18 ft.	H. G. Belcher	1910

JUNIOR EVENTS (UNDER 14½ YEARS)

100 yards	12 sec.	J. N. H. Wilson	1910
		R. V. H. Roseveare	1912
		A. R. V. Barker	1913
Quarter-mile	60⅛ sec.	J. N. H. Wilson	1910
Half-mile	2 min. 23⅘ sec.	J. D. Denniston	1902
120 yards hurdles	19⅘ sec.	C. E. Prest	1912

In considering the open records one cannot but be struck by the fact that the majority of them were established forty or more years ago, and that the best performance of all—the quarter on grass in 53 seconds—was run so long ago as 1874. This may be accounted for in one of two ways. Either in earlier times men stayed at Winchester longer than is now generally the case, and were thus older and stronger, and capable of better times ; or interest in athletic sports has been continuously on the wane during the last fifty years and the competition which produces good times consequently less keen. It is difficult to accept the latter solution of the problem, as it is on record that the entries for all races in 1914 were exceptionally heavy, which shows that interest was still sustained up to the time of the war. The truth of the matter is, I think, to be found in the fact that in earlier times athletic sports held a far more important place in the general eye than they do now, or have held of recent years. Association football was still in its early years, and the same facilities for fives, rackets, golf, and other games did not exist at Winchester as they do to-day. Without these other distractions athletics reigned supreme and had to fear no rivals. Instead of forming merely one incident in Common Time, they were the main business of the half ; greater care was taken in preparing for them and competition was much keener.

Of the record holders three continued their athletic careers at Oxford with distinction : Stormonth-Darling, Leach, and Greenshields all becoming presidents of the O.U.A.C. Leach and Greenshields continued to excel in the long jump and weight respectively ; but Stormonth-Darling transferred his attention from the hurdles to the half-mile, winning in the year of his presidency, 1909, a fine race against a stronger runner, T. H. Just of Cambridge. The race will be remembered as containing one of the finest finishes ever seen at Queen's Club. F. L. Norris, now Bishop of North China, went to Cambridge, but unfortunately did not continue the pursuit of athletics there. This is to be deplored, as he was the best Winchester runner of his day and a noted performer in the half-mile. Stronger opposition might indeed well have caused him to improve on his record of 2 min. 7 sec. for this race, and on the track the time would have been much faster. Norris also won the 100 yards at Winchester in 1882, and although this was not his distance, he could always turn his hand to any race with a prospect of success. G. F. Hornby tied for the first place in the high jump in the University sports of 1885, but he cannot be considered to have been among the first flight of high jumpers. In this contest Winchester has not excelled. Hornby's record is only moderate, and W. E. B. Henderson, who jumped consistently for Oxford about 1900, was outclassed by the Cambridge first string.

Apart from the regular events which count towards winning the Taylor Cup, there are usually various handicap races open to all to enter. The half-mile and 220 yards handicap usually produce good races and are wisely retained in the programme. Formerly the competition for throwing the cricket ball was included in the sports in Common Time, and the record is held by S. H. Gatty, who threw 119 yards in 1868. Of recent years, however, this event has been

postponed until the summer, when it can more conveniently be held. The sports do not suffer, and more consistent performances may be expected.

During the war athletics were of course practically abandoned, and no outstanding performances can be looked for during those four years; but in one way Winchester athletics have benefited by the calamity. In 1920 a cup was presented by the officers of the Greenjackets Club in memory of those Wykehamists who served in the Rifle Brigade and the K.R.R.C., to be competed for by House teams in a relay race. The details and conditions of this race are arranged by the School Committee, consisting of the boys themselves with one master as treasurer, with a view to representing the various portions of the School in age. The conditions are susceptible of much variation, and different experiments will no doubt be tried from time to time. In 1920 the following form was adopted. Each House competing entered one junior (under 14½ years) to run 220 yards, followed by one middle events man (under 16½ years) to run 220 yards. These were followed by two seniors to run respectively a quarter-mile and 220 yards in that order. The race was run on ordinary relay race lines, and was pronounced a great success. It can be confidently predicted that the generous action of the Greenjackets Club in presenting this cup will materially stimulate the interest in athletics at Winchester, and will tend to discover latent talent among the junior ranks of the School.

In this brief account I have endeavoured to sketch merely the general lines upon which athletics at Winchester have progressed during the last fifty or sixty years, and I have therefore purposely omitted mention of many facts and individual performances to which I would very gladly have referred. But in so short a review it is, I conceive, of importance not so much to stress individual incidents as to give a general picture of the conditions under which athletics at Winchester have been pursued during this period. To Wykehamists this picture, such as it is, cannot but seem very inadequate, but to those who come from other schools, it may, I trust, serve to show the manner, and in a way the spirit, in which "Athla" is carried on, and they will, I hope, agree that Winchester does not lag behind others in the pursuit of what is after all one of the finest, as it is the oldest, form of sport in the world. At Winchester athletics are not dead, nor are they like to die. While not decrying the achievements of the past, I rather look forward to greater interest and finer performances in the years which lie before us.

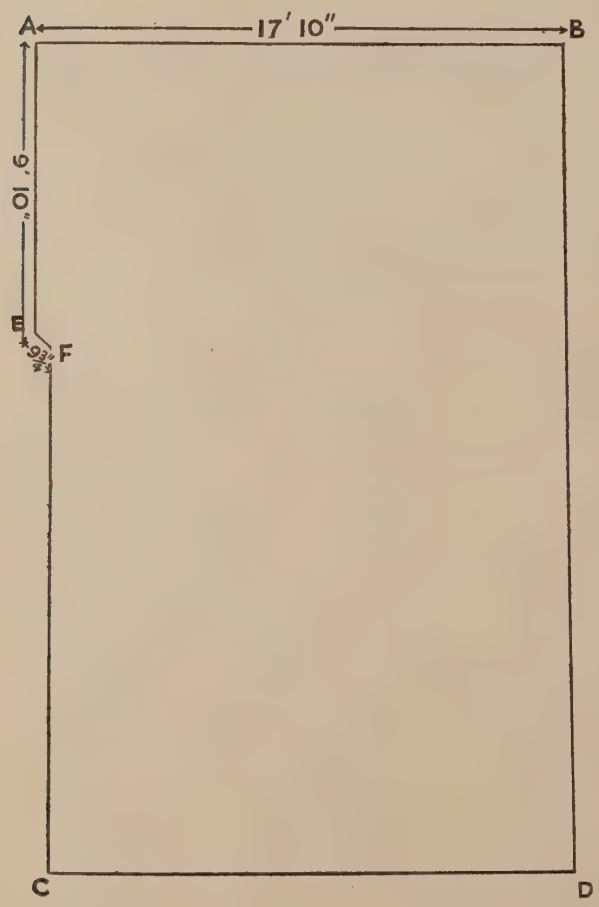
FIVES, BAT FIVES, AND SQUASH RACKETS

E. B. NOEL

THE game of fives as played at Winchester is said to be unique, though with the great number and diversity of courts for ball games of this kind it would be rash to make the assertion that it is played nowhere else.

The game approximates to the game of "Rugby" fives which is played at many of the Public Schools. In this game the court consists of four plain walls —the one essential difference in the Winchester game is that the left-hand side wall is provided with a hazard in the shape of a buttress.

The length of a Winchester court is 27 ft. 11 in. Breadth, that the front wall-end is 17 ft. 10 in. The left-hand side wall is formed as follows. From its junction with the front wall to the outer edge of the buttress is 9 ft. 10 in. The face of the buttress is $9\frac{3}{4}$ in. wide, the rest of the wall is plain. Front and side walls are about 20 ft. high. Back wall is 14 ft. high. The play line with bevelled edges on the first wall is 2 ft. $9\frac{1}{4}$ in. from the floor—the side of this board next the wall is $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. and the flat side facing the court $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. wide; the flat part of the top is $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide, and the thickness in the middle is 1 in. The ground plan is shown in the accompanying diagram.



The angle AEF is 135°.

For the dimensions and plan of the court the writer is indebted to a little book called *Winchester Fives*, by an old Wykehamist, published in 1907. The author is himself a superlative player of the game.

There were four School courts only before this century—Senior and Junior Commoner and Senior and Junior College. These were presented to the School by Dr. Ridding, but some years ago some excellent courts were built close to the Commoner gate. They are much superior to the old ones in every way.

Winchester fives is an admirable game, and the one hazard does to my mind improve on the four plain wall game, for it introduces variety. It provides great scope for skill and hitting, and is full of interest. The rallies are often long and the exercise is abundant.

The chief competitions at fives are played in Common Time and are as follows :

Thorton Cups	Doubles by Houses and 2 Divisions of College.
Watney Cup	Singles. Open.
Junior School	Doubles. Under seventeen.
Under sixteen	Singles.

Among a number of fine players of Winchester fives, two names perhaps stand out—those of Mr. A. J. Toye and of Mr. R. L. G. Irving, both masters. The latter has probably never had a superior, if an equal, at the game, and he must have excelled at any form of fives, for he has a strength and flexibility of wrist not often met with, and is equally good practically with either hand.

He had when he was in College in the 'nineties the benefit of several games with Mr. Toye, who, though he was then in middle age, was still a fine player. In the little book on the game mentioned above, the writer expresses a hope that no alterations will be made in the Winchester games. I am quite of his opinion, but I should like to see some Eton fives courts in existence at Winchester as well.

There are two forms of Bat Fives at Winchester. The first is played by College men, against the wall of the School that faces Mead's, and is played with the oval bat with a thin and long handle that is familiar to a number of schools. The other is a game which I am told is not so much cultivated of late, more's the pity, for it was most delightful, and no game taught neatness of foot and quickness of starting better. It was played with a bat of a considerable thickness of wood and with a short handle, the face being in the shape of a butter-pat.

In length it is about 13 inches, of which the face and the handle are about equal parts. The breadth across the face is some 5 inches. Bats of much the same description are used in one of the many forms of Pelota in the Basque Provinces and other places. They are there known as the Palla.

This game of bat fives is played chiefly in the House Courts; the majority have a court of some kind. In either a short or four-wall court this is a very good game. In the court of E House with three walls, where I learnt it, it was a very high-class game, and one could make beautiful strokes and the feel of the well-hit ball was delightful. In my early days, J. H. C. Hunt, who was afterwards well known in the Middlesex Cricket Eleven, was easily the best player of the particular game, and I don't think I ever saw a better afterwards. House handicaps used to be held in Common Time, and the bats in those days used to be kept with the greatest care, oiled and "mugged" continually. They used to get almost black in colour and drove furiously.

Squash Rackets never flourished greatly at Winchester. They were and are three courts next to the old Fives Courts, but no great interest was taken in the game, while at Harrow it was at one time so popular that some 400 boys used to enter for the handicaps. No doubt squash is a fine beginning for rackets, and much of Harrow's great success at rackets was no doubt due to a grounding of squash.

Rackets is fully dealt with in another part of the volume.

It may be mentioned here that the competitions at this game at Winchester are :

Wilson Cup	Singles.
Kensington Racket . . .	Singles. Open under sixteen.
Wigram Cups	Doubles. By Houses and both divisions of College.

GOLF AT WINCHESTER

E. B. NOEL

WINCHESTER is one of the few Schools where golf is permitted, but it is not in any sense a School game. It has never been allowed to interfere with the ordinary School games in any way, and it is not played at all in cloister time. No Cap is given for it. It has often been alleged—particularly I have noticed when Winchester have had a run of ill success at cricket—that golf has an ill effect on their batting. It is a point on which heated discussions can arise and on which there will never be unanimity. The fact that some of Winchester's best latter-day cricketers—Major A. J. Evans and the Hon. C. N. Bruce are examples—have also been some of the best golfers is no more a convincing argument on the one side than is the assertion that the very different arm motions required in the two games are bound to result in a tending to a crooked bat is on the other.

Winchester football up to the beginning of this century was always played, with the exception of a few junior games, in the mornings between twelve and half-past one, and there is no question that in those days golf was a great boon on half-Rem days in the winter.

There was in the early 'nineties a primitive kind of course consisting of some 4 or 5 holes, minus pins, guide-flags, tee-boxes, and all other luxuries of the kind, in the valley behind Hills, but the School course, then as now, was close to Southampton Road between St. Cross and Compton. The Royal Winchester course in those days was on the north-east side of the town, close to the Petersfield Road, and not as now on Teg Down—and as far as I can remember two matches were played each year between the School and the Staff, one on the Town and one on the School links.

Naturally, with the advantages of playing at School, there have been a number of Wykehamist golfers—the most famous, H. G. Hutchinson, was only at Winchester for a short time, and then long before golf was played there. He is the only one who has won the Amateur Championship. Next to him, perhaps J. A. T. Bramston was the best-known Wykehamist golfer. He learned the game at Westward Ho and Winchester, and when quite a small boy he was already a good player, and I can remember he used to give Mr. E. H. Buckland, who was then the best of the masters, all he could do. "Johnny" was a member of the famous Oxford side of 1900 which beat Cambridge by 69 holes to 0, and he played with great distinction in the Amateur Championship. His health unfortunately broke down when he was quite young, otherwise there is little question the highest honours were within his grasp. The brothers Scott, Osmond, Michael and Dennis, and Arnold Read are among the other well-known Wykehamist golfers.

In recent years, and indeed for a good long way back, most Oxford sides have included one Wykehamist at least, and there have been a certain number also in the Cambridge teams. The Oxonians include, in addition to H. G. Hutchinson and J. A. T. Bramston, Viscount Encombe, the eldest of the Scott brothers, A. J. Boger, P. A. Lushington, E. C. Lee, Hon. C. N. Bruce, Hon. A. I. Gordon, J. H. Gordon, A. J. Evans, J. F. Macdonell.

A. F. Dudgeon, H. C. McDonell, and M. Woosnam are well-known Cantab. players. The following competitions are held at Winchester :

Eldon Cup	Open Singles.
Flower Cup	Teams of 8, Houses and Colleges.
Lyne Foursomes	Knock out.
School Singles	Under handicap principle.

Once or twice on leave-out days the School used to play a side of Butterflies at Woking, and also a side of Sunningdale players at Sunningdale.

ROWING AT WINCHESTER

E. B. NOEL

THE Itchen is famous for many things—for the beauty of its upper reaches, for the glorious clearness of the water, for the trout fishing it affords—but nowhere from its source near Bramdean downwards is it a good river for rowing.

It is, as it passes Winchester College, divided into three chief streams, known as Logie, Old Barge, and New Barge. The first is nearest to the School, and forms the eastern boundary of Lavender Meads and Ridding Field. Then comes Old Barge in the centre of Water Meads, and finally New Barge, which is nearest to St. Catherine's Hill. It is on this stream that rowing at Winchester has been in progress since 1867. But in much earlier days the Rev. H. C. Adams recounts in *Wykehamica* how on leave-out days boys used to go to the north of the town near Winnall and row in boats kept by one Etheredge, formerly a servant at the School. When Dr. Wordsworth was second master in the middle of last century he tried to "naturalise" rowing at Winchester, and an eight-oared boat on some part of the river was tried. But the attempt failed, as did another effort made in 1861.

The present Boat Club was founded six years later. The course on which races are rowed is between what is known as Black Bridge and a lock called "First Pot." Nowhere is the river wide enough for an eight, and in places, especially under Tunbridge, there is only just room for a four. Considering all the disadvantages, Winchester have stuck gallantly to rowing. A School Four has been in existence for many years. In former times their only races practically were against fours from Oxford or Cambridge who came down to Winchester, but in more recent years there have been races away from Winchester against some other schools. And taken all round, Winchester have had quite a number of 'Varsity Rowing Blues, while two Wykehamists, E. G. Hemmerde and A. M'Culloch, have won the Diamond Sculls.

RIFLE-SHOOTING

ERIC PARKER

IN the outdoor life of the Public Schools rifle-shooting does not rank with the great games. The school does not place it side by side with cricket or football, or with rowing. And it is natural that this should be so. Rifle-shooting does not make the same direct appeal to the highest physical activities of a boy. It does not call in the same way for speed of foot, quickness of hand and eye, strength, courage, endurance—things that a boy admires. There is nothing of a spectacle in it, little to watch, little to take the eye. There is skill needed for it, doubtless, and resolution and perseverance, and perhaps one or two other qualities that a boy would recognise but would find it hard to define. But to be a member of the Shooting Eight does not give you the same position as to be in the school Cricket Eleven or the Eight on the river.

And, of course, since cricket is the finest game we know, and a boat race one of the great things of the world to be in and to see, this is all as it should be. Yet rifle-shooting remains what it has always been—separate, apart, on a plane of its own, if you like, but a noble business. A boy who is a rifle-shot has character. He has set himself a difficult task, and has succeeded by his own effort. He has learnt independence; he can stand by himself. He has had to use his own judgment, to make his own decisions, to abide by the work of his own brain and eye and hand. He has joined in big natural issues, measuring his mind and body against the forces of light, air, darkness, wind. He has lain on bare earth guessing the depth of a cloud and the pace of a gale; he has found what sunlight will do with his weapon, and what it means for a shadow to be thrown on his target. Up from the west rides a white cumulus, and he knows that the outline of his fore-sight will be dimmed. Out from behind the cloud shines the sun, and under the bright blue he can place a pin-point where he chooses.

He has matches to shoot. And in shooting matches, in firing shot after shot to count so much, no more and no less, with no chance of repairing a mistake and no way of undoing what he has done, he learns new values. He has none of the thrills of the batsman hitting to leg or watching his perfect cut skim to the boundary; he cannot exult in pure bodily speed as the footballer may, with the goal the length of a field away; he cannot even feel the relief of the fierce output of strength which is the oarsman's in the first strokes of his race. To win his match, he knows he must be as quiet and steady as if he had no match to win; and the quicker that excitement may stir the hearts of those watching behind him, the cooler must be his pulse whom they watch. Only when he gets up from his last shot, and when he has shot well, may he allow himself any relaxation from his self-denial; and if he thinks over his shots after the match, he knows, even if his side has won, that the pleasure of winning has come to him through something very like pain. But that is the game as he knows it should be played, and as he means to play it.

So much is common ground at all Public Schools, and perhaps it is not to be wondered at that candidates for the Shooting Eight are fewer in number than would-be cricketers or oarsmen—"dry-bobs" or "wet-bobs." At Eton there are the doubled attractions of the Playing Fields and the river. The majority of the 1100 boys in the School belong to the O.T.C.; but

of the 600 who make up the strength of the Corps, only perhaps a tenth take shooting sufficiently seriously to do more than fire their class. But those who mean to shoot take no half measures. They know that to put in the necessary amount of practice on the range means giving up cricket or the river absolutely. You cannot be in two places at once, or throw your energies into trying to excel at two different games at the same time, and the rifle, if anything, is a more exacting mistress than the cricket bat or the oar. The boy who shoots realises that, and is willing from the first to spend his whole time in his chosen pursuit. But, indeed, it need be no sacrifice for him to do so. He may have gained a taste for rifle-shooting on a deer forest; he may desire—and it is an ambition which can lie very deep—in some way to represent the School; or he may be fascinated, simply and wholly, by the rifle. You will get those three classes of boys in almost any Shooting Eight you find on the range.

From the first Eton has done well with shooting. The Corps was the first of school Cadet Corps to be founded, and dates from January 1860. It was armed in those days with cavalry carbines that could not be shot, and among its early captains commandant were one of the greatest of Eton cricketers, R. A. H. Mitchell, and a future General, Sir Neville Lyttelton. In 1861 Lord Ashburton presented the Shield named after him for competition between the Public Schools, and Eton won in 1863, shooting with the Long Enfield M.L., and in 1868, shooting with the Navy 5-groove M.L. Later, with the Snider, she won in 1878 and 1880; with the Martini-Henry in 1887; and last, with the ·303 magazine rifle, in 1901. In the Spencer Cup, competed for by single representatives from each school, Eton's victories were in the early days; she won in 1861, 1862, 1868, 1871, and 1873; and, oddly enough, has not won since.

Rifle-shooting under modern conditions, of course, dates from the use of the Lee-Enfield. But I think the days of the Martini-Henry are not far removed; at all events, I have found very little difference in the actual handling of the two rifles at the Ashburton Shield ranges, 200 and 500 yards, though of course the Lee-Enfield is far the more accurate weapon. It is interesting to note that the Charterhouse score of 459 made with the Martini-Henry in 1889 (it was really 462, for the last shot fired was a magpie on the wrong target) was not beaten till 1897, when Bradfield won with 465, using the ·303 magazine rifle for the first time; and that Eton won in 1901 with a score of only 456. Eton holds the record for the Ashburton shooting with the Snider, with the score of 429 out of a possible 560, or 76 per cent, made in 1880; Charterhouse's score in 1889 with the Martini-Henry works out at just under 82 per cent; and then, with the improved accuracy of the ·303 magazine rifle, we come to Bradfield's marvellous score of 524 made in 1910, which is actually over 93 per cent. Is any school team, with any rifle, likely to improve upon that?

The Martini was supposed to kick, and no doubt in timid and inexperienced hands it did kick pretty hard. But you could get used to it, and I am sure that after everyday practice through a summer half one could have shot without discomfort in shirt-sleeves. The physical pain which I associate with the Martini does not belong to the range but to the Playing Fields. Our range at Eton lay beyond the railway out towards Chalvey, a good half-mile away, and in the summer half the Shooting Eight and a few others spent every "after twelve"—that is, the time between twelve o'clock noon and dinner at two—practising at the two Ashburton distances, 200 and 500 yards. But we had other forms of practice in the Playing Fields. Every morning between breakfast and chapel we went down to the strip of grass which runs between the Fellows' Garden and the backwater by Fellows' Eyot, and there Sergeant Burton awaited us with Morris tube targets, a rifle poised on a sandbag, massive shoulders and a calculating grey eye. It was that grey eye which some months before had calmly regarded the youngest of us along the barrel of a rifle which we had been told to aim at him; and if we passed that test, we were invited to undergo further tests in the Playing Fields. The rifle was tilted carelessly on the sandbag, which lay on a tripod, and we were told to aim it at a target placed at the far end of the Playing Fields, down by the old oak by the river: and thus aiming, with infinite care for the uprightness of the back-sight and the exact amount of fore-

sight taken, we were told that our eyesight should be improved. We lay and "snapped" at tiny targets on the Fellows' Garden wall—of all methods of practising shooting the least enthralling. And we stood in single rank and drilled. It was a process of unvarying simplicity, a monotone of muscular suffering. Sergeant Burton stood facing us with his rifle at the ready. We, with our feet correctly placed for the standing position, held our rifles also at the ready. He extended his arms as far forward as possible, and we extended ours with him—*One!* He brought the rifle-butt home to the shoulder; our rifles followed to our shoulders—*Two!* He brought his rifle again to the ready—*Three!* And that went on. He, in his grey uniform and with his steady grey eye, continued to raise, extend, and lower his arms, without effort, without comment, without ceasing. We, in black tail-coats and top-hats, and in May sunlight, handled our nine-pound Martinis as he did, and came to the order, exhausted, one after the other. We failed, perhaps, after the tenth, the twelfth, the twentieth effort; he continued to raise and lower his rifle until he happened to notice we had all stopped.

Sergeant Burton was with us after breakfast and "after twelve," all through those summer months. On the range another counsellor was the Adjutant, Major P. T. Godsal, himself a first-class shot, and the inventor, too, of a particular make of rifle. The Godsal rifle is one of my chief memories of those long "after twelves" at the Butts. Its designer would bring it down with him to show us the action, and its capacities for rapid fire—I forget how many seconds went to seven aimed shots, but it was a very convincing exhibition. The Adjutant was also with us for our matches—long drives in brakes to Wellington and Sandhurst, when we saw Windsor Park at its best, with the deer standing in the bluebells under great oaks; drives to Cooper's Hill, where I remember the officer in charge of our adversaries' Eight displayed in coaching his team the most extensive knowledge of the picturesque possibilities of the English language; and matches which may be shot no longer, against the Inns of Court and the Victorias, when we found ourselves, perhaps, in such high company among marksmen as that of J. A. Pixley—an honoured name on other ranges than Eton's. But I think the days to which I look back most often are not match-days, but the long "after twelves" in the sunlight of May and June, with the one day at Wimbledon in the distance; and there on the range close at hand the familiar worn earth at the firing-point, the reek of black powder blown away from the solid Martini's falling-block, the black pile of timber above the targets, and the red flag above all, drooping on the flagstaff or flying straight out in the wind—six inches, a foot, three feet of wind for that heavy bullet soaring with its six-foot trajectory to its bull's-eye five hundred yards up the range.

Both in the early days and in later years Eton shooting has always had the encouragement of cups and competitions. Apart from the Bisley competitions, there are a number of cups open to members of the O.T.C. under different conditions. There is the Bathurst Company Cup, given in 1866 for competition between teams of eight. There is the House Cup, open to teams of three, presented in 1869; the Peek Cup—Cuthbert Peek, the donor, shot for the School in 1871 and 1872—open to all members of the Corps, for the best score at 200, 500, and 600 yards; the Scott Cup, which is a handicap; the Recruit Cup, presented in 1875; and the Drinkwater Cup for the best average in the year. That is another name honoured in Eton shooting; George Drinkwater, who was in the Shooting Eight in 1870 and 1871, rowed in the Eight at Henley in 1871.

Of all the schools who shoot for the Ashburton Shield and the Spencer Cup, Harrow has the best record. Harrow has won the Spencer Cup ten times, Cheltenham coming next with eight; and in the Ashburton the leading four scores are:

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.		1st.	2nd.	3rd.
Harrow	11	7	5	Eton	6	4	6
Charterhouse	10	8	5	Winchester	6	3	6

And this notwithstanding that Harrow's opportunities for practising shooting are probably fewer and worse than those of any of the first twenty schools that shoot at Bisley. Harrow

has no range of her own. They used to be able to shoot at Roxeth, near the School, but when the big trading firms of London began to multiply recreation grounds along the railway line, the rights-of-way that crossed the range made shooting hopeless. On the last occasion when they shot there they contrived between 10.30 A.M. and 2 P.M. to get off 93 rounds. Since that memorable morning the team has been limited for practice on an open range to shooting at Runnymede, which means a long journey by road perhaps twice a week in the summer term. In spite of these difficulties Harrow added to her records by winning the Spencer Cup in 1919, when Cadet H. E. T. Rose scored 46 out of a possible 50 ; and in 1920 they might well have won the Ashburton Shield, in which they were leading, if it had not been for an unlucky accident by which their target broke when the last pair were down, so that they had to wait three-quarters of an hour and then fire their remaining shots in rain and mist—enough to spoil any boy's chances. As it was, their score, 700, was only 2 points behind that of the winner, Charterhouse.

Harrow's records are equally good early and late, at Wimbledon and Bisley. Her own shooting beginnings also go back further than those of any other school. The Silver Arrow, which is to-day the prize offered for competition between pairs from houses, seven shots each at 200 and 500 yards, dates back to 1759, when it was presented as a prize for archery. You may still see one of the first arrows won in the series, preserved in its case in the Vaughan Library, with the inscription of the name of the winner—Benj. Mee hanc cum honore palmam reportavit Julii 5. 1764, aet. 14. In a glass case above the arrow is preserved the uniform worn by the company of archers who shot for the arrow, a pink satin coat with gold lace and a blue sash ; and on a shelf above it one of the old wooden quivers, arrows and all, and a portrait of an archer in his full dress, Lord Mountstuart, First Marquess of Bute.

The Harrow Corps was founded in 1860, and its first steps were regulated by a long and carefully drafted book of rules. In these we may note in passing a praiseworthy determination to preserve the lives of its members and their friends. Here are two of the rules :

> 10. A rifle may on no pretext be taken into a Boarding House.
> 19. Any member of the Corps
> (*a*) Loading or firing at the target out of his turn ;
> (*b*) Pointing a rifle or carbine, loaded or unloaded, at any person ;
> will be at once sent off the ground, and, at the discretion of the Commanding Officer, be further liable to a fine not exceeding five shillings.

Thus were the lieges safeguarded. But there may have been need for these drastic precautions. If we turn to the records of the first competition for the Ashburton Shield in 1861 we cannot applaud the marksmanship of all who shot. Eton, Harrow, and Rugby entered. Rugby won with 91, and Harrow were second with 89. A bull counted 3, an inner 2, an outer 1, and this was Harrow's score :

Rank.	Names.	Points at		Total.
		200 yards.	500 yards.	
Captain	M. W. Ridley	6	2	8
Lieut.	R. Bushell	6	2	8
Ensign	C. H. Cunningham	2	3	5
Private	St. V. Peel	6	5	11
,,	Jos. Jones	6	2	8
,,	G. E. Harley	7	4	11
,,	M. Prickett	3	5	8
,,	C. E. Parker	6	4	10
,,	Jas. Bogle	5	3	8
,,	F. Flood	6	1	7
,,	C. Hay	5	0	5
				89

The highest possible score was 330. One of the Harrow team, it will be seen, did not hit the target at all at 500 yards—though this is a feat which has been equalled in later years by members of other schools—and the Captain himself, even then, perhaps, dimly aiming at the Home Secretaryship which came to him in later years, cannot have hit his target at 500 yards on that first Ashburton day more than twice.

Harrow shooting holds other individual records. A high place must be given to that of Sergeant Mock. Sergeant Mock coached the team for the Ashburton Shield, and saw to it that its members shot successfully. The historian of the Harrow Corps tells us that there was a tradition "that if a boy wished to get into the shooting team, the process was to say, 'Mock, I want to shoot.' 'Well, sir, I daresay we can manage something.' 'All right, Mock, here's a sovereign for you,' and that boy began to make wonderful scores—and was thoroughly coached, too. There was a code running between Mock and the marker by which the marking was controlled—some way of holding the scoring sheet, while Atkins (Akkey) looked round the corner of his marking hut. A member of the Inns of Court once remarked that when they came down to shoot against the School they had no chance—the scoring went against them—and he wondered how it was managed."

But Sergeant Mock, however loyal to his sovereign, somehow managed to produce teams which could shoot. Harrow won the Ashburton six times between 1864 and 1870. It is possible that the Harrow masters who helped to establish the Corps would have been less successful. One of them, Mr. Harris, decided that it was his duty to take part in the shooting on the range. He took up his position to fire the preliminary course at one hundred yards. His first shot struck the ground half-way to the target; the second is thought to have gone over the butts, and he did not fire a third shot. Another master, Mr. Bull, seriously aiming at the target, hit and killed a sheep. This inspired Mr. Bowen, who "in poetic strain wrote that the victim, proudly conscious that she had been sacrificed in her country's cause, uttered no complaint, 'And baa'd a dying benison on Bull.'"

Drills in those early days seem to have been attended with a good deal of effort. They were held nightly, and Mr. Harris, who fired the two historic shots on the range, was one of the most assiduous performers. On one occasion he was informed that there could be no drill the next evening, and remarked that he would have, at any rate, "one dinner this week!" As for other members of the Corps, the only method of enforcing attendance appears to have been making the annual expedition to Wimbledon dependent on the performance of a certain number of drills. The historian of the Corps tells us that this expedition was much looked forward to, but that from a military point of view it left much to be desired:

"The boys were taken to Wimbledon by way of Kew and Putney in four-horse omnibuses holding 20 to 25 each. There were, at times, as many as six of these cumbersome coaches, filled by militant Harrovians bent on giving solid support to their representatives. When there was a victory, and shield or cup had been won, the return to Harrow was a scene to be remembered. The town turned out to meet the Corps at the top of Sudbury Hill and escorted them with deafening cheers along the High Street to the School Yard, which was packed to overflowing. There the Headmaster usually addressed them, standing on the School steps. The bringing of the shield or cup itself, not rarely both, back to Harrow at the close of the N.R.A. meeting was attended with a somewhat similar demonstration."

The records show that Harrow won the Ashburton Shield and the Spencer Cup in 1865, 1866, 1870, and 1879—a quadruple record which belongs to no other school.

But the finest record of Harrow's shooting teams is shared by Bisley and France. In July 1907 the Spencer Cup was won for Harrow (for the ninth time) by Lance-Sergeant Findlay with a score of 34. And on May 15, 1919, the *London Gazette* contained the announcement that

"The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Victoria Cross to the following officer:

"Capt. (A.-Maj.) George de Cardonnel Elmsall Findlay, D.S.O., M.C., 409th (Lowland) Field Company, R.E., T.F.

"For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty during the forcing of the Sambre-Oise Canal at the Lock, 2 miles south of Catillon, on November 4, 1918, when in charge of the bridging operations at this crossing.

"Maj. Findlay was with the leading bridging and assaulting parties which came under heavy fire while trying to cross the dyke between the forming up line and the Lock. The casualties were severe, and the advance was stopped. Nevertheless, under heavy and incessant fire he collected what men he could and repaired the bridges, in spite of heavy casualties in officers and other ranks. Although wounded, Maj. Findlay continued his task and, after two unsuccessful efforts, owing to his men being swept down, he eventually placed the bridge in position across the Lock, and was the first man across, subsequently remaining at this post of danger till further work was completed. His cool and gallant behaviour inspired volunteers from different units at a critical time when men became casualties almost as soon as they joined him in the fire-swept zone, and it was due to Maj. Findlay's gallantry and devotion to duty that this most important crossing was effected."

To have won the Spencer Cup and the Victoria Cross is, I believe, an achievement unique in Public School annals.

Winchester, like Harrow, has had difficulties in getting room for shooting. The first range used by the Corps—which soon after its enrolment became a Cadet Company attached to the 1st Volunteer Battalion the Hampshire Regiment—was Teg Down. Of Teg Down only a Winchester man should speak with authority, but a stranger to the range who shot there against Winchester may perhaps give his recollections of its puzzling characteristics. When I was at Eton the custom was for the Shooting Eight to shoot their match with Winchester at the same time as the Eleven played the cricket match, and the two school teams visited each other in turn. In 1888 it was our turn to shoot at Winchester, and my remembrance of Teg Down to this day is of a curious sense of oppression and difficulty. The range was enclosed by the hill, which sloped sharply up on the left of the firing-point and more gently on the right. At five hundred yards there seemed to be no wind at all, but one found that when one aimed dead on the bull the bullet was thrown away to the right, and that what one could have declared would be a bull was signalled an outer or a magpie. It felt as if the hill was pushing the rifle off its mark. The explanation was that the slope of the valley opened out near the butt, and that though the air might seem to be quite still at the firing-point, there was a wind blowing farther up the range, which caught and deflected the heavy Martini bullet at the end of its journey.

But the wind on Teg Down no longer catches bullets. Teg Down was closed when the Martini-Henry in 1897 gave way to the ·303. For ten years Winchester was without a range, and the Corps travelled for its musketry to Romsey, Pirbright, Brown Down, Kingsclere, and elsewhere, which sometimes meant being eight hours away for two hours' shooting—a serious handicap on practice. To-day the Corps goes to Chilcombe—not so tricky a range as Teg Down, but with its own peculiarities, in that as you fire into the face of the hill you never get a head wind of the kind which is common at Bisley.

To go back to the beginning of shooting at Winchester is to be reminded that one of the veterans of early days, the Rev. W. C. Parr, is to-day renewing his youth in a delightful seventeenth-century College at Bromley, in Kent, and is still willing to help an inquirer with his reminiscences. Mr. Parr remembers the early days of the Winchester Corps before it was taken over by the School and paid for out of School funds instead of by private subscription. The possibilities of obtaining good shooting at that time may be judged from the fact that the Corps only possessed fourteen or fifteen rifles, and the rest, used for drill purposes, were dummy carbines. Teg Down, to Mr. Parr, remains a memory of more than mere shooting, for the range lay a mile and a half away up hill, and shooting was done in the summer evenings,

RIFLE-SHOOTING

CHALLENGE CUPS FOR RIFLE-SHOOTING, ETC., BELONGING TO THE E.C.O.T.C.

A

A

JOHN, 1ST MARQUESS OF BUTE.

In the uniform of the Company of Archers who shot for the Silver Arrow.

B

WINCHESTER SHOOTING VIII. BADGE.

This badge has been worn by members of the Winchester Shooting VIII. for more than 50 years.

B

TROPHIES WON BY WINCHESTER IN 1919.

The *Country Life* Challenge Cup for Miniature Rifle-Shooting. The Ashburton Shield, open to all Public Schools. The Challenge Cup shot for by Wellington and Winchester, and the Hunter Cup, shot for by Winchester and Marlborough.

JOHN POYNTZ, 5TH EARL SPENCER K.G

Donor of the Spencer Challenge Cup, shot for by individual members of Public School Shooting VIII.'s. Photographed at Wimbledon, 1861.

ETON SHOOTING VIII ; WINNERS OF THE ASHBURTON SHIELD, 1863.

E. H. Brackenbury. R. Pierpont. Earl of Eldon. R. M. M'Kerrell. B. B. Trench. E. H. Currey. Quintin Hogg. Frank Willan.
O. Cresswell. J. F. Blisset

From photo lent by Colonel Dixon.

WINCHESTER SHOOTING TEAM; WINNERS OF THE ASHBURTON SHIELD, 1864.

S. K. Douglas. S. R. Driver. H. B. F. Deane. H. W. Yeatman. J. W. Lane. J. D. Nairne.
C. F. H. Spencer. J. W. Pope. J. N. Pyke. N. C. Holmes. W. C. Dixon. E. C. Baker.

between a quarter to six and nine o'clock. That meant a hot walk to the range with a heavy rifle, shooting from half-past six to half-past eight, and another walk back to College for prayers at nine o'clock—a strenuous interval. Mr. Parr's energies, however, were sufficient for the task summer after summer; and in 1871, his fourth year in the team and his second year as Captain of the Shooting Eleven (teams were eleven a side until 1877), he succeeded in making some shooting history. When the Elevens used muzzle-loading rifles the team paraded in line at the firing-point and shot in turn, 1, 2, 3, and so on down the line, so that when No. 11 had fired No. 1 had reloaded. But this meant that you could not easily correct individual shooting, and doubtless it partly accounted for the comparatively low scoring of the early matches. But in 1871 the teams shot with Sniders, which were breech-loaders, and Captain Parr (we may watch his ascent in the yearly records from private and twelfth man in 1867 to corporal, ensign, and lieutenant) before the shooting wrote to the captains of the other teams suggesting that the members of the teams should fire their shots consecutively. This was agreed to, and the teams shot as they shoot to-day.

Are modern conditions of shooting easier than those of these early matches? In some ways obviously they are, for in the 'seventies the rule was to shoot standing at 200 yards and kneeling at 500. The kneeling position was not only unnatural but highly painful, and could only lead to bad shooting. But Mr. Parr has been able to compare old and new methods in other practical ways. In 1910, when, by the way, two of his sons were in the Winchester Eight, and one of them was captain, he was asked at a moment's notice to shoot for the Veterans' team. He had given up shooting for many years, but, using the modern service rifle for the first time, he scored 41 out of 50.

Winchester shooting has the encouragement of several cups and trophies. There is the Aris Shield, awarded on the highest house average in the annual musketry course; and of cups, there are the Indian Wykehamists' Cup, for teams of four from College, Commoners, and Houses; the House Cup, for teams of four from each house; the Company Cup, for the highest aggregate at 200 and 500 yards under Bisley conditions; and the Mackenzie Cup, awarded annually for teams of four from each house at the miniature range. Besides these, there are two inter-school challenge cups; one, the Hunter Cup, shot for annually by Winchester and Marlborough, and the other shot for under the same conditions by Winchester and Wellington. Last, there is the Oxford Wykehamist Cup, presented in 1870 for the encouragement of shooting at the School, in circumstances which have been put on record by Mr. C. C. Cave, captain of the shooting team in 1872. "The history of the Cup," Mr. Cave writes, "was this. In the late 'sixties the shooting was deplorable. But in '69 not only were we last in the Shield teams, but beaten by Derby Grammar School, who had entered for (I think) the first time. This was too much!! It was felt an effort *must* be made. The late G. Richardson was appointed Captain and coach to the team. The O.W.'s presented the Cup in 1870—the only Cup we had then—and men prominent in other sports were induced to practise. The result was 1871–2–3. I remember W. C. Parr: he was in the '71 team with me. I have no photo of that year, but I have one of '72. It includes the winner of the Queen's Prize at Wimbledon in 1887, R. O. Warren; the stroke of the Oxford boat; the Captain of the Oxford Cricket Eleven; four men in 'Sixes,' and the winners of the quarter-mile, half-mile, mile, and steeplechase in the Athletics."

In 1871–2–3 Winchester won the Ashburton Shield. The School won again in 1876, 1904, and 1919. Oddly enough, Winchester has not won the Spencer Cup since 1863. But that is not because the standard of the School shooting has been lowered. The *annus mirabilis* of Winchester shooting is 1919, when the School won the Hunter Cup, the cup shot for against Wellington, the *Country Life* Cup for miniature rifle shooting, and the Ashburton Shield. It was in 1919, by the way—the first year in which the Shield was shot for since 1914—that the conditions of the competition were changed from seven shots at each range, 200 yards and 500 yards, to ten shots, making the highest possible score 800 instead of 560. Whether or not the change was a wise one is open to question. Sergeant-Major Lane, who has coached

the School team for many years, is of opinion that the extra three shots entail a very serious strain on the mind and body of a boy—"an awful test." One may say that, even so, the better team will win. But the opinion of so experienced a judge of boys' shooting deserves to be taken into account, and already there is talk of a return to the original conditions of seven shots.

It may be convenient, as showing the records of the schools in the chief shooting event of the year, to subjoin the following table:

WINNERS OF THE ASHBURTON SHIELD, 1861–1921

Meeting of	Winners.	No. of Shots at each.	Scores. 200 and 500 Yards. Aggregate.	H.P.S.	Rifle used.	Meeting of	Winners.	No. of Shots at each.	Scores. 200 and 500 Yards. Aggregate.	H.P.S.	Rifle used.
1861	Rugby	5	91 points	330	Hay M.L.	1890	Charterhouse	7	450 marks	560	Martini-Henry
1862	Harrow	,,	234 marks	440	,,	1891	,,	,,	405 ,,	,,	,,
1863	Eton	,,	246 ,,	,,	Long Enfield M.L.	1892	,,	,,	443 ,,	,,	,,
1864	Harrow	,,	226 ,,	,,	Navy 5-groove M.L	1893	Bradfield	,,	447 ,,	,,	,,
1865	,,	,,	216 ,,	,,	,,	1894	Rugby	,,	422 ,,	,,	,,
1866	,,	,,	256 ,,	,,	,,	1895	Charterhouse	,,	432 ,,	,,	,,
1867	,,	,,	244 ,,	,,	,,	1896	,,	,,	414 ,,	,,	,,
1868	Eton	,,	248 ,,	,,	,,	1897	Bradfield	,,	465 ,,	,,	·303 Magazine Rifle
1869	Harrow	,,	268 ,,	,,	,,	1898	Charterhouse	,,	467 ,,	,,	,,
1870	,,	7	,, ,,	616	—	1899	Rossall	,,	472 ,,	,,	,,
1871	Winchester	,,	299 ,,	,,	Snider B.L.	1900	Dulwich	,,	460 ,,	,,	,,
1872	,,	,,	313 ,,	,,	,,	1901	Eton	,,	456 ,,	,,	,,
1873	,,	,,	424 ,,	,,	,,	1902	Cheltenham	,,	469 ,,	,,	,,
1874	Marlborough	,,	429 ,,	770	,,	1903	Tonbridge	,,	500 ,,	,,	,,
1875	Harrow	,,	543 ,,	,,	,,	1904	Winchester	,,	476 ,,	,,	,,
1876	Winchester	,,	493 ,,	,,	,,	1905	Harrow	,,	473 ,,	,,	,,
1877	Cheltenham	,,†	393 ,,	560	,,	1906	Dover	,,	467 ,,	,,	,,
1878	Eton	,,	403 ,,	,,	,,	1907	Rugby	,,	497 ,,	,,	,,
1879	Harrow	,,	414 ,,	,,	,,	1908	Harrow	,,	498 ,,	,,	,,
1880	Eton	,,	429 ,,	,,	,,	1909	Rugby	,,	512 ,,	,,	,, *
1881	Cheltenham	,,	404 ,,	,,	,,	1910	Bradfield	,,	524 ,,	,,	,, *
1882	Charterhouse	,,	346 ,,	,,	,,	1911	Edinburgh Academy	,,	495 ,,	,,	,, *
1883	,,	,,	405 ,,	,,	,,	1912	Rugby	,,	508 ,,	,,	,, *
1884	Clifton College	,,	364 ,,	,,	,,	1913	Repton	,,	504 ,,	,,	,, *
1885	,,	,,	430 ,,	,,	Martini-Henry	1914	Sedbergh	,,	496 ,,	,,	,, *
1886	Dulwich	,,	383 ,,	,,	,,	1919	Winchester	10	649 ,,	800	,, *
1887	Eton	,,	430 ,,	,,	,,	1920	Charterhouse	,,	702 ,,	,,	,, *
1888	Clifton	,,	433 ,,	,,	,,	1921	Sedbergh	,,	656 ,,	,,	,, *
1889	Charterhouse	,,	459 ,,	,,	,,						

† Number of competitors reduced from 11 to 8.

* Aperture sights allowed.

The last meeting of the N.R.A. at Wimbledon was held in 1889, and since then the schools have met at Bisley. Has the change meant much? I doubt if either the shooting or the meeting is different in its essentials. To me Wimbledon, at this distance of years, seems a greener, cooler place than Bisley—a place of wide and long ranges, but also of glades and trees. But Mr. Parr, who shot at Wimbledon in the 'sixties and 'seventies, thinks of the camp as "the hottest place in the world," and that, with added flowers of description, is how a distinguished rifle-shot spoke to me of Bisley in 1921. The meeting to-day, it is true, is larger. More Public Schools enter for the competitions, and the events themselves have multiplied. There are cadets' and veterans' trophies, and snap-shooting matches. The last fill a real need. One of the chief problems that the adjutant of a school corps used to have to consider was how to interest the boys who knew that when once the Eight were chosen there was little left for them to do. Now, under the conditions of the Public Schools Snap-Shooting match, there is a competition for a second Eight, to be chosen from the Junior Division of any school which has entered a team for the Ashburton Shield. This has without doubt led to increased keenness in competition for places.

Another change, perhaps not realised by school teams who shoot at Bisley to-day, is in methods of coaching. The modern regulation provides that "no one will be allowed to coach or spot, who is not a shooting member of the Team or the reserve man." In my time a school

might ask any one to coach the team, and the chosen coach might never have seen one of the team before. The result was that the coach probably did more harm than good. There are boys who like to be told what to do and how to do it, and who shoot all the better for being completely taken in hand. But there are others, of individual temper and more highly strung, who like to be left alone ; and I remember more than one instance of a good shot " cracking " because he got nervous and worried by being told to do this and that by an adviser whom he did not know. Modern conditions are far better. Coaching can be useful and helpful, but it ought to come from within a team and not from without ; and above all it ought not to destroy or lessen the necessity for personal observation and independent judgment, which is the charm and the distinction of rifle-shooting.

One last addition the years have brought. In the early days the member of the Shooting Eleven or Eight was not distinguished from his fellows by a school colour. To-day there are colours and badges. The Eton Eight wear a cap of Eton blue and white stripes ; the Harrow Eight have a black and green scarf ; and the Winchester Eight a dark-blue cap with white crossed rifles. Winchester has a Bisley badge for the sleeve, and Eton, for the School Eight, silver crossed rifles, and for the Second Eight, a single silver rifle.

I ought to add in conclusion that I am indebted, both for much of my information and for permission to reproduce photographs, to the kindness of Colonel E. G. Mercer, C.M.G., O.C. Harrow School O.T.C. ; Major W. S. Cowland, D.S.O., Adjutant, Winchester College O.T.C. ; and Captain Le G. G. W. Horton, Adjutant, Eton College O.T.C., without whose help this article could not have been written.

RACKETS

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS CHAMPIONSHIP[1]

E. B. NOEL

IT is generally believed that Harrow was the first of the Public Schools to take to rackets. The date that it was introduced to the School is said to have been 1822 or 1823. Certainly the game was established there in 1826, though it bore little resemblance to the rackets of the present time. The implements for the game, both rackets and balls, and the court—an open court with one front wall, and probably at first a hard gravel floor—were very dissimilar, as one would only expect, from modern conditions. The game was first played in the School yard and against the School buildings. In 1851 two walled-in courts were built, but without a roof, and later on, in 1865, the present closed court. Besides Harrow, Eton, Rugby—for many years the home of famous professional players—Cheltenham and the old Charterhouse had courts, before the establishment of the Public Schools Championship, in the spring of 1868, at the famous match court of Old Prince's Club in Hans Place, where all the great racket events of those days were decided. Courts were opened at Winchester, Haileybury, Wellington, Marlborough, and Charterhouse, Godalming, in the 'seventies, Malvern, Clifton, and Radley in the 'eighties, Tonbridge and Rossall in the 'nineties, and Westminster in this century.

The two Eton courts that players of the 'eighties and 'nineties remember so well have been succeeded by two modern courts, with a red floor and slate-grey walls. They are not so fast as many courts, but there is little of which to complain. Winchester have two courts, one quite modern, the other renovated, which stand side by side close to Commoner gate and next door to the gymnasium. These courts are also on the slow side. But a new site for racket courts at Winchester may have to be found, as the scheme for War Memorial Buildings necessitates the pulling down of the present courts. No school has more delightful courts than Charterhouse, at the bottom of the hill, and the match court is as good as any in England. Malvern, Marlborough, Rugby and Wellington, and Clifton and Tonbridge are all nice courts to play in; the present Haileybury court—built with a double gallery—is a modern "red-floor" structure, so is that at Westminster. Cheltenham is too slow, and Rossall, where there is now little or no play, is I believe even slower.

Rackets is such a delightful game to play and such a good training for quickness of movement, both foot and hand, that one hopes that others of the great Public Schools than these fifteen may soon possess courts. The R.N.C., Dartmouth, where there are two courts—one recently renovated—first entered for the Public Schools competition in 1920.

The list of challenge racket winners at Harrow go back to 1852, and from then to 1868—the year the Public Schools started—nearly each year produces names famous in rackets at that time, of whom the most celebrated perhaps are Julian Marshall, the gifted author of the *Annals of Tennis*; V. E. Walker; Sir W. Hart Dyke, one of the greatest of all amateur players, who alone

[1] The author is greatly indebted to Mr. A. Page for valuable information about Harrow Rackets, especially in the early days, and for descriptions of many matches, especially between Eton and Harrow.

of the amateurs has won the Open Championship; A. Ainslie; R. D. Walker, an excessively clever player who, without a first-rate style, was a most redoubtable opponent—his matches at Old Prince's with the then Champion Fairs in the 'seventies have become classics, and the way Mr. Walker always seemed to be in the right place and the cleverness of his placing have become proverbial; I. D. Walker; C. F. Buller, a glorious stylist with a lovely wrist; C. J. P. Clay, a most graceful and accomplished player; and C. L. Kennaway.

Harrow indeed as a School dominated the world of rackets at the time.

In 1868 came the establishment of the Championship. Its sponsors could certainly not have foreseen for it greater success than it has achieved. It soon became famed for close and exciting matches and thrilling finishes; and through all its history this tradition has clung to it. It is in itself an almost unique competition, for it is the only game where all the great Public Schools meet. It has indeed been during its later history the most generally interesting event in the year at rackets.

Its history divides itself sharply into two periods—from 1868 to 1886 when it was played at Old Prince's each spring, and one transition year when it was played at Lord's; and from 1888 onwards when its home has been Queen's Club.

In the first period the domination of Eton and Harrow, and especially the latter, was almost complete. Rugby certainly won once in 1870, but otherwise only Eton and Harrow were champions of the year. Thirteen terms did Harrow win, and they won no less than three cups outright—in 1871–72–73, in 1879–80–81, and in 1883–84–85—for by the rules of the event a School that won the Cup three successive years was entitled to keep it.

Against this 13 of Harrow, Eton in this period could only show 6 wins, but when one comes to count the finals the disparity is not nearly so great. Thus in these first 20 competitions Eton were in 13 finals and Harrow in 15. Eton were in the first 5 finals in succession. They narrowly missed winning the Cup in 1870, and again in 1879 they had a great chance of carrying it off—when they had won it twice and had a fine pair in J. D. Cobbold and C. T. Studd, who, however, just went down to Rugby in the semi-final. But no sequence approaches that of Harrow from 1878 to 1888 when they were in 11 finals in succession, and won eight years out of nine with five successive victories from 1883 to 1887.

Since the event was decided at Queen's there has been a very different tale to tell. Until the last few years no School stood out pre-eminently, but in the ten pre-war years Charterhouse had a wonderful cycle of success, with five wins in nine years. They owe an everlasting debt to Mr. F. Dames Longworth, an old Carthusian and a fine racket player, who has taken an intense interest in the rackets ever since he went as a master at his old School.

Harrow for a time more than held her own, but since the beginning of this century she has fallen away and no victory has fallen to her lot, nor has a Harrow pair appeared in the final since 1903, but in 1920 and 1921 she produced a good pair in L. G. and C. S. Crawley, who are expected to be her representatives again in 1922. Wellington and Malvern each have four victories at Queen's to their credit, and Rugby have added two to their initial win in 1870. Winchester have also won twice at Queen's, as have Eton and Marlborough. No other School has yet placed a victory to her credit.

A summary of the winners for the whole 50 competitions from 1868 to 1921[1] appears on following page. Harrow's supremacy in the early days still bears her far ahead with more than double the wins of every other School.

Sequences of wins:

Harrow—4, 1871–74; 3, 1879–81; 5, 1883–87; 2, 1897 and 1898; 2, 1902 and 1903. *Eton*—2, 1868 and 1869; 2, 1877 and 1878. *Charterhouse*—2, 1893 and 1894; 2, 1909 and 1910.

Sequences of playing in final:

Harrow—4, 1871–74; 11, 1878–88; 3, 1897–99; 2, 1902 and 1903. *Eton*—5, 1868–72; 4, 1875–78; 4, 1882–85; 2, 1898 and 1899; 2, 1909 and 1910; 2, 1920 and 1921. *Charterhouse*—3, 1887–89; 2, 1893 and 1894; 2, 1909 and 1910. *Rugby*—2, 1869 and 1870; 2, 1902 and 1903. *Wellington*—2, 1890 and 1891; 3, 1905–7; 3, 1912–14. *Malvern*—2, 1891 and 1892; 2, 1907 and 1908. *Winchester*—2, 1874 and 1875.

[1] There were no competitions during war.

	Wins.	Finals.			Where won (Competitions).		
		Won.	Lost.	Total.	Prince's.	Lord's.	Queen's.
Harrow	19	19	5	24	12	1	6
Eton	8	8	15	23	6	0	2
Charterhouse	8	8	2	10	0	0	8
Wellington	4	4	5	9	0	0	4
Rugby	3	3	7	10	1	0	2
Malvern	4	4	5	9	0	0	4
Winchester	2	2	4	6	0	0	2
Marlborough	2	2	2	4	0	0	2
Haileybury	0	0	3	3	..	..	..
Cheltenham	0	0	1	1	..	..	..
Clifton	0	0	1	1	..	..	..

Eton and Harrow have met eleven times in the final, four years in succession, 1882–85.

In 1868 only four Schools entered the list, Eton, Harrow, Charterhouse, and Cheltenham, Harrow succumbing to Cheltenham in the first round, and Eton defeating Cheltenham in the final tie, after a hard-fought struggle, by 4 games to 3. The closeness of this game may be imagined when it is remembered that Eton scored 80 aces to Cheltenham's 83.

Eton won the first game, 15–9, lost the next three, and in the fifth Cheltenham were within a point of match. The winning pair were C. J. Ottaway and W. F. Tritton, and the losers J. J. Reid and A. T. Myers. Harrow were represented by G. Lefroy and H. P. S. Reed, and Charterhouse by R. M'Cann and C. E. Nepean. Cheltenham have never reached the final again. The Eton courts had only been completed a few months before the event, but Ottaway had learned rackets elsewhere.

1869.—Eton repeated her victory in 1869, once again Ottaway being in the pair with J. P. Rodger as his partner. Ottaway was, of course, one of the most wonderful of Eton athletes, and he was as good at rackets as other games. He never lost a School or University match, either at Eton or Oxford. He is the first of the players who have won this event twice running.

The list is as follows :

C. J. Ottaway (Eton) . . . . 1868 and 1869
G. A. Webbe, A. A. Hadow (Harrow) . . . . 1870 and 1871
F. D. Leyland (Harrow) . . . . 1873 and 1874
C. A. C. Ponsonby (Eton) . . . . 1877 and 1878
M. C. Kemp (Harrow) . . . . 1879 and 1880
E. M. Hadow (Harrow) . . . . 1880 and 1881
C. D. Buxton (Harrow) . . . . 1883 and 1884
E. M. Butler (Harrow) . . . . 1884 and 1885
E. Crawley (Harrow) . . . . 1885 and 1886
E. Garnett, V. H. Pennell (Charterhouse) . . 1893 and 1894
L. F. Andrewes, F. W. A. Rattigan (Harrow) . . . 1897 and 1898
G. A. Phelips (Harrow) . . . . 1903 and 1904
H. W. Leatham, H. A. Denison (Charterhouse) . . 1909 and 1910

No pair and no player has won three times in succession. Four players have been in three successive finals—M. C. Kemp, 1878–80, won 2, lost 1 ; C. D. Buxton, 1882–84, won 2, lost 1 ; H. Philipson (Eton), 1883–85, lost 3 ; and H. Brougham (Wellington), 1905–7, won 1, lost 2.

To return, the beaten pair in the final of 1869 were Rugby with S. K. Gwyer and H. W. Gardner, and they did not get a game.

1870.—Gardner this year found a good partner in T. S. Pearson, the well-known Middlesex cricketer, known in later life as Pearson Gregory, and they won the Cup for Rugby ; Eton, for whom Rodger and F. C. Ricardo played, getting 2 games in the final.

1871.—In 1871 G. A. Webbe, elder brother of the more famous A. J. Webbe, and A. A. Hadow won Harrow their first Cup after a desperate encounter with Eton in the final.

Eton had a fine pair in F. C. Ricardo and A. W. Ridley (the famous cricketer). In the first game, after Webbe had brought the score to 8–4 in Harrow's favour, Eton added 7 and the score stood at 11–8—Eton wins. " 12 all," " 13 all," was called, and in the end Ricardo ran out, winning the first game for Eton to 18–17.

Harrow got to 13–8 in the second game ; Eton pulled up and again " 13 all " was called. The game was slowly taken to " game ball all," and then Harrow won by 13–5 to 13–4.

Hills & Saunders.

M. C. KEMP.

CENTRAL LIBRARY

In the third game Eton seemed temporarily to go to pieces, and Webbe, by brilliant service, enabled Harrow to win a love game. Continuing his successful efforts, Webbe with Hadow's aid brought Harrow to 12–3. Eton then pulled themselves together and by brilliant play snatched the game out of the fire and won by 15–12. Two games all. Webbe's service was almost irresistible in the fifth game, and Harrow won easily by 15–4, Webbe making runs of 9 and 5 aces. The sixth game was sternly fought out ace by ace. "13 all" was called, and after Harrow had secured the first three aces Eton got in and won the game by 13–5 to 13–3.

Intense excitement prevailed during the course of the deciding game. Eton went off with a rush, and when the score was called 12–4 in Eton's favour it appeared to be all over. Hadow and Webbe, however, were not to be denied, and, adding ace to ace, gradually crept up to "12 all." Eton went to "game ball," but Hadow got in, made it "game ball all," and after setting to 3 scored the necessary aces, Harrow thus winning by 4 games to 3. The score was :

Harrow . .	13–4	13–5	15	12	15	13–5	14–3
Eton . . .	13–5	13–4	0	15	4	13–3	14–0

1872.—Before the selection of the players to represent Harrow in 1872 was made, P. F. Hadow won the challenge racket and claimed the right to play at Prince's. The Philathletic Club (then as now the *persona designata* to decide all questions which may arise with respect to games at Harrow) decided that A. A. Hadow and G. A. Webbe should once again represent the School.

At Prince's they proved far and away the best pair and met with no serious opposition, beating Cheltenham (F. Kemble and F. R. Pakenham) by 4 games to love, and then Eton, represented by E. O. Wilkinson and W. W. Whitmore, by 4 games to 1.

1873.—Harrow in this year had two representatives who were playing for the first time in the competition, P. F. Hadow and F. D. Leyland. Eton did not enter, as the Hon. F. Bruce, one of the selected players, was unable to play, and Harrow enjoyed another easy victory. Hadow had a bad leg, which it was thought might seriously handicap him, but he played well, and so did Leyland, and they only lost one game in their three matches.

In the first round they overcame Marlborough by 4 games to love, in the second they defeated Wellington (G. W. M. Harrison and F. S. W. Raikes) by 4 games to 1, and vanquished Rugby (I. Barrow and A. P. Harding) in the final by 4 games to love—the score in the final tie being :

Harrow . . .	15	15	15	15
Rugby . . .	10	2	1	2

This game was memorable for the brilliant service of Hadow and his beautiful back-hand returns. In two consecutive "hands" in the second and third games he scored no less than 23 aces. Harrow by this third successive victory won the Cup outright. This was the first year that Winchester entered for the event, being represented by two of her greatest cricketing sons, J. Shuter and H. R. Webbe.

1874.—In this year C. W. M. Kemp (the first of these brothers to win the competition for Harrow) and F. D. Leyland were once more successful, the fourth year in succession. Eight Schools entered, and Harrow were drawn in the first round against Cheltenham (E. de S. Browne, well known as a lawn-tennis player afterwards, and G. C. Pakenham), whom they defeated by 4 games to 1 after an unsteady beginning.

In the second round Harrow met Marlborough. Harrow won easily by 4 games to love, and in the final tie also defeated Winchester (H. B. Hollings and H. R. Webbe, a brother of G. A. Webbe and A. J. Webbe) by 4 games to love, 15–9, 15–3, 15–4, 15–3.

1875.—Eton broke Harrow's run of success in 1875, but the latter, though as a whole they have been singularly lucky in the competition, were this year most unfortunate. They had a

fine pair in C. W. M. Kemp and E. A. P. Bouverie, a most graceful stylist and a very keen player, who afterwards wrote the section on rackets in the Badminton Library.

They were playing Eton (J. Oswald and Douglas Lane), and in the match Kemp was unlucky enough to receive a terrible blow in the face which practically rendered him *hors de combat* for the rest of the game. Harrow at the time was in the stronger position. In the other half of the draw Winchester, with H. R. Webbe and A. L. Ellis, for the second time in succession reached the final, but they could only get one game against Eton. The Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, afterwards a fine player, was the first string for Eton, but could not play owing to indisposition; Oswald was noted for a difficult cut-service and was a player of more than average ability.

1876.—Two fine hard hitters in H. E. Meek and L. K. Jarvis—both new to the competition—won for Harrow again in 1876. In the first round they beat Haileybury easily by 4 games to love, and in the final defeated Eton (Hon. Ivo Bligh and V. Butler) by 4 games to 1. In the first game with the light blues, after "13 all" had been called, Eton put on 3 aces, but Meek, with a beautiful back-handed half-volley, put Bligh out—Butler failed—and Jarvis ran out for Harrow. By brilliant service in the fourth game Butler enabled Eton to win by 15–10, but that was Eton's solitary success, and Harrow won the fifth game easily by 15–4.

The score was:

Harrow . . .	13–5	15	15	10	15	
Eton . . .	13–3	8	9	15	4	

1877.—Eton had a fine pair in the year. The Hon. Ivo Bligh, with his enormous reach and beautiful wrist, was a grand player to watch. He used an exceptionally light racket. Like Ottaway he was most successful at rackets and tennis at the University as well as at cricket. He found a first-rate partner in C. A. C. Ponsonby, who turned into one of the best players Eton have produced, and these two won the competition. Marlborough, with F. M. Lucas and G. M. Butterworth, made a first appearance in the final, but only got one game.

1878.—J. D. Cobbold, who took Bligh's place as partner to Ponsonby, was a delightfully neat player and one of great ability into the bargain, and again Eton won the Cup, being no doubt a good deal the strongest pair. In the final they beat Harrow (M. C. Kemp and H. F. de Paravicini) by 4 games to love. As an individual player in the year and the one before no one was better than A. Cooper-Key of Wellington, who excelled at both rackets and tennis in later life. In the whole competition this year Eton did not lose a game, and only once did their opponents get to 13.

1879.—Harrow won again in 1879, but it will probably be generally conceded that it was not with one of their greatest pairs. They were lucky in the draw, but M. C. Kemp's determined play was deserving of high praise. Eton had and sent up a very fine pair in J. D. Cobbold and C. T. Studd, who it was generally expected would win the Cup outright; at all events they started favourites.

Rugby, with C. F. H. Leslie and W. Stutfield, were also very strong, and defeated Haileybury (R. V. and H. Stewart) by 4 games to love; and in the second round showed that they were a pair that would have to be reckoned with by winning a love rubber against Wellington.

In the semi-final Rugby and Eton were drawn together, and after a magnificent contest Eton were defeated by 4 games to 3.

When Harrow and Rugby met in the final tie, "at the outset odds of two to one could have been had on Rugby, on account of their victory over Eton on the previous day, but the result proved a complete overthrow of all such expectations." Kemp played finely, and with characteristic spirit and dash actually won the first game for Harrow without allowing Rugby to score a single ace, and in the course of it he made a run of 11 aces. De Moleyns backed him up manfully, and after Harrow had won the second game by 15–9, De Moleyns in the third game, and again in the fourth, made 7 consecutive aces.

The score was :

Harrow . . .	15	15	15	15
Rugby . . .	0	9	7	10

1880.—E. M. Hadow, a fine player, another member of the family which had already provided Harrow with two successful racket players at Prince's, was the partner of M. C. Kemp this year. Once again Harrow proved successful, but as in the year before only after some very strong pairs had been defeated. C. F. H. Leslie again represented Rugby, while F. Dames (who afterwards took the name of Longworth) appeared for the first time for Charterhouse.

Even in those days he had a useful service, but afterwards developed into the most brilliant server and one of the best back-handed hitters among amateur racket players.

In the final Harrow had a hard tussle with Eton, who had a good pair in P. St. L. Grenfell and J. C. B. Eastwood, who, with Eustace Crawley, afterwards for many years won the double Championship of the Army. "Grenfell and Eastwood were slightly the favourites, though the Harrovians, M. C. Kemp and E. M. Hadow, were greatly fancied, especially by those who remembered Kemp's determined play in the final the year before."

The first game was well fought out. Eton set after "13 all" had been called, and Harrow ran out by 18–14.

The second and third games were remarkable for Eastwood's brilliant service. In the second game "4 all," "10 all," and "12 all" were called before Eastwood won the game for Eton by 15–12. In the third game Eastwood proved irresistible and Eton won again, this time by 15–8.

Then Kemp pulled out an electric effort, scoring 15 aces in succession, chiefly by service, while Hadow played very finely in the rallies, and Harrow won the game by 15–0.

Eton rushed off in the fifth game with the first 9 aces, but by dint of fine play by Kemp in the rallies, and brilliant service by Hadow, Harrow passed them and reached 14–9 before Hadow put himself out with two cuts. Eastwood put on 4 aces, but then Harrow won at 15–13.

The sixth game was well contested, but Harrow ran out the winners by 15–10.

"Their success was a well-earned one, as both played well, though Kemp's experience enabled him to show the more prominently, and his service and all-round play were alike very good."

The score was :

Harrow . . .	13–5	12	8	15	15	15
Eton . . .	13–1	15	15	0	13	10

1881.—A. F. Kemp in this year was E. M. Hadow's partner. They did not make so strong a combination as that which Harrow had sent up in 1880, and considering the importance to Harrow of a victory—it meant that a second Cup would pass for ever into Harrow's keeping—their supporters viewed the undoubted proficiency of Charterhouse and Marlborough with some anxiety. Hadow, of course, had already won his spurs, but A. F. Kemp was not considered to be up to his brother's form. As it turned out, however, in the actual competition Kemp played quite well, and to him, at least as much as to Hadow, was due the credit of the victory.

Charterhouse were represented by F. Dames and B. S. Cokayne, Eton sent up R. H. Philipson and R. H. Pemberton, both good players, and Marlborough had H. M. Leaf and A. W. Martyn as their representatives.

Harrow defeated Eton, who played below their form, by 4 games to love, and met Marlborough, who reached the final for the second time. Harrow won the first game comfortably by 15–10, but in the second game Marlborough reached 12–5 before Hadow and Kemp ran out by 15–12. Marlborough always had the third game well in hand, and after the score had been called "10–3" in Marlborough's favour, they won at 15–6. The fourth game was well fought out. Harrow got to 10–3 mainly by reason of Kemp's fine play in the rallies, but Marlborough pulled up well, and Harrow won a hard game by 15–11. The fifth game was a

ding-dong struggle. Harrow got to 6–1, then Marlborough added 7 aces and got on terms again, but Harrow forged steadily ahead after this, and won the game in the end by 15–10.

The score was :

Harrow . . .	15	15	6	15	15	
Marlborough . .	10	12	15	11	10	

"Hadow hardly did so well as was expected, but Kemp played beyond all anticipation, showing great judgment throughout." This victory gave Harrow their second Cup.

Discussion has always been rife, and always will be, as to who have been the best pairs and who the best players who have represented their Schools. At this distance of time it is almost impossible to compare the early days with the more recent, for the game has changed considerably since the early 'eighties. Certain pairs have stood out, and which was best is simply a matter of opinion. E. M. Butler and Eustace Crawley (Harrow) in 1885, H. K. and W. L. Foster (Malvern) in 1892, V. H. Pennell and E. Garnett (Charterhouse) in 1893 and 1894, L. F. Andrewes and F. W. A. Rattigan (Harrow), who beat E. B. Noel and R. A. Williams (Winchester) after a great struggle in 1897, B. S. Foster and W. H. B. Evans in 1900, the Hon. C. N. Bruce and E. L. Wright (Winchester) in 1904, and H. W. Leatham and H. A. Denison in 1909 and 1910 have all claims, but no School can boast such a succession of great pairs as those of Harrow from 1882 to 1887, namely, H. E. Crawley and C. D. Buxton in 1882 and 1883, C. D. Buxton and E. M. Butler in 1884, E. M. Butler and E. Crawley in 1885, E. Crawley and Nigel Holmes in 1886, and P. Ashworth and R. D. Cheales in 1887.

Again, the most brilliant individual player as a schoolboy since the 'eighties must be a matter of uncertainty. H. E. Crawley, E. M. Butler, and E. Crawley (Harrow), H. Philipson (Eton), H. K. Foster (Malvern), and V. H. Pennell (Charterhouse) would receive as many votes as any one. Nearly all the Schools can produce a pretty good list of players. Thus Eton, besides Philipson, who was perhaps her best, has P. W. Cobbold, E. M. Baerlein, S. M. Macnaghten, E. W. Bury, J. J. Astor, I. A. de la Rue, the Hon. J. N. Manners, V. A. Cazalet, R. C. O. Williams, and R. M. Aird.

Winchester.—E. J. Neve, C. Wigram, R. L. Ricketts, J. R. Mason, I. L. Johnson, E. B. Noel, R. A. Williams, Hon. C. N. Bruce, A. J. Evans, L. de O. Tollemache, R. H. Hill.

Rugby.—W. E. Wilson-Johnston, A. C. G. Luther, G. G. Kershaw, C. F. B. Simpson, H. F. Williams, J. C. F. Simpson.

Marlborough.—Several of the Leaf family, E. H. Buckland, W. C. Hedley, F. D. Quinton, A. J. Graham, H. M. Butterworth, R. O. Lagden.

Charterhouse.—V. H. Pennell, E. Garnett, F. Dames, W. G. H. Price, E. C. Streatfield, W. Shelmerdine, F. S. Cokayne, J. M. Hulton, G. T. Branston, H. W. Leatham, H. A. Denison, G. A. Wright, L. D. B. Monier-Williams.

Malvern.—The great Foster family, C. J. Burnup, W. H. B. Evans, and C. G. Robson.

Clifton.—J. S. Curtis, R. O. de Gex, W. M. Brownlee, C. Rissik.

Cheltenham.—E. M. Blair and E. I. M. Barrett.

Wellington.—F. H. Browning, G. J. Mordaunt, R. H. Raphael, S. V. P. Weston, A. H. Muir, H. Brougham, P. N. Duriacher.

Haileybury.—J. Howard, C. P. Dixon, and H. D. Hake.

But no School can equal the record of Harrow in the 'eighties, when she had three future amateur champions in C. D. Buxton, E. M. Butler, and P. Ashworth, and H. E. Crawley and E. Crawley, both first-class players. Since that time the best Harrovians perhaps have been L. F. Andrewes, F. W. A. Rattigan, F. B. Wilson, G. A. Phelips, A. H. Lang, and T. O. Jameson.

1882.—R. H. Pemberton had found a useful partner in A. C. Richards for Eton, and the Cup went back to Eton, the Harrow pair, H. E. Crawley and C. D. Buxton, being beaten in the final by 4 games to 2. On their way to the final Eton beat Winchester (A. J. C. Mackarness and H. G. Ruggles-Brise) and Cheltenham (N. C. Chamberlain and G. Clowes). Harrow had a tremendous fight with a good Marlborough pair, E. H. Buckland and C. H. Leaf. Buckland

was a beautiful hitter; in after life he as a master did much for Winchester rackets, and Leaf, like all his family, was a dependable and determined player. On this occasion Marlborough all but got home by winning the first three games, 15–10, 15–12, 15–10, but then Harrow won the next four. Wellington (P. A. Browning and B. A. Newbury) beat Charterhouse (W. H. Ewing and E. P. Spurway)—one of the regular Charterhouse pair, B. S. Cokayne, was unable to play—by 4 games to love, but then succumbed to Harrow in the next round.

This year was the first of four successive finals played between Eton and Harrow.

1883.—In 1883 the same pair were again sent up to do battle for Harrow, and after a hard struggle proved victorious, but there was not much to choose between them and Eton (R. H. Pemberton and H. Philipson). Richards was still at Eton, but Philipson was so good, though a very young player, that he took his place. "The Harrovians deserved their victory, for they supported one another in the rallies in highly commendable style, and Crawley, though evidently far from well, worked skilfully and pluckily all through, some of his strokes in the last two games being really splendid. There was not a great deal of force in Buxton's services, but they were of good length, and proved very effective, while his judgment in placing the ball gained many a point." Malvern, with G. C. Young and L. G. Cumming, made their first appearance this year.

Harrow had an easy win in the first round, defeating Wellington by 4 games. Eton beat Cheltenham by 4 games to 2, and Marlborough just beat Rugby 4–3, and in the second round Harrow had a desperate encounter with Marlborough and only got home by 4 games to 3, the score being :

Harrow . . .	15	4	15	14–2	15	4	15
Marlborough . .	8	15	3	14–3	3	15	6

The Marlborough pair were E. H. Buckland and F. M. Quinton.

In the final tie between Eton and Harrow some splendid rackets was seen; Eton were the favourites before the match, but Crawley, who was obviously unwell, pulled himself together for a supreme effort in the fifth and sixth games, and Harrow won the match by 4 games to 2. After "6 all" and "9 all" had been called in the first game, Buxton ran out with a fine sequence and Harrow won by 15–9. They won the second game by 15–10, but after a hard fight Eton secured the third by 15–11, while the fourth game, owing in a large measure to Crawley's service, went to Harrow at 15–7. The fifth game went to Eton after a hard-fought contest at 13–3 to 13–0. Harrow went off with a long lead in the sixth and last game and reached 12–3. Eton then made a great effort and ran to 10–13, but then Harrow made the two aces which were required to give the victory, and ran out the winners by 4 games to 2. The score was :

Harrow . . .	15	15	11	15	13–0	15
Eton	9	10	15	7	13–3	10

1884.—In 1884 Eton and Harrow before the contest were expected to be much the strongest sides. Harrow, who as a whole have been the luckiest of Schools in the event, were this year unlucky, for H. E. Crawley, who was by this time a very fine boy player with an especially effective service, could not play owing to illness, and Buxton also was not fit at the time of the matches. But the latter had in his partner, E. M. Butler, a great player who was to become in after years perhaps the best of all Harrovian players, with a lovely style and a perfect back-hand stroke. All he lacked was the ideal match-playing temperament.

Eton, with H. Philipson and J. H. B. Noble to represent them, were an unusually strong pair, and Philipson had played so finely in the earlier matches against Rugby and Cheltenham that peculiar interest was attached to the final tie between Harrow and Eton. Harrow had been given a walk-over by Marlborough in the first and had outplayed Haileybury in the second round, winning easily by 4 games to love.

In the first two games of the final many good rallies were fought out. Both games fell to Eton, who also got to 5–0 in the third game.

Then the turning-point in the match occurred, and the Harrow pair from that time onward played together with perfect understanding, Butler, in particular, bringing off many lovely strokes. Buxton and Butler won the third game and then the fourth, and the match stood at "two games all." The effort which Harrow had put forth seemed to demoralise Philipson, and although for a time in the fifth game he played better, Harrow were able to win this game by 15–6. The score was taken to three games all, and then in the deciding game a desperate struggle ensued and aces were only obtained with the utmost difficulty. The score was slowly taken to 10–11 in favour of Eton, and then Harrow took possession of the court with both hands in; Butler put in three fine services—Philipson then got in and made one ace by fine service, but Noble failed, and then Butler won a splendidly contested game by 15–12.

It was in this match that a desperately unlucky incident occurred for Eton. Philipson was serving at a critical moment. There was a small hole in the wall just above the service line, which Philipson hit, and what would have been a good and difficult service to take flew right up out of court and it was ball out.

There was little to choose between the pairs, but if anything one thinks that the winners of the match were not the stronger of the two. The score was:

Harrow . .	7	10	15	15	15	12	15	
Eton . . .	15	15	9	4	6	15	12	

1885.—Harrow, with possibly the best pair she has ever had, E. M. Butler and E. Crawley, won their third Cup in this year, and once more Eton were defeated in the final. Probably in no year have three such fine schoolboy players met in one match as Philipson, Eustace Crawley, and Butler. No one has had a more disheartening experience than Philipson in the Public School rackets, for three times did he reach the final and three times just got beaten, twice by the deciding game. His partner this year was expected to be H. A. B. Chapman, but he was unable to play and H. W. Forster took his place.

Harrow as usual were fortunate in the draw, securing the bye in the first round and easily defeating Cheltenham (A. L. S. Jackson and G. G. T. Baines) by 4 games to love in the second round, whereas Eton had had a strenuous encounter with Marlborough, which they had only succeeded in winning by the odd game. The match in the final tie resembled in many respects the great struggle of 1884. Once again Eton won the first two games and once again the Harrow pair made a grand effort in the third game, and gradually pulled the game round. But in 1885 the fifth game went, not to Harrow, but to Eton, and in the sixth game Harrow were struggling desperately to stave off defeat. It was truly a battle of "cracks"; "3 all," "4 all," "7 all," "11 all" were called, and it was only after some superb rallies, in which all four players were conspicuous, that Harrow eventually won by 15–12.

In the last game Harrow carried the score to 12–3 and were then ousted; Philipson and Forster each had two innings, which, however, only produced four aces, and then Harrow ran out the winners by 15–7. The score was:

Harrow . .	10	6	15	15	8	15	15	
Eton . . .	15	15	8	4	15	12	7	

The chronicler of the match in *Harrow Notes* says: "Great praise is due to Butler and Crawley for the admirable and unselfish manner in which they played together, and for the coolness and judgment they displayed when Eton had won the first two games. Crawley's service was, on the whole, more effective, we think, than his partner's, but in general play about the court, and display of nerve, Butler surpassed him." It was a splendid struggle, nobly fought out on both sides.

1886.—This was the last year in which the Public Schools tournament was held at Prince's. And Harrow once more gained the day, defeating Haileybury in the final tie after a sternly-fought-out match.

In the first round Harrow had to work hard to overcome Rugby, whose representatives,

EUSTACE CRAWLEY.

W. Bowden-Smith and P. M. Sykes, played so finely that in three of the six games the game was set. Harrow won by 4 games to 2; and subsequently, experiencing no real difficulty in defeating Eton by 4 games to 1, were called upon to meet Haileybury (I. D. Campbell and H. M. Walters) in the final tie—this being the first time Haileybury had appeared in a final.

A severe contest ensued. Harrow obtained the two first games without much difficulty, Crawley playing particularly well, but in the third game Haileybury asserted themselves, and ran out by 15–10. In the fourth game, after the earlier exchanges had brought the score to 7–9 in Harrow's favour, Campbell got in, and by brilliant service not only won the game for Haileybury, but made the first 7 aces of the fifth game before he was ousted. A remarkable run of 15 aces in all! Campbell, a left-handed player of brilliance, was now playing superbly, but Crawley and Holmes would not be denied and, steadily adding ace to ace, took the game at 15–9.

The sixth game was stubbornly fought out, but after Campbell had been got rid of with the score 12–10 in Haileybury's favour, Crawley with a run of 5 aces secured the game, the match, and the Cup for Harrow. The score was:

Harrow	15	15	10	9	15	15		
Haileybury . . .	10	4	15	15	9	12		

The form this year as a whole was perhaps not great, but Crawley was a wonderful player for a boy. It was in this year that it took Peter Latham all his time to give him 3 in the Harrow court. It was Clifton's first year in the event. The hand of the builder had been on old Prince's Club for years, and the Club was now approaching its end. In the next year, 1887, the event was held at Lord's, and since then its regular home has been Queen's Club.

1887.—The form again this year was nothing exceptional. For the fifth year in succession Harrow proved successful, and while Holmes played well, the chief credit for this victory must be given to Percy Ashworth, who played brilliantly throughout the competition, and who gave promise of developing into an even finer player in the future. He afterwards won the Amateur Championship; and his one defect as a racket player was his slight build, but he was a particularly effective server. His partner was R. D. Cheales.

Harrow beat Eton in the first round by 4 games to 2, but the losers, who in Hon. H. Coventry and W. D. Llewellyn had the same representatives as appeared in 1886, gave them a hard game, the score being:

Harrow . . .	15	15	15	13–2	8	13–5	
Eton . . .	13	9	11	13–3	15	13–1	

Mr. Ashworth writes: "Our hardest match was against Eton in the first round. We were 3 games to 0, and 14–8, *i.e.* within one ace of a love rubber, but we lost that game and the next, and in the sixth game the score was 10–1 in favour of Eton. I had a run of 10, and Cheales got 2, which made us 13–10. Eton made it "13 all" and got 1 in the set to 5, and then I ran out. It was a very near thing, and a very hard match."

Harrow beat Marlborough in the second round without much trouble by 4 games to 1, and received a bye in the semi-final round. Then they met Charterhouse (H. R. Meyer and R. Nicholson) in the final tie, and won by 4 games to 1. They ran away with the first two games, after starting off at a great pace on the advice, it is said, of "Judy," the professional at Harrow.

In the third game Charterhouse ran out by 15–9, but although the Carthusians obtained a good many aces in the fourth and fifth games, Harrow never appeared to be in serious danger, and Cheales by brilliant service obtained the last 5 aces, thus giving them the victory score, 15–1, 15–1, 9–15, 15–12, 15–11.

1888.—By 1888 the new Queen's Club courts were ready, and in its new home the competition has proved far more open. The court, too, proved a worthy successor to the old Prince's court, and it has been the scene of as many great matches of all kinds, but none have been so delightful and none so patronised as the Public Schools. It has a large gallery, but not large enough for a modern final, where every one is packed like sardines and yet more and more

want to come in. Yet every one enjoys it, and with the exhilarating "ping" of the ball, the staccato shout of the good marker, the incessant cheering, a Public School final must be seen to be believed.

It fell to Charterhouse to break through the long monopoly by Eton and Harrow of the Cup, which had lasted since 1870. The form on the whole was not striking, though the winners, E. C. Streatfield and Walter Shelmerdine, were a pretty good pair. The former is one of the ew left-handers who have won the Cup. In the final Harrow appeared once more—the twelfth time in succession—their representatives, R. D. Cheales, whose second year it was, and E. W. F. Castleman, being beaten in the final by 4 games to 2. Had they won this match it would have given them their sixth win in succession and their fourth Cup.

A player who appeared this year was F. H. Browning for Wellington, destined to become a really fine player, and one of the hardest and most beautiful hitters the game has seen.

1889.—Winchester secured their first win in 1889 after having entered, with one or two exceptions, since 1873. Their representatives were E. J. Neve, a good player who had also appeared in 1888, and T. B. Case, a sound and efficient second string. They had pretty strong opposition in the final with Shelmerdine, who had won for Charterhouse the year before, and F. S. Cokayne. The Carthusians got two games.

The form on the whole this year again was not great, but it was notable in that two small boys played together for the first of four years for Malvern who were the first representatives of the greatest of all racket-playing families, the Fosters, and H. K., who made his first appearance, became as an individual amateur possibly the greatest who has yet appeared. The performances of the Fosters have been most remarkable, especially in this competition, and I give them below. Apart from the event, H. K. won the Amateur Singles eight times and the Doubles four times, and the University Singles and Doubles. W. L. won the Army Doubles once and the Amateur Doubles. R. E. played for Oxford. B. S. won Amateur Singles twice and Doubles. G. N. played for Oxford.

In the Public Schools the record is :

1889. H. K. Foster and W. L. Foster played.
1890. H. K. Foster and W. L. Foster played.
1891. H. K. Foster and W. L. Foster in final.
1892. H. K. Foster and W. L. Foster won.
1896. R. E. Foster played with R. S. T. Cochrane, just beaten 4–3 by Rugby, the eventual winners, in an early round.
1898. B. S. Foster played with S. H. Day.
1899. B. S. Foster played with W. J. L. Poston.
1900. B. S. Foster won with W. H. B. Evans.
1902. G. N. Foster played with H. H. Chipman.
1903. G. N. Foster played with W. P. Cowie.
1904. G. N. Foster played with A. P. Day, and they were beaten in the final.
1905. M. K. Foster played with R. R. W. Dudley.
1906. M. K. Foster played with R. R. W. Dudley.
1907. M. K. Foster played with F. T. Mann, and they were beaten in the final.
1908. M. K. Foster and N. J. A. Foster won.
1909. N. J. A. Foster played with C. H. L. Cramer Roberts.

All seven brothers played twenty-one times in all, and there was a Foster in sixteen different competitions. From 1889 to 1909, only in 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, and 1900 was a Foster not playing. Five out of the seven brothers were in winning pairs, and twice did two brothers win—the only instances. H. K. and W. L. alone have played together for four years for any School. As a family record in rackets it is most wonderful. But there are other families who have also done very well in this event, and the Hadows of Harrow best of all, *e.g.* three brothers and five wins, and no single time did a Hadow play that the School did not win.

A. A. Hadow in 1871 and 1872. | P. F. Hadow in 1873.
E. M. Hadow in 1880 and 1881.

Then again the Kemps of Harrow :

1874. C. W. M. Kemp won.
1875. C. W. M. Kemp played.
1878. M. C. Kemp played.
1879. M. C. Kemp won.
1880. M. C. Kemp won.
1881. A. F. Kemp won.

The Crawleys of Harrow :

1882. H. E. Crawley beaten in final.
1883. H. E. Crawley won.
1884. H. E. Crawley prevented by illness from playing. Harrow won without him.
1885. Eustace Crawley won.
1886. Eustace Crawley won.
1894. A. S. Crawley played.
1895. A. S. Crawley won.

The Butlers of Harrow :

1884. E. M. Butler won. | 1885. E. M. Butler won.
1890. A. H. M. Butler won.

The Garnetts of Charterhouse :

1892. E. Garnett played. | 1894. E. Garnett won.
1893. E. Garnett won. | 1906. R. M. Garnett won.

The Leathams of Charterhouse :

1908. H. W. Leatham played. | 1910. H. W. Leatham won.
1909. H. W. Leatham won. | 1912. C. B. Leatham won.

1890.—This was again not a very good year. The two eldest Fosters were not old enough or strong enough yet to do very much, and with the exception of the two pairs who reached the final—Harrow (A. H. M. Butler and W. F. G. Wyndham, both representing their School for the first time) and Wellington (G. J. Mordaunt and R. H. Raphael, who had also been partners in 1889)—there was nothing much above the average, though Radley, with E. Y. Orlebar and L. C. V. Bathurst, were not to be despised—nor were Rugby. The third best pair, however, were probably Winchester, C. Wigram and R. L. Ricketts, the latter a player of considerable ability.

The final tie against Wellington (G. J. Mordaunt and R. H. Raphael), however, was full of excitement, and good rackets. Harrow were slow in getting off in this match, and Wellington won the first game easily. It was not until the score had been called 9–0 in Wellington's favour in the second game that Harrow settled down, and then Butler, with a fine sequence of 9 aces, enabled Harrow to win by 15–11.

In the third game Butler made another long run—this time of 10 aces—and Harrow ran out at 15–12. The fourth game also went to Harrow after a splendid struggle, and so they were leading by 3 games to 1. The fifth game was won by Wellington, but in the sixth game the issue for a long time hung in the balance. After the game had been set to 3 at game ball all, Mordaunt and Raphael were both put out, but Harrow only made 1, and Wellington, obtaining 2 aces in their next innings, reached game ball with both hands in. Butler and Wyndham, with admirable coolness, proceeded to put them out, and Wyndham with two fine services gave Harrow the victory.

It was a very exciting match, in which Wellington actually scored more aces than Harrow, and there was little to choose between the pairs.

The score was :

Harrow . . .	6	15	15	15	6	14–3
Wellington . .	15	11	12	12	15	14–2

1891.—The Wellington pair, Mordaunt and Raphael, of the year before reaped their reward in 1891, beating the two Fosters in the final. Winchester, who were again represented by Wigram and Ricketts, had only been beaten by Malvern by 4 games to 3 after a desperate struggle. All these three were good pairs, a good deal ahead probably of any of the others, and the Wellington pair of this year may very likely be included among the best pairs.

1892.—Malvern, still with the two Fosters, won the Cup for their School for the first time, and by this time they had become a splendid combination. H. K. was now showing much of the form that was to make him so formidable in after years, and W. L. was an ideal second string, a good sound player, quick and neat on his feet, who kept the ball going well and hard and did not make unnecessary mistakes.

They again had by no means an easy task against Winchester. The latter's first string, H. D. G. Leveson-Gower, could not play owing to illness, but I. L. Johnson, a fine hitter, and H. A. Nisbet, afterwards more famous as a lawn-tennis player, were a good pair. Charterhouse also had two good players in E. Garnett and W. G. H. Price. G. J. Mordaunt was still at Wellington, but he had lost his former partner, Raphael, while Eton had a player of great ability

and glorious style in P. W. Cobbold. The form on the whole was exceptional, and probably Harrow (F. G. H. Clayton and B. N. Bosworth-Smith), who got into the final and were beaten 4 games to 1, 72 aces to 28, were by no means the second best pair.

For those who like records one may here give the following. Schools in the final one year, winning next :

Rugby, 1869 and 1870 ; Eton, 1876 and 1877 ; Harrow, 1882 and 1883 ; Charterhouse, 1887 and 1888 ; Wellington, 1890 and 1891 ; Malvern, 1891 and 1892 ; Eton, 1898 and 1899 ; Wellington, 1906 and 1907 ; Malvern, 1907 and 1908 ; Wellington, 1912 and 1913 ; Malvern, 1919 and 1920.

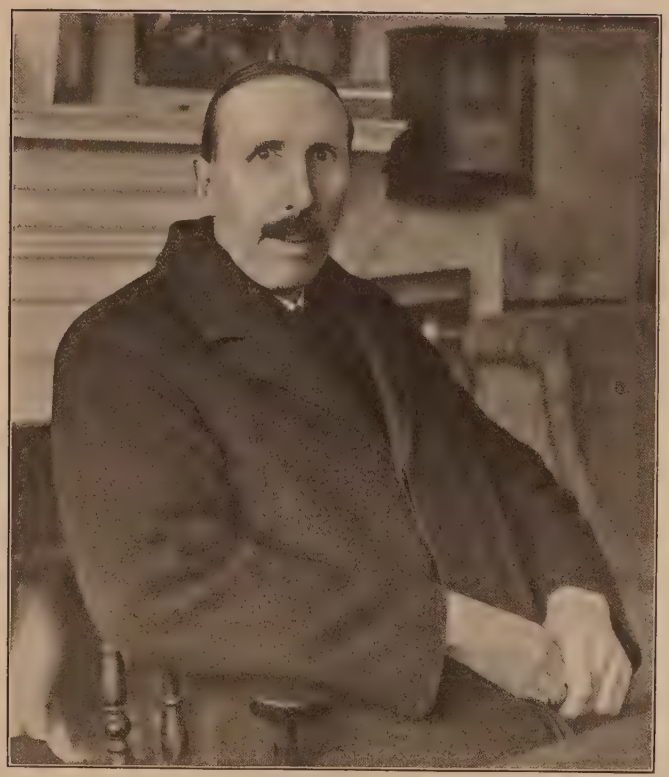
The players, like Mordaunt, who after winning have stayed another year and failed to win, are : J. P. Rodger (Eton), 1869 and 1870 ; C. W. M. Kemp (Harrow), 1874 and 1875 ; J. D. Cobbold (Eton), 1878 and 1879 ; R. H. Pemberton (Eton), 1882 and 1883 ; R. D. Cheales (Harrow), 1887 and 1888 ; G. J. Mordaunt (Wellington), 1891 and 1892 ; W. H. B. Evans (Malvern), 1900 and 1901 ; L. M. M'Clean (Harrow), 1903 and 1904 ; N. J. A. Foster (Malvern), 1908 and 1909 ; W. H. Clarke (Rugby), 1911 and 1912.

1893.—This was on the whole a very good year. Charterhouse had found a very brilliant young player of exceptional possibilities in V. H. Pennell. But he was variable and never quite dependable. In Garnett, who had played the year before, he had exactly the steadying partner he required, namely, a right-hand court player with a strong steady return and no fireworks. Eton again had Cobbold ; Harrow had Balfour Bryant (who in later life won the Army Doubles with Bramwell Davis so many times) and J. Stogdon ; Malvern had H. H. Marriott and C. J. Burnup ; Clifton, J. S. Richmond and J. S. Curtis ; Rugby, J. F. Marshall ; while very likely J. R. Mason (Winchester) was the best player in the event. But Winchester were again most unlucky, for after winning their first round against Wellington (H. C. Armstrong and H. W. Boys) by 4 games to 2, K. Wigram, the second string, slipped a cartilage and was a mere passenger afterwards. Mason won against Malvern, who were no bad pair, practically by himself, with the loss of 2 games, but he could not do the same against Charterhouse in the semi-final. The latter had had a bye and then had beaten Clifton 4–2. In this match Richmond had the bad luck to be cut over by his partner when Clifton had won the first game and were having in the second, and Charterhouse showed signs of going to pieces, but they recovered their form.

Eton in the other half beat Harrow 4–0, Cheltenham 4–1, and Rugby 4–2. The final between Eton (Cobbold and H. Harben) and Charterhouse was a desperate struggle, Charterhouse winning the deciding game. It is worth noting that Pennell was for a short time at Eton before getting a Scholarship at Charterhouse, and then he might have played with so fine a player as Cobbold. But he could not have had a better one to suit him than Garnett.

1894.—Charterhouse with the same pair dominated the competition, and they certainly rank among the very best. They had no exceptional opposition this year, Malvern with Burnup, a most useful player, and Marriott, who reached the final, being probably the next best. Eton had one good player in H. B. Chinnery ; Clifton had Curtis. Charterhouse did not lose a game before the final, Rugby (A. E. Wilson and A. H. D. Steel) being semi-finalists, while Malvern in the other half beat Clifton. In the final Charterhouse looked like winning easily ; they had not lost a game in their three former rounds, and in the final they looked like doing the same for the first time since 1879, but they lost the fourth and then Pennell became unsteady, and it took all Garnett's steadiness to help him to land the Cup safely for the second year in succession, which the same pair had not done since Hadow and Webbe for Harrow in 1871 and 1872.

1895.—On the whole this was a very poor year, though Stogdon and A. S. Crawley of Harrow, the winners, who had played together also in 1894, were quite a passable pair. Charterhouse had one very good player in Handcock. Eton again had Chinnery, and Clifton with a useful pair, R. O. de Gex, a hard-hitting left-hander with a strong service, and A. H. C.



Sport & General.

E. B. NOEL.

Kearsey, a useful partner, reached the final for the first time. Harrow won the match 4–0, having only lost one game in the event. The score was : 15–2, 15–11, 15–7, 15–10.

1896.—Another lean year followed, but one which produced two excessively close matches. The winners were Rugby (W. E. Wilson-Johnston and G. T. Hawes). The former afterwards in India became a very fine player. It was twenty-six years after Rugby had won their first Cup.

On the way to the final they had a desperate match with Malvern, who in R. E. Foster had the best individual player of the year, with a comparatively weak partner, R. S. T. Cochrane, and only just got home by 4 games to 3, while Eton (E. A. Biedermann and H. C. B. Underdown) came through the other half. They were a well-balanced but by no means a powerful pair.

Harrow had two young players, L. F. Andrewes and F. W. A. Rattigan, destined to make history in the competition, who were playing together for the first of three years and won twice. The brothers Foster had played for four, and three other pairs have played for three—G. J. Mordaunt and R. H. Raphael, 1889–91 ; H. W. Leatham and H. A. Denison (Charterhouse), who like Andrewes and Rattigan won twice ; and H. H. L. Higgins and A. B. Gay (Clifton), 1912–14.

The writer was first string for Winchester this year, but owing to illness could not play. R. A. Williams, my partner in the next two years, took my place, but he and A. L. Gibson hardly did justice to their abilities. C. F. Ryder (Charterhouse), a left-handed player, was above the average, and E. I. M. Barrett, a great hitter, was the best player Cheltenham had sent up for many years.

The final was actually 3 all and set 13 in the final game.

1897.—If the form had been below the average in 1895 and 1896, it was well above it in 1897 and 1898, and on the whole perhaps there have never been more strong players and strong pairs than in these years.

In 1897 Harrow had Andrewes and Rattigan again ; Winchester, R. A. Williams and the present writer (these two pairs were easily favourites) ; Eton, E. M. Baerlein (who, however, had not then developed into anything like the wonderful player he afterwards became) and G. Akers Douglas. Rugby had a good player in J. Kershaw, while Charterhouse with C. F. Ryder and T. Rowlandson, and Marlborough with W. K. P. French and L. P. Collins, were useful pairs.

Winchester got a walk-over from Radley in the first round, but nearly came a cropper against Rugby, for whom J. Kershaw played very well, and the match went to 7 games after Winchester had led by 3 games to love. Winchester made no mistake against Marlborough, whom they beat 4–0. But Harrow, on the other side of the draw, had defeated Haileybury, Eton, who were a good pair, and Charterhouse without loss.

The final between Winchester and Harrow, which lasted the record time of 1 hour 47½ minutes, was a grim struggle and anxious game up to the last point. In the fourth game twenty-six hands were played before the score was called " 13 all."

The first game went to Winchester after a set to 5, although Harrow appeared certain to win when the score stood at 4–3 in their favour with both hands in, the second game to Harrow, the third to Winchester after a desperate struggle, while the fourth—a most important game to win—by Harrow, who were thus able to make the score read " two games all." " 7 all " and " 9 all " were called in the fifth game, but Winchester got home by 15–9. At this stage the writer of these notes damaged his eyelid badly and was not much use afterwards.

Williams rose to the occasion, and in the last and deciding game Winchester were actually leading by 9–2, but I was now drastically done, and after a finely contested struggle Harrow ran out by 15–11 and won the match by 4 games to 3. The score was :

Harrow . .	17	15	15	18	9	15	15
Winchester. .	18	9	17	14	15	6	11

The writer's view is that the two pairs were very well matched. We had beaten them certainly at Harrow in their own court in the November before, but this did not mean a great deal. We were, I think, their equals as players but not as a pair; and if ten matches had been played, probably, while they might have won the majority, we might at our best have won one or two matches easily. Andrewes in the back-hand court was a beautiful, neat, and strong player, with a fine wrist and a good service. No second string ever was more help than Rattigan. He had a splendid temperament for the game, and he was a strong and sturdy hitter and kept the ball going as steadily as a rock. We certainly made more mistakes than they. I never knew exactly how I damaged my eyelid, a short but fairly deep cut. It was either against Rattigan's racket or the buckle on his trousers.

1898.—Winchester and Harrow again had the same pairs. Eton, with Baerlein and J. E. Tomkinson, were this year very good. B. S. Foster made a first appearance for Malvern, and two future Army Champions, A. C. G. Luther (Rugby) and P. Bramwell Davis (Wellington), were good schoolboy players. Tonbridge made a first appearance with W. E. C. Hutchings and F. V. Hutchings.

If Winchester were disappointed in 1897, they were more so this year. I am free to confess that my luck in this competition was rather cruel. Scarlatina in 1896 prevented me playing, I was damaged in 1897, and in 1898 I was sickening for mumps. We played poorly against Eton, and in the first round we were beaten 4–2, but it was just as well we didn't win, as I had to go to bed at once after the game, and I could not have played in the next round. It was all the worse fortune for my partner, who had been in great form this year. Eton after beating us had no difficulty in getting to the final, and Harrow too surmounted their obstacles. They beat Malvern by 4 games to 1, afterwards disposing of Wellington and Rugby each in a love rubber. They had, however, a stroke of serious ill fortune in the match against Rugby on the third day; in the middle of the third game Andrewes was so badly cut over that it was doubtful whether he would be able to go on. However, when play was resumed, Rattigan showed up finely, doing nearly all the work, and Harrow succeeded in winning the next two games, and with them a love rubber.

In the final tie, although Eton got to 2 games to 1, Harrow in the end ran out by 4 games to 2.

In this match Rattigan was called upon to do nearly all the work, and his play was steadiness and efficiency personified. With the score 12–9 in favour of Eton in the fifth game, he made a fine effort, and mainly by service scored 6 aces and gave his side the game. The score was:

Harrow . . .	15	13–1	5	15	15	15
Eton	12	13–5	15	7	12	10

1899.—A moderate year followed, Eton winning with a fairly strong and fairly level pair, S. M. Macnaghten and Ivor de la Rue. Harrow had one good player in F. B. Wilson, who, however, had a weaker partner, S. J. G. Hoare. B. S. Foster was improving fast, and S. V. P. Weston of Wellington was also a good schoolboy player. R. H. Spooner, far famous as a cricketer, was in the Marlborough pair. Charterhouse, with J. M. Hulton and R. Renshaw, were a good level pair. In the preliminary rounds Eton beat Clifton (F. G. Robinson and E. F. S. Evans) 4–0, Wellington (Weston and H. R. E. Elliott) 4–1, and Winchester (J. A. T. Bramston and H. O. Hope) 4–2, which brought them to the final. Harrow disposed of Charterhouse after a keen struggle by 4 games to 2, 4 of the 6 games being set, and beat Rugby (R. Lee Warner and T. H. Hughes), also by 4 games to 2, in the semi-final. Eton with a level pair proved too strong for Harrow in the final and won by 4 games to 1—15–11, 10–15, 15–9, 15–12, 15–7.

1900.—B. S. Foster had found a splendid partner this year in W. H. B. Evans, and had now himself become an exceptional schoolboy player, and they dominated the event. Hulton and Renshaw again appeared for Charterhouse, as did Wilson for Harrow, he and Foster being

the two best individual players of the year, but in O. V. G. Hoare he again had a partner who was not strong enough to give great hopes of success. It was as a whole a very poor year indeed, but Foster and Evans stand out as one of the great pairs, and Wilson was also a very fine boy player.

1901.—At last victory was to crown Marlborough's efforts, and they well deserved it. Their pair were A. J. Graham, a very capable player, and L. E. Gillet, another of that efficient type of second string who are so valuable.

There were some good players—Weston of Wellington, now in his third year, Evans of Malvern, and E. W. Bury (Eton), for instance—but it was not a great year by any means. Marlborough beat Malvern 4–1, Harrow (C. C. Tee and C. K. Andrewes) 4–1, Wellington 4–2 in the earlier rounds. In the other semi-final Haileybury (S. M. Toyne and P. F. Reid) beat Tonbridge (K. L. Hutchings and A. K. Boyd).

Marlborough disposed of Haileybury without the loss of a game in the final—15–6, 15–3, 15–9, 15–4.

1902.—In 1902 Eton with E. W. Bury, who was a grand hitter with a fore-hand stroke which few players have excelled, and L. Harrison, were hot favourites. Harrow had G. A. Phelips and Cecil Browning, and these two pairs met in the first round. Few people expected Harrow to get any further. But the odds were destined to be upset.

At the commencement Eton (E. W. Bury and L. Harrison) had it all their own way, and won the first game by 15–3. Browning was conspicuous in the rallies in the second game, and Harrow after a struggle got home at 15–12. Their opponents then reasserted themselves, and when they had won the next two games the match appeared to be a good thing for Eton.

Browning and Phelips, however, stuck gamely to them, and at length with the score standing at " three games all " Harrow got on top and, after being 10–0 and 14–2, won an exciting contest by 4 games to 3.

The score was :

Harrow . .	3	15	8	13	15	15	15
Eton . . .	15	12	15	15	9	11	7

Harrow won a love rubber against Clifton (R. P. Keigwin and A. E. J. Collins) in the second round, and against Winchester (L. E. Parsons and A. C. Johnston) in the third they succeeded in winning a hard match by 4 games to 1.

In the final tie against Rugby (K. M. Agnew and G. V. Nesbitt) Harrow played in their best form, winning the first three games without difficulty. Rugby then pulled themselves together and took the next two games, but after the score was called " 9 all " in the fifth game, Harrow again got on top and, taking that game and the next, won the match and the Cup for Harrow. The score was :

Harrow	15	15	15	9	8	15
Rugby	8	11	9	15	15	9

Charterhouse, with W. J. H. Curwen and G. T. Branston, were a good pair this year.

1903.—In 1903 Harrow won her nineteenth victory in the thirty-six tournaments which had been held since the competition was inaugurated in 1868. G. A. Phelips, again the first string, and L. M. Maclean, his partner, both played in their best form throughout the competition.

The match against Eton in the second round was a hard one for the first five games. Eton, who again had E. W. Bury to represent them, did well for a time and the score became " two games all." After that Phelips and Maclean steadily forged ahead and, winning the last game easily, qualified to meet Malvern in the third round.

The score was :

Harrow . . .	13–2	15	13–5	10	15	15
Eton . . .	13–5	2	13–2	15	11	2

Malvern had G. N. Foster as the first string, and a hard struggle ensued. All the seven

games were required—and Harrow just scrambled home in the last game after both pairs had been ousted without scoring when the game stood at 14–13 in Harrow's favour.

The score was :

Harrow .	.	15	15	13–3	3	15	9	15
Malvern .	.	10	3	13–5	15	9	15	13

In the final tie Rugby (K. M. Agnew and K. Powell) made a poor show, and Harrow won easily in a love rubber.

The score was :

Harrow .	.	15	15	15	15
Rugby .	.	4	13	12	0

There were several promising pairs this year, including Hon. C. N. Bruce and E. L. Wright (Winchester) and A. H. Muir and M. W. Payne (Wellington).

1904.—1904 was a " vintage " year, worthy to rank with the best, such as 1898. Harrow had one of the 1903 winners left in L. M. Maclean, and the two Rugby finalists of 1903, K. M. Agnew and K. Powell, were still playing. Marlborough had a strong pair in H. M. Butterworth and W. G. Pound, the former an attractive, the latter a very sound player. In G. N. Foster, Malvern had a most brilliant individual player. H. Brougham, a young player of extreme promise, made the first of four appearances for Wellington. Charterhouse with J. M. Buchanan and E. de Neufville, and Clifton with G. T. C. Watt and A. H. Crew, had both to be reckoned with.

Winchester with a splendid pair, Bruce and Wright, who had also represented them in 1903, may well be proud of their win in such a year. Bruce was and is a lovely stylist, with a grand wrist and a heavily cut and fast service, and Wright was one of the great second strings who have won fame. Not brilliant, but steady, sound, and thoroughly efficient, he was exactly the partner for Bruce, as Rattigan had been for Andrewes in 1898. He nearly always showed his best form on the great occasion. Winchester beat Haileybury (G. N. Bignell and H. Buckley) in the first round by 4 games to 1, Charterhouse 4–0, and then, after losing the first game against Rugby 3–15, only lost one more, the fifth.

They then had to meet Malvern (G. N. Foster and A. P. Day), who had beaten Clifton, Wellington, and Marlborough without the loss of a game, a surprisingly good performance. In the final the Winchester pair were both seen at their best, and they rightly concentrated their attack on Day, who was much the weakest of the four, and they gained a decisive victory by 4 games to 0—15–12, 15–11, 18–15, 15–9. But Malvern struggled well, and, as the scores show, each game was well fought. As a whole Winchester were, one thinks, the best pair in the event, and probably Rugby, who were both goodish players—K. Powell will always be remembered as a great athlete in many ways, and also as a scholar—were next to them. Foster, whose style was most reminiscent of his eldest brother, and Bruce were the two most brilliant individual performers of the year.

Rossall made one of their rare appearances this year.

1905.—The competition this year proved very open. There was a great diversity of opinion as to who were the most likely winners. The dressing-room attendant at Queen's, whom many will remember as the " Oracle," a wonderful judge of Public School form, though he was no racket player himself, plumped for Eton (J. J. Astor and M. W. Bovill), and he proved correct, for in their three matches against Rugby (G. G. Kershaw, who afterwards became a fine hard-hitting player, and Watt), Harrow (St. J. Wolton and C. V. Baker), and Wellington (H. Brougham and W. P. Hone) in the final, they only lost one game to Wellington, the score of the match being 15–4, 4–15, 15–13, 15–9, 15–6.

Wellington had had a struggle against Charterhouse, for whom Buchanan and de Neufville again played, in the first round, and only just won 4–2, the score being 15–7, 12–15, 15–11, 17–18, 15–5, 18–17. Malvern (M. K. Foster and R. R. W. Dudley) also got two games against them, and a still harder struggle awaited them when they met Pound and H. J.

HON. C. N. BRUCE.

Goodwin of Marlborough, who had previously beaten Clifton (Crew and Watt) 4–1. The Marlborough and Wellington match went to 7 games, with the scores as follows : 15–9, 9–15, 18–13, 10–15, 10–15, 15–8, 15–12.

Never had any one had to work harder than Wellington to reach a final, and the strain no doubt told on them.

Brougham was already a fine player, the best of the year, with a real racket player's style and a very powerful service. Hone was not very strong, though a good trier, and the more level Eton pair, as so often happens, won the day. Astor in all his racket career was a far better player than he looked, and his determination and temperament made him a formidable opponent. He had a curious style, with the body kept very far back, and it was not pretty to watch, but his return was hard and certain and his service effective. Bovill was a neat player with plenty of wrist, and he gave Astor fine support all through.

1906.—Since Garnett and Pennell won in 1893 and 1894, Charterhouse had often been well up but they had never reached a final. In bad times as in good Mr. F. Dames-Longworth devoted much time and trouble to the rackets of the School, and he at last had his reward, and from this year onward Charterhouse had a run of success unprecedented since the event came to Queen's, for they won five out of nine championships. The winning pair of 1906 were R. M. Garnett, a brother of the victor of 1893 and 1894, and C. V. L. Hooman, and a good, sound, hard-hitting pair they were, without great brilliance. Garnett, like another Charterhouse winner, Streatfield, played left-handed. Winchester had a most promising young player in A. J. Evans. Eton had Bovill and a quite useful player in Hannay. For Wellington, Brougham had also found a dependable partner in E. C. Harrison to take the fore-hand court. Malvern had M. K. Foster, and Marlborough A. Tylor. Charterhouse won their first three rounds against Winchester (Evans and G. C. Latham), Marlborough (A. Tylor and D. P. Rhodes), and Rugby (A. G. Agnew and L. C. Crockford) without losing a game.

In the lower half of the draw Wellington beat Cheltenham (A. L. E. Nixon and C. J. Deane-Drake) 4–2, Malvern (Foster and R. R. W. Dudley) 4–0, and Eton 4–1. Eton had had a 7-game rubber on the day before against Harrow (B. Osborne and H. E. C. Biedermann) or they might have given Wellington a harder fight. Brougham was the best player of the four in the final, but the Charterhouse pair were very level and combined well, and they rattled through the match, winning by 4 games to 1—15–12, 18–13, 15–12, 10–15, 15–11.

1907.—Brougham had been in two successive finals for Wellington without success, but in 1907 he and Harrison, who gave him admirable and unselfish support, won Wellington their second championship. It was by no means against weak opposition. Eton had Hannay and R. L. Benson ; Harrow, Biedermann and A. H. Lang ; Malvern, M. K. Foster, with a sound second string in F. T. Mann ; Marlborough, Tylor and R. O. Lagden, a strong hitter ; Clifton, a natural player in W. M. Brownlee. Winchester had been expected, with A. J. Evans and J. Leslie, both sons of great cricketers, to be very good, but once more they were unlucky, for Evans was unable to play at the last minute, and D. C. Forbes had to take his place without practice. Wellington went through to the final without losing a game, beating Eton and Rugby (C. F. B. Simpson and C. C. Watson), who had just disposed of Winchester by 4 games to 3. Malvern beat Haileybury (L. C. Frisby and H. Sayer) 4–0, and Harrow 4–0. Harrow had had a great fight and a 4–3 win against Marlborough in the first round. The final was not without anxious moments for Wellington, but Harrison gave admirable support to Brougham, who with all his brilliance was apt to be a little unreliable at important moments, and after a shaky start and the loss of the first game they won the next four, the score being 10–15, 15–0, 15–6, 15–11, 15–8. C. F. B. Simpson, who played for the first time this year, was at this time a very small boy. Even so, he had a fine flexible wrist and could wield the racket quick and hit the ball hard. He played in the event five years, which is a record, no one from any other School having played more than four. Those who played four were : H. K. and W. L. Foster, 1889–92, M. K. Foster, 1905–8 (Malvern) ; G. J. Mordaunt, 1889–92, and H. Brougham, 1904–7

(Wellington); H. H. L. Higgins, 1911–14 (Clifton); A. L. E. Nixon, 1904–7 (Cheltenham); H. D. Hake, 1911–14 (Haileybury).

The following played three years: *Eton*—R. H. Pemberton, 1881–83; H. Philipson, 1883–85; E. W. Bury, 1901–3. *Harrow*—C. D. Buxton, 1882–84; J. H. Stogdon, 1893–95; L. F. Andrewes and F. W. A. Rattigan, 1896–98; A. H. Lang, 1907–9. H. E. Crawley was in the pair 1882–84, but did not play in 1884. *Winchester*—H. R. Webbe, 1873–75; R. A. Williams, 1896–98; L. de O. Tollemache, 1909–11; E. B. Noel, in pair 1896–98, did not play in 1896; A. J. Evans, in pair 1906–8, did not play in 1907. *Rugby*—K. Agnew, 1902–4; H. F. Williams, 1912–14. *Cheltenham*—W. C. Tonge, 1878–80. *Charterhouse*—E. Garnett, 1892–94; H. W. Leatham and H. A. Denison, 1908–10; G. T. Branston, 1901–3. *Clifton*—W. M. Brownlee, 1907–9; C. Rissik, 1909–11; A. B. Gay, 1912–14. *Malvern*—B. S. Foster, 1898–1900; G. N. Foster, 1902–4. *Wellington*—R. H. Raphael, 1889–91; E. W. Elliot, 1894–96; W. G. C. Chichester, 1909–11; E. G. Bartlett, 1911–13; P. N. Durlacher, 1919–21. *Haileybury*—S. M. Toyne, 1899–1901. *Tonbridge*—A. G. Warren, 1909–11; W. G. Frend, 1911–13. *Radley*—L. C. V. Bathurst, 1888–90; E. Y. Orlebar, 1889–91; B. A. Bailey, 1892–94; G. N. B. Smith, 1900–2; A. C. G. Lonsdale, 1908–10.

1908.—Malvern gained their third victory with the two youngest of the Fosters, M. K. and N. J. A. The latter, though not so brilliant as many of his brothers, proved a most useful second string to M. K., who was perhaps the best individual player of the year, though A. H. Lang (Harrow), A. J. Evans (Winchester), W. M. Brownlee (Clifton), and C. F. B. Simpson were all pretty good. Charterhouse had for the first of three years H. W. Leatham and H. A. Denison, one of the most famous of all the pairs in the whole history of the event. They were young this year, but even at the time they showed great promise. Malvern only lost two games, one against Clifton (Brownlee and G. W. Symes) in the first round and one in the final. In the second round they beat Harrow (Lang and O. C. Duncan) and Charterhouse in the semi-final. Rugby were the other finalists. They beat Wellington (S. R. C. Chichester and G. M. Gordon) 4–1, Marlborough (R. O. Lagden and G. A. Leventhorpe) 4–1, and Eton (R. L. Benson and F. Gull), who had rather unexpectedly disposed of Winchester (A. J. Evans and the Hon. J. H. Bruce) by 4 games to 2 the day before, by 4–0. In the final Rugby got one game, but never looked like being able to hold Malvern. The second Rugby string, C. C. Watson, was not a great player, but he had the heart of a lion and backed up Simpson splendidly.

The score was 4 games to 1 in Malvern's favour—15–6, 8–15, 15–4, 15–3, 15–12.

Westminster made a first appearance this year with F. T. Turner and C. M. L. Circuitt as their pair.

1909.—The great match of 1909, and one of the most exciting ever played in the event, was not in the final but in the second round, when the Charterhouse and Rugby pairs met. Leatham and Denison had greatly improved this year, and Simpson of Rugby had found in F. A. Sampson a good partner, who was strong enough afterwards to represent Cambridge. Charterhouse had beaten Tonbridge 4–0 in the first round, while Rugby had drawn a bye. When they met Rugby won the first three games—the third after a set—but Charterhouse hung on like grim death and they won the next three. The last was a brilliant and most exciting game and once more it came to a set, Charterhouse eventually winning by a single ace.

The score was:

Charterhouse . . .	7	6	17	15	15	15	17		
Rugby	15	15	18	4	10	5	16		

The bottom half of the draw was much stronger than the top this year, and Charterhouse had another stiff fence to get over in the semi-final against Harrow (A. H. Lang, who was the best individual perhaps of the year, and G. E. V. Crutchley). This was the best pair Harrow had had for some time, and they had disposed of a good Clifton pair, W. M. Brownlee and C. Rissik, by 4 games to 3 in the second round, with scores of 15–10, 8–15, 15–8, 4–15, 15–1, 16–17, 15–6. Crutchley in the Harrow and Charterhouse match was the weakest of the four, perhaps,

but all were good, and a fine match went to Charterhouse, 4–2—15–10, 11–15, 15–8, 8–15, 15–12, 15–9.

Eton with a useful pair, J. C. Craigie and V. Bulkeley-Johnson, had a fairly easy passage in the top half, but they only got one game in the final, being beaten 15–8, 15–8, 1–15, 15–2, 18–17.

1910.—The same Charterhouse pair dominated the event in 1910 and were far ahead of all the others. In their four matches they did not lose a single game, and only three times was 13 scored against them. The full record of their achievement is: Beat Clifton (C. Rissik and W. Cullen) 4–0—15–7, 15–2, 15–13, 15–12; beat Tonbridge (A. G. Warren and F. H. Knott) 4–0—15–5, 15–3, 15–4, 15–6; beat Rugby (C. F. B. Simpson and A. Blair White) 4–0—15–10, 15–10, 15–12, 15–1; beat Eton (Hon. J. N. Manners and E. L. Bury) 4–0—15–11, 15–13, 15–13, 15–2. Manners was ever, both then and at the 'Varsity and when he went into the service, a grand and determined fighter, and this Eton pair in the final made no mean show against such superior odds.

And so the Charterhouse pair repeated the great feat of their predecessors, Garnett and Pennell, in 1893 and 1894. Leatham and Denison will go down as one of the very best—many think the best—pair in the history of the event. There have no doubt been more brilliant individual players than either, though both were no mean hitters and Denison had a beautiful wrist—was quick and neat and had a powerful fore-hand stroke, which just suited the fore-hand court. Possibly there have been more brilliant pairs, but none who combined better or made fewer mistakes, or played more convincingly in nearly every match. Leatham, who afterwards became the better single player of the two, was in these days not very quick on his feet, but he had an admirable return out of the back-hand court, was master of some fine hard strokes, and had a most effective service. The pair competed in the Amateur Doubles in this year, were in the final in 1912, and won in 1913. In 1914 Leatham won the Amateur Singles. This year, 1869, and 1878 and 1879 are the only three where the winners have not lost in games.

1911.—C. F. B. Simpson had had rather a disappointing experience in his four earlier years. This year he found a useful, hard-working partner in W. H. Clarke to take the fore-hand court, and they won after the closest final there had been for many years.

It was a year when there were a number of useful pairs with nothing outstanding. Eton had A. I. Steel and G. B. St. George; Harrow had T. O. Jameson and T. G. Turnbull, but the latter, owing to illness, could not play; Marlborough had E. A. Shaw and R. B. Lagden; Charterhouse, G. A. Wright and C. B. Leatham; and Clifton, C. Rissik and H. H. L. Higgins. In L. de O. Tollemache, Winchester had a real racket player with a fine wrist, but rather apt to hit down the easy ball, and he had a useful second string in D. H. M'Connel. Rugby on their way to the final beat Marlborough, Eton, and Clifton. Winchester had a bye in the first round and then beat Harrow and Malvern (C. J. Mann and F. C. Naumann) in the semi-final.

The final was a neck and neck match between two pairs of much the same calibre—one strong player in the back-hand court, and in each case a much weaker but equally determined second string.

Winchester just won the first game after a set, and the second, in which Tollemache played brilliantly, with the loss of only 4 points. Rugby now got going and they won the third game easily. The fourth was a great struggle, but eventually Rugby won it at 18–15, and the score was "2 all" instead of 1–3, a world of difference. The fifth was again close and once more Rugby just won it. Winchester made the scores "three games all," but Rugby got the deciding game and their third championship.

Score:

								Aces.
Rugby	14	4	15	18	15	10	15	= 91
Winchester	17	15	4	15	12	15	9	= 87

1912.—This was certainly not a year in which the form was high, but Charterhouse had a good level pair in G. A. Wright and C. B. Leatham. In the back-hand court

Wright was a good player, and Leatham supported him well—his overhand fast services proved very effective. Some of the earlier matches created much interest. Clifton, with H. H. L. Higgins and A. B. Gay, both strong hitters, were a dangerous pair if they found their best form, but apt to be unreliable. Tonbridge had the best pair, probably, which they had yet produced in W. G. Frend and J. H. E. Frend, who were both players who showed their best in a match. These two met in the first round and Tonbridge just won by 4 games to 3—15–11, 15–9, 17–14, 10–15, 4–15, 8–15, 15–9. Charterhouse lost two games against a useful Haileybury pair (H. D. Hake and L. F. Marson) in the first round, but then went through without losing another game at all, beating Eton (R. H. W. Henderson and R. C. Gull), Rugby (W. H. Clarke and a young promising player in H. F. Williams), and Wellington in the final. E. G. Bartlett, the first Wellington string, had great gifts of wrist and eye and had a fast service, but he was rather too much of a slasher. He received, however, useful support from W. G. Grenville Grey.

Score :

					Aces.
Charterhouse . .	15	15	15	15 = 60
Wellington . .	3	10	8	4 = 25

1913.—This year produced the record number of matches, for fourteen Schools entered and competed. The form again was rather below the average.

Wellington won their third championship, their representatives being E. G. Bartlett and F. A. Carnegey. The latter, who wore glasses while playing, and is said to be the first player who has won the Cup who did so, was an admirable second string, especially in their first match against Tonbridge, where W. G. Frend was again playing with a younger brother, G. W.

Wellington had many anxious moments in this match, which they only won 4–2. They beat Rugby (H. F. Williams and C. P. Johnstone) 4–0, and Westminster (G. B. Rudd and F. R. C. Cobbold, the best Westminster pair up to date) 4–0, and did not lose a game in the final to Haileybury (H. D. Hake, who, though not a stylist, had a lot of return and was very good in the fore-hand court, and L. F. Marson).

Higgins and Gay of Clifton, a much-favoured pair, went down after a great fight with Eton (R. C. Gull and Lord Francis Hill) by 4 games to 3 in an early round. Higgins was, however, handicapped by a bad leg. Eton then fell to Haileybury, 4–2.

The score in the final was :

					Aces.
Wellington . .	15	15	15	15 = 60
Haileybury . .	11	8	10	3 = 32

1914.—In the last event before war, Charterhouse once more proved winners, this making their eighth championship and the sixth in nine years. Their pair were L. D. B. Monier Williams and J. H. Strachan. The former was a delightful player to watch, and the latter a good, sound, sturdy partner. Hake was still at Haileybury and was perhaps the best individual player of the year, and Williams of Rugby was also good. Malvern with K. S. Digvijasinhji and C. C. Naumann were a useful pair, but the most fancied were Higgins and Gay of Clifton, and in the practices they certainly looked as if they might at last bring Clifton their first Cup, but they went down in an early round.

A splendid final was seen between Charterhouse and Wellington, who had thus been in three successive finals. The Wellington players were E. A. Simson, a strong left-hander, and C. P. Hancock, a neat and stylish player. Wellington lost the odd game.

1915–1918.—There were no competitions in these years, though a Singles Handicap was held in the winter. Several good individual players were at School during this time, and one may mention specially K. S. Hamadsinhji of Malvern, V. A. Cazalet (Eton), R. C. O. Williams (Eton), and J. C. F. Simpson (Rugby).

1919.—Considering the long interval from the last event, the form in 1919 was by no means bad. Marlborough gained their second victory after a tremendous match with Winchester in

the semi-final. The Marlborough pair consisted of G. S. Butler, a tremendous fore-hand hitter, and G. W. F. Hazelhust, a most useful second string. Winchester had R. H. Hill, a very pretty player with plenty of wrist, and a steady and determined partner in D. R. Jardine. It was any one's match all through, and eventually Marlborough won by the barest margin. In the final they had a fairly easy victory over Malvern, who were represented by C. G. Robson and N. E. T. Partridge.

1920.—Robson had developed into a fine hard-hitting boy player this year, and he was well backed up by his second string, N. A. Deed, and the pair won Malvern their fourth victory. The beaten finalists were Eton, R. M. Aird and H. P. Guinness, for whom Guinness played in determined if rather unfinished form, while Aird, in contrast, showed delightfully crisp and neat style. Malvern won the final by 4 games to 2. Dartmouth came into the event this year for the first time.

1921.—This was the Jubilee competition, and it is pleasant to record that the standard reached was particularly high, approximating to some of the great years. Wellington (P. N. Durlacher and W. Lees) and Eton (R. M. Aird and H. D. Sheldon) stood out as the two best pairs, and they met in the final tie. In this, Durlacher, a hard-hitting player, was seen at his best, and he was ably supported by Lees, and Wellington won comfortably against a strongly fancied pair by 4 games to 1. G. H. Seeley and A. S. Howard (Marlborough) were a most capable pair. C. E. J. Evers of Haileybury was decidedly useful, and D. S. Milford (Rugby), K. S. Duleepsinhji (Cheltenham), and J. O. Meyer (Haileybury) very promising. As in 1920, fifteen Schools competed, a number never equalled before war.

No account of the Public School rackets would be complete without some mention of the masters, and also of the professionals, who have done so much in coaching the pairs. At Eton Mr. R. H. de Montmorency has in modern years played a great deal and his advice and example have been invaluable.

The earliest professional at Eton was one of the greatest players of all time, " Bill " Gray. He died in 1875 and was succeeded by J. Grimason, a fine player and a notable figure, who for some thirty years did great work for Eton pairs. He had more than one disappointment, but he worked away just as manfully as before. In appearance in late life he was more like a stage Italian count than a racket professional. He was succeeded by Albert Wright, formerly at New York and at Cheltenham, and when the latter died in 1912 Ernest Jones, formerly of Manchester, took his place. He has proved himself a very good coach.

Harrow have been fortunate in having two fine racket players, Mr. M. C. Kemp and Mr. E. M. Butler, as masters, and up to a few years ago both played regularly with the School pairs. Then Mr. C. H. Eyre and Mr. R. O. Lagden, both of whom were killed early in the war, helped the Harrow pairs in the pre-war years.

George Smale, later at Wellington, coached the first winning Harrow pair. He was succeeded by Walter Gray, who was there till 1877. From that time Judy Stevens took over the duties, and he was perhaps the most successful of all racket coaches. At first he went down each week from Prince's, where he was engaged, to Harrow, but from 1885 he was employed entirely at Harrow. No professional has produced so many winning pairs. He was physically about as great a contrast to Grimason as can be imagined. Short, with rather bow legs and a merry twinkle in his eye, he was a good and clever player and a great judge of the game. He has seen every Public School contest but two. He saw the first in 1868 and the latest last year. This is a record. The next is held by Mr. C. Durant, a very keen old Etonian. Judy, after retiring from Harrow early in this century, later coached some of the Westminster pairs. He was in charge of the R.A.C. squash courts during war. Judy was succeeded at Harrow by Charles Williams, champion of rackets 1911–13, who, besides being a fine player, has developed into a quite first-rate coach.

Mr. Kemp, father of C. W. M., M. C., and A. F., was a great supporter of the meeting in early days, and used as a rule to throw down the balls to the competitors.

Mr. E. H. Buckland did great things for Winchester rackets in the 'nineties and early days of this century, and Mr. A. E. Wilson, Mr. E. R. Wilson, Mr. R. L. G. Irving have helped greatly in later days. Another product of old Prince's, St. P. André, was professional for many years. He was followed by Ernest Gray and then by Crosby, a son of William Crosby of Marlborough.

Rugby is the stronghold of the Gray family, where Joseph Gray, champion of rackets 1875–87, was succeeded by his son Harry. Rugby rackets, too, owes much to the Boden Smith family. Mr. Dames-Longworth's work for Charterhouse has already been referred to. The professional there for many years was Walter Gray, who was followed by Gilbert Browne. Marlborough have had a good player and good coach for many years in Crosby. Mr. Beasley, Mr. Herbert Leaf, Mr. J. R. Taylor, and other masters have also helped materially.

No professional coaches have higher reputations than John Laker, a splendid player in his prime and very good still, who went to Malvern from Queen's some thirty years ago, and Walter Hawes, who succeeded G. Smale, himself a very good coach at Wellington. Hawes went to Wellington at the end of 1901 from Queen's, and he has done wonders for the rackets of the School. The present coach at Clifton is B. Barnes, who succeeded Ellis. He too is a good teacher, and has been unlucky with some of his pairs. His son, now at Haileybury, promises also to be a first-rate player.

Cheltenham have Jennings as their professional, and Barnes at Haileybury succeeded George, who succeeded G. Gray. The first professional at Tonbridge was a son of the old champion Fairs. He was succeeded by Smale, a son of George Smale, and then by R. Hull.

The last named, who showed signs of becoming a fine player, lost a leg in the war. He won a commission on the field. Judy Stevens, as I have said, has coached several of the Westminster pairs, and Abrahams, formerly at Portsmouth, promises to do well at Radley.

The conditions of the Public School Championship are rubbers, the best of 7 games; each round to be played on successive days.

Practice.—Schools can practise in the match court at Queen's up to the end of the Christmas holidays. After that the only practice allowed in the match court is four periods of one hour each in the week before the event. A referee and two umpires are to be appointed for each match, who must none of them come from a competing School.

In the practice week many amateurs kindly come up to play with the boys. Several of the racket-playing masters are generally on hand. The matches are held generally about the third week in April, but are contingent on the date of Easter and of the Easter holidays. The meeting always forms a most delightful gathering of past and present racket players. Mr. Dames-Longworth, whose work for Charterhouse rackets has already been mentioned, and Mr. H. M. Leaf have for years acted as stewards of the Meeting. No one has ever done more than Mr. Leaf for the good of the Meeting or of Public Schools rackets generally. Of recent years Mr. R. H. de Montmorency has assisted them in their duties as stewards.

THE PAIRS

(The pairs marked × won the Cup. Pairs marked o reached the final.)

ETON

× 1868. C. J. Ottaway and W. F. Tritton.
× 1869. C. J. Ottaway and J. P. Rodger.
o 1870. J. P. Rodger and F. C. Ricardo.
o 1871. F. C. Ricardo and A. W. Ridley.
o 1872. E. O. Wilkinson and W. W. Whitmore.
1873. F. M. Buckland and Hon. F. Bruce.
1874. H. E. Whitmore and H. B. L. Sedgwick. (Hon. A. Lyttelton could not play.)
× 1875. J. Oswald and Douglas Lane. (Hon. A. Lyttelton could not play.)
o 1876. H. Butler and Hon. Ivo Bligh.
× 1877. Hon. Ivo Bligh and C. A. C. Ponsonby.
× 1878. C. A. C. Ponsonby and J. D. Cobbold.
1879. J. D. Cobbold and C. T. Studd.
o 1880. P. St. L. Grenfell and J. C. B. Eastwood.
1881. R. H. Philipson and R. H. Pemberton.
× 1882. R. H. Pemberton and A. C. Richards.
o 1883. R. H. Pemberton and H. Philipson.
o 1884. H. Philipson and J. H. B. Noble.
o 1885. H. Philipson and H. W. Forster. (H. A. B. Chapman could not play.)
1886. Hon. H. T. Coventry and W. L. Llewellyn.
1887. Hon. H. T. Coventry and W. L. Llewellyn.
1888. Lord Loughborough and H. W. Studd.
1889. H. W. Studd and W. Burns.
1890. W. Burns and F. C. France-Hayhurst.
1891. S. F. Mott and M. S. Farmer.
1892. M. S. Farmer and P. W. Cobbold.
o 1893. P. W. Cobbold and H. Harben.
1894. H. B. Chinnery and G. F. Warre.

1895. H. B. Chinnery and R. Whitbread.
o 1896. E. A. Biedermann and H. C. B. Underdown.
1897. G. Akers Douglas and E. M. Baerlein.
o 1898. E. M. Baerlein and J. E. Tomkinson.
× 1899. S. M. Macnaghten and I. de la Rue.
1900. Lord Dalmeny and D. Ovey.
1901. A. Moon and E. W. Bury.
1902. E. W. Bury and L. Harrison.
1903. E. W. Bury and A. B. S. Tull.
1904. J. J. Astor and S. Steel.
× 1905. J. J. Astor and M. W. Bovill.
1906. M. W. Bovill and G. S. Hannay.
1907. G. S. Hannay and R. H. Benson.
1908. R. H. Benson and F. Gull.
o 1909. J. E. Craigie and V. Bulkeley-Johnson.
o 1910. E. L. Bury and Hon. J. N. Manners.
1911. A. I. Steel and G. B. St. George.
1912. R. R. W. Kinderson and R. C. Gull.
1913. R. C. Gull and Lord Francis Hill.
1914. R. F. R. D'Erlanger and V. A. Cazalet.
1919. P. Lindsay and T. Boden.
1920. H. P. Guinness and R. Aird.
o 1921. R. Aird and H. D. Sheldon.

HARROW

1868. C. G. Lefroy and H. P. S. Read.
1869. S. W. Gore and C. W. Walker.
1870. E. T. Sanders and C. W. Walker.
× 1871. A. A. Hadow and G. A. Webbe.
× 1872. A. A. Hadow and G. A. Webbe.
× 1873. P. F. Hadow and F. D. Leyland.
× 1874. C. W. M. Kemp and F. D. Leyland.
1875. C. W. M. Kemp and E. O. Pleydell-Bouverie.
× 1876. H. E. Meek and L. K. Jarvis.
1877. H. E. and E. R. Kindersley.
o 1878. M. C. Kemp and H. F. de Paravicini.
× 1879. M. C. Kemp and Hon. F. R. W. E. de Moleyns.
× 1880. M. C. Kemp and E. M. Hadow.
× 1881. A. F. Kemp and E. M. Hadow.
o 1882. H. E. Crawley and C. D. Buxton.
× 1883. H. E. Crawley and C. D. Buxton.
× 1884. E. M. Butler and C. D. Buxton.
× 1885. E. M. Butler and Eustace Crawley.
× 1886. Eustace Crawley and N. T. Holmes.
× 1887. P. Ashworth and R. D. Cheales.
o 1888. R. D. Cheales and E. W. F. Castleman.
1889. G. A. T. Hodgson and F. E. Wilkinson.
× 1890. A. H. M. Butler and W. F. G. Wyndham.
1891. F. G. Ridgway and F. G. H. Clayton.
1892. F. G. H. Clayton and B. N. Bosworth-Smith.
1893. H. Balfour-Bryant and J. H. Stogdon.
1894. J. H. Stogdon and A. S. Crawley.
× 1895. J. H. Stogdon and A. S. Crawley.
1896. L. F. Andrewes and W. F. A. Rattigan.
× 1897. W. F. A. Rattigan and L. F. Andrewes.
× 1898. L. F. Andrewes and W. F. A. Rattigan.
o 1899. F. B. Wilson and S. J. G. Hoare.
1900. F. B. Wilson and O. V. G. Hoare.
1901. C. K. F. Andrewes and C. C. Tee.
× 1902. G. A. Phelips and C. Browning.
× 1903. G. A. Phelips and L. M. MacLean.
1904. L. M. MacLean and St. J. F. Wolton.
1905. St. J. F. Wolton and C. V. Baker.
1906. B. Osborne and H. E. C. Biedermann.
1907. H. E. C. Biedermann and A. H. Lang.
1908. A. H. Lang and O. C. Duncan.
1909. A. H. Lang and G. E. V. Crutchley.
1910. T. O. Jameson and M. B. Allen.
1911. T. O. Jameson and T. L. Turnbull.
1912. P. G. Mayer and G. L. Jackson.
1913. G. L. Jackson and G. A. Dury.
1914. G. A. Dury and A. C. Wingate.
1919. W. D. Macpherson and W. A. R. Collins.

The following players won the Challenge Racket at Harrow in the years before 1868 :

1852. S. A. Leigh.
W. H. Davey.
1853. G. B. Crawley.
1854. J. Marshall.
V. E. Walker.
1855. W. Kington.
H. N. Dernig.
W. Hart-Dyke.
1856. A. Waller.
W. C. Clayton.
1857. R. W. Monro.
C. E. Prichard.
1858. A. Ainslie.
1859. H. M. Plowden.
1860. R. D. Walker.
1861. I. D. Walker.
1862. I. D. Walker.
1863. C. F. Buller.
1864. J. M. Richardson.
1865. C. J. P. Clay.
C. L. Kennaway.
1866. R. J. Graham.
1867. A. G. Murray.
1868. A. J. Begbie.

WINCHESTER

1873. H. R. Webbe and J. Shuter.
o 1874. H. R. Webbe and H. J. B. Hollings.
o 1875. H. R. Webbe and A. L. Ellis.
1876. F. S. Baines and W. A. Thornton.
1877. No pair.
1878. F. A. Jones and C. C. Gutteres.
1879. F. A. Jones and J. H. P. Chitty.
1880. J. L. Kaye and E. H. Hardcastle.
1881. No pair.
1882. A. J. C. Mackarness and H. G. Ruggles-Brise.
1883. A. J. C. Mackarness and G. W. Ricketts.
1884. No pair.
1885. H. C. Richards and C. E. M. Y. Nepean.
1886. No pair at Prince's. A. Forster and Hon. F. J. N. Thesiger were the School pair.
1887. Hon. F. J. N. Thesiger and H. Gibson.
1888. E. J. Neve and D. Carlisle.
× 1889. E. J. Neve and T. B. Case.
1890. R. L. Ricketts and C. Wigram.
1891. R. L. Ricketts and C. Wigram.
1892. I. L. Johnson and H. A. Nisbet.
1893. J. R. Mason and K. Wigram.
1894. R. C. Barnett and P. N. Russell.
1895. A. L. Gibson and J. B. Henderson.
1896. A. L. Gibson and R. A. Williams. (E. B. Noel was in the pair but could not play.)
o 1897. E. B. Noel and R. A. Williams.
1898. E. B. Noel and R. A. Williams.
1899. J. A. T. Bramston and H. O. Hope.
1900. N. V. C. Smith and K. O. Hunter.
1901. L. E. Parsons and H. C. M'Donell.
1902. L. E Parsons and A. C. Johnston.
1903. Hon. C. N. Bruce and E. L. Wright.
× 1904. Hon. C. N. Bruce and E. L. Wright.
1905. H. G. Moore-Gwynn and H. Teesdale.
1906. G. C. Latham and A. J. Evans.
1907. J. Leslie and D. C. Forbes. (Evans did not play, owing to illness.)
1908. A. J. Evans and Hon. J. H. Bruce.
1909. A. Freeland and L. de O. Tollemache.
1910. L. de O. Tollemache and E. S. B. Williams.
o 1911. L. de O. Tollemache and D. H. M'Connel.
1912. A. H. Hornby and R. Emmons.
1913. R. Emmons and L. T. Morshead.
1914. T. N. F. Wilson and R. Byass.
1919. D. R. Jardine and R. H. Hill.
1920. C. Ashton and T. B. Raikes.
1921. T. B. Raikes and A. R. V. Barker.

CHARTERHOUSE

1868. C. E. Nepean and W. Macan.
1878. C. C. Draw and J. F. M. Prinsep.
1880. W. E. Lewis and F. Dames.
1881. F. Dames and B. S. Cokayne.
1882. W. H. Ewing and E. P. Spurway. (B. S. Cokayne ill.)
1883. No pair.
1884. E. Causton and A. H. Howard.
1885. A. H. Howard and H. C. Price.
1886. No pair.
o 1887. H. R. Meyer and R. Nicholson.
× 1888. E. C. Streatfield and W. Shelmerdine.
o 1889. W. Shelmerdine and F. S. Cokayne.
1890. F. S. Cokayne and A. D. Erskine.
1891. A. D. Erskine and W. G. H. Price.
1892. W. G. H. Price and E. Garnett.
× 1893. E. Garnett and V. H. Pennell.
1895. H. R. B. Handcock and B. Murdoch.
1896. C. F. Ryder and R. Southey.
1897. C. F. Ryder and T. Rowlandson.
1898. A. Ridge Jones and W. R. Ramsbotham.
1899. J. M. Hulton and R. Renshaw.
1900. J. M. Hulton and R. Renshaw.
1901. G. T. Branston and W. J. H. Curwen.
1902. G. T. Branston and W. J. H. Curwen.
1903. G. T. Branston and F. S. Porter.
1904. J. M. Buchanan and E. de Neufville.
1905. J. M. Buchanan and E. de Neufville.
1906. C. V. L. Hooman and R. M. Garnett.
1907. A. L. Sprager and M. H. C. Doll.
1908. H. W. Leatham and H. A. Denison.
× 1909. H. W. Leatham and H. A. Denison.
× 1910. H. W. Leatham and H. A. Denison.
1911. G. A. Wright and C. B. Leatham.
× 1912. G. A. Wright and C. B. Leatham.
1913. L. D. B. Monier Williams and G. Fullerton Caunigie.
× 1914. L. S. B. Monier Williams and J. H. Strachan.
1919. G. B. Garnett and L. G. Cox.
1920. G. B. Garnett and L. G. Cox.
1921. F. H. Barnard and F. L. Barker.

CHELTENHAM

o 1868. J. J. Reid and A. T. Myers.
1869. A. T. Myers and G. N. Wyatt.
1870. F. C. Porter and G. Strachan.
1871. J. F. M'Micking and F. Kemble.
1872. F. Kemble and T. R. Pakenham.
1873. E. de S. H. Browne and T. R. Pakenham.
1874. E. de S. H. Browne and G. C. Pakenham.
1875. No pair.
1876. G. T. Earle and R. F. Wilson.
1877. H. C. Wilson and E. D. P. Cambridge.
1878. W. C. Tonge and H. C Wilson.
1879. W. C. Tonge and R. B. Muir.
1880. W. C. Tonge and H. Clowes.
1881. No pair.
1882. N. C. Chamberlain and G. Clowes.
1883. E. M. Blair and A. H. Taylor.
1884. A. L. S. Jackson and E. M. Blair.
1885. A. L. S. Jackson and E. G. G. T. Baines.
1886. E. H. H. Pitts and W. Banks Wright.
1887. W. Banks Wright and E. T. Heaven.
1888. No pair.
1889. Hon. W. G. Thesiger and A. D. Saunderson.
1890. Hon. W. G. Thesiger and A. D. Saunderson.
1891. No pair.
1892. R. S. V. Dyas and J. M. Quinton.
1893. J. M. Quinton and B. H. Bignell.
1894. H. V. C. Turnbull and F. H. Bateman Champain.
1895. No pair.
1896. E. I. M. Barrett and A. B. Skinner.
1897. A. B. Skinner and S. F. R. Studd.
1898. D. G. Fry and S. F. R. Studd.
1899. No pair.
1900. A. P. Brone and J. F. Talbot.
1901. J. F. Talbot and T. Bouch.
1902. W. G. Harrington and P. D'A. Banks.
1903. C. F. Samuelson and E. B. Maxwell.
1904. A. G. M. Belfield and A. L. E. Nixon.
1905. A. G. M. Belfield and A. L. E. Nixon.
1906. A. L. E. Nixon and C. Deane Drake.
1907. A. L. E. Nixon and C. Parker.
1908. F. J. Ayrton and H. W. Brown.
1909. No pair.
1910. W. A. Fawcett and S. R. Cooke.
1911. S. R. Cooke and J. L. Reid.
1912. No pair.
1913. I. P. Campbell and J. E. M. Hunt.
1914. I. P. Campbell and H. M. M. Fraser.
1919. E. F. Pye Smith and G. R. Neale.
1920. C. F. Pye Smith and G. A. Fotheringham.
1921. K. S. Duleepsinhji and A. J. S. Jackson.

RUGBY

o 1869. S. K. Gwyer and H. W. Gardner.
× 1870. H. W. Gardner and T. S. Pearson.
1871.
1872.
1873. J. Barrow and J. J. Harding.
1874.
1875.
1876.
1877.
1878.
o 1879. C. F. H. Leslie and W. G. Stutfield.
1880.
1881.
1882. No pair.
1883. G. Bowden Smith and G. D. Colt.
1884.
1885.
1886. W. Bowden Smith and P. M. Sykes.
1887.
1888.
1889. C. H. Mortimer and L. Hall.
1890. S. B. Mortimer and L. H. Nicholls.
1891. Irving C. Nicholls and W. F. Fletcher.
1892. J. F. Marshall and L. H. Wilson.
1893. J. F. Marshall and R. W. Nicholls.
1894. A. E. Wilson and A. H. D. Steel.
1895. W. E. Wilson Johnston and G. T. Hawes.
1896. W. E. Wilson Johnston and G. T. Hawes.
1897. J. Kershaw and Curtis Hayward.
1898. A. C. G. Luther and C. S. Hannay.
1899. R. Lee Warner and T. H. Hughes.
o 1900. O. Fleischmann and H. C. Blackwood.
1901. C. G. Agnew and O. D. Filey.
o 1902. K. M. Agnew and J. V. Nesbitt.
o 1903. K. M. Agnew and K. Powell.
1904. K. M. Agnew and K. Powell.
1905. G. G. Kershaw and Watt.
1906. A. G. Agnew and L. C. Crockford.
1907. C. F. B. Simpson and C. C. Watson.
1908. C. F. B. Simpson and C. C. Watson.
1909. C. F. B. Simpson and F. A. Sampson.
1910. C. F. B. Simpson and A. Blair White.
× 1911. C. F. B. Simpson and W. H. Clarke.
1912. W. H. Clarke and H. F. Williams.
1913. H. F. Williams and C. P. Johnstone.
1914. H. F. Williams and J. F. Bryan.
1919. R. H. Scovel and H. A. Brandt.
1920. H. A. Brandt and L. Mackessack.
1921. D. S. Milford and H. B. Taylor Young.

WELLINGTON

1871. D. Downing and W. A. Raikes.
1872. No pair.
1873. G. W. M. Harrison and F. S. W. Raikes.
1874. R. B. Stewart and J. W. Loxdall.
1875. No pair.
1876. No pair.
1877. W. A. Haines and A. Cooper Key.
1878. A. Cooper Key and H. J. Beale.
1879. H. J. Beale and M. M. R. Menzies.
1880. No pair.
1881. No pair.
1882. P. A. Browning and B. A. Newbury.

1883. P. A. Browning and Hon. W. D. Cairnes.
1884. No pair.
1885. No pair.
1886. No pair.
1887. No pair.
1888. F. H. Browning and Hon. A. Stanley.
1889. G. J. Mordaunt and R. H. Raphael.
o 1890. G. J. Mordaunt and R. H. Raphael.
× 1891. G. J. Mordaunt and R. H. Raphael.
1892. G. J. Mordaunt and H. C. Armstrong.
1893. H. C. Armstrong and H. W. Boys.
1894. J. J. Leader and E. W. Elliot.
1895. T. H. K. Dashwood and E. W. Elliot.
1896. E. W. Elliot and F. H. Fawkes.
1897. F. H. Fawkes and H. F. Elliot.
1898. P. Bramwell-Davis and G. H. Corbett Lowe.
1899. S. V. P. Weston and H. R. E. Elliot
1900. S. V. P. Weston and C. L. Wood.
1901. S. V. P. Weston and S. R. Chichester.
1902. S. R. Chichester and C. V. Birch.
1903. A. H. Muir and M. W. Payne.
1904. H. Brougham and G. C. Drysdale.
o 1905. H. Brougham and W. Hone.
o 1906. H. Brougham and E. C. Harrison.
× 1907. H. Brougham and E. C. Harrison.
1908. A. D. N. Chichester and G. M. Gordon.
1909. W. G. C. Chichester and T. N. Garfit.
1910. W. G. C. Chichester and T. N. Garfit.
1911. W. G. C. Chichester and E. G. Bartlett.
o 1912. E. G. Bartlett and W. G. Grenville Grey.
× 1913. E. G. Bartlett and F. A. Carnegey.
o 1914. E. A. Simson and C. P. Hancock.
1919. P. N. Durlacher and Hon. D. O. Trench.
1920. P. N. Durlacher and W. Lees.
1921. P. N. Durlacher and W. Lees.

MARLBOROUGH

1873. F. H. Lee and A. K. Butterworth.
1874. A. K. Butterworth and F. H. Lee.
1875. No pair.
1876. F. T. Mew and F. D. Jackson.
o 1877. G. M. Butterworth and F. M. Lucas.
1878. C. H. Heriot and D. Womersley.
1879. C. H. Law and H. Leach.
1880. A. W. Martyn and W. M. Tatham.
o 1881. A. W. Martyn and H. M. Leaf.
1882. E. H. Buckland and C. H. Leaf.
1883. E. H. Buckland and F. W. D. Quinton.
1884. A. D. H. Purcell and F. Meyrick Jones.
1885. F. Meyrick Jones and A. Martyn.
1886. E. F. Benson and A. N. Lubbock.
1887. E. F. Benson and W. I. Rowell.
1888. B. A. Cunningham and L. G. A. Collins.
1889. L. G. A. Collins and A. J. L. Hill.
1890. W. F. Lang and J. E. Cairnes.
1891. H. Morley and W. L. Collins.
1892. H. Morley and R. Walter.
1893. F. O. Houseman and J. Graham.
1894. J. Graham and C. C. Twidale.
1895. C. R. Wills and L. Courtauld.
1896. A. W. Bartholomew and T. A. Cock.
1897. W. K. P. French and L. P. Collins.
1898.
1899. R. H. Spooner and G. W. Bartholomew.
1900. A. J. Graham and T. J. Ainsworth.
× 1901. A. J. Graham and L. E. Gillet.
1902. H. Church and A. M. Horsfall.
1903. W. G. I. Pound and L. G. Colbeck.
1904. H. M. Butterworth and W. G. I. Pound.
1905. W. G. I. Pound and H. J. Goodwin.
1906. A. Tylor and D. P. Rhodes.
1907. A. Tylor and R. O. Lagden.
1908. R. O. Lagden and G. A. Leventhorpe.
1909. L. D. Womersley and C. A. Saville.
1910. L. D. Womersley and E. A. Shaw.
1911. E. A. Shaw and R. B. Lagden.
1912. H. R. Newman and A. C. G. Sim.
1913. R. D. Busk and H. I. C. Vallance.
1914. R. D. Busk and H. Kirby.
× 1919. G. S. Butler and G. W. F. Hazelhust.
1920. G. W. F. Hazelhust and G. D'O. Sheppard.
1921. G. H. Seeley and A. S. R. Howard.

HAILEYBURY

1870. J. Spens and J. T. Pollock.
1871. J. M. Batten and A. R. Fellows.
1874. S. C. Snow and R. Stephenson.
1875. S. C. Snow and R. T. Allen.
1876. R. T. Allen and W. S. Gurney.
1878. R. V. Steward and H. Steward.
1879. R. V. Steward and H. Steward.
1884. R. P. Spurway and T. M. Usborne.
1885. B. F. G. North and A. M. Batty.
o 1886. J. D. Campbell and H. M. Walters
1888. B. Hamilton and J. Howard.
1889. B. Hamilton and J. Howard.
1890. C. V. Bennet and F. W. Willis.
1891. C. P. Dixon and L. Woodhouse.
1892. C. K. Long and H. B. Snell.
1893. H. B. Snell and C. J. Reid.
1894. H. C. Bradwick and W. N. Brooks.
1895. No pair.
1896. No pair.
1897. H. R. L. Dyne and J. H. R. Fraser.
1898. C. W. Allen and H. Wittall.
1899. S. M. Toyne and R. H. Graves.
1900. S. M. Toyne and P. F. Reid.
o 1901. S. M. Toyne and P. F. Reid.
1902. C. R. Gunner and S. C. Reid.
1904. G. N. Bignell and S. Bulkley.
1906. G. R. Jackson and F. H. Gunner.
1907. L. C. Frisby and H. Sayer.
1910. B. Pawle and Salmon.
1911. B. Pawle and H. D. Hake.
1912. H. D. Hake and L. F. Marson.
1913. H. D. Hake and L. F. Marson.
1914. H. D. Hake and C. F. Bolton.
1919. W. L. Phillips and B. M. Hallward.
1920. W. L. Phillips and C. E. J. Evers.
1921. C. E. J. Evers and J. O. Meyer.

MALVERN

1883. G. C. Young and L. G. Cumming.
1884. No pair.
1887. H. A. Ainslie and H. Malins.
1888. H. A. Ainslie and H. Malins.
1889. H. K. Foster and W. L. Foster.
1890. H. K. Foster and W. L. Foster.
o 1891. H. K. Foster and W. L. Foster.
× 1892. H. K. Foster and W. L. Foster.
1893. C. J. Burnup and H. H. Marriott.
o 1894. C. J. Burnup and H. H. Marriott.
1895. No pair.
1896. R. E. Foster and R. S. T. Cochrane.
1897. D. V. M. Short and W. N. Unwin.
1898. B. S. Foster and S. H. Day.
1899. B. S. Foster and W. J. L. Porter.
× 1900. B. S. Foster and W. H. B. Evans.
1901. W. H. B. Evans and H. B. Spear.
1902. G. N. Foster and H. H. Chipman.
1903. G. N. Foster and W. P. Cowie.
o 1904. G. N. Foster and A. P. Day.
1905. M. K. Foster and R. R. Waddell Dudley.
1906. M. K. Foster and R. R. Waddell Dudley.
1907. M. K. Foster and F. T. Mann.
× 1908. M. K. Foster and N. J. A. Foster.
1909. N. J. A. Foster and C. H. I. Cramer Roberts.
1910. C. H. I. Cramer Roberts and E. J. Mann.
1911. E. J. Mann and F. C. G. Naumann.
1912. J. H. Naumann and T. Cuming.
1913. K. S. Digjiraysinhji and D. J. Knight.
1914. K. S. Digjiraysinhji and C. C. Naumann.
o 1919. C. G. Robson and N. E. T. Partridge.
× 1920. C. G. Robson and N. A. Deed.
1921. G. B. Partridge and R. A. Orchard.

CLIFTON

1886. J. R. Head and A. Read.
1887. R. P. P. Rowe and L. J. Percival.
1888. L. J. Percival and W. H. Brain.
1889. W. H. Brain and S. Steel.
1890. B. F. Harrison and S. D. A. Corbet.
1891. D. S. A. Corbet and E. S. Thomas.
1892. E. B. Hausburg and W. E. Bieber.
1893. J. H. Curtis and J. S. Richmond.
1894. J. H. Curtis and C. Bonham-Carter.
o 1895. A. H. C. Kearsay and R. O. de Gex.
1896. L. L. R. Hausburg and C. M. Benson.
1897. S. F. Rigden and N. O. Tagart.
1898. N. O. Tagart and F. G. Robinson.
1899. F. G. Robinson and E. F. S. Evans.
1900. F. G. Robinson and E. F. S. Evans.
1901. R. P. Keigwin and T. Miller.
1902. R. P. Keigwin and A. E. J. Collins.
1903. J. G. Holloway and G. C. Watt.
1904. A. H. Crew and G. T. C. Watt.
1905. A. H. Crew and G. T. C. Watt.
1906. A. M. Clarke and A. Christie.
1907. W. M. Brownlee and A. M. Clarke.
1908. W. M. Brownlee and G. Symes.
1909. W. M. Brownlee and C. Rissik.
1910. C. Rissik and W. Cullen.
1911. C. Rissik and H. H. L. Higgins.
1912. H. H. L. Higgins and A. B. Gay.
1913. H. H. L. Higgins and A. B. Gay.
1914. H. H. L. Higgins and A. B. Gay.
1919. G. O. Tayart and S. H. Newman.
1920. S. H. Newman and O. H. Bonham-Carter.
1921. O. H. Bonham-Carter and S. H. Newman.

RADLEY

1887. W. D. Pinckney and A. D. Hotchkis.
1888. S. I. Eccleston and L. C. V. Bathurst.
1889. E. Y. Orlebar and L. C. V. Bathurst.
1890. E. Y. Orlebar and L. C. V. Bathurst.
1891. E. Y. Orlebar and A. M. C. Theobald.
1892. F. R. Upcher and B. A. Bailey.
1893. B. A. Bailey and H. S. Chinnock.
1894. B. A. Bailey and J. W. Jeffreys.
1895. H. L. Wethered and G. C. Tracy.
1896. F. J. Portman and H. A. Steward.
1897. G. T. Lees and C. C. Trollope.
1898. G. T. Lees and C. C. Trollope.
1899. S. R. Gibbs and R. Barker.
1900. G. N. B. Smith and G. Linn.
1901. G. N. B. Smith and M. N. Kennard.
1902. G. N. B. Smith and R. H. MacDonald.
1903. P. C. Creswell and G. C. Hartwell.
1904. No pair.
1905. No pair.
1906. No pair.
1907. W. H. M. Collis Brown and E. M. Layton.
1908. E. J. Fulcher and A. C. G. Lonsdale.
1909. A. C. G. Lonsdale and F. G. Davidson.
1910. A. C. G. Lonsdale and N. L. Ames.
1911. No pair.
1912. G. C. Ridley and C. F. Parkin.
1913. T. N. C. Irwin and M. Selfe.
1914. T. N. C. Irwin and E. S. Willson.
1919. W. Dayrell Davis and O. C. Adams.
1920. O. C. Adams and J. F. Park.
1921. A. E. Blair and F. C. Dawnay.

TONBRIDGE

1898. W. E. C. Hutchings and F. V. Hutchings.
1899. No pair.
1900. No pair.
1901. K. L. Hutchings and H. C. Boyd.
1902. H. C. Jackson and G. C. Barnett.
1903. N. L. Colley and C. V. Lambert.
1904. N. L. Colley and W. V. Heald.
1905. No pair.
1906. G. M'C. Bottome and E. A. A. Heriz Smith.
1907. E. A. A. Heriz Smith and A. K. Temperley.
1908. A. S. Saunders and C. Marzetti.
1909. F. H. Knott and A. G. Warren.
1910. F. H. Knott and A. G. Warren.
1911. A. G. Warren and W. G. Frend.
1912. W. G. Frend and J. H. E. Frend.
1913. W. G. Frend and G. W. Frend.
1914. G. W. Frend and C. K. Tester.
1919. L. P. Hodges and C. H. Knott.
1920. C. H. Knott and H. D. Gaunt.
1921. H. D. Gaunt and G. E. Hubbard.

WESTMINSTER

1908. F. T. Turner and C. M. L. Circuitt.
1909. C. M. Circuitt and A. Hills.
1910. E. C. K. Clayton and M. Hammond.
1911. No pair.
1912. No pair.
1913. G. B. Rudd and F. R. C. Cobbold.
1914. No pair.
1919. No pair.
1920. J. D. Percival and F. N. Berryman.
1921. J. D. Percival and E. R. Munt.

R.N.C., DARTMOUTH

1920. Cadet R. C. Todhunter and Cadet The Hon. G. C. Spencer.
1921. Cadet J. B. Palmer and Cadet P. M. Rowland.

ROSSALL

1904. S. N. Johnson and F. H. Mugliston.

RESULTS OF FINAL TIES

1868. *Eton*, C. J. Ottaway and W. F. Tritton, beat *Cheltenham*, J. J. Reid and A. T. Myers, by 4 games to 3.
1869. *Eton*, C. J. Ottaway and J. P. Rodger, beat *Rugby*, S. K. Gwyer and H. W. Gardner, by 4 games to 0.
1870. *Rugby*, H. W. Gardner and T. S. Pearson, beat *Eton*, J. P. Rodger and F. C. Ricardo, by 4 games to 2.
1871. *Harrow*, G. A. Webbe and A. A. Hadow, beat *Eton*, F. C. Ricardo and A. W. Ridley, by 4 games to 3.
1872. *Harrow*, G. A. Webbe and A. A. Hadow, beat *Eton*, E. O. Wilkinson and W. W. Whitmore, by 4 games to 1.
1873. *Harrow*, P. F. Hadow and F. D. Leyland, beat *Rugby*, J. J. Barrow and J. Harding, by 4 games to 0.
1874. *Harrow*, F. D. Leyland and C. W. M. Kemp, beat *Winchester*, H. J. B. Hollings and H. R. Webbe, by 4 games to 0.
1875. *Eton*, J. Oswald and Douglas Lane, beat *Winchester*, H. R. Webbe and A. L. Ellis, by 4 games to 1.
1876. *Harrow*, H. E. Meek and L. K. Jarvis, beat *Eton*, Hon. I. Bligh and V. A. Butler, by 4 games to 1.
1877. *Eton*, C. A. C. Ponsonby and Hon. I. Bligh, beat *Marlborough*, G. M. Butterworth and F. M. Lucas, by 4 games to 1.
1878. *Eton*, C. A. C. Ponsonby and J. D. Cobbold, beat *Harrow*, H. F. de Paravicini and M. C. Kemp, by 4 games to 1.
1879. *Harrow*, M. C. Kemp and Hon. F. R. de Moleyns, beat *Rugby*, C. F. H. Leslie and W. G. Stutfield, by 4 games to 0.
1880. *Harrow*, M. C. Kemp and E. M. Hadow, beat *Eton*, P. St. L. Grenfell and J. C. B. Eastwood, by 4 games to 2.
1881. *Harrow*, E. M. Hadow and A. F. Kemp, beat *Marlborough*, A. W. Martyn and H. M. Leaf, by 4 games to 1.
1882. *Eton*, R. H. Pemberton and A. C. Richards, beat *Harrow*, H. E. Crawley and C. D. Buxton, by 4 games to 2.
1883. *Harrow*, H. E. Crawley and C. D. Buxton, beat *Eton*, R. H. Pemberton and H. Philipson, by 4 games to 2.
1884. *Harrow*, C. D. Buxton and E. M. Butler, beat *Eton*, H. Philipson and J. H. B. Noble, by 4 games to 3.

1885. *Harrow*, E. M. Butler and E. Crawley, beat *Eton*, H. Philipson and H. W. Forster, by 4 games to 3.
1886. *Harrow*, E. Crawley and N. T. Holmes, beat *Haileybury*, J. D. Campbell and H. M. Walters, by 4 games to 2.

(All the above matches were played at old Prince's.)

1887. *Harrow*, P. Ashworth and R. D. Cheales, beat *Charterhouse*, H. R. Meyer and R. Nicholson, by 4 games to 1.

(This match was played at Lord's.)

1888. *Charterhouse*, E. C. Streatfield and W. Shelmerdine, beat *Harrow*, R. D. Cheales and E. W. F. Castleman.
1889. *Winchester*, E. J. Neve and T. B. Case, beat *Charterhouse*, W. Shelmerdine and F. S. Cokayne, by 4 games to 2.
1890. *Harrow*, A. H. M. Butler and W. F. G. Wyndham, beat *Wellington*, G. J. Mordaunt and R. H. Raphael, by 4 games to 2.
1891. *Wellington*, G. J. Mordaunt and R. H. Raphael, beat *Malvern*, H. K. and W. L. Foster.
1892. *Malvern*, H. K. and W. L. Foster, beat *Harrow*, B. N. Bosworth-Smith and F. G. H. Clayton.
1893. *Charterhouse*, E. Garnett and V. H. Pennell, beat *Eton*, P. W. Cobbold and H. Harben, by 4 games to 3.
1894. *Charterhouse*, V. H. Pennell and E. Garnett, beat *Malvern*, C. J. Burnup and H. H. Marriott, by 4 games to 2.
1895. *Harrow*, J. Stogdon and A. S. Crawley, beat *Clifton*, R. O. de Gex and A. H. C. Kersey, by 4 games to 0.
1896. *Rugby*, W. E. Wilson-Johnston and G. T. Hawes, beat *Eton*, E. A. Biedermann and H. C. B. Underdown, by 4 games to 3.
1897. *Harrow*, L. F. Andrewes and F. W. A. Rattigan, beat *Winchester*, E. B. Noel and R. A. Williams, by 4 games to 3.
1898. *Harrow*, L. F. Andrewes and F. W. A. Rattigan, beat *Eton*, E. M. Baerlein and J. E. Tomkinson, by 4 games to 2.
1899. *Eton*, S. Macnaghten and I. de la Rue, beat *Harrow*, F. B. Wilson and S. J. G. Hoare, by 4 games to 2.
1900. *Malvern*, B. S. Foster and W. H. B. Evans, beat *Rugby*, S. C. Blackwood and O. Fleishmann, by 4 games to 1.
1901. *Marlborough*, A. J. Graham and L. E. Gillett, beat *Haileybury*, S. M. Toyne and P. F. Reid, by 4 games to 0.
1902. *Harrow*, G. A. Phelips and C. Browning, beat *Rugby*, K. M. Agnew and J. V. Nesbitt, by 4 games to 2.
1903. *Harrow*, G. A. Phelips and L. M. MacLean, beat *Rugby*, K. M. Agnew and K. Powell, by 4 games to 2.
1904. *Winchester*, Hon. C. N. Bruce and E. L. Wright, beat *Malvern*, B. S. Foster and A. P. Day, by 4 games to 0.
1905. *Eton*, J. J. Astor and M. W. Bovill, beat *Wellington*, H. Brougham and T. Hone, by 4 games to 1.
1906. *Charterhouse*, C. V. L. Hooman and R. M. Garnett, beat *Wellington*, H. Brougham and E. C. Harrison, by 4 games to 1.
1907. *Wellington*, H. Brougham and E. C. Harrison, beat *Malvern*, M. K. Foster and F. T. Mann, by 4 games to 1.
1908. *Malvern*, M. K. Foster and N. J. A. Foster, beat *Rugby*, C. F. B. Simpson and C. C. Watson, by 4 games to 1.
1909. *Charterhouse*, H. W. Leatham and H. A. Denison, beat *Eton*, V. Bulkeley-Johnson and J. E. Craigie, by 4 games to 1.
1910. *Charterhouse*, H. W. Leatham and H. A. Denison, beat *Eton*, E. L. Bury and the Hon. J. N. Manners, by 4 games to 0.
1911. *Rugby*, C. F. B. Simpson and W. H. Clarke, beat *Winchester*, L. de O. Tollemache and D. H. M'Connell, by 4 games to 3.
1912. *Charterhouse*, G. A. Wright and C. B. Leatham, beat *Wellington*, E. G. Bartlett and W. G. Grenville Grey, by 4 games to 0.
1913. *Wellington*, E. G. Bartlett and F. A. Carnegy, beat *Haileybury*, H. D. Hake and L. F. Marson, by 4 games to 2.
1914. *Charterhouse*, L. S. B. Monier Williams and J. J. Strachan, beat *Wellington*, E. A. Simson and C. P. Hancock, by 4 games to 3.
1915–18. No contest.
1919. *Marlborough*, G. S. Butler and G. W. F. Hazelhust, beat *Malvern*, C. G. Robson and N. E. Partridge, by 4 games to 1.
1920. *Malvern*, C. G. Robson and N. A. Deed, beat *Eton*, H. P. Guinness and R. M. Aird, by 4 games to 2.
1921. *Wellington*, P. N. Durlacher and W. Lees, beat *Eton*, R. M. Aird and H. P. Guinness, by 4 games to 1.

BIOGRAPHIES

These biographies do not in all cases include University Sport, which was dealt with in the Oxford and Cambridge volumes.

BIOGRAPHIES

Abbott, C. T. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1873 and 1874.

Abbott, William. Born 1856. Winchester 1870–1875. Lord's Eleven 1874 and 1875. Football, Commoners' Fifteen. Fishing. Sport: cricket for Surrey, shooting, and fishing. Civil engineer.

Abraham, P. S. Eton College Wall Game 1914.

Acheson, Hon. E. A. B. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1861. Major-General. Died 1921.

Acland-Hood, A. F. Eton Henley Eight 1877.

Adair, Allan Henry Shafto. Born 1897. Harrow 1911–1916 (Rendall's House). Played cricket and rackets. Head of his House 1915. Member of the Philathletic Club. Joined the Grenadier Guards 1916. Served in France during Great War 1916–1918. Decorations: M.C. and Bar. Chief recreations: cricket, shooting, hunting. Address: 8 Sloane Court, S.W., and Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk.

Adair, Sir Frederick E. Shafto, Bart. Born 1860. Harrow 1874 to 1879, and Christ Church, Oxford. At Harrow he represented his House at cricket, football, rackets, and fives. At Oxford he played cricket for his College, and also real tennis and rackets, and he started the Philothespians, now the Oxford A.D.C. After leaving Oxford he joined the Army, and whilst in India with his regiment he enjoyed big game shooting. He went on an expedition in search of sport to the Himalayas as far as Little Thibet, subsequently recording his adventures in *Sport in Ladak* and *A Summer in High Asia*. His later recreations were golf, shooting, entomology, and painting. High Sheriff of Suffolk. Died 1915.

Adair, J. V. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1907. Trinity, Cambridge.

Adam, J. Steeplechase 1921. House Football Cup 1920.

Adams, Cadwallader Edmund. Born 1872. Winchester 1886–1891 (E. J. Turner's House). Played cricket and football. Dress for House Fifteen. Shooting Eight 1887, 1888, and 1891. Solicitor. Clubs: Windham, Roehampton. Address: 21 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W.8.

Adams, W. M'M. Eton. Won 100 yards 1914.

Agar, Sidney James Ellis, 4th Earl of Normanton, D.L., J.P. Born 1865. Eton 1879–1882. Played cricket, which was his chief interest. Owns a considerable amount of property in Hampshire, Dorsetshire, Wiltshire, and Lincolnshire. Has a fine picture gallery at Somerley. Sport: hunting, fishing, yachting. Clubs: Marlborough, St. James', Bachelors'. Address: Somerley, Ringwood, Hants, and 17A South Audley Street, W.1.

Agar-Robartes, Hon. Alexander Victor. Eton 1900–1906 (Miss Evans's House). Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1905. House Football 1904. Banker. Sport: shooting, riding. Club: Bath. Address: 1 Carlos Place, W.1.

Agnew, Ewan Siegfried. Born 1893. Eton 1906–1912 (H. Brinton's House), and New College, Oxford, 1912–1914. At Eton gained House colours. Ran in final junior mile and junior and school steeplechases. Won Fencing Cup 1911, and also gained Bronze Medal 1912. Joined 5th Lancers in 1914, serving in France and Egypt during Great War. Sport: steeplechasing. Address: Old Hatch Farm, Abinger, Hammer, Surrey.

Ailsa, Archibald Kennedy, Third Marquess of. Born 1847. Eton 1860–1865 (J. W. Hawtrey's and E. D. Stone's Houses). Wet-bob. *St. George* 1864, and *Prince of Wales* 1865. Played football for House. House colours 1865. Joined Coldstream Guards 1866. Succeeded father 1870. Commanded the Royal Naval Artillery, Volunteer Clyde Brigade, from 1904. J.P. and Lord-Lieutenant for County Ayr. Sport: fishing, shooting, yacht-racing, and golf. Clubs: Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron. Address: Culzean Castle, Maybole; 65 Lancaster Gate.

Ailwyn of Honingham, 1st Baron. *See* Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn E. Fellowes.

Ainslie, Douglas. Born 1865. Eton (W. Durnford's House) 1880–1883, and Exeter College, Oxford, 1884–1886. At Eton played football for House 1883, and rowed in *Defiance*. At Oxford, athletics and lawn-tennis. Diplomatic Service. Attaché to H.M. Legation at Athens. Clubs: Marlborough, St. James', Garrick, Burlington. Address: Athenæum Club, W.

Aird, John Renton. Eton 1911–1915 (Goodhart's House). Wet-bob. Sergeant O.T.C. Entered Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Joined the Grenadier Guards 1916. Went to France, June 1917, with the 1st Guards Brigade Machine Gun Corps, and served with them until end of war. Decoration: M.C. Later recreations: polo and hunting (Bicester and Grafton). Club: Guards'. Address: 22 Eaton Square, S.W.1.

Aird, R. Eton Cricket Eleven 1919, 1920, and 1921. Field Eleven 1920.

Akers-Douglas, Hon. Aretas, C.M.G. Born 1876. Son of first Viscount Chilston. Eton (R.M.) 1889–1895. Played cricket, football, and fives. 2nd Captain of Oppidans. House Cricket Eleven. Attaché in Diplomatic Service 1898. Served at Cairo, 3rd Secretary 1900. Served at Madrid, Constantinople, and Athens, and in Foreign Office. Was Acting-Agent and Consul-General at Sofia 1907. Served at Rome and Vienna. Chargé d'Affaires in Montenegro 1911 and 1913, and in Roumania 1912 and 1914. Secretary of Embassy at Vienna 1909–1914. Transferred to Foreign Office 1915, made a C.M.G. 1918. Peace Congress at Paris 1918–19. Diplomatic Secretary to Foreign Secretary 1919. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Vienna 1921. Recreations: shooting, tennis, cricket, golf. Club: Carlton. Address: 35 Kensington Square, W.8; Chilston Park, Maidstone.

Akers-Douglas, The Hon. George Alexander. Born 1878. Eton 1891–1897 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House). Won

School Fives with F. H. Mitchell 1897. Keeper of the Fives 1897. Won Single Rackets 1897. Double Rackets with E. M. Baerlein 1897. Keeper of Rackets 1896–1897. Cricket, 12th man for Eleven 1897. Entered Army 1898, joining Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Served South African War 1899–1902. A.D.C. to Viceroy and Governor-General of India 1904–1905. Served in Great War in France. Club: Junior Carlton. Address: The Rookery, St. Mary Cray; 80 Lombard Street, E.C.

Akroyd, G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1916. House Football Cup 1915.

Akroyd, Lt.-Colonel Percy Bayly, F.R.P.S.L., F.Z.S. Born 1879. Eton 1892–1897 (Durnford's House). Played cricket and football for his House, and rackets. Joined Royal Fusiliers in 1897 and served in South African War, and in France with the same regiment in the Great War 1914–1919. Mentioned in despatches three times (Brevet Major). Later recreations: hunting, shooting, fishing, stalking, and skating. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Naval and Military, Royal Corinthian Yacht. Address: 15 Lansdowne Crescent, W.11; Abbey Park Farm, Burnham, Bucks.

Akroyd, P. S. Eton Oppidan Wall 1919.

Alban, C. F. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1872.

Albright, Captain Martin C., B.A. Born 1886. Eton 1900–1905, and Trinity College, Cambridge, 1905–1908. At Eton rowed in Eight 1904 and 1905. Won Pulling with E. W. Powell 1905. Captain House Football 1904. Won steeplechase, mile, and half-mile 1905. At Cambridge rowed for Third Trinity in winning Four 1905. Head of the River Eight 1906. 1st Whip Trinity Foot Beagles 1908. Joined Worcestershire Yeomanry in 1914. Served in Egypt, Gallipoli, and Palestine. Was killed while leading his squadron in the charge at Huj, November 8, 1917. Later sports: Master and huntsman South Herefordshire Foxhounds from 1911 to 1914. Rode winners at several point-to-point races, including the Meynell Light Weight in 1914. Played polo for his regiment, winning Cup at Cairo 1915.

Alcock, N. C. Harrow Football Eleven 1890 and 1891. Quarter-mile 1892. Magdalen, Oxford. Died 1900.

Alexander, C. R. Eton Cricket Eleven 1865, 1866, and 1867. Captain 1867. Field Eleven 1866. Won School Fives 1866 and 1867. Keeper 1866 and 1867. House Football Cup 1863. Won 100 yards 1866. Died 1902.

Alexander, E. F. Eton Field Eleven 1869. Oppidan Wall. Mixed Wall and House Football Cup 1868 and 1869. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1887.

Alexander, Hon. H. R. L. G., D.S.O., M.C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1910.

Alexander, Henry Robert Taylor, B.A. Born 1841. Harrow 1854–1861 (Mr. Middlemist's House), and Trinity College, Cambridge, 1861–1864. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1860–1861. Captain 1861. Football Eleven 1860. Rackets for House. Solicitor 1868. Taxing Master in Chancery 1896. Deceased.

Alexander, R. C. Eton Field Eleven 1917. Oppidan Wall and House Football Cup 1915, 1916, and 1917.

Alington, C. E. Eton. Throwing cricket ball 1891.

Alington, Humphrey Napier Sturt, 2nd Baron, K.C.V.O. Born 1859. Eton 1873–1878 (Austen Leigh's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1880–1882. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives. M.P. East Dorset. Died 1919.

Allcard, Rupert. Born 1884. Eton 1897–1903 (T. C. Porter's House), and Trinity College, Cambridge, 1903–1906. At Eton, Cox of Henley Eights 1902 and 1903, and in House Football Eleven. Member of Stock Exchange. Address: Gondria, Sydney Road, Walton-on-Thames.

Allen, C. T. Eton Cricket Eleven 1895 and 1896. Captain 1896. Oppidan Wall 1893 and 1894. Keeper of Mixed Wall 1894 and 1895. Field Eleven 1894 and 1895. Keeper 1895. House Football Cup 1894. Magdalen, Oxford.

Allen, G. O. Eton Cricket Eleven 1919, 1920, and 1921. Field Eleven 1920. Oppidan Wall Game 1920.

Allen, J. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1862 and 1863. New College, Oxford. Died 1901.

Allen, M. R. H. A. Harrow Rackets 1910. Trinity, Cambridge. Killed in action.

Allen, R. C. Cox of the Eton Eight 1914.

Allen, William Edward. Born 1901. Eton 1914–1918 (A. M. Goodhart's House). Played football. Obtained House colours. Wet-bob. Club: Cavendish. Address: 9 Cavendish Square, W.1; Common Wood House, nr. Chippenfield, Herts.

Alleyne, H. P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1873. Merton, Oxford.

Allfrey, Basil Holmsdale. Born 1898. Eton 1912–1916 (A. A. Somerville's House). House Football 1913–1916. House colours. Member of "Pop." 1916, beagling and fives. Entered Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and in 1917 joined Reserve Regiment 9th Lancers. France August 1918. Later sport: hunting. Address: 33 Hans Mansions.

Alston, Lt.-Colonel Francis George, C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre (France), Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgium). Born 1878. Eton 1892–1896 (H. W. Mozley's House). Played football and cricket, also Captain of House Games. Joined Scots Guards. Served in South African War 1900–1902, and during Great War in France. Sport: riding and shooting. Clubs: Guards', Travellers'. Address: 4 Chester Place, W.2, and King's Copse, Bucklebury, Reading.

Alston, H. N. Eton College Wall Game 1882.

Amery, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett. Born 1873. Harrow 1887–1892 (Stogdon's House), and Balliol College, Oxford. At Harrow played football for House. Champion of Gymnasium 1891. Represented school at Aldershot 1891 and 1892. Barrister. On Editorial Staff of *The Times* 1899–1909. M.P. Served in Flanders, Salonika, and the Balkans during Great War. Assistant Secretary War Cabinet and Imperial War Cabinet 1917. On staff of Imperial War Council, Versailles, and on personal staff of Secretary of State for War 1917–1918. Parliamentary Under-Secretary for the Colonies 1919. Parliamentary and Financial Secretary of the Admiralty 1921. Recreations: mountaineering, ski-ing, sailing, and travelling. Clubs: Alpine, Athenæum. Address: 9 Embankment Gardens, S.W.3.

Amherst, Hon. J. G. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1864 and 1865. Football Eleven 1863 and 1864. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1900.

Amory, D. Heathcoat. Eton Steeplechase 1918. Won mile and half-mile 1918.

Amory, H. W. L. Heathcoat. Eton Field Eleven 1888.

Amory, I. M. Heathcoat. Eton Oppidan Wall Game 1883.

Amory, John Heathcoat. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1913 (R. S. de Havilland's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1913–1914. At Eton, House colours football, fives, etc., Cricket Eleven 1912 and 1913 (Captain), Oppidan Wall 1912. Chairman of "Pop." At Oxford played cricket. Joined Devon Regiment 1914, serving in India, Mesopotamia, Persia, and Caucasus. Later sport: cricket. Address: Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devonshire.

Amory, L. Heathcoat. Eton Field Eleven 1898 and 1899.

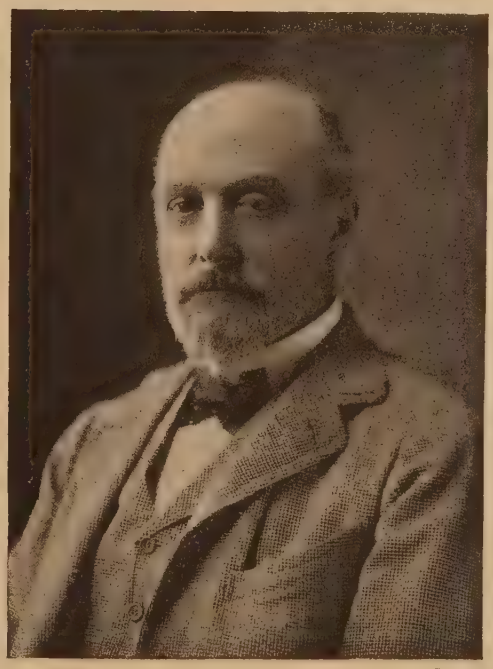
Elliott & Fry.

EARL OF ANCASTER.

Swaine.

MAJOR-GENERAL E. B. ASHMORE.

HON. SIR ERIC BARRINGTON.



Sarony

LORD BARRYMORE.

K. M. BEAUMONT

J. G. A. BELL.

Heath

H. A. BENYON.

Elliott & Fry.

J. H. BENYON.

Won School Fives with F. A. U. Pickering 1900. Keeper of the Fives 1900. Christ Church, Oxford.

Ampthill, Lord, Arthur Oliver Villiers Russell, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., M.A., J.P., D.L. Born 1869. Son of 1st Baron Ampthill. Eton 1883–1889 (G. E. Marindin's and W. Durnford's Houses), and New College, Oxford. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1886, 1887, and 1888. Captain of Boats 1887 and 1888. Played football for House. House Football Cup 1886 and 1887. Governor of Madras 1899–1906. Viceroy and Governor-General of India 1904. Served in Great War. Mentioned in despatches three times. Bt.-Col. June 1919. Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Freemasons of England 1908. Clubs: Brooks's, Bath. Address: Oakley House, Oakley, Bedford.

Ancaster, Earl of. *See* Hon. G. Heathcote Drummond Willoughby.

Anderson, A. I. Harrow. 100 yards 1915, quarter-mile 1915.

Anderson, Sir Alan Garrett, K.B.E. Born 1877. Eton (College) 1890–1895, and Trinity College, Oxford, 1896–1897. At Eton he was in College Wall 1893, 1894, and 1895. Mixed Wall 1894. Lower Boats 1894. Upper Boats 1895. Henley Eight 1895. School Field (Choices) 1895. Eton Society 1895. Later sports: sailing and rowing. Director of Bank of England. Vice-Chairman Food Council 1918. Club: Carlton. Address: 19 Craven Hill, W.2.

Anderson, Arthur Emilius David, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., M.C. Born 1886. Eton 1899–1905 (E. Impey's House), and Trinity College, Cambridge. At Eton, Eleven 1903 and Field Keeper 1904. Winner of mile, half, and quarter 1904, and hundred, hurdles, and quarter 1905. Ran in Olympic Games 1912. Served in France during Great War. Clubs: Bath, City University. Address: 18 Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.2.

Anderson, C. S. Eton. Won 100 yards 1921.

Anderson, G. R. L. Born 1889. Eton (Impey's House) 1902–1908, and Trinity College, Oxford. At Eton he was in the Field Eleven 1906 and Keeper 1907. Oppidan Wall Game 1906 and 1907. House Football Cup 1903–1907. Won hurdles 1906, 1907, and 1908, and quarter-mile 1908, 2nd 1906; 2nd in half-mile 1907 and in steeplechase and 100 yds. 1908; 3rd in mile 1908. Won School fives in 1906 with P. P. Gregory, 1907 with H. R. C. Tudway, and 1908 with G. H. M. Cartwright. Won House fives 1906, 1907, and 1908. Ran in Olympic Games 1912. Served in Great War (mentioned in despatches). Killed in action November 9, 1914.

Anderson, H. A. Eton. Won mile 1870. Brasenose, Oxford.

Anderson, Sir Kenneth Skelton, Bart., K.C.M.G. Born 1866. Harrow 1881–1885, and New College, Oxford, 1885–1887. At Harrow played football. Later career: Chairman General Shipowners' Society 1913, President Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom 1915, and member of Shipping Control Committee during War, etc. Director of Anderson, Green & Co., shipowners, of Equitable Life Assurance Society, and Bank of Adelaide. Later sports: skating, golf, fishing, and tennis. Clubs: Union, City of London. Address: Stamford House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19; and Ardtaraig, Argyllshire.

Anderson, Patrick Campbell, Major. Born 1894. Harrow 1908–1912 (Kemp's House). Boxing Heavy-weight Championship 1912. In House Cricket and Football Elevens, rackets, and fives. Entered R.M.C. Sandhurst 1913. Joined Seaforth Highlanders 1914, serving in France during Great European War. Decorations: D.S.O., M.C. and Bar, Croix de Guerre. Address: 192 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.

Anderson, R. D., J.P. Eton Oppidan Wall, Field Eleven, and House Football Cup 1877. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Anderson, Roy Dunlop. Born 1878. Winchester 1892–1895. Played football, cricket, and rackets. Obtained six colours. Cross-country running. Later career: Served in South African War. Colonial Office in Uganda 1903–1914. Served in German East Africa during Great War. Decoration: D.S.O. Mentioned in despatches. England 1917. Ministry of Labour 1919. O.B.E. 1919. Later recreations: hunting, polo (whilst in India). Address: Manor House, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

Anderson, William Burn. Born 1871. Harrow 1885–1891. Cricket Eleven 1889, 1890, and 1891. Football Eleven 1889 and 1890. Auctioneer. Partner in Christie, Manson & Woods. Later sports: Captain O.H.F.C. 1891, 1892, and 1893, cricket for Harrow Wanderers. Address: 31 Green Street, Park Lane, W.1.

Anderson, W. J. Eton Keeper Field Eleven 1879. Oppidan Wall Game 1878 and 1879. House Football Cup 1877.

Andreae, Charles. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1891. Trinity, Cambridge.

Andrewes, C. K. F. Harrow Rackets 1901. Trinity, Cambridge.

Andrewes, L. F. Harrow Rackets 1896, 1897, and 1898. Winner of Public Schools Rackets with W. F. A. Rattigan 1897 and 1898. University, Oxford.

Anson, Viscount. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1874. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1918.

Anson, Hon. C. Harrow Football Eleven 1881. Cricket Eleven 1882.

Anson, D. G. W. Eton Field Eleven 1906. High jump 1907. House Football Cup 1905 and 1906. Trinity, Cambridge.

Anson, F., M.C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1914.

Anson, Henry (now **Anson-Horton**). Eton Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1871. House Football Cup 1868. Christ Church, Oxford.

Anson, N. F. E., M.C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1915. Killed in action 1917.

Anson, Hon. Rupert. Born 1889. Harrow 1903–1908 (Davidson's House). Cricket Eleven 1907 and 1908. Football, rackets, and fives for House. Later sports: Cricket for Middlesex, M.C.C., I Zingari, Free Foresters. Club: Bath. Address: Barrow Point House, Pinner.

Apcar, Sir A. A., K.C.S.I. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1868 and 1869. Football Eleven 1868. Died 1913.

Apsley, Lord (now Earl Bathurst). Eton Field Eleven 1882. Mile 1883. House Football Cup 1880 and 1881. Christ Church, Oxford.

Apsley, Lord, Allen Algernon Bathurst. Born 1895. Eton 1908–1913 (Impey's House), and Christ Church College, Oxford. At Eton, Field Eleven 1913. Wall Choices. Whip of the Beagles. Ran mile and steeplechase 1914. At Oxford recreations were hunting, shooting, and fishing. Served with Gloucestershire Yeomanry during Great War in Sinai, Palestine, and Syria. Decorations: D.S.O., M.C. Clubs: Bachelors', Bath. Address: Bathurst House, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Cirencester House, Cirencester.

Arbuthnot, Ashley Herbert. Born 1884. Eton and New College, Oxford. At Eton he rowed in the Henley Eight 1903. At Oxford he took honours in history, rowed in his College boat, which was head of the river, and only just missed his Rowing Blue for the 'Varsity. From Oxford he went into business in the City, and in 1911 was admitted to partnership in the firm of Arbuthnot, Latham & Co. Served in Great War. Died of wounds 1915.

Arbuthnot, Francis Sidney. Born 1882. Eton 1896–1900 (Rawlin's House). Played football. Took part in rowing. Later career: Has travelled a good deal. During Great War served with the Suffolk Yeomanry as Staff Captain. Demobilised 1919. Club: Windham. Address: 75 Cheyne Court, S.W.

Arbuthnot, Sir George Gough. Born 1847. Eton 1860–1865 (Durnford's House). Played cricket and football. Entered business with Arbuthnot & Co., bankers and merchants. Went to India. Seven years Chairman Chamber of Commerce, Madras. Returned England 1909. Address: 87 Onslow Square, S.W.7.

Arbuthnot, L. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1886. Trinity, Cambridge.

Arbuthnot, Maurice Armitage. Born 1889. Eton 1902–1907 (E. L. Vaughan's House). Wet-bob. Upper Boats. Rowed in *Britannia*. A.D.C. to Sir Hubert Gough during Great War. Died 1918.

Arbuthnot, Robert Wemyss Muir, M.C. Born 1889. Eton (J. H. M. Hare's House) 1902–1908, and Trinity College, Cambridge. At Eton, House Football Eleven, won the School Sculling, and stroked the Henley Eight in 1908. Arbuthnot, Latham & Co., Ltd., 1911. Served in Great War. Club: Wellington.

Argenti, Philip, M.A. (Oxon.), B.C.L. (Athens). Born 1891. Son of Pandely Argenti and Fanny Schilizzi. Winchester 1906–1910 (Cook's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1910–1912. Rowing, won cups. At Winchester rowed in College Four, at Oxford in Torpids, and Christ Boat, Summer Eights 1911. Later career: studied languages in Germany, France, and Italy; law at Athens University. Barrister-at-law and Greek Diplomatic Service. Served in 3rd Greek Cavalry Regiment during Great European War with rank of Lieutenant, having joined as trooper the Venizelist forces of the Salonika Provisional Government. Took part in whole of Macedonian attack. Awarded for war services Greek Military Cross, Greek Medal for Military Merit, Member of Order of British Empire (Milit. Div.), Serbian Medal for Bravery, and Serbian Order of White Eagle. Club: Athenian Club, Athens. Address: 16 Hyde Park Terrace, W.2, and 46 rue de Bucharest, Athens.

Arkwright, Charles Harry. Born 1890. Winchester 1904–1908 (Bather's House), Oriel College, Oxford. Winchester Association Football Eleven 1907, 1908. Fifteen 1907, 1908. Six 1908. Won School Steeplechase 1906.

Arkwright, C. L. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1864 and 1865. Merton, Oxford.

Arkwright, F. C. Eton Oppidan Wall Game 1872. House Football Cup 1869, 1871, and 1872. Christ Church, Oxford.

Arkwright, Harold Arthur. Born 1872. Eton 1885–1891 (A. C. James's House), and Magdalen College, Oxford, 1893–1895. At Eton, Cricket Eleven 1890 and 1891. Field Eleven 1891. House Football 1899. Business. Recreations: hunting, shooting, and cricket (Essex County 1893–1895). Club: Automobile. Address: 20 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.3.

Arkwright, Captain Richard Alleyne. Born 1884. Eton 1898–1902 (A. A. Somerville's House), Sandhurst. Served with Coldstream Guards 1904–1914. Adjutant Reserve Battalion Coldstream Guards 1916–1919. Club: Guards'. Address: Willersley House, Broadway, Worcestershire.

Armitage, E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1866. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1882.

Armitstead, Frederick. Eton College Wall 1870.

Armitstead, F. E. Eton College Wall Game 1866. Mixed Wall 1867. Won steeplechase and mile 1867. Exeter, Oxford.

Armitstead, G. H. Eton Henley Eight 1872. College Wall 1869, 1870, and 1871. Won mile, quarter-mile, and steeplechase 1871, high jump and walking race 1872. Balliol, Oxford.

Armstrong, A. H. Eton College Wall 1911.

Armstrong, E. W. Eton College Wall 1908, 1909, and 1910. Died of wounds 1915.

Armytage, C. F. Eton Field Eleven 1880. Oppidan Wall 1880. Trinity, Cambridge.

Arnott, Captain J. Eton. High jump 1914. Killed in action 1918.

Ashburner, Geoffrey Charles. Born 1897. Eton 1911–1914 (J. H. M. Hare's House). Played cricket, football, and fives. Commission K.R.R.C. Transferred R.M.C. Sandhurst in 1916. Served in France during Great War. Later sports: cricket and tennis. Club: Naval and Military. Address: 9 Kensington Gate, S.W.7.

Ashburton, Rt. Hon. Lord. *See* F. D. Baring.

Ashby, H. F. Harrow Football Eleven 1891. Long jump 1892. Magdalen, Oxford.

Ashington, H. S. O. Harrow. Half-mile and mile 1909 and 1910. Quarter-mile 1909. King's, Cambridge.

Ashmore, Major-General Edward Bailey, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. Born 1872. Eton 1886–1889 (W. Durnford's House). Played football for House. In the Boats. On leaving Eton, went to Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and passed into Army, joining Royal Artillery 1891. Adjutant K.H.H. 1904. Staff College 1906–1907. General Staff, War Office, 1908–1912. Military Secretary to the Inspector-General Overseas Forces 1913–1914. General Officer commanding Air Defences of London from 1917. Served in South African War and European War 1914–1917. Decoration: Bt.-Col. Commander of the Legion of Honour. Recreation: hunting, Master of Staff College Hounds 1906–1907. Clubs: Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin. Address: 155 Sloane Street, S.W.3.

Ashton, Claude Thesiger. Born 1901. Winchester 1915–1920. Lord's Eleven 1917, 1918, 1919, and 1920. Captain 1920. Football Eleven 1918, 1919, and 1920. Captain 1920. Commoners' Six 1917, 1918, and 1919. Captain 1919. Racket pairs. Captain 1920. Winner Fives and Racket Singles 1920. Later career: Trinity College, Cambridge. Cricket and Association football. Club: University Pitt Club, Cambridge. Address: Trueloves, Ingatestone, Essex.

Ashton, F. E. Eton Field Eleven 1885. Oppidan Wall 1885. House Football Cup 1884.

Ashton, Gilbert, M.C. Born 1896. Winchester 1910–1915 (R. L. G. Irving's House). Lord's Eleven 1914 and 1915. Captain 1915. Football Eleven 1914 and 1915. Captain 1915. In Six 1914. Fives. Represented Winchester at rackets 1915. In 1915 joined R.F.A. and served in France during Great War. Trinity College, Cambridge, 1919. Association Blue 1919 and 1920. Captain University Association 1921. Cricket Eleven 1919, 1920, and 1921. Captain 1921. Club: University Pitt Club, Cambridge. Address: Trueloves, Ingatestone, Essex.

Ashton, Hubert, M.C. Born 1898. Winchester 1911–1916, and Trinity College, Cambridge. Lord's Eleven 1915 and 1916. Captain 1916. Association Eleven 1915 and 1916. Commoners' Six 1915. In 1916 joined R.F.A. and served in France. At Cambridge, Cricket Eleven 1920 and 1921, and Association Eleven 1919 and 1920. Club: University Pitt Club, Cambridge. Address: Trueloves, Ingatestone, Essex.

Ashton, J. W. Eton Oppidan Wall and House Football Cup 1884. Magdalen, Oxford.

Ashton, Peter. Born 1889. Winchester 1902–1907 (J. A. Fort's House). Lord's Eleven 1907. 12th man 1906. Football Eleven 1906. Fifteen 1906. Club: Old Wykehamists. Address: 12 Tokenhouse Yard, E.C.2.

Ashton, Hon. T. R. H. Cox of Eton Henley Eight 1920.

Ashworth, Percy, M.A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1887. Winner of Public Schools Rackets with R. D. Cheales 1887. Trinity, Cambridge.

Aspinall, Geoffrey. Born 1884. Eton (Donaldson's House) 1897–1903, and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, Field Eleven 1902, Association Eleven, and Cricket Eleven 1903; choices for rackets and captain of his House. At Cambridge he played polo, rackets, and real tennis. Hunted with the Cambridgeshire and Fitzwilliam, and in 1906 was Master of the Drag. He also went in for steeplechasing and won two races at Cottenham. Barrister. His later interests in sport have been hunting, shooting, and fishing, and in search of the last he visited the Black Forest in 1909. Mr. Aspinall is also interested in ballooning. Clubs: Bath, Aero, Automobile Racing, National Sporting, etc. Address: Lympstone House, Lympstone, S. Devon.

Asquith, Cyril. Born 1890. Winchester 1903–1909 (in College), and Balliol College, Oxford, 1909–1913. At Winchester played cricket, Association football, Winchester football and fives. At Oxford played Rugby and golf, also took part in rowing. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. Served with Queen's Westminster Rifles, and went on mission to America 1917. Later sports: golf and tennis. Barrister. Address: 23 Pelham Place, S.W.7.

Astell, R. J. V. Eton Steeplechase 1909.

Astley, Hon. Charles Melton. Born 1885. Eton 1898–1903 (Broadbent's House). Played cricket (in the 22), football, ran with Beagles, and member of Eton Society. Went abroad, round the world. Took part in four big game shooting expeditions in India and Africa. Joined the Northumberland Yeomanry 1907. Small game shooting in England. Hunts with Cotswold and Pytchley, fishes, and golfs. Clubs: Bachelors', Bath, R.A.C. Address: 30 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.

Astley, Philip Reginald. Born 1896. Eton 1909–1913 (C. M. Wells's House). Played football and cricket for House. In the Boats. Followed the Beagles. Entered R.M.C. Sandhurst 1913. Took commission 12th Lancers 1914. Served in France during Great War till 1918. Was attached to M.G.C. and later was transferred to 1st Life Guards. Decoration: M.C. Later recreations: polo and hunting. Clubs: Arthur's, Guards', Bucks. Address: 41 South Audley Street, W.1; Brinsop Court, Hereford.

Astley-Corbett, Sir Francis Edmund George, 4th Baronet. Born 1859. Eton 1874–1877. Played cricket and football. Field Eleven 1876. Joined Scots Guards 1879. Left 1888. Saw active service at Suakim in 1885. Taken a keen interest in sport all his life, principally real tennis, fishing, golf, shooting, and hunting. Managed Prince's Club for some time. His father, Sir John Dugdale Astley, was champion runner of the Army and won four silver cups in one afternoon. Clubs: Arthur's and Guards'. Address: 45 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Astor, Major The Hon. John Jacob. Born 1886. Eton 1899–1905 (A. C. Ainger's and R. S. de Havilland's Houses), and New College, Oxford, 1905. At Eton represented School at rackets at Queen's Club 1904–1905, winning the Public Schools Championship with M. C. Bovill; Cricket Eleven 1904 and 1905. Commission in the E.C.R.V. Member of "Pop." two years. Entered Army 1906. Won Army Rackets 1908, and won the Army Singles same year. Played cricket and polo for the regiment. India 1911–1914. Pig-sticking and big game shooting also. Race-riding. Served with 1st Life Guards 1914–1919 in France during Great War. Decorations: 1914 Star, Legion of Honour. Clubs: Turf, Marlborough, and Carlton. Address: 18 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1.

Astor, Waldorf, 2nd Viscount. Born 1879. Eton 1893–1898, and New College, Oxford. Eton Eight 1897 and 1898 (captain in the latter year), winners of the Ladies' Plate at Henley both years. Mr. Astor also rowed in the winning House Four in 1894, was Captain of the House Football Eleven, and President of the Eton Athletic Committee. Clubs: Carlton, Turf, Marlborough. Address: Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks.

Athlumney, Lord James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Somerville, 2nd Baron. Born 1865. Harrow 1881–1882. Cricket Eleven 1882. Squash rackets. Joined Coldstream Guards after special preparation by Colonel Wilkinson at Darmstadt, but eventually transferred to the Egyptian Army in 1890, in which he saw a great deal of service, especially in connection with the Dongola Expedition of 1896, and served as A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener, also as Staff Officer to General Hunter, whilst later on he commanded the battery organised and equipped by Sir Charles Ross for service in the Boer War. Later recreations: cricket, hunting, shooting, squash rackets, and big game shooting in Asia, Africa, and America. He also rowed in the Brigade Eights and Fours while in the service, and is fond of yachting, having in the course of one year covered 38,000 miles on the water. Clubs: Guards', Turf, White's, etc. Address: Somerville, Balrath, Meath, Ireland.

Atkinson, A. J. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1861. University, Oxford. Died 1893.

Atkinson, Rev. W. C. Eton Field Eleven 1876. College Wall Game 1876. Keble, Oxford.

Atkinson-Clark, H. G., J.P. Eton Field Eleven 1894. Oppidan Wall Game 1894. Hammer 1895.

Auchinleck, D. G. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1894 and 1895. Killed in action 1914.

Awdry, Charles. Born 1847. Winchester 1860–1865, and New College, Oxford, 1865–1869. At Winchester, Lord's Eleven 1863, 1864, and 1865. College Twenty-two 1863 and 1864. Rowed at Oxford in College Eight 1866, 1867, 1868, and 1869. Oxford University Trial Eights 1869. Partner Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son 1870–1911. Died 1912.

Awdry, Charles Selwyn. Born 1877. Winchester 1890–1896 (A. K. Cook's House), and New College, Oxford, 1896–1899. Lord's Eleven 1896. New College Cricket Eleven 1897, 1898, and 1899. Later career: Partner W. H. Smith & Son 1901–1918. Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry from 1898. Served South African War 1900–1901. Served in Great War. D.S.O. Reported missing, presumed killed, while in command of 6th Battalion Wiltshire Regiment at Grévillers, France, March 25, 1918.

Awdry, H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1870. New Oxford. Dead.

Awdry, Robert William, J.P. Born 1881. Winchester 1894–1900 (A. K. Cook's House), and New College, Oxford, 1900–1904. Lord's Eleven 1899 and 1900. Oxford Cricket Eleven 1904. Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry from 1902. Served in Great European War. Played cricket for Wiltshire. Club: Bath. Address: Little Cheverell, Devizes, Wiltshire.

Aylesford, Earl of, Charles Wightwick Finch. Born 1851. Eton 1862–1867 (Rev. F. Ottley's and Rev. Wm. L. Hardisty's Houses). Played cricket and took part in rowing and athletics, and won Junior Headers. Later interests: cricket and

usual country sports. Clubs: Carlton, Marlborough, and Cavalry. Address: 14 Eaton Place, S.W.1; Packington Hall, Coventry; The Friars, Aylesford.

Ayrton, Captain Bertram F. Born 1887. Eton 1900–1906 (Dyer's House), and Trinity College, Oxford, 1907–1909. At Eton was in Lower Boats 1904, Lower Boys' Pulling with H. C. Brocklehurst, and played football. At Oxford was in the Trial Eight 1908. Spare man 1909. Barrister. Later recreation: golf. Address: 3 Erskine Hill, N.W.3.

Babington, G. Eton Field Eleven 1908. Oppidan Wall 1908. House Football Cup 1908.

Babington, Major P., M.C. Eton Field Eleven 1912. Oppidan Wall 1912. Weight 1913. Hurdles 1912 and 1913. Winner Hundred 1913.

Babington, T. M. Eton Henley Eight 1881.

Backus, A. R., M.C. Eton Henley Eight 1913. Killed in action 1917.

Backus, H. M. Eton Steeplechase 1913.

Bacon, D. F. C. Eton College Wall 1913. Killed in action 1915.

Baer, Alfred Max. Born 1896. Harrow 1910–1914 (Small Houses and Mr. Young). Balliol, Oxford, 1919–1920. At Harrow played cricket and football for his House. Fives. Sergeant O.T.C. On leaving Harrow, joined 5th Dorset Regiment 1915, serving in Gallipoli and France during Great War. Mentioned in despatches. Called to Bar 1921. Now in business. Sport: golf. Address: 13 Maresfield Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

Baerlein, Edgar Maximilian. Born 1879. Eton 1892–1898 (H. F. W. Tatham's and A. A. Somerville's Houses), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1899–1902. At Eton, in Field Eleven 1898, Oppidan Wall 1898. Won Double Rackets with G. A. Akers-Douglas 1897, and with J. E. Tomkinson 1898. Single Rackets 1898. Keeper of Rackets 1897–1898. Held Racket Championship for six years. Tennis Championship 1912 and 1914. Partner in firm of Messrs Baerlein & Co. since 1904. Sport: golf and tennis.

Baggallay, Mervyn Eric Claude. Born 1887. Eton 1901–1906 (Austen Leigh's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1907–1911. At Eton, Cricket Eleven 1906, House colours for football. Barrister. Served with Special Reserve 11th Hussars in France during Great War. Invalided home 1916. Club: New University. Address: 22 Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Bagnall, H. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1920 and 1921.

Bailey, Hon. Arthur. Eton Field Eleven 1887. Oppidan Wall 1887. House Football Cup 1885 and 1887. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Bailey, Colonel Frederick George Glyn. Born 1880. Harrow 1894–1898 (The Park), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow played football and cricket in both House Elevens. 2nd Prize for Sabre in Public Schools Gym. Competition 1898. Served in South African War. Served in France with Royal Artillery during Great War 1914–1917. Sport: shooting and fishing. Club: Cavalry. Address: 4 Audley Square, W.1.

Bailey, Hon. J. H. R. Eton Field Eleven 1882 and 1883. Keeper 1883. House Football Cup 1883. Now Lord Glanusk.

Bailie, John Sholto. Born 1899. Harrow 1913–1917 (Druries House). Played football for House. Entered R.M.C. Sandhurst, joining Irish Guards in 1918. His *brother*, Thomas Macbourg Douglas, was at Eton and also in the Irish Guards, and was killed in 1916. Club: Guards'. Address: Caldecott House, Abingdon, Berks, and 54 Sloane Street, S.W.1.

Baillie, Hon. Arthur Malcolm Augustus. Born 1896. Eton 1908–1913. Played cricket and football for House. Sergeant Eton O.T.C. Went to Essex to learn brewing. Served with Royal Horse Artillery in Egypt and France during Great War. Sport: polo, hunting, stalking, and shooting. Clubs: Bath, Guards', Bucks. Address: Dochfour, Inverness, and The Edward Farm, Hutton, Essex.

Baily, Edward Peter. Born 1852. Harrow 1863–1871 (C. F. Holmes's and Druries Houses), and Caius, Cambridge, 1871–1875. At Harrow, Cricket Eleven 1869, 1870, and 1871. Football Eleven 1870. Shooting Eleven 1870. Made a record for throwing the hammer (92 ft. 10 in.) at School Sports, and won Sixth Form Hurdles. Address: 20 Fitzjames Avenue, W.14.

Baily, R. E. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1901, 1902, 1903, and 1904. Football Eleven 1903. Pembroke, Cambridge.

Bain, J. C. Born 1890. Harrow 1904–1908. Cricket, football, fives, gymnastics, and running. Sport: golf. Address: 12 Netherhall Gardens, N.W.

Bainbridge, Herbert William. Born 1862. Eton 1876–1882, and Trinity, Cambridge. In Eton Cricket Eleven 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882. Captain 1882. Football House Eleven four years, 1878–1881. Field Eleven 1880. Keeper of Field 1881. Oppidan Wall 1879, 1880, and 1881. Won long jump 1879, high jump 1880, hurdles 1881, throwing the cricket ball and hammer 1881, weight 1882, 2nd in hundred and quarter 1880 and 1881. Captain Warwick County Eleven for some years. Director of Mitchell & Butler, brewers, Birmingham. Address: Abbotts Mead, Malvern.

Baines, Edward Russell. Winchester 1912–1918, and St. John's, Oxford, 1918–1920. At Winchester played cricket, football, and fives. As 12th man played cricket against Marlborough 1917. Won hundred. At Oxford rowed in College boat and played cricket, hockey, and Association. Address: c/o Messrs. Henderson, Clive Street, Calcutta.

Baines, Rt. Rev. F. S. (Bishop of Natal). Winchester Lord's Eleven 1876 and Rackets 1876.

Baines, John Talbot. Born 1894. Harrow 1908–1913 (M. C. Kemp's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1919–1920. At Harrow played football, House rackets, and fives. Head of House. At Cambridge, Association football and tennis. Tennis Blue. Served with Welsh Regiment in France during War. Accountant. Sport: tennis—chosen to play for England in Paris. Club: New University. Address: Westbrook Hall, Horsham, Sussex, and 38 Tavistock Place, W.C.1.

Baines, Matthew Talbot. Born 1863. Harrow 1877–1881 (Small Houses and The Grove), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1881–1885. At Harrow, Cricket Eleven 1881, and Football Eleven 1881. At Cambridge was winner of University Eton Fives Pairs. Played cricket for University. Land agent. Late Senior Commissioner Small Holdings, Board of Agriculture. J.P. for West Riding of Yorkshire and Wilts. Sport: shooting and fishing. Clubs: New University, St. James'. Address: Westbrook Hall, Horsham, Sussex.

Baird, Brig.-General A. W. F., D.S.O., C.M.G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1894 and 1895. Oppidan Wall 1894. Mixed Wall 1894. New College, Oxford.

Baird, J. G. A., J.P., D.L. Eton Henley Eight 1873. Won Pulling 1872. Oppidan Wall 1872, and Field Eleven 1872 and 1873. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1917.

Baker, Clare Valentine. Born 1885. Harrow 1899–1905 (Bosworth-Smith's House). Cricket Eleven 1905, football and rackets. Three times in the Amateur Doubles Rackets, and twice in the semi-finals with Cecil Browning. Sport: cricket for Middlesex 1905, Butterflies, etc., motoring and golf. Club: R.A.C. Address: The Grange, Walton Heath.

Baker, Frederick Spencer Arnold. Winchester 1898–1903, and Oriel, Oxford. Played cricket for House and got flannels. Played cricket for Oriel.

Baker, Godfrey Woodford Mansel. Born 1875. Winchester 1888–1894 (Bramston's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1895–1897. At Winchester, in Commoners' Fifteen 1891, 1892, and 1893, and played for House at cricket. Read for Bar and took B.A. and M.A. In 1899 entered Nomination Probate Registry, Somerset House. Barrister 1901. Sport: golf and tennis. Address: Downside, Berkhamsted.

Baker-Cresswell, Captain H. Eton Field Eleven 1893. Master of the Beagles 1894. Steeplechase 1894. Mile and Quarter 1893.

Bald, A. C. Eton Henley Eight 1879 and 1880. Oppidan Wall 1879.

Bald, Captain E. H. C., M.C. Eton Field Eleven 1889 and 1890. Keeper 1890. Henley Eight 1890. Oppidan Wall 1889. House Football Cup 1887. Long jump 1890. Deceased.

Baldcock, W. F. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1918 and 1919.

Balfour, Captain Alec Edward. Born 1880. Eton 1894–1897 (Lowry's House), and Merton, Oxford, 1898–1900. At Eton played cricket and football. Captain House Lower Boys and got into semi-finals. Played for House. At Oxford played cricket, football, tennis, lawn-tennis, and hockey. Served in South African War with 1st Battalion Gordon Highlanders. Inter-Scottish hockey player 1902 and 1903. Spent two years in America. Director of Anglo Baltic Shipbuilding and Engineering Company. Has travelled much. Joined the 8th Battalion Gordon Highlanders in 1914. Served in France during Great War. Clubs: Carlton, Travellers', Paris. Address: 7 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

Balfour, Archibald. Born 1896. Eton 1909–1914 (C. H. K. Marten's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1914. At Eton played fives and football. Took part in rowing. Lower Boats. Private Secretary to Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries. Clubs: Cavendish. Address: 14 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

Balfour, J. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1908. Killed 1915.

Balguy, Charles Bertram Ogle. Born 1860. Eton 1873–1878 (Frank Tarver's House). Rowed in House Four 1877. Lower Eights 1878. In *Hibernia*. Sport: dry-fly fishing, golf. Address: Kelsey House, Balcombe, Sussex.

Banbury, Arthur. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1874 and 1875.

Bankes, Sir John Eldon, P.C. Born 1854. Eton 1868–1872 (Rev. Charles Wolley's House), and University College, Oxford. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1872. Judge of High Court 1910–1915. Address: 45 Eaton Square, S.W.1; Loughton Hall, Northop, Flintshire.

Bankes, J. E. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1902 and 1903. House Football Cup 1902. Died 1908.

Bankes, Robert Wynne. Born 1887. Eton 1900–1905 (S. A. Donaldson's and P. V. Broke's Houses), and University College, Oxford, 1906–1910. Barrister. Joined the Montgomeryshire Yeomanry in 1912 and served in Egypt. A.D.C. to Viscount Allenby 1918–1919. Mentioned in despatches. Private Secretary to the Lord Chancellor from 1919. Club: United University. Address: 30 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7; 3 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4; Soughton Hall, Northop, Flintshire.

Bankier, Allan Arthur. Born 1898. Winchester 1911–1916. Lord's Eleven 1915 and 1916. Farming. Address: 42 Hertford Street, W.1; Lushill House, Highworth, Wilts.

Barber, Major N. E. Eton Field Eleven 1905 and 1906. Keeper 1906. Oppidan Wall 1905 and 1906. Played fives with C. Clifton-Brown 1906. House Football Cup 1906.

Barber, T. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1921. Field Eleven 1920. House Football Cup 1920. Oppidan Wall 1920. Weight 1920 and 1921.

Barber, Major Thomas Philip, J.P., D.S.O. Eton 1889–1894 (J. P. Carter's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1894–1897. At Eton took part in rowing. Novice Pulling 1892 (2nd). 4th in Junior Pulling 1893. In final of Junior Eights 1894. Joined Army, serving in South African War 1899–1902. Captain Nottinghamshire Imperial Yeomanry 1908. Served in Great War. Colliery owner. Address: Lamb Close House, Eastwood, Notts.

Barber, Major W. D., M.C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1900. Field Eleven 1899.

Barchard, A. C. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1887.

Barclay, Major Cameron. Eton 1879–1885 (F. W. Cornish's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1885–1887. At Eton, Henley Eight 1883, 1884, and 1885. Captain of Boats. 2nd in School Sculling. Keeper of Fives Choices 1884, 1885. Won School Fives 1885. Football, Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1884. Captain of the Oppidans 1885. Entered Sandhurst, joining 10th Hussars 1887, and served in Great War.

Barclay, Charles Theodore. Eton 1881–1887 (W. Durnford's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1887. At Eton, Henley Eight 1884, 1885, and 1886. Won Pulling with Guy Nickalls 1886. Played football for House 1885. Club: City. Address: Shepphards, Pelly & Potts, 57 Old Broad Street, E.C.2. Deceased.

Barclay, Christopher Gurney, M.C. Born 1897. Eton 1915 (H. Brinton's House). Obtained House colours. Football, athletics. Wet-bob. 9th man in *Monarch*. Entered Army. Served in Great War. Lieutenant Coldstream Guards. Address: Fanshaws, Hertford.

Barclay, Captain Colin Edwyn. Born 1893. Harrow 1907–1911 (Moss's House). Cricket and football for his House 1910. Cadet Officer O.T.C. Served with R.F.A. during War from 1914 to 1915, losing his leg May 1915. Decorations: Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star, etc. Sport: yachting and racing, also hunting before the War. Clubs: Royal Thames Yacht Club, R.A.C. Address: 79 Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Barclay, Geoffrey William. Eton 1904–1909 (C. L. Wells's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1910. At Eton, Field Eleven 1909, House Football Cup 1908, Oppidan Wall 1908, 1909. Master of Beagles 1909. Killed in action 1916.

Barclay, Sir George Head, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. Born 1862. Eton 1876–1881 (Evans's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1881–1885. At Eton won School Fives 1880, 1881. Captain Shooting Eleven (three years in Eight). 2nd Captain Oppidans. Diplomatic Service. Minister Plenipotentiary to Roumania from 1912. Returned 1919. Died 1921.

Barclay, Rev. H. G., M.C., C.F. Eton Hammer 1899 and 1900. Trinity, Cambridge.

Bardsley, William Lourival Field. Born 1900. Winchester 1913–1917, and Oriel, Oxford, 1917–1920. At Winchester was in Lord's Eleven 1917, and played for House 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917, and fives. In O.T.C. Came down from Oxford in February 1918 to join Grenadier Guards. Returned to Oxford 1919, and played cricket for college two years, and billiards 1st string. Sport: golf, cricket for Buckhurst Hill. Club: Bachelors'. Address: Rowantree, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Bardwell, Thomas Garnett Newman. Born 1883. Eton 1897–1902 (C. H. Allcock's House), and Jesus, Cambridge. At Eton won House Fives three years running. Five Choices. Won long jump 1901 (18 ft. 4 in.), 2nd in hurdles 1902, 2nd in School Swimming. At Cambridge, in College Cricket Eleven, and secretary of the College Athletic Club. Won several College Athletic events. Joined Scots Guards in 1905 and transferred to East Riding Yeomanry. Sport: cricket for the Yorkshire Gentlemen, tennis, billiards, golf, hunting, and small game shooting. During the Great War he served with the Yeomanry. Address: Bolton Hall, Wilberfoss, Yorks.

Baring, The Hon. Cecil. Born 1864. Eton 1878–1883 (Warre's House), and Balliol, Oxford (Exhibitioner), 1883–1888. Played cricket, football, rackets, and fives at Eton. Captain of Oppidans in 1883. At Oxford played cricket for College Eleven. Abroad fifteen years in America. Director of Baring Bros. & Co., Ltd. Chief interests outside business: music, tennis, natural history. Address: 26A Bryanston Square, W.1, and Lambay Island, Co. Dublin.

Baring, F. D. (now Rt. Hon. Lord Ashburton). Born 1866. Educated at Eton, where he was a wet-bob, but from his early years he was principally interested in shooting, and has taken part in some of the biggest shoots on record, to the bags of which he contributed largely. He took part in Lord Carnarvon's famous shoot at Highclere, in the course of which between 10,000 and 11,000 pheasants fell to five guns in three days, and on Lord Walsingham's moor at Blubberhouse, where he and Lord Walsingham between them shot 338 brace of grouse in almost a hurricane of wind. 731 brace partridges on Nov. 2, 1897, at the Grange, six guns 3533 partridges in three days. He had also seen a good deal of sport abroad, and has done big game shooting in Africa. Clubs: Carlton, Turf, Bachelors', and Cavalry. Address: The Grange, Northington, Alresford, Hants.

Baring, Hon. John. Eton Henley Eight 1880 and 1881. Trinity, Cambridge. Now Lord Revelstoke.

Baring, Hon. Windham. Eton Field Eleven 1897 and 1898. Keeper 1898. Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1898. Cricket ball 1898. Christ Church, Oxford.

Barker, A. E. Vere. Winchester 1912–1916. In Fifteen and Six 1915–1916. Association 1915. Won Junior Hundred 1913, Senior Hundred in 1915, and Two Hundred in 1915 and 1916. Junior swimming sprint and junior diving. Entered R.M.C. Sandhurst 1917. Obtained Blue in Sandhurst *v.* Woolwich Sports. Sport: tennis and motoring. Address: Burnt Stub, Chessington, Surrey, and Lowndes House, Lowndes Place, S.W.1.

Barker, A. G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1917.

Barker, A. H. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1887, 1888, and 1889. Football Commoners' Fifteen.

Barker, A. R. V. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1921. Hundred 1913.

Barker, F. W. Eton. Hundred 1906.

Barker, Reginald Graham, M.C. Born 1898. Eton 1911–1916 (Williams' and Robeson's Houses). 1st Junior Hundred, 2nd quarter-mile, 3rd mile and high jump 1914; 2nd School Hundred and 3rd quarter-mile 1916; 3rd Junior Swimming 1912. Won Light-Weight Boxing 1914. Winner of Novice Pulling 1914. 2nd in Novice Sculling 1914. 2nd Eight and Trial Eights 1915–1916. Upper Boat Choices 1916. Field Eleven 1915. Oppidan Wall Choices and Rugby Fifteen 1915 and 1916. O.T.C., Cadet Officer. On leaving Eton Mr. Barker entered Sandhurst and remained till July 1917, when he joined the 3rd Battalion Scots Guards. While at Sandhurst he was a corporal in "K" Company, who won the Rugby and Association Shields. Served in France from October 1917 till wounded in September 1918. Sport: motoring, fishing, shooting, and rowing. Won McCalmont Cup for shooting 1919. Clubs: Guards', R.A.C. Address: Thurstaston Hall, Cheshire.

Barkworth, Edmund, J.P. Eton Henley Eight 1877. Exeter, Oxford.

Barlow, Micah Yates. Born 1873. Harrow (B. Smith's House) 1887–1892, and University College, Oxford. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1890, 1891, and 1892, Captain 1892. Football Eleven 1891. At Oxford, in the Seniors Match of 1895, he and P. F. Warner put up a record score for the first wicket of 244. Sport: cricket and golf. Cotton broker, Bury, Lancashire.

Barnard, T. H., J.P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1883, 1884, and 1885, Field Eleven 1884, Oppidan Wall 1884, House Football Cup 1884. Died 1916.

Barne, Miles, D.S.O. Eton Henley Eight 1890 and 1891. Died of wounds 1917.

Barnes, James Strachey, Major. Born 1890. Eton 1904–1908 (E. W. Stone's House), King's, Cambridge. At Eton, in Field Eleven 1907; House colours previous year. Ran hurdles 1908, and played fives, cricket, and tennis. Sandhurst 1909–1910. Blue for hurdling. Served in France and Italy during Great War 1914–1919. Attached Foreign Office for Paris Conference 1919. Sport: tennis and riding. Address: 15 More's Gardens, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3.

Barnes, Lionel Hickman. Born 1881. Eton 1894–1899, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1899–1902. At Eton played football, obtaining House colours, and fives. Rowing. Lower Boat Choices. At the University, chief interests rowing and hockey. Barrister. Served in Great War. Address: Abbey Mead, Chertsey, Surrey.

Barnes, Hon. R. Gorell (now Lord Gorell). Harrow Cricket Eleven 1902 and 1903. Football Eleven 1902. Fives player 1903. Balliol, Oxford.

Barnett, F. P. Eton Henley Eight 1883 and 1884. Steeplechase 1885 and 1886, and mile 1886.

Barnett, W. Eton Steeplechase 1887.

Barnett, Walter Edward. Born 1873. Eton 1886–1891 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House). Played football for House 1889, 1890, and 1891. House colours. Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1891. Field Choices 1891. Stock Exchange. Sport: shooting, fishing, and hunting. Address: Red Hall, Croxley Green, Rickmansworth.

Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H. Harrow Football Eleven 1889 and 1890. Trinity, Cambridge.

Barrington, The Hon. Sir Bernard Eric Edward, K.C.B. Eton 1860–1863 (Mrs. Voysey's House). Entered Foreign Office. Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1869–1874. Précis Writer to Earl of Derby and Marquis of Salisbury 1874–1880, and later Private Secretary to the Marquis of Lansdowne. Died 1918.

Barrington, Walter Bulkeley, 9th Viscount Barrington. Born 1848. Eton 1857–1866. Cricket Eleven 1864, 1865, and 1866. Also played football and fives. Won cricket ball 1866. Joined Coldstream Guards and then became Captain in the Oxford Militia. J.P., D.L., and C.C. for Berks. Clubs: Carlton and Travellers'. Address: 101 Eaton Square, S.W.1; Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks.

Barrington-Kennett, V. A. Eton College Wall 1904–1905. Cricket, rackets. Member of "Pop." Served in Great War. Killed in action 1916.

Barron, Cyril Alexander. Born 1879. Eton 1892–1897 (F. Tarver's and T. C. Porter's Houses). Played cricket and football. Stock Exchange. Served in South African War 1899–1902, and Great War. Club: Bath. Address: 26 Nevern Square, S.W.5.

Barrow, Robert Stansfeld. Winchester 1879–1883. Played cricket and football. In business, Director of Corney & Barrow, Ltd., 6 Gresham House, E.C. Sport: cricket for Bishop Stortford and Blackheath, and golf. Clubs: City of London, Union. Address: Heatherside, Sunningdale.

Barry, D. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1879. Brasenose, Oxford.

Barrymore, The Right Hon. Lord. *See* Arthur H. Smith-Barry.

Bartlett, Arthur Henry. Born 1864. Eton 1877–1883, and Oriel, Oxford. At Eton, College Wall 1881–1882, and Mixed Wall, also rowed. Won Hammer 1883. Solicitor. Address: 17 Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex.

Barton, D. J. Eton Field Eleven 1879. House Football Cup 1877.

Barton, H. R. Eton Field Eleven 1920.

Barton, William Garnet. Born 1878. Eton 1892 to 1897, and Pembroke, Oxford. At Eton, College and Mixed Wall 1896. Ran with the Beagles and played fives. At Oxford he was in his College Torpid and Eight and played Rugby football for Pembroke. Stockbroker. Sport: golf, motor cycling, and travelling. Address: Logan, Shepperton-on-Thames.

Bass, Sir William Arthur Hamar, 2nd Baronet. Born 1879. Harrow 1894–1897 (Graham's and Hallam's House, The Park). House Cricket and Football Elevens. School Twenty-two at football. Squash rackets. Joined 10th Hussars 1899 and served in Boer War. Reserve in European War at Tidworth. Sport: racing, shooting, and hunting. Sir William owned the famous horses Sceptre and Cyllene. Sceptre won the Two Thousand Guineas, One Thousand Guineas, Oaks, and St. Leger in 1902. Clubs: Turf, Jockey. Address: Byrkley, Burton-on-Trent.

Bate, Captain Leonard Robert Arthur. Born 1888. Eton 1902–1906 (T. C. Porter's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1907–1909. Obtained House Football colours, and played in Field Game. Rowed in Junior House Four and Senior House Four. Won 2nd College Hundred at Oxford. Rowed. 2nd Torpid. Served with K.R.R.C. in Great War. Sport: racing, hunting, etc. Club: Conservative. Address: 25 Emperor's Gate, S.W.7.

Bateman, A. R. Hanbury. Eton Eight 1917, 1918, and 1919. Oppidan Wall 1918.

Bateman, L. M. H. Eton Oppidan Wall 1918 and 1919.

Bath, Henry. Born 1875. Eton 1889–1894 (T. J. P. Carter's House). Rowed in Lower Boats. Member House Football Team. Fives. Ran with Beagles. Partner Henry Bath & Son, metal and nitrate brokers. Sport: fishing, hunting, golf, racing. Clubs: Union, Orleans, Eltham, Lingfield Park. Address: Alltyferin, Nantgaredig, Carmarthenshire; 57 Palace Gate, W.2.

Bather, E. J. Winchester Lord's Eleven. 1907.

Bathurst, 7th Earl. *See* Lord Apsley.

Baucher, R. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1919, 1920, and 1921.

Baxendale, F. H. Eton, won throwing the cricket ball 1880. Died 1918.

Baxter, E. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1879, Hundred 1879.

Baxter, Frank. Born 1865. Eton 1879–1885 (T. Dalton's House). Oppidan Wall 1884. Captain House Eleven 1884. Played for Field 3rd Choice. Sculptor. During Great War served in Anti-Aircraft Section, R.N.V.R., and on Navy and Army Canteen Board. Clubs: Savile, Chelsea Arts. Address: 5 Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Baxter, Henry. Eton Field Eleven 1881. Hurdles 1881. House Football Cup 1881. University College, Oxford.

Bayford, Robert Frederic. Born 1871. Eton 1886–1890, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Played cricket and football and was in Eton Shooting Eight. Rowed in Cambridge Eight 1893. The late Augustus F. Bayford, grandfather of the above, rowed for Cambridge University in 1829, while Mr. Bayford's father played cricket for Cambridge 1857, 1858, and 1859, and stroked the head of the river boat. This is perhaps the only instance on record where son, father, and grandfather were all Blues at Cambridge. Barrister. Sport: shooting, golf. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum. Address: 20 Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.2.

Bayley, Sir Charles Stuart, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O. Born 1854. Harrow 1867–1870 (Rendall's House). Played House Games. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1877. Entered Indian Civil Service 1877. Agent to Governor-General in Central India 1900–1905, Resident at Hyderabad 1905–1911. Lieut.-Governor of East Bengal and Assam 1911 and 1912, and of Bihar and Orissa 1912–1915. Member of Council of India from 1915. Club: Athenæum. Address: 39 Tregunter Road, S.W.10.

Bayley, C. V. E. Eton Long Jump 1874. Trinity, Cambridge. Now Sir Claude V. E. Laurie, C.B., D.S.O.

Bayley, W. E. Eton Hundred 1877. House Football Cup 1874. Trinity, Cambridge. Now W. E. Laurie.

Bayley-Worthington, Major A. B. Eton Henley Eight 1892. Magdalen, Oxford.

Bayly, Captain John. Eton Cricket Eleven 1874.

Beachcroft, Sir Richard Melvill. Born 1846. Harrow 1858–1861 (Home Boarder). Solicitor 1868. Partner in Beachcroft, Thompson & Co., 9 Theobalds Road, W.C.2. Master of the Clothworkers' Company 1913–1914 (with which company his name has been associated for six generations, his ancestor, Sir Robert Beachcroft, Lord Mayor of London in 1711, having been a member and Master of the Guild). An original member of L.C.C. Alderman 1892, Deputy-Chairman 1896, Vice-Chairman 1897, Chairman 1909–1910. First Chairman of Metropolitan Water Board 1903–1908. An old member of the Alpine Club, having served on its committee. Club: Conservative. Address: Littlemount, Cookham Dean, and 9 Theobalds Road, W.C.

Beamish, Alfred Ernest. Born 1879. Harrow 1893–1897 (Home Boarder). Played cricket. Captain of House. Took general interest in all games. Rackets and fives for House. Keen on skating. Barrister. Served with Mechanical Transport R.A.S.C. in France from 1916 to 1919. Sport: lawn-tennis, representing England in Davis Cup matches in Australia and America. Played cricket for Harrow Blues after leaving School, hockey, golf, fishing. Clubs: Roehampton, Sports. Address: 10 Dene Mansions, West Hampstead, N.W.

Beart, C. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1912.

Beart, R. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1910.

Beasley-Robinson, A. C. Born 1893. Eton 1906–1912 (E. L. Churchill's House). Won Junior Sculling 1910. Henley Eight 1911, which won Ladies' Plate in record time (6 min. 56 sec.), and in 1912 was Second Captain of the Boats to F. F. V. Scrutton. Entered Woolwich. Commission Royal Field Artillery 1914. Served in M.E.F. 1915. Relief of Kut 1916. E.E.F. (Palestine and Syria) 1918. Address: Manor House, London, N.W.1.

Beatty, C. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1916. Football Houses Six.

Beaufoy, Mark Hanbury, J.P. Born 1854. Eton 1868–

1873 (Rev. F. F. Vidal's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1873–1875. At Eton rowed in *Dreadnought*. Field Eleven 1872 and 1873. Oppidan Wall 1873. At Cambridge was in 2nd Trinity Hall Boat. In business. M.P. 1889–1895. Sport: shooting and fishing. Clubs: New University, Oxford and Cambridge. Address: Coombe House, Shaftesbury.

Beaumont, Kenneth Macdonald. Born 1884. Harrow 1897–1903 (Newlands), and Trinity, Oxford, 1903–1907. At Harrow, Monitor 1902–1903; Head of House 1900–1903; Captain House Cricket Eleven 1900–1903; Sixth Form Coat 1902–1903; Captain House Football Eleven 1902–1903; Philathletic Club 1902–1903; School Gymnasium Eight 1902–1903. Boxed for School (middle weight) at Aldershot 1903. At Oxford rowed in Trial Eights 1904, and for Trinity College 1904–1907. Won Trinity Sculls 1905, 1906, 1907. Captain Trinity Boat 1906. Solicitor. Served with R.A.S.C. from 1914 to 1919 (M.E.F. and E.E.F. 1915–1919) during Great War. Major 1915–1919. D.A.D.S. E.E.F. 1917–1919. Three times mentioned in despatches. D.S.O. 1917 for Gaza-Jerusalem operations. Sport: golf, figure skating (gold-medallist of N.S.A.); represented United Kingdom in singles and pairs at Olympic Games, Antwerp, 1920. Clubs: United University, United R.A.S.C., Figure Skating Club (International style). Address: 66 Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C.2, and 4 Campden Hill Court, W.8.

Beaumont, The Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett. Born 1901. Eton 1914–1919 (H. Brinton's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton played cricket, fives, and ran with the Beagles, and also did some rowing. At Oxford played cricket, tennis, and golf. Address: 144 Piccadilly, W.1; Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

Beck, H. M. Eton College Wall 1886. King's, Cambridge.

Beck, James Francis Adams. Born 1882. Winchester 1895–1898. Took general interest in games, being specially keen on rackets. Solicitor. Partner in Parson, Lee & Co. Appointed Clerk to the Ironmongers' Company 1912. Joined Army in 1917. Later recreations: cricket and tennis. Address: 9 Phillimore Terrace, W.

Beck, Ralph Coker. Born 1883. Winchester 1897–1899 (Rev. G. Hewett's House). Ordinary interest in sport. R.M.C. Sandhurst 1901. Joined Irish Guards 1902, attached to Indian Army 1906. Served in France during Great War 1914–1916, and in Mesopotamia. Retired with rank of Major 1919. Decorations: Frontier Medal 1908 and Bar (Afghanistan N.W. Frontier 1919), Mons Star, British Service Medal, and Allies' Medal. Sport: polo and rackets. Address: 8A East Chapel Street, W.1.

Beckett, Hon. Ralph William Ernest (3rd Baron Grimthorpe). Born 1891. Eton 1904–1910 (A. C. G. Heygate's House), and University College, Oxford. At Eton played football and cricket for House. Steeplechase and mile 1910. Banker. Parliamentary Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for War from 1919. Club: Bachelors'. Address: 14 Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

Beckwith, Edward George Ambrose, M.A. Born 1869. Winchester 1883–1888 (Turner's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1889–1892. At Winchester played for School Eight in Footer and later for School Eleven in Association. At Oxford played for College Eleven both cricket and football (Association). Head Master, Imperial Service College, Windsor. Sport: played football for Old Wykehamists' Soccer Eleven; Houses' Fifteen Roll 1886 and 1887, Houses' Six Roll (Dress) 1887; for Middlesex Soccer and League football, and cricket for Staffordshire. Also plays tennis. Address: Imperial Service College, Windsor.

Beebee, Meyrick John Legge. Eton 1886–1890 (College), and King's, Cambridge, 1890–1893. At Eton, in College and Mixed Wall 1889. Served with R.N.V.R. during Great War. Barrister. Sport: hunting, cricket. Address: 31 Carlyle Square, S.W.3.

Begbie, Rev. A. J. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1869. Winner of Champion Racket 1869. Trinity, Oxford.

Belcher, Edward Brymer, M.C. Born 1887. Winchester 1901–1906. Played football. Association 1905 and 1906. Fifteen 1904 and 1905; Six 1905. Cricket 2nd Eleven 1906. Running. Won hundred, 2nd quarter and long jump. India 1907–1914. Joined Indian Cavalry 1915, serving in Palestine and Syria during Great War; mentioned twice in despatches. Sport: polo, shooting, and pig-sticking, also rowing. Address: 43 Collingham Avenue, Bexhill-on-Sea.

Belfield, Captain S. St. G. C. Eton Field Eleven 1905.

Belgrave, Lt.-Col. D. T. C. Eton Henley Eight 1865.

Bell, A. S., J.P. Eton Hammer 1893. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Bell, Claude W. Born 1891. Eton 1904–1907 (R. S. de Havilland's House). Played cricket and football for House. Served with Intelligence Corps in France during Great War. Business (Bell's Asbestos Company, Ltd.). Club: Army and Navy. Address: The Patch, Dormans Park, Surrey.

Bell, C. W. H. Eton Henley Eight 1885. Now C. W. H. Morrison-Bell.

Bell, E. W. Eton Henley Eight 1892. Now E. W. Morrison-Bell.

Bell, James George Alfred. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1911 (J. M. Dyer's and V. Le Neve Foster's Houses). Rowing, football, and fives. In France and Germany 1911 to 1914. Entered Sandhurst 1914. Served with 7th Hussars in India 1915–1917, and Mesopotamia 1917–1919. Sport: shooting, hunting, and polo. Clubs: Bath, Cavalry. Address: 31 Prince's Gate, S.W.7.

Bennett, C. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, and 1921.

Bennett, G. G. M. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1902. Football Eleven 1901. Gym. Champion 1902. Magdalen, Oxford.

Bennett, John Hadfield. Born 1885. Harrow 1899–1904 (Mr. Graham's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1904–1907. Played in School Football Eleven 1903, Cricket 2nd Eleven 1904. House Sports Cup (for most events in House Sports) 1903 and 1904. 3rd in School Mile, Half, and Quarter 1904. In final in School Light Weight (10 st. 4 lb.) Boxing Championship. Address: Oakwood, Leatherhead.

Bennett, Samuel Armitage. Eton 1869–1874 (E. P. Rouse's House). Henley Eight 1874. Rowed in School Pulling with Edgar Vincent (now Lord D'Abernon) in 1874. Address: Moat Lodge, Beckenham.

Benson, A. C., C.V.O., LL.D. Eton College Wall 1880.

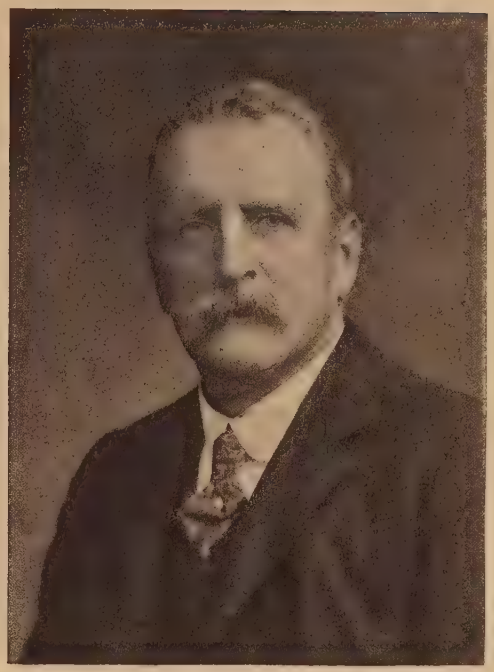
Benson, C. E. Eton. Mile 1913, half 1913, quarter 1913, cricket ball 1913. Won hurdles 1912 and 1913.

Benson, Claude Ernest. Born 1863. Harrow 1878–1881 (Cruikshanks' House). Civil Service (retired). Now author and journalist. Sport: fishing and climbing. Address: 9 Rutland Road, Harrogate.

Benson, C. W. Eton Henley Eight 1870 and 1871. Won Pulling and Sculling 1871. Oppidan and Mixed Wall and Field Elevens 1870. House Football Cup 1870. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1905.

Benson, Eric William, M.C. Born 1887. Winchester 1900–1906 ("A" House). Football (Association) Eleven, and in Winchester Game and House Six. Rowing, House races, swimming, golf. Athletics, running 3rd in the mile two years. Won high jump two years, and obstacle race

LT.-COL. R. K. BIRLEY.

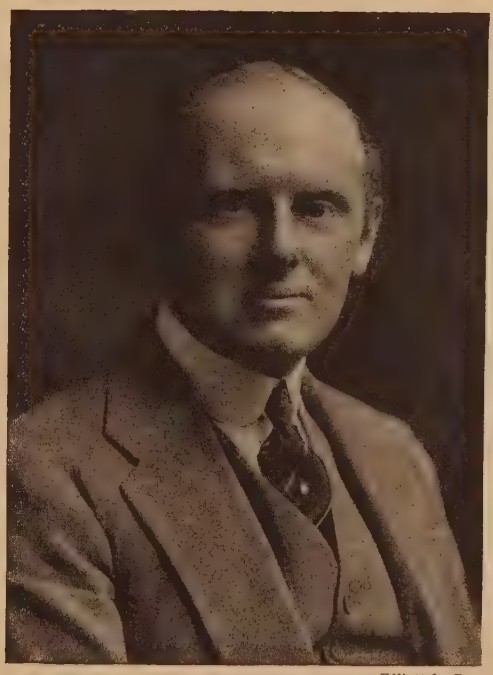


Elliott & Fry.

J. M. BOUSTEAD.

Lafayette.

COL. HON. ARTHUR G. BRODRICK



Elliott & Fry.

C. BROWNING

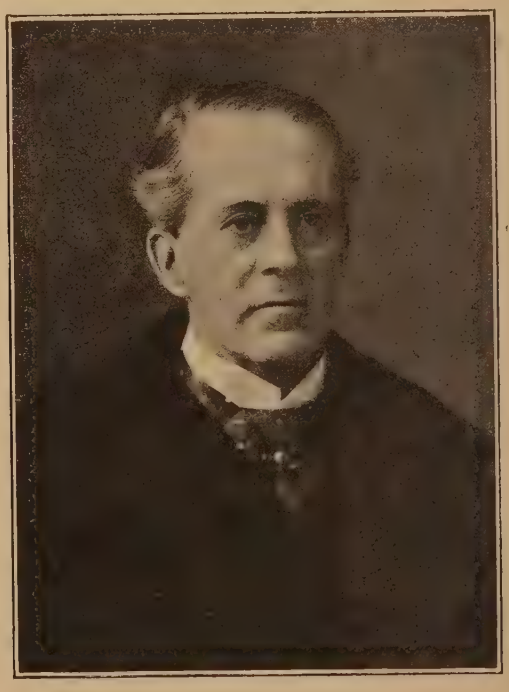
West & Dawson.

COLONEL HON. J. R. BROWNLOW.

C E BUCKLAND

Bassano.

W. S. M. BURNS.



THE FIFTH EARL CADOGAN.

three years. Went to India with 22nd Cheshire Regiment, where he had some big game shooting and played regimental polo and cricket. Joined K.R.R., served in Great War, and was killed in action 1916.

Benson, Sir Francis Robert. Born 1858. Winchester 1871–1878 (Rev. H. J. Wickham's House), and New College, Oxford, 1878–1881. At Winchester won School Mile in 4 min. 36 sec., and played football. Club: Garrick. Address: 9 Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W.2.

Benson, G. H. Eton. Mile, half, quarter, and long jump 1906 and 1907.

Benson, Lt.-Col. H. W., J.P., D.S.O. Eton Henley Eight 1873. Quarter 1872.

Benson, Rev. J. P. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1873. Exeter, Oxford.

Benson, Major R., D.S.O. Eton Henley Eight 1900. Won Pulling with H. A. Watson 1898, C. A. Willis 1899, and J. Edwards-Moss 1900; won School Sculling 1900.

Benson, R. A. S. Eton College Wall 1887 and 1888.

Benson, R. H., J.P. Eton Field Eleven 1868. Mile 1867 and 1868. Quarter 1867. Steeplechase and hurdles 1868. Balliol, Oxford.

Benson, R. H. Eton Rackets 1907 and 1908.

Benson, R. L., D.S.O., M.C. Eton Field Eleven 1907. Cricket Eleven 1906, 1907, and 1908. Oppidan Wall 1907. House Football Cup 1907. Hurdles 1907 and 1908.

Benson, His Honour Judge William Denman. Eton 1859–1867 (John Hawtrey's House), and Balliol, Oxford. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1865, 1866, and 1867. Captain of the Boats 1867. Oppidan Wall 1865, 1866. Keeper of Mixed Wall 1866. Field Eleven 1866. Shooting team 1866 and 1867. County Court Judge. Died 1918.

Benthall, Edward Charles. Born 1893. Eton 1908–1912, and King's, Cambridge. At Eton, Oppidan Wall 1909, 1910, and 1911. Field Eleven 1910 and 1911. Keeper of Mixed Wall 1912. Won hammer 1911, and high jump, weight, and hammer 1912. Served with Devon Regiment during Great War. Address: Benthall Hall, Brosely, Salop.

Bentinck, A. H. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1894.

Bentinck, Lord Charles Cavendish. Eton Oppidan Wall 1886. Mile 1887, weight 1887.

Benton, C. H., J.P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1885.

Benyon, Henry Arthur. Born 1884. Eton 1898–1900, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Keen on all games at Eton. Served with Berks Yeomanry during Great War in Egypt from 1915 to 1918. Sport: hunting and cricket.

Benyon, James Herbert, J.P., D.L. Born 1849. Eton 1863–1868 (F. E. Durnford's House), and Magdalene, Cambridge, 1868–1871. At Eton, House Football Eleven 1867 and in the Boats 1867 and 1868. At Cambridge played cricket chiefly, and rowed in College boat one year. Barrister. High Sheriff of Dorset 1892. Lord-Lieut. of Berks since 1901. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, New University. Address: Englefield House, Reading.

Beresford, John Graham Hope de la Poer, D.S.O. (now 5th Baron Decies). Eton 1880–1884 (A. C. James's House). Football for House. Entered Army 1887. Served in Matabele War 1896, South African War, and in Somaliland 1903–1904. Commanded South Irish Horse 1911–1916. Chief Press Censor, Ireland, 1916–1919. Sport: hunting, polo, racing, etc. Clubs: Marlborough, Cavalry. Address: Leixlip, County Kildare, Ireland.

Beresford-Peirse, E. A. de la Poer. Eton Henley Eight 1898. House Football Cup 1897. Quarter 1897. Trinity, Oxford.

Beresford-Peirse, H. B. de la Poer. Eton and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton won Scott Cup 1894. Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1893. Shooting Eight 1892–1894. Captain 1894. House Football Cup 1893.

Beresford-Peirse, R. W. de la Poer. Eton Field Eleven 1914. Oppidan Wall 1914.

Beresford-Peirse, W. de la Poer. Eton Oppidan Wall 1877, and Hundred 1877.

Berg, Captain Axel William. Born 1884. Eton 1898–1903 (H. Brinton's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1903–1906. At Eton played cricket, rackets, football, and fives. Travelled in Central Asia, where he had some big game shooting in 1907. Served in Great War 1916–1919 in France and Siberia. Club: New University. Address: 26 Tedworth Square, S.W.3.

Bernard, A. C. Eton and Trinity, Oxford. Eton Cricket Eleven 1899 and 1900.

Bertie, Rev. Hon. A. E. Eton and Merton, Oxford. Eton Henley Eight 1864; House Football Cup 1863.

Bethell, The Hon. Albert Victor. Born 1864. Eton 1878–1882 (A. C. James's House). Rowed in *Dreadnought* and *Britannia*, and played football for House. Rowed for Bombay *v.* Poona 1889, Captain Bombay crew. Sport: shooting, fishing, and bridge. Author. Clubs: Riviera Club, Nice; Baldwin; International Sporting Club, Monte Carlo (only Englishman ever elected). Address: 4 Knightsbridge Mansions, S.W.

Bevan, Francis Augustus. Born 1840. Harrow 1854–1856, where he played cricket and other sports. Chairman of Barclay & Co. Lieutenant for the City of London and High Sheriff for Middlesex 1899. His sport was hunting. Died 1919.

Bevan, Gerard Lee. Born 1869. Eton 1883–1888, and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Field Eleven 1887 and 1888, Oppidan Wall 1888, and played cricket and fives.

Bevan, J. H., M.C. Eton. Played fives with G. Hamilton-Fletcher 1913.

Bevan, T. Eton Cricket Eleven 1918.

Bevington, Herbert Shelley. Born 1852. Harrow 1867–1871 (Head Master's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. Played football at Harrow and at Cambridge.

Bevington, John Currey. Born 1872. Harrow 1886–1891, and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow, in Cricket and Football Elevens 1890 and 1891, and also played fives and squash rackets, and won both the junior and senior boys' swimming races at Ducker. Second in half and won throwing the cricket ball. Sport: cricket, hockey, and golf. Stock Exchange. Address: Thorncroft, The Ridgeway, Enfield.

Bevington, T. A. D. Harrow Football Eleven 1898. Won Hurdles 1898.

Bevir, A. Eton College Wall 1913 and 1914.

Bewicke, Calverly. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1900 and 1901. Football Eleven 1900.

Beyfus, Gilbert Hugh. Born 1885. Harrow 1899–1903, and Trinity, Oxford, 1904–1907. At Harrow played football and squash rackets. At Oxford took part in hunting. Barrister. Joined Army 1914, serving in France during War. Sport: hunting. Address: 75 Hamilton Terrace, N.W.; 3 Brick Court, E.C.4.

Beyfus, Harry Max. Born 1887. Harrow 1899–1903. Had general interest in games. On leaving Harrow travelled on the Continent until 1905. Solicitor. Address: 32 Sackville Street, Piccadilly, W.1.

Bibby, Kenneth B. Born 1899. Harrow 1913–1916 (Graham's House). Football and cricket. Entered Army,

joining Grenadier Guards, serving in France during Great War. Club: Guards'. Address: Netherhall, Sutton, Surrey.

Biedermann, E. A. Eton and University College, Oxford. At Eton won double rackets with H. C. B. Underdown 1896. Keeper of the Rackets 1895–1896.

Biedermann, H. E. C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1906, and Rackets 1906 and 1907.

Bigham, Hon. C. C. Eton College Wall 1889 and 1890.

Bilbrough, Rt. Rev. Harold Ernest, D.D. Oxon. 1916, Born 1867. Winchester 1879–1886 (T. Kensington's House). and New College, Oxford, 1886–1889. At Winchester, in Commoners' Six; rowing, won pairs; rowed for Kingston at Henley. At Oxford played football for College and Old Wykehamists, and rowed in Torpids and for Kingston in the "Grand" at Henley. Played Rugby football in Co. Durham, 1890-1898. Holy Orders. Deacon 1890; Priest 1891; Curate of St. Mary's, South Shields, 1890–1897; Vicar of St. John E. Darlington, 1897–1904; Vicar of St. Hilda's, South Shields, and Rural Dean of Jarrow, 1904–1910; Rector of Liverpool; Sub-Dean of Liverpool Cathedral and Rural Dean of Liverpool North 1910–1916; Hon. Canon of Durham Cathedral 1909–1911, of Liverpool 1911–1913, of Canterbury 1916; Bishop of Dover from 1916. Sport: fishing and keen interest in athletics and football. Club: Union. Address: Lambeth Palace, S.E.1.

Bill, Colonel Charles, M.P., J.P. Born 1843. Eton 1856–1861 (Mrs. de Rosen's House), and University College, Oxford, 1861–1865. At Eton won hurdles 1860. Cricket and Wall and Field House Elevens, and fives. Barrister. Served on General Stewart's Staff in Ruby Mines Expedition, Upper Burmah, 1886 (Medal with Clasp). M.P. Staffordshire 1892–1906. Deceased.

Bingham, Humphrey Francis. Born 1899. Winchester 1913–1917. Lord's Eleven 1916 and 1917; Captain 1917. Football 1915 and 1916; 2nd Captain 1916. Association 1916 and 1917; 2nd Captain 1917. Won quarter, long jump, and hurdles 1917. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. In Association and Cricket Elevens. Played for regiment, Royal Artillery, 1920. Address: 38A King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Bingham, R. P. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1861. Died 1901.

Birch, F. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1884. Trinity, Cambridge.

Birchall, A. P. Eton Oppidan Wall 1895. House Football Cup 1893. Magdalen, Oxford. Killed in action 1915.

Birchall, E. V. D. Eton Field Eleven 1902. Oppidan Wall 1902. Died of wounds 1916.

Birchall, J. D., M.P. Eton and New College, Oxford. Played fives at Eton with A. R. Jelf 1894. Keeper of Fives 1893 and 1894, House Football Cup 1893.

Bircham, Captain H. F. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1892 and 1893. House Football Cup 1892. Killed in action 1916.

Birchenough, J. T. Eton Field Eleven 1904. House Football Cup 1902.

Birchenough, W. T. Eton Cricket Eleven 1909 and 1910. Oppidan Wall 1909, House Football Cup 1907.

Bird, Geoffrey Paul. Born 1891. Harrow 1905–1909 (Small Houses), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1909–1913. At Harrow played cricket for House Eleven. At Oxford, golf and a little tennis. Clubs: Conservative, R.A.C., Royal and Ancient, Royal, Eastbourne, etc. Address: 52 Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

Bird, Morice Carlos. Born 1888. Harrow 1902–1907. Cricket Eleven 1904, 1905, 1906, and 1907. Captain 1907. Football, rackets, and fives. Sport: played cricket for Lancashire 1907, and for Surrey (captain from 1911 to 1914), and now plays for Esher. Served in Gallipoli during Great War. Invalided out 1916. Business in India until 1920. Clubs: Badminton, Royal Liverpool G.C., Turf Club, Calcutta. Address: The Orchard, Esher, Surrey.

Bird, William Henry Benbow. Born 1857. Winchester 1870–1876 (College), and Trinity, Cambridge 1876–1880. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1876; 12th man 1875. Captain of College Six two years. Running. At Cambridge played Association football. Helped to form Old Wykehamist Association Football Club in London in 1883. Interested in archæological work. Sport: cricket and football. Address: 10 Arundel Gardens, W.11.

Birkbeck, G. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1905. Oppidan Wall 1904. House Football Cup 1902. Killed in action 1917.

Birkbeck, Henry. Eton Oppidan Wall 1870 and 1871. Mixed Wall and Field Elevens 1871. House Football Cup 1870. Weight 1871. Died 1895.

Birkbeck, Major H. A., M.C. Eton Field Eleven and Oppidan Wall 1903. House Football Cup 1902.

Birley, F. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1867 and 1868. University College, Oxford. Deceased.

Birley, J. L. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1869. Trinity, Oxford. Died 1866.

Birley, Oswald Hornby Joseph, M.C. Born 1880. Harrow 1893–1897 (Davidson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1897–1900. At Harrow took part in boxing. Artist. Studied abroad. Mirror portrait bought for Edmund Davis Collection, Musée de Luxembourg, 1915. Served with Royal Fusiliers during War from 1914 to 1918. Sport: golf and shooting. Clubs: Ranelagh, Bucks, Chelsea Arts. Address: 48 Grove End Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Birley, Lt.-Col. Richard Kennedy. Born 1845. Winchester 1858–1863. Played cricket and football and was 2nd in high jump in 1863. After leaving Winchester he went into business in Manchester, and played cricket and joined Artillery Volunteers, and was two years in the Royal Lancashire Artillery Militia, receiving command of the regiment 1891. The Birleys have had a connection with Winchester for more than a hundred years, no fewer than twenty-two Birleys having been educated there between 1836 and 1906. Died 1914.

Bishop, H. F. Eton College Wall 1915.

Black, C. M. Eton Henley Eight 1896. Won Pulling with J. L. Phillips 1896. Shooting Eight 1895 and 1896; Captain 1896. Shot for Spencer Cup 1896. Won Bucks Shooting Championship 1895. Won Peek Cup and Scott Cup 1896. Won steeplechase 1896. House Football Cup 1894.

Black, W. D. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1899. Football Eleven 1898. Trinity, Cambridge.

Blacker, J. R. Eton Field Eleven and Oppidan Wall 1914. Hundred 1915. Killed in action 1915.

Blacker, William, J.P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1871 and 1872. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1907.

Blackett, Basil John. Born 1886. Eton 1899–1905 (Rev. H. T. Bowlby's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1905–1906. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1904 and 1905. Football Field Choices 1904. Oppidan Wall Choices 1904. Mixed Wall Choices 1904. Eton Association Eleven 1904 and 1905. Fives Choices 1904 and 1905. Winner School diving 1903 and 1904. Tea planter. Served 1914–1919 during Great War. Sport: cricket, Rugby football, race-riding, polo, hunting, big game shooting. Address: St. Michaels,

Hatfield, Herts, or Ripon Estate, Meppadi P.O., S. Wynaad, S. India.

Blacklock, Lt.-Col. George Herbert. Born 1878. Eton 1891–1896 (Broadbent's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1896–1899. At Eton played cricket and rackets. Civil engineer. Joined Shropshire Yeomanry 1914–1919, serving in France during Great War. Sport: hunting. Died 1920.

Blacklock, J. Eton Oppidan Wall 1912.

Blaine, Gilbert, M.C. Born 1874. Eton 1888–1893 (H. W. Mozley's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1893–1895. At Eton was a wet-bob. At Oxford rowing was his chief interest. Served with Somerset Light Infantry during Great War 1914–1918. Sport: falconry, shooting in Africa (specialised in African antelopes). Club: Junior Carlton. Address: A5 The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1.

Blaine, H. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1876. Football Eleven 1875. Brasenose, Oxford.

Blair, H. M. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1896. Trinity, Cambridge.

Blake, Arthur Edward. Born 1874. Winchester 1888–1893 (Culver House), and University College, Oxford, 1893–1897. At Winchester won quarter, half-mile, and mile at School Sports 1892 and 1893. Won hundred 1893 and 2nd in 1892. Captain "Commoner" Football 1892. School Rowing Four 1893. At Oxford won quarter, half-mile, and mile at College Sports. Barrister. Served during Great War, joining Somerset Light Infantry. Attached while in France to South Staffordshire Regiment. Invalided out of service 1918. Sport: shooting, golf, etc. Club: United University. Address: Welham House, Castle Cary, Somerset.

Blake, A. W. Eton High Jump 1878. Trinity, Cambridge.

Blake, L. E. Eton and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton won mile and steeplechase 1873, also running second in both events 1872.

Blake-Humfrey, Rev. Canon J. Eton Henley Eight 1865. Won Pulling 1864. Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1865. House Football Cup 1863 and 1864. Trinity, Cambridge.

Blake-Humfrey, R. H. (now **Mason**). Eton Henley Eight 1860 and 1861. Trinity, Cambridge.

Bland, F. L. Eton College Wall 1892.

Bland, George Nevile Maltby. Born 1886. Eton and King's, Cambridge. At Eton, 2nd in Junior Pulling with the late E. H. L. Southwell in 1903, and 2nd in School Pulling with the late R. W. Somers Smith 1905. Henley Eight 1905. Captain of the Boats 1905. College Field and Wall 1905. Private Secretary to the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. Clubs: Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge, R.A.C. Address: Foreign Office, S.W.1.

Bland, H. M., M.A. Eton and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1892 and 1893, College Wall and Mixed Wall 1891 and 1892.

Bland, J. E. M. Cox of the Eton Eight 1915, 1916, and 1917.

Bland, Thomas Clifford. Born 1888. Harrow 1902–1906 (Welsford's House). Played cricket, football, and squash rackets for House, and took part in athletic sports. Partner in Thomas Bland & Sons, gunmakers, King William Street, W.C. Sport: shooting and fishing. Served in Royal Navy during Great War. Went to Belgrade, Assistant Secretary to Admiral Troubridge. Address: Glenleigh, Marlborough Hill, Harrow.

Bleackley, Edward Overall. Born 1898. Harrow 1912–1916 (Butler's House). Cricket Eleven 1915 and 1916, and House football. 2nd Quarter 1916. Entered Sandhurst. Served in France with Inniskilling Dragoons during War. Played cricket twice for Lancashire 1919. Address: 19 Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

Blennerhassett, Richard Francis Ponsonby. Born 1879. Eton 1893–1898 (H. E. Luxmoore). Rowing. In Trial Eights two years. Engineer, M.I.E.E., A.M.I.C.E. Club: Brooks's. Address: 52 Hans Place, S.W.1.

Bligh, Ivo Francis Walter, D.L., 8th Earl of Darnley. Born 1859. Eton 1872–1877, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1877–1881. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1876 and 1877. Field Eleven and Wall 1876. Won Public School Racket Cup with C. A. C. Ponsonby 1877. Won throwing the cricket ball 1877. Played for Kent seven seasons, 1877–1883. President of the Kent County Club 1892–1902, and President M.C.C. 1902. Captain of team visiting Australia 1882. Sport: golf and shooting. Club: Carlton. Address: Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent.

Blofeld, J. C., J.P. Eton Hundred 1893, and winner of weight 1893 and 1894.

Blogg, F. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1869. Oriel, Oxford. Died 1920.

Blood, Brian. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1908.

Blount, C. H. B. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1910, 1911, and 1912. Football Eleven 1909, 1910, and 1911.

Bloxsome, E. R. S. Eton Henley Eight 1871 and 1872. Weight 1872.

Blyth, A. E. Harrow. Won the mile 1862. Died 1892.

Blyth, Derek Arthur. Born 1899. Harrow 1913–1917 (M. C. Kemp's House). Cricket Eleven 1917, and rackets for House. Head of House. Entered R.M.C. Sandhurst 1918, passing from there into 3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards. Sport: general interest in games. Clubs: White's, Guards'. Address: 33 Portland Place, W.1, and Hurst Grove, Twyford, Berks.

Blyth, Captain Hon. R. A. Eton Henley Eight 1895 and 1896.

Boase, A. M. Cox of the Eton Eight 1919.

Boden, A. D. Eton Field Eleven 1890. House Football Cup 1888. Killed in action 1915.

Boden, Harry. Eton. Won School Pulling 1884.

Boden, H. S. Eton Steeplechase 1883. Mile 1885. House Football Cup 1884.

Boden, T. Eton Rackets 1919.

Boden, T. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1918 and 1919. House Football Cup 1917, Field Eleven 1918.

Bodkin, W. D. Eton College Wall 1861 and 1862. Died 1919.

Bodkin, W. T. D. Eton College Wall 1894, 1895, and 1896. Died 1919.

Boger, Alnod John. Born 1871. Winchester 1885–1890 (Du Boulay's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1890–1894. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1888, 1889, 1890. Houses Six and Houses Fifteen. Had some big game shooting on two trips to middle of Africa, also in India and Ceylon. Address: Wolsdon Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall.

Bogle-Smith, Cuthbert. Eton and Magdalen, Oxford. Eton Cricket Eleven, 1882. Oppidan Wall 1882. House Football Cup 1881. Died 1917.

Boileau, Major R. F. Eton. Winner of weight 1886.

Boles, D. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1903 and 1904. President of Eton Society 1904. Won high jump 1902 and 1904, and weight 1904.

Bolitho, Thomas Robins. Born 1840. Harrow 1855–1859, and Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1859–1862. Interested in cricket and hunting. Joint Master with his cousin, Colonel W. E. T. Bolitho, of Western Foxhounds from 1864 to 1919. Banker. Director of the Great Western Railway. Club: Athenæum. Address: Trengwainton, Heamoor, Cornwall.

Bolitho, W. E. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1880 and 1881. Trinity, Cambridge. Major, D.S.O. Died 1919.

Bolton, William Sproule. Born 1885. Harrow 1898–1904 (The Grove), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1904–1909. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1902, 1903, and 1904. Football Eleven 1903 and 1904. At Cambridge played in College Eleven of both cricket and football. Solicitor. Died 1919.

Bond, Herbert Ivo de Kenton. Born 1879. Eton 1893–1897 (Rev. S. R. James's). Played cricket and football for House, and fives. Followed the Beagles. Engineer. Civil Engineer on L. & S.W.R. 1914. Sport: golf and shooting. Address: St. Michael's House, Weybridge.

Bond, John Wentworth Garneys. Born 1865. Eton 1879–1884, and Oriel, Oxford. At Eton played football for House, and fives, and was in the Boats. Barrister. Clerk in House of Commons. Club: Travellers'. Address: 2 Evelyn Gardens, S.W., and Creech Grange, Dorset.

Bonham, C. M. Eton Oppidan Wall 1905. House Football Cup 1904.

Bonham, Sir George Francis, 2nd Baronet. Born 1847. Eton 1858–1864 (Carter's House), and Exeter, Oxford, 1865. At Eton played cricket and football. Rowed in Lower Pairs (with Faber) and House Fours. At Oxford, Whip of the Drag, and rowed in the Torpids. Clubs: Travellers', St. James's. Address: 33 Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

Bonham-Carter, A. L., Major, D.S.O. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1906.

Bonham-Carter, Sir Maurice, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. Born 1880. Winchester 1893–1899 (J. Bramston's House), and Balliol, Oxford. Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1898, 1899. Football. Commoner Six 1898, 1899 (Captain 1899). Association Eleven 1898 and 1899. Won half 1898, and hurdles, half, and mile 1899. Barrister. Private Secretary to Mr. Asquith 1910–1916. Sport: cricket, golf, shooting. Club: Brooks's. Address: 1 Dorset Street, W.1.

Bonham-Carter, R. M. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1910. Football Houses 1910. Died 1915.

Bonnin, Gerald Muir, M.C. Born 1893. Harrow 1906–1910. Played football and cricket. Joined H.A.C. 1911. Resigned from H.A.C. in 1912 and rejoined 1914, serving in France and Germany 1915 to 1920. Club: Junior Naval and Military. Address: 22 Grosvenor Court, Acton Hill, W.

Bonsor, A. G. Eton Field Eleven 1870. House Football Cup 1870.

Bonsor, Arthur Charles. Born 1882. Eton 1895–1901 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House). Played cricket and football for House, and fives. Served with West Kent Yeomanry Machine Gun Corps during Great War in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France from 1914 to 1918. Director, Watney, Combe & Reid & Co. Sport: keen on sports and golf. Clubs: Windham, Orleans. Address: 38 Belgrave Square.

Bonsor, H. C. O. Eton Field Eleven and Oppidan Wall 1866.

Bonsor, M. C. Eton Field Eleven 1896. House Football Cup 1894, 1895, 1896, and 1897. Oppidan Wall 1896. Killed in action 1918.

Bonsor, Major Reginald. Born 1879. Eton 1892–1898 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House). Oppidan Wall 1898. Cricket and fives. Served in South African War 1899–1902, and in Gallipoli with 29th Division Yeomanry during Great War. Brewer. Sport: shooting, cricket, etc. Clubs: Turf, White's, and Bachelors'. Address: 55 Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

Booth, J. L. Eton Field Eleven 1912.

Boothby, Sir Brooke. Harrow 1869–1874. Cricket and squash rackets. Went to Germany and France to learn the languages, and entered the Diplomatic Service in 1881. He was eight years at Vienna in the Diplomatic Service, and then he went to Rome, Brussels, and Japan. Deceased.

Bootle-Wilbraham, R. F. Eton High Jump 1893 and 1894.

Boret, Herbert O. C. Born 1900. Eton 1913–1918. Won Lower Boy Pulling and Sculling. 3rd in Junior Pulling. In Eight 1918. 2nd in School Pulling and 3rd in School Sculling. Eton Fifteen 1918. House colours 1915, 1916, and 1917. Address: The Gables, Surbiton, Surrey.

Boringdon, Viscount (afterwards Lord Morley). Eton Henley Eight 1861. Deceased.

Bosanquet, Bernard James Tindal. Eton 1891–1896 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House), and Oriel, Oxford. Eton Cricket Eleven 1896. Mixed Wall, Oppidan Wall, and Field Elevens 1896. Played cricket for Middlesex for several years. Joined Royal Air Force 1916, serving in France during Great War. Address: Sports Club.

Bosanquet, N. E. T. Eton Cricket Eleven 1898.

Boscawen, Hon. V. D. Eton Cricket Eleven 1909. House Football Cup 1908. Killed 1914.

Bosman, Alexander Rudolf Forbes. Born 1878. Harrow 1892–1893. Cricket and football. Went abroad. Started in business, first with J. Whittall & Co., Ltd., and later with The Morgan Crucible Co., Ltd. Sport: lawn-tennis and golf. Club: Reform. Address: 37 Campden House Court, W.8.

Boswell, W. G. K. Eton Cricket Eleven 1910, 1911. Field Eleven 1910. Mile and hammer 1911. Steeplechase 1910. College Wall 1908, 1909, and 1910. Killed 1916.

Bosworth-Smith, B. N. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1891 and 1892. Rackets 1892. Football Eleven 1891. Magdalen, Oxford.

Bourne, G. C. Eton Henley Eight 1878, 1879, 1880. Field Eleven 1880. Oppidan Wall 1879 and 1880. Lower Boy Pulling 1876. House Fours 1877 and 1880. Steeplechase 1879 and 1880. Mile 1879.

Bourne, R. C. Eton Henley Eight 1906 and 1907. Steeplechase and mile 1907.

Boustead, Harry Atheling Russell. Born 1892. Harrow 1905–1911 (Warner's House), and University College, Oxford, 1911–1913. At Harrow represented School at swimming 1910, 1911. Captain Harrow School Swimming Team. Rackets. Third string 1911. Head of House. At Oxford chief interests were swimming and water polo, in the latter representing Oxford against Cambridge in 1912. Obtained Half-Blue and won hundred and 50 yards at Freshmen's Sports in 1912. Address: Westfield, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19.

Boustead, John Melvill. Born 1854. Harrow 1868–1872 (The Park), and University College, Oxford. Played in House Football Eleven at Harrow. Address: Westfield, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19.

Boutcher, Ernest Frederic. Born 1865. Harrow 1880–1883 (Butler's House). House Football Eleven 1883. Leather merchant. Retired before the War. Sport: golf and yachting. Club: Royal Thames Yacht. Address: 35 Maresfield Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3.

Lafayette.

EARL HOWE.

Beresford.

WALTER F. CAVE.

EARL OF CLARENDON.

T. R. CLUTTERBUCK.

Swaine.

COLONEL HON. FRANCIS COLBORNE

Hughes.

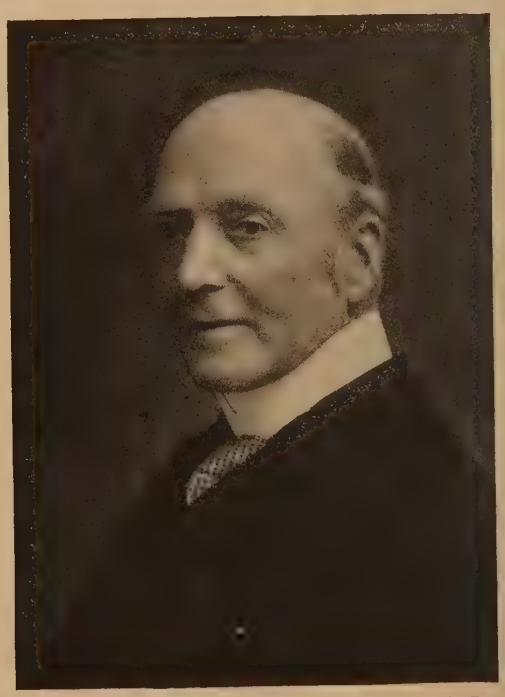
LIEUTENANT R. H. COMBE.

Elliott & Fry.

CAPTAIN A. CORBETT-SMITH.

Kissack.

A. F. R. COTTON.



Elliott & Fry.

H. H. S. CROFT

Bovill, A. G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1871. Died 1897.

Bovill, Bristow, J.P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1872.

Bovill, G. B. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1885. New College, Oxford.

Bovill, M. W. Eton Rackets 1905 and 1906.

Bovill, P. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1863. Deceased.

Bowen, F. R. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1863, 1864, and 1865. New College, Oxford. Died 1876.

Bowen, J. B., O.B.E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1901 and 1902. Trinity, Cambridge.

Bowes-Lyon, Hon. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1905.

Bowlby, O. G. Eton Field Eleven 1918. College Wall 1917 and 1918. High jump 1918.

Bowles, T. J. Eton Hurdles 1870. Long jump 1870 and 1871. Christ Church, Oxford.

Bowring, Major J. F. E. Born 1867. Eton 1881–1885 (R. C. Radcliffe's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1885–1888. At Eton played usual games. Served in South African War 1901 and 1902, and in European War 1914–1918. Sport: golf. Club: United University. Address: Ickling-ham Hall, Mildenhall, Suffolk.

Bowyer, George Edward Wentworth, M.C., M.P. (Bucking-ham). Born 1886. Eton 1899–1904 (A. A. Somerville's House), and New College, Oxford, 1904–1908. Played cricket in 2nd Eleven. Field Game and fives. Choices for the School. Won Lower Boys' House Fives (with S. Scrimgeour) 1904. At Oxford played Association for College. Captain 1907, 1908. Captain Tennis Six 1908. Barrister. Joined Bucks Battalion Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry (T.F.) 1910. Served throughout European War (wounded May 1915; mentioned in despatches twice). Honorary Parliamentary Secretary to British Commonwealth since 1919, and Parliamentary Private Secretary to Sir Philip Lloyd Græme since 1921. Sport: hunting, shooting, golf, tennis, and cricket (for Bucks). Clubs: New University, Carlton. Address: 98 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10; Weston Manor, Olney, Bucks.

Boxall, Alleyne Percival, M.A. Born 1882. Eton 1898–1901 (White-Thomson's House), and University College, Oxford, 1901–1904. At Eton played cricket in the XXII. and football. Captain of his House Eleven., Fives Choices. Dry-bob. Member of "Pop." At Oxford played cricket. Captain of College Eleven. Football and golf. Solicitor 1908. Served in France during Great War. Club: Bath. Address: 8 Lewes Crescent, Brighton; 22 Chancery Lane, W.C.

Boyd, Captain C. L. Eton Henley Eight 1912. Oppidan Wall 1911.

Boyson, Sir J. A., Kt. Harrow Cricket and Football Elevens 1864 and 1865.

Brabourne, 4th Baron. *See* Hon. C. M. Knatchbull-Hugessen.

Brackley, Lord (now 4th Earl of Ellesmere). Keeper of Eton Field 1891.

Bradford, M. E. Eton Henley Eight 1884 and 1885. House Football Cup 1883. Died 1890.

Bradshaw, H. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1867.

Bradshaw, J. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1894.

Bradshaw, Victor Charles Isherwood. Born 1897. Eton 1910–1914 (Mr. Heygate's House). Wet-bob. Rowing. In the Boats. Cox of *Thetis* and House Four. Eton O.T.C. Sandhurst, and then joined 15th Hussars, serving with them in France till 1919 in Great War. Sport: riding. Clubs: Cavalry, Army and Navy, R.A.C. Address: 1 Wilbraham Place, S.W.1.

Bradshaw, W. D. Eton High Jump 1914. Killed 1916.

Brand, Hon. D. F. Eton Cricket Eleven 1919, 1920, and 1921. Field Eleven and Oppidan Wall 1920.

Brand, J. H. Eton Field Eleven 1878.

Brand, Hon. T. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1918, and Field Eleven 1917.

Brand, Hon. Thomas Walter (3rd Viscount Hampden), C.B., C.M.G. Born 1869. Eton 1882–1887 (Austen Leigh's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1887 (Captain 1887). Oppidan and Mixed Wall Elevens 1886. Master of the Beagles 1887. Sergeant in the Volunteer Corps. In "Pop." Army. Served in South African War and Great War. Commander 140th and 185th Infantry Brigades. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. Lord-Lieutenant County of Herts 1914. Sport: shooting, hunting, and golf. Clubs: Brooks's, Turf. Ad-dress: The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

Brand, Major Wilfred John Harvey. Born 1870. Eton 1884–1887 (Rev. J. H. Marriott). Rowed in *Dreadnought.* Captain of House Football team. Stock Exchange. Joined London Scottish and served in Great War. Died 1920.

Brandt, Druce Robert. Harrow 1901–1906 (Davidson's House), and Balliol 1907–1910, and Brasenose, Oxford, 1911–1913. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1904, 1905, and 1906, and Football Eleven 1903, 1904, and 1905. Captain 1904, 1905. Winner of Light-Weight Boxing in Public Schools Gymnasium Competition 1903. Rifle Brigade 1914, serving in France in Great War. Killed in action 1915.

Brass, William, junr. Born 1886. Eton 1899–1904. Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton played in Football House Eleven, and was in the Boats. Won School junior hundred and long jump. Second in the hundred in 1902 and 1903, and winner in 1904. Won the Public School Hundred for Eton at the L.A.C. meeting in London. At Cambridge won the hundred and ran second in the quarter-mile at the Freshmen's Sports. Accountant. Served in Great War with R.A.F. Flight-Commander Balloon Section. Sport: hunting, motor racing, shooting, golf, and tennis. Club: Carlton. Address: Moor Park, Farnham.

Brassey, A. Eton Henley Eight 1862. Died 1918.

Brassey, Earl. Born 1863. Son of Earl Brassey. Eton 1877–1882 (F. B. Tarver's), and Balliol, Oxford, 1882–1886. In Boats 1878–1882, as coxswain 1878, '79, and '80. Steered Eight all through practice 1879, but not at Henley. Second in Junior Pulling 1879 (weight 5 st. 10½ lb.) with another cox-swain, C. E. W. S. Pilkington (weight 6 st. 5 lb.), beating in trial heat Lord Hawke and W. Byass, who were in the Eleven. Third in Junior Sculling 1881. Steered winning Trial Eight and Upper Eight on three occasions, and rowed in winning Trial Eight 1882. Later interests: hunting, deer-stalking, and shooting; M.F.H. East Sussex Hounds 1899–1906; in early days yachting. Died 1919.

Brassey, P. F. Eton Field Eleven 1895. Oppidan Wall 1894 and 1895. House Football Cup 1893, 1894, and 1895. Killed in action 1900.

Bratton, Allen Basil, D.S.O., M.C. Born 1890. Harrow 1904–1909 (Sir A. F. Hort's), and Caius, Cambridge. At Harrow played House games, and was in Shooting Eight 1907, 1908, and 1909. Vice-Captain 1909. At Cambridge, in Shooting Eight. Joined North Lancashire Regiment, serving in France during Great War. Address: 32 West-bourne Park Road, W.2.

Brett, Lieut.-Colonel The Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol, M.V.O., O.B.E. Born 1882. Son of 2nd Viscount Esher. Eton 1894–1900 (A. C. Ainger's House). Rowing. Lower Boat Choices. *Victory.* Football. Captain House 1900. Fives Choices. Entered Sandhurst 1901 (Sword of Honour

1902). Joined Coldstream Guards 1902. Captain 1910. A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord French. Secretary to the Garton Foundation. Assistant Keeper, London Museum. Served in European War with Black Watch. Mentioned in despatches four times. Sport: usual sports and shooting. Clubs: Marlborough, R.A.C. Address: Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor Forest.

Brewis, George Robert. Eton 1885–1891 (F. Tarver's House), and Hertford, Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1890 and 1891, played football, and won the weight 1891. Address: Silverdale, Eastbourne.

Brewis, J. S. Eton Long Jump 1918 and 1920.

Brickdale, Matthew Fortescue-. Born 1890. Winchester 1904–1909, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1909–1911. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1909. Association Eleven 1909. House Six 1908, and House Fifteen 1908–1909. Won junior half-mile 1905, middle quarter, half, and hundred 1906, and School quarter 1908. At Oxford played in College Cricket Eleven. 2nd in hundred and quarter at Freshmen's Sports 1910. Won the quarter at the College and Inter-Collegiate Sports. President of the College Athletic Club. Partner in Messrs. Blyth Bros. & Co., Mauritius, 1921. Served with 8th Battalion London Regiment (T.F.), Post Office Rifles, during Great War; Captain, wounded 1917. Sport: cricket, M.C.C., etc. (Hon. Sec. Mauritius Cricket Club 1920–1921). Club: Cavendish. Address: C/o Sir Charles Fortescue-Brickdale, 79 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

Bridge, A. D., M.C. Eton Henley Eight 1914. Field Eleven 1913 and 1914. Oppidan Wall 1913 and 1914. House Football 1913 and 1914.

Bridgeman, C. G. O. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1871. Football Eleven 1870. Trinity, Cambridge.

Bridgeman, M. R. Eton Cricket Eleven 1920 and 1921.

Bridgeman, The Rt. Hon. William Clive, P.C., J.P., M.P. Born 1864. Eton 1877–1884 (E. Warre's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. Eton Cricket Eleven 1884, and Oppidan Wall 1883. Formerly member of London School Board 1897–1904 and L.C.C. 1904; Assistant Private Secretary to Lord Knutsford at Colonial Office, and Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1895–1899; Unionist Whip 1911; Junior Lord of the Treasury and Assistant Director of the War and Trade Department 1915–1916; Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Labour 1916, and to Board of Trade 1919; Secretary for Mines 1920. Chairman of Governing Body of Shrewsbury School. M.P. for Oswestry since 1906. Club: Carlton. Address: Leigh Manor, Ministerley, Salop, and 29 Eccleston Square, S.W.

Bridges, John Henry, M.A., J.P. Born 1852. Winchester 1865–1871 (Bramston's and Commoners'), and Oriel, Oxford, 1871–1875. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1868, 1869, 1870, and 1871. Football. Captain of Commoners 1870. Won Junior and Senior Fives. At Oxford was Captain Oriel College Cricket Eleven 1874 and 1875. Captain Oxford Association Football in 1874. J.P. for Surrey and Aberdeenshire. High Sheriff Surrey 1919–1920. Sport: archery (National Champion 1905), cricket (Captain of Beddington, Ewell, etc., and played for Surrey), shooting, farming (breeder of Aberdeen-Angus cattle). Club: United University. Address: The Court, Eastbourne; Fedderate, Aberdeenshire; Langshott, Horley, Surrey.

Bridges, Philip. Eton College Wall 1876, 1877, and 1878. Weight 1878.

Bridges, R. S. Eton Field Eleven 1862. Oppidan Wall 1862.

Briggs, Rev. Canon R. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1871 and 1872. St. John's, Oxford.

Bright, A. T. Eton Henley Eight 1875. Field Eleven 1874 and 1875. Oppidan Wall 1875. Killed in Zulu War.

Bright, G. C. Eton. Keeper of Fives 1920. House Football Cup 1917 and 1920.

Brinckman, Theodore Ernest Warren. Born 1898. Son of Sir Theodore Brinckman, Bt. Eton 1911–1915 (A. E. Conybeare's House), and Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Obtained House colours for football, and played fives and cricket for House. In first Fourteen in the Sixpenny, and 13th man Lower Club. Joined the 1st Life Guards April 1916, and was officially appointed Sports Officer to the regiment. Served in France 1917 to 1918, when invalided home. Sport: motoring, shooting, fishing, tennis, and polo. Club: White's. Address: 8 Green Street, Park Lane, W.1.

Bristowe, O. C. Born 1895. Eton 1908–1910 (Impey's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1913–1914. At Eton played cricket. Lower Club. First Choices. Football for House. Won Junior Fives (with Rawstorne). At Oxford got his Blues for cricket and golf 1914. Played cricket for Essex 1913 and 1914. Served with Royal Engineers during Great War. Address: Great Baddow, Chelmsford.

Broadbent, John Grey. Born 1897. Eton 1911–1916 (E. L. Churchill's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1919. Wet-bob, and played football and fives. Commission in K.R.R.C., serving in France during Great European War 1916–1919. At Oxford obtained Half-Blue (three miles) 1920. Reserve for Cross-Country Team 1919 and 1920. Member of Achilles and Centipede Clubs. Address: 26 Sussex Mansions, South Kensington, S.W.7.

Brocklebank, Sir A. Eton Oppidan Wall 1890. House Football Cup 1889 and 1890. Hammer 1891. Trinity, Cambridge.

Brocklebank, D. R. Eton Henley Eight 1916.

Brocklebank, Ralph Eric Royds. Born 1870. Eton 1884–1889 (F. W. Cornish's House). Wet-bob. Henley Eight 1887, 1888, and 1889. Captain of Boats in 1889. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1888. Keeper Field 1889. Keeper of Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1889. Won walking race and swimming 1889. 2nd hurdles and 2nd mile. Fives Choices. President "Pop." Sport: rowed for Leander in 1890; Royal Chester Rowing Club 1891, 1892, and 1893; won Stewards (1892) and Wyfold (1891) at Henley; hunting, shooting, and tennis. Served with Liverpool Regiment during Great War. Died 1921.

Brocklebank, R. R. Eton Henley Eight 1914, and Eton Eight 1915. Won hurdles 1915. Died of wounds 1917.

Brocklebank, T. A. L. Eton Cricket Eleven 1917. Long jump 1917. Hundred 1918. Oppidan Wall 1917. House Football Cup 1915, 1916, and 1917. Field Eleven 1917.

Brodie, D. R. Eton Field Eleven 1895 and 1896. Oppidan Wall and House Football Cup 1896.

Brodrick, Colonel Hon. Arthur Grenville. Born 1868. Son of 8th Viscount Midleton. Eton 1882–1886 (Rev. E. Warre's and Rev. S. A. Donaldson's Houses). Dry-bob. Football. Obtained colours. Joined 5th Battalion Queen's R.W. Surrey Regiment in 1888, serving in India and Mesopotamia during Great War. A.D.C. to H.M. the King. County Councillor for Surrey. Sport: hunting, golf, and tennis. Clubs: White's, Wellington. Address: 18 Eaton Square, S.W.1.

Brodrick, Hon. George St. John, M.C. Born 1888. Son of Viscount Midleton. Eton 1902–1907 (S. A. Donaldson's and P. V. Broke's Houses), and Balliol, Oxford, 1907–1908. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives. At Oxford played cricket and football for College. Riding. Hunted with Oxford Drag and Packs around Oxford. Went abroad for several years, and on return joined Dunn, Fischer & Co.,

41 Threadneedle Street, E.C. Later joined Yeomanry and served during Great War. Decoration: Légion d'Honneur. Sport: hunting and shooting. Club: City University. Address: 41 Threadneedle Street, E.C., and 34 Portland Place, W.1.

Broke, P. V. Eton College Wall 1884. Merton, Oxford.

Bromley-Davenport, Hugh Richard. Born 1870. Eton 1883–1889, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1890–1893. Eton Cricket Eleven 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, Field Eleven 1887 and 1888, Keeper and Winner of School Fives 1887 and 1888, and won throwing the cricket ball. Stockbroker. Served in Physical and Bayonet Training during Great War. Address: 6 Medina Terrace, Hove.

Bromley-Davenport, Colonel William, J.P., D.L., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. Born 1862. Eton 1875–1884, and Balliol, Oxford, 1880–1884. Eton Cricket Eleven 1880, Field Eleven and Oppidan Wall 1880, and fives. Played Association football for England. Served in South African War. Colonel, commanded 4th Battalion Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa 1900–1901 (despatches, Queen's Medal four clasps). Commanded 1st Staffordshire Yeomanry 1914, serving in Egypt 1915. Brig.-Gen. commanding 1/1st North Midland Mounted Brigade, Egyptian Expeditionary Force. Brig.-Gen. in command 22nd Mounted Brigade, Egypt 1916. Assistant-Director of Labour, France 1917. A.D.L. 2nd Army Italian Expeditionary Force 1917 to April 1918. Decorations: Légion d'Honneur, Corona d' Italia, Belgian Croix de Guerre. M.P. 1886–1906. Financial Secretary War Office 1903 – 1905. Lord-Lieutenant of Cheshire. Sport: fishing, shooting. Clubs: Carlton, Turf. Address: 25 Jermyn Street, S.W.1; Capesthorne Hall, Chelford, Cheshire.

Bromley-Martin, Major E. G., D.L., J.P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1884 and 1885. House Football Cup 1884.

Bromley-Martin, Granville Edward. Eton 1889–1894 (Miss Evans's and Rev. S. R. James's Houses), and New College, Oxford. Eton Cricket Eleven 1892, 1893, and 1894. Captain last two years. President of "Pop." 1894, Field Eleven 1893. Won School Fives with C. C. Pilkington 1894. Address: 68 Lombard Street, E.C.; 9 Cheyne Place, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Brooke, Major Francis Ralph Russell. Born 1884. Harrow 1898–1902 (Druries). Cricket Eleven 1902, and Football Eleven 1901. Entered R.M.A. Woolwich 1902, and was Captain of Cricket Eleven 1904, and in Football Eleven 1903. Joined Royal Artillery 1904, and served in Gibraltar until 1907, playing cricket there; he got 3000 runs and made 11 centuries in 1906. Inter-regimental cricket. Went to India 1908 until 1911. Captained Gymkhana and played for Bombay Presidency. Won West India Tennis Championship Singles 1911. Doubles 1910 and 1911. On his return to England played cricket for Lancashire. Instructor R.M.A. Woolwich. Served in Great War. Sport: golf. Address: High House, New Romney, Kent.

Brooks, Hon. G. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1903.

Brooks, Harry Tabor. Born 1862. Harrow 1876–1879 (Druries House), playing cricket, football, rackets, and fives. Clubs: Conservative, City of London, M.C.C., and R.A.C. Address: 17 Princes Gardens, S.W.7.

Brooksbank, Sir E. C., Bart., J.P. Eton Henley Eight 1877. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Broughton, C. E. Harrow Football Eleven 1879 and 1880. Caius, Cambridge.

Brown, Cedric Clifton. Born 1887. Eton (1901–1906), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton his chief interests in sport were football and fives, and he got his "Field" in 1905. Keeper of Fives 1906. While he was at Eton he played for the winning team of Miss Evans's House in both Junior and Senior Cricket Cup (1905) and Lower Boy and House Football Cup (1904). He was elected to "Pop." 1905. Partnered by Mr. Edward Clifton Brown they beat Eton in 1909 at fives; the two covered Fives Courts were built while he was at Eton. At Cambridge played for Trinity Etonians at football and for "Tom Tits" at cricket. Later interests are shooting, hunting, fishing, and sustained interest in games. Extensive travelling after two years in America. Joined Sussex Yeomanry in 1910, and served during Great War in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France, commanding Squadron Worcester Yeomanry in Palestine 1917, and serving with Grenadier Guards in France and Germany 1918–1919. Clubs: Bath, New University. Address: 11 Park Place, St. James's, S.W.

Brown, D. Clifton. Eton Field Eleven 1897.

Brown, Edward Clifton. Born 1870. (Son of James Clifton Brown, who was a keen sportsman, devoted to hunting and shooting, having rented at various times many important Scotch shootings, including The Barracks, Caenlochan Deer Forest, Kildermorrie Deer Forest, and Clunes. He died in January 1917.) Eton 1884–1888 (Miss Evans's House). Special games: football and fives. Given his House Football colours 1885. Winner of Junior Fives 1886, and of School Fives 1888. Keeper of the Fives Courts 1888. (*Note.*— In this year the School won all the School Matches at fives, amongst others beating the Cheam Masters, who up to that time had had a succession of victories and were always a very strong pair.) Member of "Pop." 1888. Oppidan Wall 1888, and second Keeper of the Mixed Wall. Field Eleven 1888, and assisted in winning the House Football Cup for Miss Evans's in 1888. Played cricket in Upper Club, and was given Middle Club Cricket colours, summer 1888. After leaving Eton played fives against the School with his brother Douglas in 1906, and his brother Cedric in 1907 and 1909, and still keeps up his interest in this game. Mr. Brown has travelled extensively, and has since 1899 been a partner in the Anglo-American Banking House of Brown, Shipley & Co. His later interests are chiefly shooting, and he rented Lochan Lodge near Dunkeld for several years. His son, Geoffrey B. Clifton Brown, born in 1899 (Eton 1912–1917), is now in 12th Royal Lancers. Clubs: Brooks's, Wellington, Bath, Automobile. Address: 22 Rutland Gate, S.W.1, and Burnham Grove, Burnham, Bucks.

Brown, G. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1921.

Brown, Brig.-Gen. Howard Clifton. Born 1868. Eton 1883–1886, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1887–1888. At Eton played cricket, 2nd Choice for Field. Field Eleven 1886. Fives Choices. Carried whip for Beagles. Served in South African War 1899–1902. Commanded 12th Lancers 1908–1912. Served in Gallipoli and Egypt during Great War. J.P. and D.L. of Sussex. Sport: polo, hunting, fishing, Master Muskerry Hounds. Clubs: Cavalry, Hurlingham. Address: 96 Eaton Square, S.W.1; Holmbush, Faygate, Horsham, Sussex.

Brown, K. E. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1913. Died a prisoner in Germany 1918.

Brown, Rev. R. H. Harrow Football Eleven 1874.

Browne, C. J. C. Eton College Wall 1901, 1902, 1903, and 1904.

Browne, Hamilton Edward, C.M.G. Born 1860. Eton 1873–1879, and New College, Oxford, 1880–1884. House Cricket and Football Eleven at Eton, Sixth Form 3rd Oppidan 1879, and took interest in boating while at Oxford. B.A. (Classical Honours), M.A. H.M. Vice-Consul, Bucharest, 1886. Translator at the Legation, Bucharest, 1893. 2nd Secretary, Bucharest, 1895. Acted as H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires on several occasions 1897–1906. British Commissioner on the

European Commission for the Navigation of the Danube, with rank of First Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, 1906–1913, when he retired on a pension, and has since served in various capacities in the Special Constabulary. Sport: real tennis and fencing. Clubs: St. James', Prince's, Roehampton. Address: 49 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Browne, H. R. Eton Hammer 1920 and 1921.

Browne, W. L. Fraser. Winchester Football Commoners' Fifteen 1911.

Browne, W. M. Eton College Wall Game 1867 and 1868. Steeplechase 1869. Mixed Wall 1868. Trinity, Cambridge.

Browning, Cecil. Born 1883. Harrow 1896–1902 (Home Boarder). Played in House Cricket Eleven. 6th Form Coat. House Rackets 1899–1902. Won Public Schools Rackets with G. A. Phelips in 1902. In Amateur Championship Rackets. Doubles final 1910 with O. S. Fleischmann. Olympic Games. 2nd Prize Doubles with N. Bury 1910. Chartered accountant. Address: 3 Abbey Road Mansions, St. John's Wood, N.W.

Browning, Captain C. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1896 and 1897. College Wall 1895 and 1896. Killed 1914.

Browning, Fredk. Arthur Montague. Born 1896. Eton 1910–1914 (A. A. Somerville's House). Cricket, Sixpenny and Lower Club and 2nd Upper Club Choices. Football (House colours), Field and Oppidan Wall Choices. Lower Boats, won Novice Pulling, 3rd School Hurdles and 2nd Junior High Jump Eton Society. Sandhurst, Under Officer. Joined Grenadier Guards, France during Great War 1915–1919. Decorations: D.S.O., Croix de Guerre. Clubs: Guards', White's. Address: 44 Lowndes Street, S.W.1.

Browning, H. Evelyn G. Born 1901. Eton 1914–1919, and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton was in Upper Boats and Choices and played football and fives. At Cambridge, tennis, fives, and squash rackets. Club: Bath. Address: 70 Knightsbridge, S.W.7.

Brownlow, Colonel Hon. John Roderick. Born 1865. Son of 2nd Lord Lurgan. Eton 1879–1883 (H. W. Mozley's House). Cricket Eleven 1882, and played football, fives, and rackets. Entered Army, King's Royal Rifles, 1886. Served South African War. Commanded 6th K.R.R. (Special Reserve), October 1912–July 1919, during Great War. Sport: hunting, shooting, polo. Clubs: Turf, Arthur's, Boodle's. Address: 10 Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W.1.

Bruce, Hon. Clarence Napier. Born 1885. Winchester 1899–1904 (T. Kensington's House), and New College, Oxford. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1904. Won School Golf 1902 and 1904. Represented School in rackets at Queen's. 1st string 1903 and 1904, winning the Championship the latter year with E. L. Wright. Address: 1 Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

Bruce, Major Hon. David. Eton Field Eleven 1906.

Bruce, Hon. F. J. Eton Cricket Eleven 1871, 1872, and 1873. House Football Cup 1867, 1869, 1871, and 1872. Died 1920.

Bruce, Captain G. J., M.C., D.S.O. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1898 and 1899. New College, Oxford. Killed in action 1918.

Bruce, H. J. Eton Henley Eight 1899. Mile and half 1899.

Bruce, Norman Martin. Born 1890. Winchester 1903–1908 (Bather's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1909–1912. At Winchester, House Association Eleven and House Six. Rowing. Junior and Senior House Fours. Won swimming competitions 1908. Served in Great War, and was killed in action 1915.

Bruce, Hon. Robert. Eton Oppidan Wall 1900.

Bruce, Robert Charles, M.C. Born 1898. Eton 1911–1916 (C. M. Wells's House). Played cricket, football, and fives and the usual games. Joined the Grenadier Guards in July 1916. Sport: golf and tennis. Clubs: Bachelors', Guards'. Address: 24 Cliveden Place, S.W.1.

Bruce, Hon. Robert Preston. Eton Shooting Eleven 1868, 1869, and 1870. Won Spencer Cup 1868. House Football Cup 1867 and 1869. Balliol, Oxford. Died 1893.

Bruce, Hon. William Napier, C.B. Born 1858. Harrow 1870–1876, and Balliol, Oxford. At Harrow, in Football Eleven 1875, and won the hundred, two hundred, and quarter 1876. Barrister. Address: 41 Victoria Road, W.8.

Brutton, C. P. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1916 and 1917.

Bryan, W. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1861 and 1862. University College, Oxford. Died 1920.

Bryans, C. Eton College Wall 1871 and 1872.

Bryant, Frederick Carkeet, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. Born 1879. Harrow 1894–1896 (The Park). Football Eleven 1896. Cricket. Sixth Form Coat. Entered Woolwich and was captain of football team. Joined R.G.A. and transferred to R.F.A. 1899 and R.H.A. 1900. Served in Malta 1899–1907, Ireland 1908–1910. Served in France during Great War. Clubs: Bath, Hurlingham.

Bryant, H. B. F. Harrow Rackets 1893. Died in India 1908.

Buchanan-Riddell, Walter Robert. Born 1879. Son of Sir J. W. Buchanan-Riddell. Eton 1892–1897 (Miss Evans's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1897–1901. At Eton played football and cricket for House. At Oxford, chief sports hunting and beagling. Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, 1901–1909. History tutor and lecturer. Civil Service. Captain 9th Battalion Hampshire Regiment. Served during Great War. Club: Travellers'. Address: 6 Cambridge Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland.

Buck, G. S., M.C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1914. Killed in action 1918.

Buckland, Charles Edward, C.I.E. Born 1847. Eton 1860–1866 (Oscar Browning's), and Balliol, Oxford. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives. In the College Torpid 1869 and 1870. Entered Indian Civil Service 1868. Barrister 1885. Assistant Magistrate. Revenue General Secretary to Government of Bengal, and Member of Bengal Legislative Council. Chief Secretary to Government of Bengal. Senior Member of the Bengal Board of Revenue. Retired 1904. Decorated for work as Secretary and Member of Council. Sport: formerly cricket, rowing, riding, lawn-tennis, and cycling. Club: Athenæum. Address: 16 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7.

Buckland, F. M. Eton Cricket Eleven 1871, 1872, and 1873. Rackets 1873. Field Eleven 1873. Oppidan Wall 1872. University College, Oxford. Deceased.

Buckley, Hon. Bryan Burton, B.A. Born 1890. Son of Lord Wrenbury. Eton 1903–1909 (College), and King's, Cambridge, 1909–1913. At Eton played for College Field, Wall 1908, cricket, and Mixed Wall. Lieutenant in 12th County of London Regiment. Address: 7 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.

Buckley, The Hon. Colin Burton. Born 1899. Eton 1913–1918 (College), and King's, Cambridge. At Eton played lawn-tennis and fives. At Cambridge, Association football for College. Club: Pitt. Address: 7 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.8.

Buckley, R. M. Eton Henley Eight 1912, and Captain 1913.

Bucknall, H. C. Eton and Merton, Oxford. In Eton

Henley Eight 1903 and 1904. School Pulling 1904. Field Eleven 1902 and 1903. Oppidan Wall 1903.

Bucknill, S. J. R. Eton Field Eleven 1920.

Buckston, George Moreton. Born 1881. Eton 1894–1900 (J. H. M. Hare's and Dalton's Houses), and Trinity, Cambridge. Eton Cricket Eleven 1900. Rackets Choices 1899 and 1900. Field Choices Football 1898 and 1899. Oppidan Wall Choices 1899. Played cricket for Derbyshire 1905, 1906, and 1907, and was Captain of the County Eleven in 1921. Served with 1/1st Derbyshire Yeomanry during War, in Egypt and Macedonia. Barrister. Club: Boodle's. Address: Sutton-on-the-Hill, Derby.

Budd, Sir Cecil Lindsay, K.B.E., Officer Legion of Honour. Born 1865. Winchester 1877–1883 (Rev. J. T. Bramston's House). Lord's Eleven 1883. Chairman of the London Metal Exchange. Partner in firm of Vivian, Younger & Bond. Sport: cricket and all games. Club: Reform. Address: The Briars, Reigate, Surrey, and 37 St. James's Place, S.W.1.

Budd, Captain E., M.C. Winchester Football Commoner Fifteen 1911. Killed in action 1918.

Bugler, Arthur John Cecil Arley-. Born 1898. Harrow 1911–1916. Played football House Eleven 1915 and 1916. Swimming, Life-Saving Certificates and Bronze Medal. O.T.C. Joined Coldstream Guards in 1916, serving in France during Great War. Later recreations: football, lawn-tennis. Club: Junior Army and Navy. Address: "Ivor," Coolhurst Road, Crouch End, N.

Bulkeley-Johnson, Vivian. Born 1891. Eton 1904–1909 (R. H. Kindersley's House), and Balliol, Oxford. At Eton played rackets for House from 1906 to 1909, and won the House Rackets 1908. Rackets for School 1909. Address: Bachelors' Club, Piccadilly.

Bull, B. B. Eton Field Eleven and Oppidan Wall 1919 and 1920.

Buller, C. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864. High jump 1861, 1863, and 1864. Cricket ball 1864. Died 1906.

Buller, Eric Tremayne. Born 1893. Harrow 1908–1913 (The Grove), and University College, Oxford, 1913. At Harrow was successful at all sports. Created record by obtaining his "Sixth Form Coat" before being awarded his House Cricket Cap. Cricket Eleven 1911, 1912, and 1913. Head of House. Captain House Football Eleven 1913. Winner of "Beall" Cup for diving 1908 (under sixteen years of age). School Cadet Corps. At Oxford represented College at Association football. Address: Downes, Crediton, Devon.

Bulloch, James Howel. Born 1876. Harrow 1889–1894 (Moss's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. In Harrow Cricket Eleven 1893 and 1894. Captain 1894. Won Ebrington Fielding Cup 1894. Played fives for School 1892, 1893, and 1894. Won hurdles at School Sports 1893, putting the weight and other athletic events 1894. Harrow Football Eleven 1893. Winner of School "Ones" 1894. Monitor 1893–4. Address: 21 Leadenhall Street, E.C.

Bullock, G. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1906.

Bullock, T. L. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1864. New College, Oxford. Died 1915.

Bullough, Major Ian, M.C. Eton (H. Tatham's House). Oppidan Wall 1904. In Twenty-two and Member of "Pop." Second Lieutenant Coldstream Guards 1908–1909, and transferred to Scottish Horse 1910–1914. Served with both Regiments during Great War until Armistice. Mentioned twice in despatches. Sport: Master of the Marleur Foxhounds 1910–1915. Address: Drury Lane Farm, Redmarley, Gloucester.

Bulteel, Rev. C. J. Eton College Wall 1861 and 1862.

Burdon, R. Eton. Winner hurdles 1910 and long jump 1911. House Football Cup 1910. Accidentally killed 1917.

Burge, M. R. Kennedy. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1912 and 1913.

Burgess, G. F. A. Eton College Wall 1920.

Burgess, Henry Edward. Born 1901. Eton 1915–1920 (R. S. de Havilland's House). Won House Fours four years running—a record in rowing; was only fourteen years of age the first year. Rowed in second Eight, spare man for Eight 1918 and 1919. Won Junior Pulling with R. R. G. Nickalls in 1917. Obtained House colours for football 1918, and got into final 1919. Address: 13 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.1.

Burghersh, Lord Anthony Mildmay Julian Fane (now 13th Earl of Westmorland). Born 1859. Eton 1873–1877 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House). Played cricket, fives, and football. House Cup Eleven. Colonel 3rd Battalion Northamptonshire Regiment 1900. A.D.C. to King George V. Served with Lancashire Fusiliers during Great War. Sport: cricket for Northamptonshire, shooting, hunting, golf. Club: Union, Brighton. Address: 9 Second Avenue, Hove.

Burn, H. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1913. Died of wounds 1916.

Burn, Ronald Clive Wallace. Born 1882. Winchester 1896–1901 (Rev. C. H. Hawkins's House), and Oriel, Oxford, 1902–1905. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1901. Football, House Six and Association Eleven. Swimming. Lawyer. Served with Sussex Yeomanry during Great War in Gallipoli, Palestine, Egypt, and France. Played cricket for Lord Brackley's team in the West Indies. Clubs: Bath, Hurlingham. Address: 83 Gloucester Terrace, W.1; Yarm Court, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Burnell, Charles Desborough, D.S.O. Born 1876. Eton 1889–1894 (Rev. E. Hale's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1895–1899. At Eton won the Junior Sculls 1892, and rowed in the Henley Eight 1894. In House Football Eleven, ran third at School Sports in the junior quarter-mile, and came in third in the walking race. Rowed in the Leander Eight at Henley for four years, his crew winning the Grand Challenge each time; in the winning Leander Four for the Stewards' Cup in 1898, 1900, and Magdalen winning Four 1899. Rowed also in the winning Leander Eight at the Olympic Regatta 1908, and at the International Eight Oar Race at Cork Regatta 1902. Retired as Captain and Honorary Major in London Rifle Brigade (Territorials) in 1913. Is a partner in the firm of Wise & Burnell. Rejoined L.R.B. August 1914. France November 1914. Wounded May 1915. Mentioned in despatches twice. Returned to France until 1919. Retired as Lt.-Colonel (Reserve) L.R.B. Club: Public Schools. Address: Remenham Hill, Henley-on-Thames.

Burnett, Edward Percival Sevier. Born 1894. Harrow 1908–1912 (Small Houses and Warner's). Played cricket (House Cup), football, and fives. Served in War 1914–1919. Member of Gordon, Watney & Co. Sport: motoring. Club: R.A.C. Address: 68 New Cavendish Street, W.

Burnett, E. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1861, 1862, and 1863. Football Eleven 1862.

Burnett, G. A. Eton Henley Eight 1871.

Burnham, 1st Viscount. *See* Harry Lawson Webster Lawson.

Burns, Hon. John Alan (Lord Inverclyde, 4th Baron). Born 1897. Eton 1911–1915 (A. B. Ramsay's House). Played cricket, football, and fives. Dry-bob. Captain of Games. In "Pop." Obtained his List for fives and Oppidan Wall. Member of Debating Society. Entered Sandhurst in 1916 and was in the Revolver Team of "B"

Company. Joined the 3rd Reserve Battalion Scots Guards October 1916, and went to France May 1917, being transferred to the 1st Battalion there. Wounded November 1917. A.D.C. to Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, June 1920 to December 1921. Sport: shooting, football, yachting, and motoring. Clubs: Guards'; Western, Glasgow; R.Y.S. Address: 10 Berkeley Square, W.1; Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire; Hartfield, Cove, Dumbartonshire.

Burns, Walter S. M. Eton 1885–1891, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1891–1894. He played cricket and football, represented Eton in rackets in 1889 and 1890 with H. W. Studd and F. C. France-Hayhurst as partners. At Cambridge he played rackets and tennis, representing his University in the Rackets Doubles in 1892 with G. J. V. Weigall as partner. Mr. Burns is a keen shot and owns a shooting in Hertfordshire. He has travelled extensively in Europe and America, and has motored all over England. Address: 50 Grosvenor Street, W.1.

Burroughes, Henry Neville, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.B., L.R.C.P. Born 1877. Eton 1890–1896 (S. R. James's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1896–1900. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives, and was keen on beagling. Member of "Pop." At Cambridge played cricket and football. Physician. Served as Medical Officer in France during Great War. Dr. Burroughes now plays golf, and has maintained a general interest in all games. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 35A Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.1.

Burrows, M. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1912 and 1913. Winner of throwing the cricket ball 1913.

Burrows, S. M. Eton College Wall 1872 and 1873. Exeter, Oxford.

Burt, Clive Stuart Saxon. Born 1900. Eton 1913–1919 (College), and University College, Oxford, 1919. Keeper of Field Eleven 1918, and in College Wall 1915, 1916, 1917, and 1918. Captain 1917 and 1918. In "Pop." Club: Vincent's. Address: 15 Park Square, W.

Bury, Captain E. L., M.C. Born 1891. Eton 1905–1910 (R. S. Kindersley's House), and Trinity, Oxford. Played rackets for Eton 1910, and won Singles and Doubles for School in the same year, and played football and cricket for House. Played golf for the University 1914. Served with Royal Engineers during Great War. Address: Norton Bavant House, Warminster, Wilts.

Bury, E. W. Eton Rackets 1901, 1902, and 1903. Field Eleven 1901, 1902, and 1903. House Football Cup 1899. Killed in action 1915.

Bury, Francis George, C.B. Born 1856. Eton 1866–1875 (Hawtrey's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1876–1879. At Eton played football and the usual games, and also at Cambridge, being specially keen on cricket. Sport: shooting. Club: United University. Address: 8 Cheniston Gardens, W.8; Kenneth Manor, Wiltshire.

Bury, H. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1881. House Football 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1881. Hammer 1882.

Bury, H. S. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1907. Field Eleven 1906 and 1907. Killed 1915.

Bury, Lindsay. Eton Cricket Eleven 1876. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1874 and 1875. Weight 1876.

Bury, Lindsay Edward. Born 1887. Eton 1895–1901 (E. C. Austen Leigh's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. Eton Oppidan Wall 1900, and played football for House, and cricket. Egyptian Irrigation Service. Served during Great War. Suez Canal Defences 1915–1916. Sudan Irrigation Constructing Resources Board. Pumping Schemes 1917. Deputy-Director I.W.T., R.E., 1918–1919. Decorations: O.B.E., C.B.E. Mentioned in despatches twice. Sport; cricket, football, shooting, and fishing. Clubs: New University, Turf, Cairo. Address: P.W. Ministry, Egypt; 8 Cheniston Gardens, W.

Bury, L. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1908 and 1909. Captain Commoners' Football Fifteen 1908.

Bush, Reginald Harrison. Born 1897. Eton 1911–1915 (Goodhart's House). Played cricket for House two years, rackets first string (House), and fives. Joined R.M.A. Woolwich 1916. After the War, Mr. Bush went to King's, Cambridge. Club: Pitt. Address: Burton Fields, York.

Butler, A. H. Eton Mile 1876.

Butler, A. H. M. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1889 and 1890. Rackets 1890.

Butler, Alan Samuel. Born 1898. Eton 1912–1917. Captain of House Games. 14th Choice in School for football, 2nd Upper Club 3rd Choice. Entered Sandhurst, playing cricket and football for College, and in final of rackets. Officer in Coldstream Guards till Armistice. Director of companies. Sport: flying (3rd in Aerial Derby). Club: Guards'. Address: 40 Park Lane, W.1.

Butler, Edward Montagu. Born 1866. Harrow 1880–1885, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1885–1889. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1883, 1884, and 1885, Captain 1884 and 1885, and Captain of Football Eleven 1884. Won hundred and hurdles 1885, and 200 yds. 1884 and 1885. Won Public Schools Rackets Championship 1884 and 1885 with C. D. Buxton and Eustace Crawley. Amateur Rackets Champion 1889; Doubles Championship with M. C. Kemp 1892. Master at Harrow 1891 to 1919. Address: Combe Grove, Monkton Combe, Nr. Bath.

Butler, Guy Montagu. Born August 25, 1899. Son of Edward Montagu Butler. Educated Harrow 1915–1918. R.M.C. Sandhurst 1918. At Harrow played in Cricket Eleven 1915 (only 7 colours given, one of the other 4), 1916. Captain 1917. Captained the Lord's Schools team in the Public Schools match at Lords. Football Eleven 1916. Captain 1917. Association Football Eleven 1916. Captain 1917 and 1918. School Fives Player 1918. Winner of Ebrington Cup for Rackets 1917. Victor Ludorum 1916, 1917, and 1918. Winner of the hundred, quarter-mile, and long jump at the Public Schools Sports at Stamford Bridge 1917. Senior Cadet Officer H.S.O.T.C. Head of the School, September 1917–Easter 1918. At Sandhurst, Victor Ludorum, R.M.C. (winning quarter-mile, 220 yards, hundred, and long jump), June 1918. R.M.C. Cricket Eleven 1918, Vice-Captain. He went up to Trinity, Cambridge, in 1919 and received his Blue for athletic sports, running a dead heat for the quarter in 1920 and winning in 1921. Quarter-Mile Amateur Champion 1919. Address: Combe Grove, Monkton Combe, Nr. Bath.

Butler, H. L. Eton Rackets 1876.

Butler, Lord J. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1865. Died 1867.

Butler, Sir Richard Pierce, 11th Bt., O.B.E., D.L., J.P. Born 1872. Harrow 1887–1891, and Downton Agricultural College. At Harrow, in House Cricket Eleven, and got Fez for football. Served South African War 1901–1902 (medal, 5 clasps). During Great War served with Remount Department from 1915 to 1919 with British, Italian, and Egyptian Expeditionary Forces (mentioned twice in despatches; O.B.E. (Mil.), Star, British Medal, and Allies' Victory Medal). High Sheriff Co. Carlow 1905. Clubs: Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin. Address: 63 Pont Street, S.W.1; Ballin Temple, Tullow, Co. Carlow.

Butler, S. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1868 and 1869. Cricket ball 1868. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1903.

Butterworth, G. S. K., M.C. Eton College Wall 1902 and 1903. Killed 1916.

Buxton, Major Anthony, D.S.O. Harrow 1895–1901 (Davidson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1901–1904. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1900 and 1901. Football for House. Served in France with Essex Yeomanry until 1918, when he was transferred to the 10th Hussars, with whom he continued until his return in 1919. Has travelled in Asia Minor and Caucasus, where he shot big game. Sport: hunting and dry fly fishing. Club: Brooks'. Address: Knighton, Buckhurst Hill.

Buxton, C. D. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1883 and 1884. Rackets 1882, 1883, and 1884. Died 1892.

Buxton, Major Clarence Edward Victor, M.C. Born 1892. Eton 1909–1911, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1911–1919. At Eton won Junior Pulling 1909. Second Junior Sculling 1909. Winner House Fours 1909. Henley Eight 1910. Captain of the Boats 1910. Final of School Fives 1910. President of Athletic Committee. Football. House colours. Winner School Pulling. Second School Sculling. Third School Swimming. Served in France during Great War. Mentioned four times in despatches. Club: Bath. Address: C/o Secretariat, Nairobi, British East Africa.

Buxton, G. Eton Oppidan Wall 1905.

Buxton, H. E. Eton Field Eleven 1919.

Buxton, J. L. Eton Oppidan Wall and Weight 1896.

Buxton, M. V. Eton Eight 1915 and 1916.

Buxton, Robert Geoffrey Heineky. Born 1895. Eton 1908–1913 (J. H. M. Hare's House). Chief sports: cricket, football, fives, and rowed in the Junior Fours, also winning several House sports. Dry-bob. O.T.C. (Lance-Corporal). Joined the Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment. Went to Ceylon, and rejoined the Queen's on mobilisation. France 1914. Wounded May 1915. Decoration: 1914 Star. Sport: shooting, lawn-tennis, golf, and motoring. Club: Hurlingham. Address: 18 Ovington Street, S.W.3; Applegarth, Streatley, Berks.

Buxton, Robert Vere, M.A., D.S.O. Eton 1896–1902 (H. E. Luxmoore's House), and Trinity, Oxford, 1902–1906. Eton Cricket Eleven 1901 and 1902, Field Eleven 1900 and 1901. President of "Pop." 1902. Won Hurdles 1902. Served Sudan Civil Service 1907 until 1911. Director Bank of Liverpool and Martin's Bank, Ltd., U.S. Deb. Corporation and Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields. Captain in W. Kent Yeomanry and Lt.-Col. Commanding 2nd Battalion Imperial Camel Corps, commanded column in Arabia in 1918. Served in Gallipoli on Staff and in Egypt and Palestine and Arabia with Imperial Camel Corps during Great War. Decorations: Crown of Italy, Order of the Nile, mentioned twice in despatches. Sport: polo, hunting, shooting, and cricket for Middlesex 1906 and 1907. Club: Brooks's. Address: 59 Hans Road, S.W.1; 68 Lombard Street, E.C.

Byass, R. W. Eton (Rev. C. C. James's House). Cricket Eleven 1878 and 1879. House Football Cup 1878. Brasenose, Oxford.

Byrne, R. R. Eton Oppidan Wall 1915.

Cababe, Michael. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1872. Balliol, Oxford.

Cabell, W. H. L. Eton College Wall 1890. Emmanuel, Cambridge.

Cadogan, Hon. A. M. G. Eton Oppidan Wall 1902. Balliol, Oxford.

Cadogan, Right Hon. George Henry, 5th Earl. Born 1840. Eton 1853–1858 (Rev. R. Day's and W. Evans's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1858. Wet-bob. Second Captain of the Boats. Lord Privy Seal 1886–1892. Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1886–1892. Sport: shooting, cricket (President of M.C.C.), racing. Steward of Jockey Club. Died 1915.

Cadogan, Hon. G. O. (now Earl Cadogan). Eton Cricket Eleven 1888. High jump 1888.

Cadogan, Hon. L. E. Eton Oppidan Wall 1890.

Cadogan, Hon. William George Sydney, M.V.O. Eton 1892–1897 (A. C. Benson's House). Cricket Eleven 1897. Oppidan Wall 1897. Entered Army and served in South African War and Great War. Killed in action 1914.

Caldecott, Leslie. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1889. Steeplechase and mile 1888. New College, Oxford.

Caldwell, J. H. Eton Field Eleven 1911 and 1912. Oppidan Wall 1912. Died 1918.

Caldwell, R. C. Eton High Jump 1885.

Caldwell, Seymour. Born 1869. Eton 1881–1887 (Radcliffe's House). Captain of House Football Team. Field Choices. Won junior quarter-mile and junior broad jump. 2nd in junior hundred. Member of "Pop." Sport: steeplechasing. Won Stock Exchange Point-to-Point and Essex Hunt Point-to-Point, and several other races. Served during Great War 1914–1919. Clubs: Union, Brighton. Address: 7 Brunswick Place, Hove.

Calrow, G. Eton Oppidan Wall 1916. House Football Cup 1914.

Calvert, F. Eton Oppidan Wall 1876.

Calvert, H. H. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1877. Trinity, Cambridge.

Calvert, Walter Campbell. Born 1849. Eton 1858–1868 (J. Hawtrey's and Rev. E. Warre's Houses). Henley Eight 1867 and 1868. Won Sculling 1866, and Pulling 1867. Field Eleven, Oppidan Wall and House Football Elevens 1866 and 1867, 2nd Keeper of Field 1867. Won quarter 1866, and mile 1867. 2nd in mile 1866, and 2nd in steeplechase 1866, 1867, and 1868. Master of Beagles 1866 and 1867. Entered Army. Cornet 5th Dragoons 1869. With Carabiniers 2nd Afghan Campaign. Sport: shooting, hunting, and travelling. Address: 3 Aberdare Gardens, N.W.6.

Cameron, Captain A. G. Eton Oppidan and Field Elevens 1897. Hammer 1898. Killed in action 1914.

Cammell, G. H., B.A., J.P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1870 and 1871. Field Eleven 1870. Won School Fives 1871, Keeper 1871. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1903.

Campbell, A. V. Eton Henley Eight 1920 and 1921.

Campbell, Major Edward Fitzgerald, D.S.O. Son of Sir Guy Campbell, Bt. Eton 1906–1912 (Wells's House). Field 1910 and 1911 (Keeper), Oppidan Wall 1911. Cricket Eleven 1911 and 1912. Racket Choices 1912. Won throwing the cricket ball 1912. Entered Sandhurst 1912–1913. Played cricket and Association. Joined K.R.R.C. 1913. India with 4th Battalion. Went to France end of 1914 to January 1915, being invalided home. Joined R.F.C. 1916. Wing Adjutant 1916. Transferred in France to 4th Battalion K.R.R.C. until 1918.

Campbell, E. G. Eton Oppidan Wall 1890.

Campbell, Gerald Victor, M.C. Born 1884. Eton 1897–1902 (C. H. Alcock's House). Cricket Eleven 1902. House Eleven, Field Game. Fives colours. Member of "Pop." Partner in Messrs. Campbell, Phillips & Co., Mark Lane. Went to India, and whilst there played cricket for the Presidency against the Hindoo team. Served with Rifle Brigade during Great War. Sport: cricket for Eton Ramblers, golf, motoring, and lawn-tennis. Address: Haling, Ashley Road, Epsom.

Campbell, Guy. Eton Henley Eight 1904. Oppidan Wall 1904.

Campbell, Major Guy Colin. Born 1885. Eton 1898–1904 (R. W. White-Thomson's House). Cricket Eleven 1902, 1903, and 1904 (Captain 1904). Football and fives. House Captain. Entered Army, joining 60th Rifles. Served in France and India during Great War. Sport: golf. Address: 61 Oxford Terrace, W.2.

Campbell, H. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1868.

Campbell, H. F. Eton Oppidan Wall 1910.

Campbell, Col. John Vaughan, V.C., D.S.O. Eton Field Eleven 1894.

Campbell, Lindsay Stuart, M.C. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1913 (P. Williams's House), and Magdalen, Oxford. Rowed in Henley Eight 1913. In final of School Pulling 1913. At Oxford rowed in University Eight at Henley 1919. Served during Great War in France from 1914 to 1919. Sport: rowing, golf, tennis. Club: Naval and Military. Address: 7 Collingham Gardens, S.W.5.

Campbell, Reginald Gordon. Born 1899. Harrow 1915–1918 (The Knoll). Played football for his House, and went in for swimming, obtaining silver and bronze medals for life-saving. Entered business, Donald Campbell & Co., 10 St. Mary Axe, E.C. Sport: golf, lawn-tennis, football. Club: Junior Carlton. Address: Upper Gatton Park, Redhill.

Campbell, Captain Walter Henry Edward. Born 1897. Eton 1909–1914 (C. M. Wells's House). Coxed House Four, played football for House, fives, and ran with Beagles. Joined R.N.A.S. March 1915, and served in France as a Kite Balloon observer. Returned to England and was transferred to airship station in Anglesea, serving with the Irish Sea-Hunting Flotilla. Demobilised 1919. Decoration: A.F.C. Sport: hunting, racing, fives, fencing, and golf. Club: R.A.C. Address: 64 Belgrave Road, S.W.1.

Campbell, Lieut.-General Sir William Pitcairn, K.C.B. Born 1856. Eton 1870–1874 (Rev. C. Woolley-Dods's House). Played cricket, football, and fives for House. Captain House Football Eleven 1873. Lance-Corporal Eton Volunteers. Entered Sandhurst 1875. Joined K.R. Rifles. Served in Nile Expedition 1884–1885, and was present at the battle of Abu Klea, Gubat, and operations at Mutenneh (medal with two clasps, bronze star). In the South African War, 1899–1901, commanded 1st Battalion K.R.R. and a column in Eastern Transvaal. On 4th August 1914 became Commander-in-Chief of Southern Command in Great Britain till March 1916, and took over command of Western Command at Chester and served as Commander-in-Chief till August 1918. Sport: hunting and shooting. Clubs: Naval and Military, Almack's, M.C.C. Address: Government House, Chester.

Campbell-Preston, Lt.-Col. R. W. P. C. Eton Oppidan Wall 1883.

Cane, M. Eton Field Game 1900 and 1901. Trinity, Oxford. Killed in action 1917.

Capel, A. C. Winchester Commoners' Six 1880.

Capel-Cure, Ernest. Eton. Cox of Henley Eight 1877. University College, Oxford.

Capper, C. F. Eton Cricket Ball 1920, and Hammer (winner) 1920.

Carew, F. L. Winchester Houses' Fifteen 1911. Killed 1914.

Carew, P. G. Winchester Commoners' Fifteen 1911.

Carew-Gibson, George. Eton. Won steeplechase 1861. Pembroke, Oxford.

Carlisle, Douglas. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1888. Rackets 1888. Trinity, Cambridge.

Carlisle, Frederick Montague Methven, M.C. Born 1889. Harrow 1902–1908 (H. O. D. Davidson's House), and Pembroke, Cambridge, 1908–1912. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1907 and 1908, and also played football. In business on Lloyds. Served in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France during Great War. Sport: cricket and golf. Address: 59 Onslow Gardens, Kensington, S.W.7.

Carlisle, Harold. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1871.

Carlisle, Kenneth Methuen. Born 1882. Harrow 1896–1901 (Davidson's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1901–1905. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1899, 1900, 1901. Football Eleven 1899 and 1900. School boxer 1899–1900 (heavyweight). Usual interest in other sports. In business in Argentine until 1914. Served with R.H.A. during Great War. Club: Junior Carlton. Address: Clowes Mead, Cuckfield, Sussex.

Carlisle, Malcolm Methuen. Born 1884. Harrow 1898–1902 (Davidson's House). In Cricket Eleven 1901 and 1902, and Football Eleven 1900 and 1901. Entered Sandhurst, and was Captain of both Cricket and Football Elevens. Joined Northumberland Fusiliers, and died in India in 1906.

Carnegie, The Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. Born 1861. Son of 9th Earl of Southesk. Eton 1875–1881, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1881–1882. At Eton won the four miles walking race 1881, and in Cricket XXII. Entered H.M. Diplomatic Service in 1887, and has been attached to H.M. Embassies in Madrid, Petrograd, Berlin, Peking, Vienna, and Paris. Minister at Paris 1911–1913, appointed H.M. Minister at Lisbon 1913. Clubs: St. James' and Travellers'. Address: Foreign Office, S.W.1.

Caroe, E. A. G. Eton College Wall 1919 and 1920.

Carpenter, Captain E. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1905. University College, Oxford. Died of wounds 1915.

Carr, Ralph Hamilton. Born 1880. Eton 1895–1899 (College), and Trinity, Oxford, 1899–1903. Eton, in College Wall 1898, and played Field Game. Fives Choices 1899. Second in School Headers and throwing the cricket ball. Served in Great War, going to America with Lord Rhondda's mission in 1917, and later with General F. C. Poole to Russia. Sport: football, cricket, shooting, and golf. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 92 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Carr, Russell. Born 1876. Eton 1890–1895, and Magdalen, Oxford. Henley Eight 1894, 1895. Won Sculling 1894, and Pulling (with J. J. de Knoop) 1895. Oppidan Wall 1894. Address: 24 De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Carr-Bosanquet, Robert. Eton College Wall 1889, and Hammer 1890. Trinity, Cambridge.

Carr-Lloyd, J. M., J.P. Eton Field Eleven 1867, and House Football Cup 1865, 1866, and 1867. Merton, Oxford. Died 1919.

Carrick, G. P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1918.

Carrick, R. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1910.

Carrington, Marquess of Lincolnshire, Charles Robert Wynn-, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., Hereditary Great Lord Chamberlain of England. Born 1843. Eton 1856–1861 (Rev. William Wayte's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1862. At Eton, wet-bob, in the Boats, *Thetis* and *Monarch* 1860 and 1861. 2nd Sergeant-Major Bucks Volunteer Corps. Captain Royal Bodyguard 1881–1885. Governor New South Wales 1885–1890. Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1892–1895. President Board of Agriculture 1905–1911. Lord Privy Seal 1911. Lord-Lieutenant of Bucks since 1915. Sport: Master of the Cottesmore Hounds 1878–79; hunted South Bucks with pack of 72 blood-hounds, deer-hunting in 1881. President Old Etonian Association 1917 and 1918. Clubs: Brooks's, National Liberal. Address:

53 Princes Gate, S.W.7; Daws Hill Lodge, High Wycombe, Bucks.

Carter, J. S. Eton Field Eleven 1899, Oppidan Wall 1897, 1898, and 1899, Captain 1898 and 1899. Keeper of Mixed Wall 1898 and 1899. Shooting Eight 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1899, Captain 1898 and 1899. Shot for Spencer Cup 1898 and 1899. Won Peek Cup and Scott Cup 1899. King's, Cambridge.

Carter, L. W. Eton College Wall 1863. New College, Oxford.

Carter, R. T. Eton College Wall 1911.

Carter, T. N. Eton College Wall, Field Eleven, and Mixed Wall 1869 and 1870. Keeper of the Field 1870. Won School Fives 1870 and 1871. Keeper of the Fives 1871. Queen's, Oxford. Killed by lightning 1879.

Carter, Rt. Rev. W. M. (Archbishop of Cape Town). Eton College Wall 1867 and 1868. Mixed Wall 1868. Pembroke, Oxford.

Carter-Campbell, George Lorne. Born 1899. Eton 1913–1917 (A. E. Conybeare's House). Played cricket, Upper Club, and football for House. Corporal O.T.C. Joined Guards 1919. Cricket for Eton Ramblers and his regiment. Club: Guards'. Address: 43 Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

Cartwright, George H. M. Eton 1902–1908 (A. C. G. Heygate's House), and New College, Oxford, 1908–1911. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1907 and 1908, Oppidan Wall 1907, and Field Eleven 1906 and 1907. Keeper of Fives and Captain of Rugby XV. 1908. Won cricket ball 1908. Member of "Pop." Eton O.T.C. Played cricket for Oxford (but did not obtain Blue). Lawn-tennis. Joined London Rifle Brigade, and later the Coldstream Guards, serving in France during Great War. Mentioned in despatches. Sport: cricket, golf, lawn-tennis, shooting. Clubs: White's, Conservative, Guards', Pratt's. Address: 264 St. James's Court, S.W.1.

Cartwright, Sir W. Chauncy, K.C.M.G. Born 1853. Eton 1866–1872 (E. Warre's House), and Balliol, Oxford. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1869 and 1870, and played football for House. Foreign Office. Decorated for services in Egypt 1882. Clubs: Travellers', St. James'.

Cary, Hon. Philip Plantagenet. Eton 1909–1914 (R. S. de Havilland's House). Henley Eight 1914. Member of "Pop." Joined Grenadier Guards 1914, and served on Western Front during Great War. Sport: rowing. Club: Guards'. Address: College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and 26 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1.

Case, H. A., J.P. Eton High Jump 1869.

Case, T. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1887, 1888, and 1889. Rackets 1889. Magdalen, Oxford.

Case, W. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1890 and 1891. Magdalen, Oxford.

Caspersz, Charles Peter. Born 1855. Harrow 1869–1872 (Butler's House), and played cricket and rackets. Entered Indian Civil Service 1878. District and Sessions Judge, 1894, Bengal. Judge High Court, Calcutta, 1905–1912. Retired 1912. Sport: cricket and rackets. Club: East India United Service. Address: 29 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Cassavetti, Demetrius John. Born 1881. Eton 1894–1900 (College and L. Ford's House), and Trinity, Oxford, 1900–1904. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven against Winchester 1899 and 1900, and against Harrow 1900. College Wall 1898 and 1899. Mixed Wall Eleven 1899. Held the record of the highest score in a House match 1900, viz. 224 out of 280. Fives. In "Pop." Joined the E.R.V.C. 1900. At Oxford played cricket, being Captain of his College team, and played in Senior Match 1902. Joined O.U.A.C.C. Played Rugby football for College. Solicitor, partner in Orr, Dignam & Co., Basildon House, E.C., and at Calcutta. Went out to the Balkan War as special correspondent of the *Times* 1912 with the Greek forces. Returned to England and originated the Anglo-Hellenic League, and became Honorary Secretary of it until 1916. Served in France during Great European War. Sport: cricket for Eton Ramblers, M.C.C., Herts. Clubs: Savile, Wellington, R. & A., Alpine Sports. Address: Pinks, Shenley, Herts.

Castleman, E. W. F., J.P. Harrow Rackets 1888.

Castletown of Upper Ossory, 2nd Baron. *See* Hon. B. E. B. Fitz-Patrick.

Cater, C. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1861. Died 1892.

Cattley, A. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1878 and 1879. High jump 1879. Died 1895.

Cattley, G. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1908. Died 1918.

Cattley, S. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1878 and 1879. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1878.

Cave, A. S. Eton Field Eleven 1882. Winner hundred and 2nd in mile and quarter, long jump and high jump 1882. Won long jump and 2nd mile 1883. House Football Cup 1882.

Cave, Charles Cave (Cumberbatch). Born 1855. Son of L. T. Cumberbatch. Winchester 1869–1874 (Du Boulay's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1874–1877. At Winchester won half 1872, 1873, and 1874. Mile 1872 and 1874. Quarter 1873 and 1874, and steeplechase 1874. In Shooting Team at Wimbledon 1871–1874. Won Shield three years, 1871, 1872, and 1873. In Football Six 1872 and 1873. At Cambridge won Freshmen's quarter and University half. Shot in Cambridge Eight 1874–1878. Partner in Prescott, Cave, Buxton, Loder & Co., and now Director of the National Provincial Bank, Ltd. Address: 13 Cranley Gardens, S.W.

Cave, C. H., J.P., D.L. Eton Oppidan Wall, (Keeper) Field Eleven 1878 and 1879. Won hundred 1878, and hurdles 1879. House Football Cup 1879. New College, Oxford.

Cave, Walter Frederick. Born 1863. Son of Sir Charles D. Cave, Bart. Eton 1877–1882 (A. C. James's House). Played cricket. Sixpenny 1878. Eleven 1880, 1881, and 1882 (2nd Captain in 1882). Field Eleven 1879, 1880, and 1881. Keeper 1881. Oppidan Wall 1881. Won junior steeplechase, School hundred, quarter, and long jump, and was second in mile twice. Fives Choices. "Pop." After leaving Eton, played cricket for Gloucestershire. Recreations: golf, ornithology, water-colour painting. Architect for cricket court and Eton Ramblers' shelter, and various buildings. Club: Arthur's. Address: 15 West Eaton Place, S.W.1.

Cayley, Major Digby C. Born 1895. Eton 1909–1914 (A. C. G. Heygate's House). Played in final Lower Boy Football 1909, 1910. Winning House Football 1912 and 1913. Rugby for School 1913 and 1914. 2nd in House Fours 1913, and in *Alexandria, Dreadnought, Prince of Wales,* and in winning Trial Eight 1914. Clubs: Carlton, Public Schools. Address: Carham Hall, Northumberland.

Cazalet, Captain Victor A., M.C. Born 1897. Eton (R. P. L. Booker's House) 1909–1915, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1919. At Eton was dry-bob. Won Public School Rackets Singles Handicap 1915, and Squash Rackets 1913, 1914, and 1915. Cricket Eleven 1915, and President of "Pop." same year. O.T.C. Joined the West Kent Yeomanry 1915. Went to France with Household Battalion November 1916. A.D.C. to General Sir Alfred Knox, K.C.B. In Siberia 1918 and 1919. Address: 19 Grosvenor Square, W.1.; Fairlawne, Tonbridge, Kent.

Cazenove, Arnold de Lerisson. Born 1898. Eton 1911–

1915 (Hare's House). Royal Military College, Sandhurst. At Eton, chiefly interested in rowing. Joined Coldstream Guards 1916, and served in the Great War from 1917 to 1919. Address: Guard's Club, Brook Street, W.

Cecil, Captain Hon. Thomas James Amherst. Born 1887. Son of Lord William Cecil. Eton 1900–1905 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House). Played football for House. Entered Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and in 1907 joined 60th Rifles, K.R.R.C., serving with them until 1912. On outbreak of war rejoined battalion and went with them to France. Invalided out 1917. Clubs: Junior Carlton, R.A.C. Address: 6 Onslow House, S.W.

Chadwyck-Healey, E. R., M.C. Eton Eight 1915. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1915.

Chadwyck-Healey, Sir Gerald Everard, Bart., C.B.E. Born 1873. Eton 1885–1892 (F. H. Rawlins's House), and Trinity, Oxford. At Eton, in Field Eleven and Oppidan Wall 1891. Rowed in *Victory* and *Thetis*. Won hundred 1892. At Oxford chief recreations were rowing and running. Business. Sport: shooting, motoring, and golf. Clubs: Windham, Savile, Garrick. Address: 66 Warwick Square, S.W.1, and Wyphurst, Cranley, Surrey.

Chadwyck-Healey, O. N. Eton Oppidan Wall 1904. House Football Cup 1903.

Chalmers, Lawrence Edlmann. Born 1863. Eton 1877–1881, and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton and Cambridge he played cricket, fives, rackets, and football, and added tennis and billiards at the University. Mr. Chalmers began shooting as far back as 1877, and rents a shooting at Garrows and a small deer forest at Tombuie, both in Perthshire, and 11,000 acres of shooting near Newmarket, at Dalham, Ousden, Denham, and Ashley. Clubs: Wellington, United University, New University, City of London, City University. Address: Farrants, Bickley, Kent.

Chamberlayne, T. Eton Field Eleven 1909.

Champernowne, R. H. R. Eton Eight 1915 and 1916.

Chance, G. H. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1912.

Chance, G. O. de P. Eton hundred 1909 and 1910 (winner), and winner quarter 1910. Killed in action 1914.

Chance, James Frederick. Born 1856. Eton 1869–1875 (Austen Leigh's House), Trinity, Cambridge, 1875–1879. At Eton was in House Football Team and rowed and played fives. Address: 30 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

Chance, Brig.-General Oswald Kesteven, C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1880. Eton 1894–1898 (H. Broadbent's House). Obtained House colours. Joined Yorkshire Artillery Militia 1898, 5th Royal Irish Lancers 1899, serving with them in South African War and in Great War (mentioned in despatches four times; 1914 Star). Sport: hunting, polo, cricket. Clubs: Cavalry, M.C.C. Address: Rothmans, Great Baddow, Nr. Chelmsford.

Chance, R. J. F., M.C. Eton Oppidan Wall 1911. Played fives with G. Freeman-Thomas 1912.

Chance, R. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1919.

Chance, Sir William, Bart., J.P., D.L. Born 1853. Son of Sir J. T. Chance, 1st Bart. Harrow 1867–1871 (Small Houses and Watson's), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1872–1876. At Harrow played football for House, cricket, tennis, and squash rackets. At Cambridge, Mathematical Tripos. B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879. Barrister 1879. Chairman National Association for the Feeble-Minded. Vice-President of London Charity Organisation Society. Member of Departmental Committee on Vagrancy 1904. Clubs: Athenæum and New University. Address: Legh Manor, Cuckfield, Sussex.

Chancellor, R. A. B. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1914.

Chancellor, Reginald Ellis. Born 1885. Eton 1898–1902 (R. P. L. Booker's House). Wet-bob. Coxed House Four and rowed in final in the *Britannia*. Won House Fives with Lord Dalmeny and won House quarter. Stock Exchange. Partner Chancellor & Meates. Served in Great War. Sport: climbing and winter games in Switzerland, shooting, cricket, golf. Club: Public Schools. Address: Hersham Bury, Hersham, Surrey.

Chandos-Pole, Colonel Reginald Walkelyne, T.D., J.P. Born 1853. Eton 1862–1869 (E. Hawtrey's House). Played cricket. 1st Choice out of 22 in 1869. 4th Captain in House Eleven. Eton Volunteer when ten years old. Joined Grenadier Guards 1871, retired 1878. Honorary Colonel Derbyshire Yeomanry. J.P. for Derbyshire. High Sheriff 1906. Sport: hunting (Master of the Hounds twenty years) and golf. Clubs: Guards', Carlton. Address: Radburne Hall, Derby.

Chanler, Lewis Stuyvesant. Born 1891. Eton 1904–1910 (H. Macnaghten's House). Henley Eight 1909 and 1910. Won Pulling 1910, second in Sculling 1909, and won House Fours three times. At Harvard University stroked the University crew against Yale University. Served in Great War as Major in the American Army. Guaranty Trust Company. Club: St. James'. Address: 5 North Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Chaplin, Hon. Eric. Born 1877. Harrow 1891–1894 (Mr. Davidson's House). Played cricket. Travelled in East Africa, Uganda, and the Nile Provinces in search of big game, and was very successful. He also went to Canada at the end of 1903. Director of Milne, Chaplin & Co. Sport: Follower of Hounds in North Staffordshire, Cheshire, and Leicestershire, yachting, golf, deer-stalking. Clubs: Marlborough, Bachelors', Turf, and Royal Yacht Squadron. Address: Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street, W.1.

Chaplin, Ernest. Born 1849. Harrow 1862–1867 (E. H. Vaughan's House). Played all games and was one of the best all-round athletes in his House. Abroad for several years, where he enjoyed big game shooting, especially in India and America. Sport: fishing, hunting. Clubs: Arthur's, Turf. Address: 105 Eaton Square, S.W.

Chaplin, Frank. Born 1870. Harrow 1884–1890 (A. G. Watson's House). Was 12th man for Cricket Eleven and in Football Eleven. Won throwing the cricket ball 1889, and hundred, two hundred, and hurdles 1890. In Gymnasium eight. Banker in Robarts, Lubbock & Co. Sport: hunting and yachting. Clubs: Turf, Arthur's, R.Y.S. Address: 21 Great Cumberland Place, W.1; Whissendine, Oakham.

Chaplin, Herbert Percy. Born 1883. Harrow 1897–1901 (Stogdon's House). Played most games. Entered Sandhurst 1903, joining 10th Hussars 1903, retiring 1910. Sport: football, cricket, hunting, and motoring. Captain Sussex County Cricket 1910. Address: Triangle Farm, Plumpton, Sussex.

Chaplin, R. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1889.

Chapman, Captain Gerard David Ermlé. Born 1876. Eton 1889–1893 (Rev. R. C. Radcliffe's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1894–1896. At Eton played football, cricket, rackets, and fives. At Oxford his chief sports were riding and hunting. Travelled extensively in Africa, and enjoyed big game shooting in Somaliland. Was in Cape-to-Cairo Expedition 1899–1900. Partner in Spirling & Co. Sport: shooting. Clubs: White's, St. James'. Address: L6 The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; Ramsbury, Wilts.

Chapman, Harold. Eton Oppidan Wall 1895. House Football Cup 1894. Killed 1917.

Chapman, H. A. B. Eton Rackets 1885. Exeter, Oxford.

Chapman, Percy. Eton Henley Eight 1893. House Football Cup 1894. Won Pulling with P. C. Thornton 1893. Died 1898.

Chapman, W. H. Eton Henley Eight 1897 and 1898. Won School steeplechase 1897 and 1898, mile and half 1897. Trinity, Cambridge. Killed 1915.

Charles, Lt.-Colonel S. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1875 and 1876.

Charlesworth, A. H. Eton Henley Eight 1872. Oppidan Wall 1871. Field Eleven 1870, 1871, Keeper 1871. Long jump 1872. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1914.

Charleton, Edward Charles. Born 1877. Winchester 1892–1895, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1895–1899. General interest in games. Athletics at Cambridge. Sport: golf and lawn-tennis. Address: 8 Lloyd's Avenue, E.C.3.

Charrington, Nigel Anthony. Born 1888. Eton (College), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1907–1908. At Eton played football, also played in College Field and Wall 1904, 1905, and 1906, Captain 1906. Ran with Beagles, and played rackets. On leaving Oxford went into business in the City. Served in Great War in France, and was invalided home. Sport: golf, riding, motoring, lawn-tennis. Clubs: Isthmian, Alpine Sports. Address: Ashburton House, Roehampton, S.W.15.

Charrington, Lt.-Col. S. H., D.S.O. Eton Field, Oppidan, and Mixed Wall Elevens 1897.

Charteris, The Hon. Guy Lawrence. Born 1886. Son of 10th Earl of Wemyss. Eton (Impey's House), and Trinity, Oxford, 1903–1907. At Eton played cricket and football for his House, and at Oxford took part in cricket, rackets, hockey, and rowing. Served in Great War 1914–1919. Address: 26 Catherine Street, S.W.1.

Charteris, Hon. H. F. (afterwards Lord Elcho). Eton Cricket Eleven 1902. House Football Cup 1902. Trinity, Oxford. Killed in action 1916.

Charteris, T. A. Eton College Wall 1914.

Chater, F. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1877. Deceased.

Chater, Leathley. Born 1858. Harrow 1872–1875. Played in Cricket Eleven 1875, and football and rackets for House. Partner in Joseph Chater & Sons, glass merchants. Address: 2 St. Dunstan's Hill, E.C.

Cheales, R. D. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1888. Rackets 1887 and 1888. Trinity, Cambridge.

Chelmsford, Viscount. *See* Hon. F. J. N. Thesiger.

Chelsea, Lord, M.P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1887. Oppidan Wall 1885 and 1886. House Football Cup 1886. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1908.

Cheny, J. N. Eton. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1915.

Cherry, Benjamin Lennard. Born 1869. Winchester 1883–1888 (Culver House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1888–1891. At Winchester won Hand Fives (under 16) Singles. Won Single and Doubles House Bat Fives 1888. Captain House Cricket Eleven 1888. At Cambridge rowed in 1st Trinity Lents 4th Boat 1889, and played tennis. Barrister. Appointed Conveyancing Counsel to the Supreme Court 1914. Parliamentary Draftsman. Editor of several law books. Military Representative North Herts (Welwyn District). Sport: golf, shooting. Address: Baldock Grange, Herts, and 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.

Chetwode, Lieut.-General Sir Philip Walhouse, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. Born 1869. Eton 1881–1887 (Marindin's House). Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1886 and 1887. Keeper of the Field with W. S. Gosling. Mixed Wall. Won hundred, quarter, and hurdles 1887. Joined the 19th Hussars 1889. Sport: fishing, shooting, etc. Served nineteen years on foreign service, and in France and Palestine during Great War. Clubs: Cavalry, Carlton. Address: 20 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.1; Chetwode, Bucks.

Chetwynd, Sir G., Bart. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1867. Died 1918.

Chetwynd-Stapylton, H. G. Eton Cricket Ball 1870 and 1871.

Chevallier, John Barrington Trapnell, M.A., J.P. Born 1857. Eton 1868–1876 (College), and King's, Cambridge. At Eton played in College Wall and Field Elevens 1874 and 1875. Whip of the Beagles two years. Won the mile 1875, and weight 1876, and was 2nd in the steeplechase 1874, 1875, and 1876. Captain Shooting Eleven, and shot for Spencer Cup. Master at Repton. Farms his estate. Sport: played for Old Etonians in Association Cup and for Derby County. Address: Aspall Hall, Nr. Debenham, Stowmarket.

Cheylesmore, Lord. *See* Hon. H. F. Eaton.

Chiesman, Reginald Kingsley. Born 1898. Harrow 1911–1915 (Young's House). Played football and cricket for House. Served during Great War with 1st Life Guards in France 1916–1919. In business in the City. Club: Guards'. Address: 71 Jermyn Street, W.1; Pendennis, Byfleet.

Child, Harold Hannyngton. Born 1869. Winchester 1882–1888, and Brasenose, Oxford, 1888–1892. At Winchester played cricket, and in College Football Fifteen, and rowed bow in the Four. At Oxford coxed 1st Brasenose Torpid boat which was Head of the River five years in succession. Writer since 1897. Joined staff of *Times* 1905. Sport: shooting, riding, and general interest in all games. Club: Garrick. Address: 12 Hill Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8; Wantley, Storrington, Sussex.

Chimay, Count A. M. J. M. J. de Caraman. Son of Prince A. de Chimay. Eton 1914–1915. His chief sports were rowing, football, fives, and lawn-tennis. Entered Sandhurst. Joined the 3rd Battalion Scots Guards in 1917, serving in France and Germany and also at home. Sport: lawn-tennis and rowing. Club: Guards'. Address: 65 South Audley Street, W.1.

Chinnery, E. F. Eton (Miss Evans's), and Brasenose, Oxford. In Cricket Eleven 1904 and 1905. House Football Cup 1904. Won cricket ball, high and long jumps 1905. Captain in Coldstream Guards, serving in France during Great War. Killed 1915.

Chinnery, Ellis Haldane, J.P. Born 1884. Eton 1898–1902 (Miss Evans's House). Played cricket in Sixpenny, Upper Sixpenny, and Lower Club. In 1890 Captain of the Junior Cricket Eleven (Miss Evans's House won the Junior Cricket Cup 1890). House colours for football 1890. Played in Field and Oppidan Wall 1891. After leaving Eton took interest in rowing, and rowed with Hon. Rupert Guinness, and won the Garrick Pairs with him at Molesey Regatta, and also Junior Sculling Race at Windsor and Eton Regatta. Address: Fringford Manor, Bicester.

Chinnery, H. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1894 and 1895. Won Double Rackets with G. F. Warre 1894, and with R. Whitbread 1895. Single Rackets 1894. Keeper of the Rackets 1893, 1894, and 1895. Killed in action 1916.

Chisenhale-Marsh, William Swaine. Born 1857. Eton 1871–1877 (E. C. Austen-Leigh's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Field Eleven and Oppidan Wall 1876. In the Boats. Steered *Defiance* 1873, and *Thetis* 1874. Rowed in *St. George* 1876, and in *Hibernia* 1877. Sport: polo, shooting. Address: Gaynes Park, Epping.

Chitty, A. J. Eton Cricket Eleven 1877 and 1878. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1877. House Football Cup 1875 and 1876. Balliol, Oxford.

Chitty, Hon. Sir C. W. Eton College Wall 1877 and 1878.

Chitty, J. M. Eton Cricket Eleven 1915. Killed 1917.

Chitty, John Walter. Born 1894. Eton 1908–1913 (College), and King's, Cambridge. At Eton, College Wall 1912, and in Lower Boats 1913. Won Junior Pulling with J. Thomson. Served in Gallipoli and Egypt during Great War. Address: Forde Abbey, Chard, Somerset.

Chitty, Rev. W. H. Eton Henley Eight 1886. College Wall 1884 and 1885. Mixed Wall 1885. Jesus, Cambridge.

Christian, H. B. Eton Field Eleven 1889. Oppidan Wall 1888, 1889. House Football Cup 1889.

Christian, H. W. Eton Steeplechase 1885. House Football Cup 1885. Died 1896.

Christie-Miller, E. G. Eton Mile 1899.

Christie-Miller, Geoffrey, M.A. Eton. Won steeplechase 1899 and 1900, and mile 1900. Trinity, Oxford.

Christy, B. R. F. Eton Cricket Eleven 1914 and 1915. Cricket ball 1915. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1915. House Football Cup 1913 and 1914. Died of wounds 1916.

Churchill, Arnold Robertson, B.A., LL.B., Captain. Born 1883. Harrow 1897–1902 (Dr. Wood's, Headmaster), and Caius, Cambridge, 1902–1904. Sayer Scholar. At Harrow won mile 1902 in 4-45, and in the two preceding years was 2nd and 3rd respectively, and also won the half in 2-10. Represented England at Athens in 1906 in 1500 and 5000 metres. Barrister. Joined Inns of Court O.T.C. 1914, and subsequently obtained a commission in London Regiment in September 1914, serving with them during the Great War. Address: 41 Temple Row, Birmingham.

Churchill, Colonel Arthur Gillespie, C.B., C.B.E. Born 1860. Eton 1874–1878 (E. C. Austen-Leigh's House). In Henley Eight 1878. Third in School hurdles 1877. War Office 1914–1918. Club: Army and Navy.

Churchill, E. L. Eton Henley Eight 1887 and 1888. King's, Cambridge.

Churchill, Rev. F. Eton College Wall 1868.

Churchill, F. E. Eton Henley Eight 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882. House Football Cup 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1881. Oppidan Wall 1879, 1880, and 1881. Won weight 1881, and hammer 1882. Trinity, Cambridge.

Churchill, J. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1899. Won hundred and quarter 1899 and 1900, long jump 1899, and half 1900. Trinity, Cambridge.

Churchill, W. M. Eton Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1900.

Chute, E. R. Eton Cricket Eleven 1864. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1889.

Chute, Rev. J. C. Eton College Wall and Field Eleven 1899. Balliol, Oxford.

Chute, L. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1871. Died at Eton.

Chute, Rev. T. D. Eton Wall 1869, Mixed Wall 1870. Keble, Oxford.

Clarendon, 5th Earl. *See* E. H. Villiers.

Clark, Captain Andrew Edmund James, M.C. Born 1898. Eton 1910–1914 (H. Brinton's House). Played fives for School 1914. Played cricket and football for House. Commission 1916, serving in France with Royal Artillery 1917, till invalided home 1918. Club: Constitutional. Address: Braywick House, Nr. Maidenhead.

Clark, A. M. Eton Henley Eight 1887.

Clark, Ernest Holman. Born 1864. Winchester 1877–1882, and New College, Oxford, 1882–1886. At Winchester played cricket for his House, and rackets, fives, and most other games. Barrister and actor. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick. Address: 244 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Clark, Henry Michael Gordon. Born 1896. Winchester 1909–1914, and Balliol, Oxford, 1914. At Winchester took general interest in all games. Served in France, Germany, and Italy during Great War. Joined Mathew Clark & Sons. Address: Mickleham Hall, Nr. Dorking, and 22 Longridge Road, S.W.5.

Clarke, A. C. L. Stanley, D.S.O. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1905. Also played for O.W. (football) 1920. University College, Oxford.

Clarke, C. L. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1910, Field Eleven 1910.

Clarke, Colonel Orme Bigland. Eton 1894–1899 (College), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1899–1902. At Eton in College Wall 1897 and 1898, and Mixed Wall 1898. Served during Great War. Assistant Solicitor to Treasury. Address: 106 Eaton Square, S.W.1.

Clarke, Ralph Stephenson. Born 1892. Eton 1905–1910 (R. S. Kindersley's House), and King's, Cambridge, 1910–1914. At Eton, football (House colours). In Shooting Eight. School colours. At Cambridge whipped Trinity Beagles 1912–1913. Hunted 1914 and 1915. O.T.C. Troop Sergeant, Cavalry Squadron. Served with Sussex Yeomanry 1914–1919 in France, Gallipoli, and Egypt. Sport: field sports. Clubs: Travellers', Junior Carlton, Northern Counties. Address: Borde Hill, Cuckfield, Sussex.

Clarke, T. B. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1887. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1909.

Clarke, William Bruce, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Harrow 1864–1869 (Mr. R. Middlemist's House), and Pembroke, Oxford. At Harrow played football (captain House team), rackets, fives, and a little cricket. Senior Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Sport: rowing, cricket, and golf. Club: Athenæum. Address: 17 Elers Road, Ealing.

Clarke, W. P. D. Eton College Wall 1907.

Claughton, Sir Gilbert Henry, Bt. Born 1856. Son of the late Bishop of St. Albans. Eton 1871–1872. Engineer on the Earl of Dudley's estate for twenty years. Chairman of the London and North-Western Railway Board. Director Barclay's Bank. Alderman of Staffordshire County Council. Died June 27, 1921.

Clauson, M. L. Eton. Cox of the Eton Eight 1918.

Clay, J. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1915 and 1916.

Clayton, F. G. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1891 and 1892. Rackets 1891 and 1892. Football Eleven 1891. University College, Oxford.

Cleasby, S. F. Eton Cricket Eleven 1861 and 1862. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1861. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1865.

Clegg, W. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1886, 1887, 1888. Magdalen, Oxford.

Clifton, Lord (afterwards Lord Darnley). Eton Cricket Eleven 1869 and 1870. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1900.

Cloncurry, 4th Baron. *See* Hon. Valentine Frederick Lawless.

Close, H. S. Eton Henley Eight 1882, 1883. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1882.

Close, Percy John Hamilton. Born 1881. Eton 1896–1900 (C. H. Alcock's), Trinity, Oxford. At Eton rowed in winning Trial Eight 1900. Member of "Pop." July 1900. At Oxford stroked Trinity boat 1901. Rowed bow in Trinity Four at Henley 1901. Joined Irish Guards 1914, and served in Great War. Address: Mylor House, Ascot, Berks.

Clough, A. H. Eton College Wall 1878. Trinity, Cambridge.

Clough-Taylor, L. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1875 and 1876. Died in India 1892.

Clowes, Major Charles Edward. Born 1858. Eton 1868–1874 (Hawtrey's and Evans's Houses). Played cricket. Joined 60th Rifles and went to Agra, India, and took part in shooting, pig-sticking, polo, etc. Second in command of 10th (S.) Battalion K.R.R. Corps, 1914–1915, and afterwards on Embarkation Staff, Southampton, during Great War. Sport: cricket and golf. Club: Arthur's.

Clowes, Graham V. W. Eton Steeplechase 1897. Killed in action 1901.

Clutterbuck, Thomas Rupert. Born 1884. Harrow 1898–1903 (Davidson's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1904. At Harrow was in Cricket Eleven 1903, and House Football Eleven. Joined Coldstream Guards 1908. Address: Putteridge Bury, Luton, and Micklefield Hall, Rickmansworth.

Clutton-Brock, Arthur. Eton College Wall 1886. New College, Oxford.

Cobb, A. R. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1881, 1882, 1883. New College, Oxford. Died 1886.

Cobbold, Guy Fromanteel, M.C., B.A., F.R.G.S. Born 1885. Eton 1898–1903 (A. C. Benson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1903–1906. At Eton played cricket, fives, and football. Ran with Beagles. At Cambridge played tennis and lawn-tennis. Travelled extensively in Europe, Canada, East Africa, India, and the East. Served in York and Lancaster Regiment 1914–1919 in France and Italy during Great War. Major retired. Clubs: Brooks's, New University, Bath. Address: Oaklands, Ipswich.

Cobbold, J. D., J.P. Eton Rackets 1878 and 1879. Trinity, Cambridge.

Cobbold, John Murray. Born 1897. Eton 1910–1915. In Cricket Eleven 1915, and represented School at rackets 1914 and 1915. Member of "Pop." Joined Scots Guards in 1915, and served in Great War. Wounded 1917. Sport: cricket, shooting, fishing, and golf. Clubs: Brooks's, Turf, Marlborough. Address: 1 St. James's Place, S.W.1, and Sutton Hoo, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Cobbold, Philip Wyndham, J.P. Born 1875. Eton 1888–1893 (H. E. Luxmoore's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1892 and 1893. Keeper of Fives 1893. Won Single Rackets 1892, and Double Rackets (with M. S. Farmer) 1892 and (with H. D. Harben) 1893. Keeper of Rackets 1892–1893. Brewer. Address: The Lodge, Felixstowe.

Cobden, F. C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1866. Trinity, Cambridge.

Cochrane, Lord. Eton. Won putting the weight 1905.

Cochrane, A. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1875. St. John's, Cambridge.

Cochrane, G. D., J.P. Eton Henley Eight 1904. Trinity, Cambridge.

Cochrane-Baillie, The Hon. Victor Alexander William Brisbane. Born 1896. Eton 1910–1914 (M. D. Hill's House). Played cricket, football, rackets, and fives. Cadet Officer O.T.C. Joined the Lanarkshire Imperial Yeomanry in 1914, being transferred to the Scots Guards in 1915, serving in France during the Great European War. Decorations: Military Cross, 1914–1915 Star. Sport: golf, tennis, rackets, shooting, fishing, motoring. Clubs: Turf, Bachelors', and Guards'. Address: 26 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.

Cockburn, Brigadier-General George, C.B.E., D.S.O. Born 1856. Eton 1870–1873 (Cornish's House). Played cricket for House, 12th man for the Eleven in 1873. Football for House. Won House high jump, hundred, and swimming. Ran with Beagles, and played rackets and fives. Joined Rifle Brigade 1876. Adjutant 1884–1889. Major 1894. Served in India 1889–1894, Soudan 1898 (despatches, Khedive's Medal with clasp, Queen's Medal, D.S.O.), Crete 1898–1899, Transvaal 1899–1901 (despatches, medal, four clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel). Colonel 1904. Retired 1905. During Great War A.A. and Q.M.G. 1st London Territorial Division, August 1914; Brigadier-General 43rd Brigade, 14th Light Division to France and Flanders, October 1914; Commanding 19th Reserve Brigade and Camp at Ripon 1915; in command of Tay Defences 1916; on Board of Management Navy and Army Canteens 1917 to 1920. Mentioned in despatches 1914–1915 (medal, King's Medal, Inter-allied Medal, C.B.E.). Sport: cricket, rackets, shooting, fishing, golf, and hunting. Address: Naval and Military Club.

Cockerell, Samuel Pepys. Eton 1893–1898 (C. Lowry's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1898–1900. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1898. Served with Royal Flying Corps during Great War, and died 1915.

Cockroft, Charles. Born 1875. Eton 1889–1894 (E. Hale's House). Wet-bob. Second in Lower Boys' Pulling. Rowed in *Victory*, *Prince of Wales*, and *Thetis*. House football. Won quarter 1894. Also won junior quarter, junior hundred, hurdles, and high jump, played fives, and ran with the Beagles. Steamship owner. Address: Langton House, Langton Green, Kent.

Cokayne-Frith, C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1916, 1917, and 1918. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1917.

Coke, Hon. John Spencer. Eton 1894–1898 (A. C. James's House). Played cricket, Lower and Upper Sixpenny and Lower and Upper Club, and football. Entered Army, serving in South African War and Great War. Sport: shooting and country interests. Clubs: Guards', Brooks's, Bath. Address: 29 Bruton Street, W.1.

Colborne, Colonel Hon. Francis Lionel Lydstone, M.V.O., D.L., F.R.G.S. Born 1855. Son of 2nd Baron Seaton and grandson of 1st Baron Seaton, who won fame in the Peninsular War and at Waterloo, and who afterwards was Commander-in-Chief and Governor-General of Canada. Winchester 1869–1873 (Frederick Morshead's House), and Oxford 1875. At Winchester was a marksman in the Cadet Rifle Corps. Entered Sandhurst and passed into the Regular Army 1877, joining 1st Battalion Royal Irish Rifles, in the Scinde Frontier Force at Sukkur in 1878, and afterwards stationed at Belgaum on the Ghauts Mountains, where his recreations were shooting, polo, and hunting jackals. He afterwards served in Afghanistan on Special Service, in the first and second Boer Wars, Soudan (relief of Khartum, etc.). Served in Great War, three years with the British Expeditionary Force, was appointed Head Censor at Boulogne, and served two and a half years as Administrative Commandant of Army Railheads in Arras area. Decorations: twelve war medals, orders, etc., and the Spanish Order of Military Merit. Director of Royal Insurance Company, West End Branch, a member of "Lloyd's." For many years he was Exon of the King's Bodyguard, and has been a Member of the Household of H.R.H. Princess Beatrice since 1898. Clubs: Carlton, Bachelors', Wellington. Address: Nonsuch Park, Cheam, Surrey.

Cole, Alfred Clayton, M.A. Born 1854. Eton 1867–1873, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1874–1878. At Eton, Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1872 and 1873. Won hurdles 1873. Governor of Bank of England. Died 1920.

Cole, John. Eton College Wall 1862.

Cole, T. G. O. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1895, 1896, and 1897. Fives 1895, 1896, and 1897.

Coleridge, Hon. Gilbert James Duke, M.A. Born 1859. Eton 1871–1878 (F. Warre Cornish's House), and Trinity, Oxford. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1878, Captain House Football Eleven, and played fives. Rowing at Oxford. Assistant Master, Crown Office, Royal Courts of Justice. Sport: cycling, skating, golf. Club: Athenæum. Address: 11 Roland Gardens, S.W.7.

Coleridge, R. A. Eton. Won hammer 1879.

Coleridge, W. D. Eton Henley Eight 1906.

Coles, E. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1884. New College, Oxford.

Coles, J. H. Eton Henley Eight 1902. Won School Pulling with R. V. Powell 1902. Killed in action 1918.

Colfox, T. D. Eton High Jump 1916. Killed in action 1918.

Collier, Robert Alfred Hardcastle, 3rd Baron Monkswell. Born 1875. Eton 1889–1893 (C. H. Everitt's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1894–1896. At Eton played cricket and football, and at Cambridge cricket and tennis. Diplomatic Service. Resigned 1910. Served in European War as interpreter. Clubs: St. James', Athenæum. Address: 69 Cambridge Terrace, W.2.

Collin, E. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1873. College Wall 1871 and 1873.

Collin, S. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1871. Emmanuel, Cambridge.

Collins, Brenton Robie. Eton 1884–1889 (Dalton's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1889. Winning House Fours 1888, 1889. Winner of School Pulling with H. B. Christian in 1889. In winning Trial Eight 1889. At Oxford won University Fours 1892. Spare man for Oxford boat 1893. Address: Gorsebrook, Tunbridge Wells.

Collins, I. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1919, 1920, and 1921.

Collins, W. A. R. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1917, 1918, and 1919. Rackets 1919.

Colman, G. R. R. Eton Cricket Eleven 1911. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1910. House Football Cup 1907, 1908, and 1909.

Colquhoun, W. R. Eton College Wall 1915, 1916, and 1917. Field Eleven 1917.

Colyer-Fergusson, Max. Christian Hamilton. Born 1890. Harrow 1904–1909 (Headmaster's House), and Exeter, Oxford, 1910–1911. At Harrow, Football Eleven 1908, and won hundred and two hundred 1909. At Oxford played Association football for College. Served with A.S.C. during Great War 1914–1919. Address: 24 Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.

Colyer-Fergusson, William Porteous. Born 1893. Harrow 1907–1912 (Headmaster's House), and University College, Oxford, 1912–1914. At Harrow played cricket, football, and squash rackets. At Oxford, cricket and Association football. Joined Public Schools Battalion and obtained commission in the Northamptonshire Regiment in 1917, serving in France during Great War. Journalist. Sport: general interest in games. Address: 18 Kent Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

Combe, Major Henry Christian Seymour, D.S.O. Born 1890. Eton 1903–1908 (A. C. G. Heygate's House). Played cricket, obtaining House colours, Upper Club, football, rackets, fives. Entered Sandhurst 1908, and joined Household Cavalry (Blues) 1909. Served in France, being attached to Tank Corps, during Great War. Wounded 1914. Mentioned in despatches. Sport: golf, shooting, fishing, etc. Address: 46 Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

Combe, John Abdy. Eton 1877–1880 (Cameron's House). Took part in usual House games, and obtained House colours for football. Address: 6 South Eaton Place, S.W.1.

Combe, John Bryce F. Eton 1909–1913 (A. C. G. Heygate's House). Joined 11th Hussars. Served in Great War. Wounded twice.

Combe, Lieutenant Robert Harvey. Born 1897. Eton 1911–1915 (Somerville's House). Played cricket and football. Obtained colours. All House events. Captain House 1915. Entered Navy. Cadet at Keyham College, Devonport, 1915. Appointed to the *Zealandia* 1916, and served during War. Sport: golf, tennis, football, boxing, and rowing. Club: White's. Address: 6 South Eaton Place, S.W.1.

Comber, Frank Wandesford. Born 1880. Winchester 1894–1899 (C. B. Phillip's and G. M. A. Hewett's Houses), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1899–1902. At Winchester played all games except rackets, chiefly football, cricket, and golf. Went to Constantinople 1906. Served in Great War 1914–1919 in Egypt and Palestine. Secretary Britannia Pencil Works, Neasden, N.W.10. Sport: football with Liverpool Ramblers, golf, and tennis. Address: Newlands, Harrowdene Road, Wembley.

Compton, Captain Edward Robert Francis. Born 1892. Eton 1907–1909 (R. P. L. Booker's House), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton played cricket. Dry-bob. Served in France during Great War. Sport: shooting, fishing, and hunting. Clubs: Bath, White's. Address: 55 Grosvenor Street, W.1; Torloisk, Aros, Isle of Mull.

Conant, H. J., J.P. Eton Henley Eight 1871.

Conybeare, A. E. Eton College Wall 1892 and 1893. Keeper of Mixed Wall 1893. King's, Cambridge.

Cooch Behar, Maharaja Bhup Bahadur of, Sir Jitendra, K.C.S.I. Born 1886. Son of Col. H. H. Maharaja Nripendra Narayan, Maharaja of Cooch Behar, G.C.I.E., C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII., and King George V. Eton 1899–1904 (Porter's House). Played football and rackets for House. Returned to India 1904. Succeeded brother 1917. Joined Imperial Cadet Corps. Sport: games of all kinds. Clubs: Royal Automobile, Royal Calcutta, Turf, etc. Address: C/o H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C., and Cooch Behar, Bengal.

Coode-Adams, Geoffrey. Winchester Houses' Fifteen 1917.

Cook, Arthur Ralph. Born 1898. Eton 1911–1916 (C. H. K. Marten's House). Played cricket for House and Lower Club, and 2nd Upper Club; also football; fives. Eton Society 1916. Entered Sandhurst 1916. Played football for his company. Served with Royal Dragoons in France and Germany during Great War. Club: Cavalry. Address: Roydon Hall, Tonbridge.

Cook, Sir Herbert Frederick, 3rd Bt. Born 1868. Son of Sir Frederick Lucas Cook, 2nd Bt. Harrow 1882–1886 (Watson's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1886–1890. At Harrow played cricket, and at Oxford played tennis. Barrister. Chairman of Cook, Son & Co. (St. Paul's), Limited. Trustee National Portrait Gallery from 1916. Clubs: Athenæum and Burlington Fine Arts. Addresses: Doughty House, Richmond; Copesham, Esher; Hillclose, Studland Bay, Dorset; Monserrate, Cintra, Portugal.

Cooke, A. H. Eton College Wall 1871, 1872, and 1873. Field Eleven and Hammer 1873. Weight 1874.

Cooke, Henry Reginald. Born 1859. Eton 1874–1877 (Rev. F. E. Durnford's House), and Trinity, Cambridge,

1878–1881. At Eton took part in athletics, winning House high and long jumps, ran with Beagles, and played cricket and football for House. Won Sweepstakes House Fives. At Cambridge whipped in to Trinity Beagles. Stock Exchange. Retired 1913. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: Davenport, Bridgnorth, Shropshire.

Cooke-Yarborough, Arthur. Eton Henley Eight 1870. Lincoln, Oxford.

Cookson, Geoffrey. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1898, 1899, and 1900. Magdalen, Oxford. Died in India 1907.

Coombe, T. H. Eton College Wall 1868. High jump 1869. Jesus, Cambridge.

Cooper, A. F. T. Eton Oppidan Wall 1875. Hurdles 1875. Mile 1876.

Cooper, H. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1890. Oppidan Wall 1889. Won weight 1889, and hundred 1890. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Cooper, Oswald. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1912, 1913.

Cooper, P. H. Eton Mile 1874. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1893.

Cope, W. F. Eton College Wall 1918.

Corbett, W. J. Eton College Wall 1883. King's, Cambridge.

Corbett-Smith, Captain Arthur. Born 1879. Winchester 1893–1897 (Turner's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1897–1900. At Winchester played football. In House Eleven, and obtained School colours for Association. Won quarter and hundred and several other events during his time at School. Played fives, also in School Shooting Eight. At Oxford played Association for College and ran a good deal, winning several College events. Entered Army, obtaining commission in Royal Field Artillery (being one of the first to receive a University Nomination). Called to Bar while still in service. Left Army and went to China for four years. On returning to England lectured extensively on China and was engaged on literary, musical, and dramatic work. Sport: cricket for Old Wykehamists, golf, and tennis. During Great War served in France. Club: Savage. Address: 4 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.4, and Forest Row, Sussex.

Corkran, C. E. Eton Henley Eight 1891.

Corkran, Colonel Charles Seymour. Born 1845. Eton 1859–1864 (Rev. W. W. Marriott's House). Rowed in Henley Eight 1863 and 1864. Captain of Boats 1864. Won School Sculling and School Pulling 1863. Member of "Pop." Played Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1863. In 1877 joined the 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards. Rowed in Old Etonian Eight at Henley. Sport: shooting, hunting, and fishing. Died 1921.

Cornwallis, Fiennes Stanley Wykeham, Colonel, T.D., C.B.E., Order of Mercy. Born 1864. Eton 1880–1882 (H. E. Luxmoore's House). Played in House Football Eleven two seasons. Captain of House. M.P. for Maidstone. Chairman Kent C.C. Trustee of Royal Agricultural Society and a Past President. Provincial Grand Master Kentish Freemasons. Commanded West Kent Yeomanry. Sport: Master of Linton Beagles for about thirty years. Owned private cricket ground up till War. Club: Carlton. Address: Linton Park, Maidstone, Kent.

Corrie, E. K., M.A. Eton College Wall 1870, 1871, and 1872.

Corrie, E. L. Eton Henley Eight 1865. Won Sculling and Pulling 1865. Oppidan Wall 1864. House Football Cup 1863, 1868.

Corry, James Perowne Ivo. Born 1892. Son of Sir William Corry, Bt. Eton 1905–1911 (Williams's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1911–1914. At Eton he rowed in 2nd Eight and played Rugby football. Captain of House two years, and obtained House colours. At Cambridge he rowed three years for his College. Served with Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1915–1919. Mr. Corry is still interested in rowing. Clubs: Bath, Leander. Address: 105 Lancaster Gate, W.2.

Corry, William Miles Fenton, M.C. Born 1893. Son of Sir William Corry, Bt. Eton 1906–1912 (Williams's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1912–1914. At Eton he played cricket, House Football, and all games. At Cambridge played Rugby, Association, and fives. Joined the Royal Field Artillery and went to France 1916 to 1918. Address: 118 Eaton Square, S.W.1; Norbury Park, Dorking, Surrey.

Coryton, J. T. Eton Oppidan Wall 1906.

Cotes, Arthur, J.P. Eton. Won hundred 1867.

Cotterill, H. E. Eton College Wall 1883, 1884, and 1885. Hammer 1884. Trinity, Cambridge.

Cotterill, L. Eton College Wall 1885, 1886, and 1887. High jump 1887.

Cotton, Arthur Frederick Richmond. Born 1899. Eton 1912–1916 (Brooks's House). Rowed in Lower Boats, two Fours in House, coxed 1st and rowed in 2nd. Keen on inventions, and Admiralty eventually considered torpedo. Joined R.N.V.R., being engaged on research work. Club: Bath. Address: 1A Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.1; King's Holt, Blackmoor, Hants.

Cottrell, C. E. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1872. Died 1897.

Coulson, G. H. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1895. Killed in action in South Africa 1901.

Courthope, Alexander. Eton Oppidan Wall 1870, 1871. Mixed Wall 1870, 1871 (Keeper 1871). Field Eleven 1871. Won walking race 1871.

Courthope, G. J. Eton Oppidan Wall 1867. Eton Eleven 1867. Quarter 1866. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1910.

Courthope, William Francis. Born 1850. Eton 1864–1870 (Wayte's House). In Oppidan and Mixed Wall Elevens 1869. Field Eleven 1868 and 1869, and played cricket, rackets, and fives. Sergeant E.C.R.V. Banker. Sport: shooting, tennis. Address: Bath Club, Dover Street, W.1.

Coventry, Hon. H. T. Eton Cricket Eleven 1886 and 1887. Rackets 1886 and 1887. New College, Oxford.

Coventry, Hon. J. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1920 and 1921. Hurdles 1921.

Cowley, R. B. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1907. Pembroke, Cambridge.

Cox, Alexander Robb. Born 1865. Harrow 1879–1884 (Small Houses and Hutton's), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1884–1887. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1883 and 1884, and Football Eleven 1882 and 1883; also played fives and rackets. At Cambridge took usual interest in all games. Entered business 1887. Clubs: Boodle's, Garrick. Address: 30 St. James's Place, S.W.1.

Cox, G. K. Eton Cricket Eleven 1920 and 1921.

Cox, Major Harding de Fonblanque, LL.B. Son of Mr. Serjeant Cox. Harrow 1870–1874 (Bosworth-Smith's House), and Trinity College, Cambridge. At Harrow he was a member of the House Cricket Eleven, and of the School shooting team 1872 and 1873. Won junior 200 yards and junior hurdles. At Cambridge his chief interests were rowing and sculling, and was a member of the First Trinity first boat. Late partner and trustee of the *Field*, *Queen*, and other newspapers and periodicals. Author of the Badminton volume on *Coursing, Dogs, Chasing and Racing*, *The Amateur's Derby*, etc. During Great War

received commission and served in Royal Fusiliers, R.D.C., and 10th (County of London) Battalion The London Regiment. Inspector of Transport; Musketry Instructor, A.P.M., A.R.O. Afterwards in Ministry of Information as Lecturer on British Sports to American officers and men. Represents angling, coursing, dogs, and dog shows on Earl Haig's Sportsman's Committee. Sport: hunting, coursing, angling, shooting, cricket, athletics, rowing, sculling, and race-riding. Clubs: The Garrick, Leander (life member), Royal Automobile. Address: The Garrick Club, W.C.2.

Cox-Cox, G. G. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1915. House Football Cup 1915.

Crabbe, J. G. Eton Oppidan Wall 1909 and 1910. Weight 1909 and 1910.

Crabtree, F. L. Eton Cricket Eleven 1891. College Wall 1889 and 1890. Field Eleven 1890. King's, Cambridge.

Cracroft-Amcotts, F. A. Eton Mile 1871. Long jump 1871. Died 1897.

Cracroft-Amcotts, W. Eton College Wall 1905.

Cradock, John Whitby. Born 1904. Harrow 1917–1920 (Newlands). Played football, cricket, and rackets. Business. Sport: hockey. Address: Crossland, Southend Road, Beckenham.

Craigie, John Churchill, M.C. Born 1890. Eton 1903–1909 (A. C. Benson's and A. M. Goodhart's Houses), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton, Fives, First Keeper. School 2nd Cricket Eleven 1909. Rackets, First Keeper. House Fives and House Rackets. Won Single and Double Rackets, School Fives. President of "Pop." Grenadier Guards during Great War (wounded four times; Croix de Guerre). Sport: golf. Club: Bath. Address: 61 Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

Craik, J. G. E. Eton College Wall 1894 and 1895. Mixed Wall 1895. Merton, Oxford. Died 1908.

Crake, Eric Hamilton. Harrow 1900–1906 (Moss's House). Cricket Eleven 1903, 1904, 1905, and 1906. Captain 1905 and 1906. School fives player 1904–1906 with R. E. Eiloart, and in House Football Eleven. In business in the City, and later went to British East Africa. Sport: big game shooting in East Africa, cricket. Address: 31 Norfolk Crescent, W.1.

Crake, Ralph Hamilton, D.S.O. Harrow 1896–1900 (Moss's House). In Cricket Eleven 1900, and played football for House. Fives for School with F. B. Wilson 1900 (created the record of defeating Eton at Eton for first time). Entered Army, joining K.O.S.B., serving with them in Boer War. Captain Regimental Cricket and Football Elevens. Served in Great War, gaining D.S.O. Address: 31 Norfolk Crescent, W.

Crake, William Parry. Born 1852. Harrow 1866–1870 (W. J. Bull's House). In Cricket Eleven 1869 and 1870, Football Eleven 1868 and 1869. Represented House at rackets and fives, and was House Captain. Entered business as an East India merchant. Retired 1884. Sport: played football for Harrow Wanderers, Association for England *v.* Scotland at the Oval 1871, and a great deal of club cricket with Harrow Wanderers, Harrow Blues, Liverpool, M.C.C., Free Foresters. Died 1921.

Crane, Alexander Edward. Born 1902. Eton 1915–1919. Played cricket and football for House, and fives. Entered Sandhurst. Address: St. James's Court, London; The Manor House, Oaken, Wolverhampton.

Crankshaw, Captain Eric Norman Spencer. Born 1884. Eton 1898–1903 (R. A. S. Mitchell's House). Cricket Eleven 1903. Won cricket ball 1903. Joined Royal Fusiliers 1906, and served in South Africa, and during Great War in France 1914. Wounded 1915, and France again till end of War. Sport: cricket and polo. Clubs: Bath, Brooks's. Address: 4 Lancaster Gate Terrace, W.2.

Cranworth, 2nd Baron. *See* B. F. Gurdon.

Crawford, R. E. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1871. Died 1894.

Crawfurd, Rt. Rev. L. P. (now Bishop of Stafford). Eton College Wall 1880, 1881, and 1882.

Crawley, Rev. A. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1894 and 1895. Rackets 1894 and 1895. Winner of Public Schools Rackets with J. H. Stogdon 1895. Magdalen, Oxford.

Crawley, C. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1920 and 1921.

Crawley, Eustace. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1885 and 1886. Rackets 1885 and 1886. Football Eleven 1885. Winner of Public Schools Rackets with E. M. Butler 1885, and with N. T. Holmes 1886. Trinity, Cambridge. Served in Boer War and Great War. Killed in action 1914.

Crawley, Henry Ernest. Born 1868. Harrow 1878–1883 (Butler's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1883–1888. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1882, 1883, and 1884. Captain 1883, 1884. Winner Public Schools Rackets with C. D. Buxton 1883. Private Secretary to Lord George Hamilton when First Lord of Admiralty. Underwriter and insurance broker, Lloyd's. Late Captain Suffolk Yeomanry. Served in Boer War. Amateur Tennis Champion 1892–1894. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Beefsteak. Address: 91 Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

Crawley, L. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1920 and 1921.

Crawley, William Henry Terence Edward. Born 1883. Eton 1897–1899 (A. A. Somerville's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Field Game for House. Entered Scots Guards in 1902, but only for a few months. Served in Great War. Sport: travel, hunting, shooting motoring, golf. Club: Junior United Service. Address: 2 First Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

Crawshay, J. W. Eton Hammer 1870.

Creasy, R. L. Eton College Wall 1909 and 1910. Died 1918.

Cree, Rev. William, M.A. Born 1854. Winchester 1869–1872, and Exeter, Oxford, 1874–1878. At Winchester played football and took general interest in all games, and rowed. Won scratch race. At Oxford played Rugby football. Curate Milton Abbott 1879–1883, and at Kirby Lonsdale 1883–1890. Rector Newton Reigny 1890–1894. Vicar Manningtree 1894–1899. Curate St. Matthias, Earl's Court, since 1899. Address: 45 Earl's Court Square, S.W.

Cripps, Reginald. Born 1868. Winchester 1881–1887, and Brasenose, Oxford, 1887–1891. At Winchester played cricket for House, and was in College Football Fifteen, Dress Six, and fives. Private tutor until 1897. Secretary Charity Organisation Society 1898–1901. Assistant Secretary People's Refreshment House Association, Ltd., 1901. Secretary since 1902. Sport: lawn-tennis and motoring. Address: Paley Cottage, White Waltham.

Critchley-Salmonson, H. S. R. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1910, 1911. Address: Buenos Ayres.

Critchley-Salmonson, R. E. Eton Long Jump 1903.

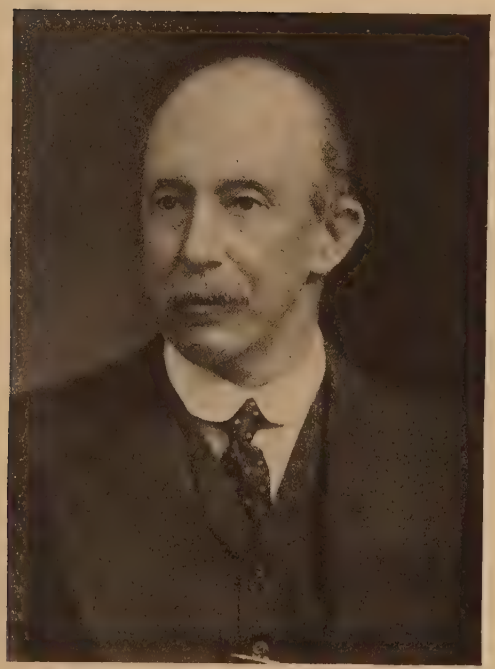
Crocker, Jonathan Alfred. Born 1874. Eton 1887–1891 (F. W. Cornish's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1892–1897. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1890; football, Field Choices; rackets, Choices. Won Junior Rackets and Junior Fives. Wall Choices. House colours. In final House Football Cup. At Cambridge played cricket in Freshman's match, and for the University in many matches. Entered business 1897. Went to South Africa and was with South Notts Hussars

Lafayette.

G. E. V. CRUTCHLEY.

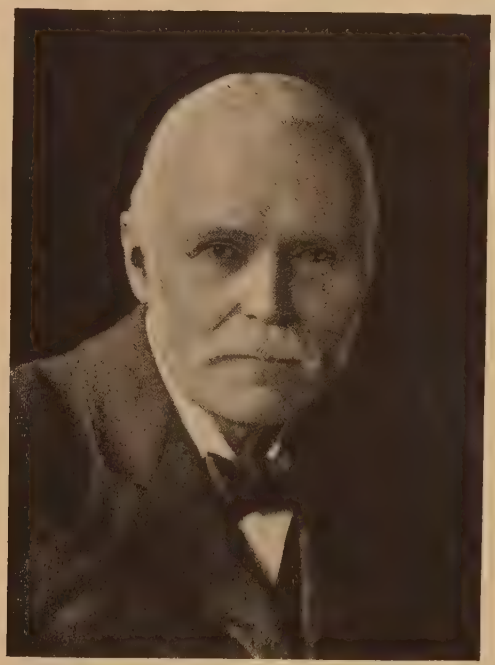
Stereoscopic.

W. D'AMBRUMENIL.



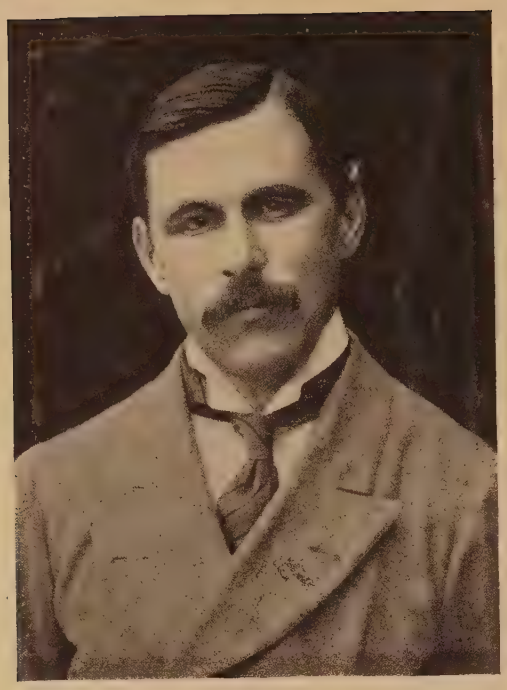
Langdon.

EARL OF DARTMOUTH.



Russell

HON. JOHN DE GREY.
Now Lord Walsingham.



A. T. B. DUNN

Hills & Saunders.

H. J. ENTHOVEN.

HON. D. G. FINCH-HATTON.

CAPTAIN C. T. FOXCROFT.

1900. Served in Great War 1914 with 3rd County of London Yeomanry in Egypt and Gallipoli. Invalided home July 1916. Joined Tank Corps and went to France. Demobilised 1919. Sport: golf and shooting. Address: 10 Manchester Street, W.1.

Croft, Sir F. L. Eton Henley Eight 1878. House Football Cup 1872, 1874, and 1877.

Croft, Henry Herbert Stephen. Born 1842. Son of Rev. Stephen Croft, Rector of St. Mary Stoke, Ipswich. Eton 1855–1860 (Vidal's House and then College), Trinity, Cambridge, 1861–1864. At Eton played football. At Cambridge rowed in 3rd Trinity 2nd boat 1861. Took degree 1864. Barrister. Still holds recordership of Tenterden. Sport: rowing. Address: 27 Holland Villas Road, W.14.

Croft, J. R. Eton Henley Eight 1874. Oppidan Wall 1874. House Football Cup 1874 and 1875.

Croft, W. G. Eton Henley Eight 1880.

Crommelin-Brown, John Louis. Born 1888. Winchester 1901–1907 (Rev. A. G. Bather's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1906 and 1907. Houses Fifteen 1905 and 1906, Houses Six 1906. Football Eleven, golf team. Club: Public Schools. Address: 14 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

Crompton, Colonel Rookes Evelyn Bell, C.B. Born 1845. Harrow 1858–1860 (The Grove). Played cricket and football for House. Founded Crompton & Co., Salisbury House, and was Managing Director for thirty years. Twice President of the British Institution of Electrical Engineers, once each of Automobile Engineers, Junior Engineers, and Commercial Motor Users Association. Commanded Electrical Engineers during Boer War (medal and clasps and C.B.). Engineer to Road Board throughout its duration, Chairman of the Squash Rackets Committee, R.A.C., and still plays, making sixty-two years of rackets and squash rackets. Address: Thriplands, Kensington Court, W.8, and Azerley Chase, Ripon, Yorks.

Cronin, C. W. Eton Quarter 1919.

Crosfield, Lt.-Col. George R., D.S.O., T.D. Born 1877. Harrow 1890–1893 (Bosworth Smith's House). House Cap and Fez. Deputy chairman of Joseph Crosfield & Sons, Ltd. Commanded 77th Imperial Yeomanry in South African War. Proceeded to France in February 1915 as 2nd in Command of 1st Battalion South Lancs.; commanded subsequently 2nd Suffolks and 10th R.W.F. in the field (mentioned three times in despatches). Sport: mountaineering, hunting. Club: Union. Address: Kensington Palace Mansions, W.8.

Crosse, C. N. Eton College Wall 1879.

Crossman, Joseph Gilchrist. Born 1847. Harrow 1860–1864 (The Grove). Played cricket and football. Business. Follower of Garth Foxhounds and Queen's Staghounds. Sport: cricket, football, shooting, hockey, fishing, beagling, and travelling. Address: Nutcroft, Berkhamsted.

Crossman, R. D. Eton Cricket Eleven 1914, House Football Cup 1914. Killed 1918.

Crowder, G. A. Eton Oppidan Wall 1861. Christ Church, Oxford.

Cruikshank, Rev. J. A. Captain Harrow Football Eleven 1859. Trinity, Cambridge.

Cruise, Richard Robert, F.R.C.S., C.V.O. Harrow 1890–1895. Played in Cricket Eleven 1895. Football Eleven 1894. Won throwing the cricket ball in 1895. In 1895 he beat R. F. Vibart in boxing. Ophthalmic surgeon. Surgeon Oculist Extraordinary to H.M. the King. Served in Great War both at home and at the Front. On staff of Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital. Sport: hunting, shooting, and golf. Club: Bath. Address: 34 Wimpole Street, W.1.

Crum, Rev. J. M. C. Eton Oppidan Wall 1890. House Football Cup 1887. New College, Oxford.

Crum, W. E. Eton Henley Eight 1891, 1892, and 1893. Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1892. New College, Oxford.

Crum, W. G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1889. Cricket ball 1889. College Wall 1886, 1887, and 1888. Trinity, Cambridge.

Crutchley, Major-General Sir Charles, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. Born 1856. Harrow 1871–1873 (Mr. Middlemist's House). Played football for House. Sandhurst. Entered Army 1874. Served Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th Class Medjidie), Soudan 1884–1885 (severely wounded; 2 clasps). Colonel Scots Guards 1900. D.A.A.G. Headquarters of Army 1889–1900; A.A.G. Headquarters of Army 1900–1908; Director of Recruiting 1908–1909. General Crutchley maintained a keen interest in sport all his life; he was an ardent fisherman and a good shot. He also played Rugby and Association football, latter for Household Brigade. Died 1920.

Crutchley, Gerald Edward Victor. Born 1890. Son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Charles Crutchley, K.C.B. Harrow 1904–1909 (Moss's House), and New College, Oxford, 1909–1912. At Harrow was in Cricket Eleven 1908 and 1909. Racket and fives player 1909. 12th man University Cricket Eleven 1911, and played *v.* Cambridge 1912. In business in City. Joined Scots Guards 1914. Went to France 1915. Taken prisoner January 1915, and released November 1918. Address: 16 Devonshire Terrace, W.2.

Crutchley, P. E. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1873 and 1874. Trinity, Cambridge.

Cruwys, L. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1900. Exeter, Oxford.

Cubitt, The Hon. Roland Calvert. Born 1899. Son of Lord Ashcombe. Eton 1912–1916 (Goodhart's House). Cricket for his House, and football, obtaining his House colours. Entered Sandhurst 1917. Joined the 3rd Battalion Coldstream Guards. Sport: hunting with various packs, shooting in Surrey. Club: Guards'. Address: Denbies, Dorking, Surrey.

Cullinan, M. W. F., M.C. Winchester Commoners' Fifteen 1911.

Culme-Seymour, H. H., J.P. Eton Field Eleven 1864 and 1865. New College, Oxford.

Cumberbatch, H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1874 and 1875. Died 1904.

Cumberbatch, Hugh Charles. Born 1885. Eton 1898–1904 (J. H. M. Hare's House), and Trinity, Oxford, 1904–1908. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1904. Captain House Football Eleven. Racket Choices. Athletics, 3rd in junior mile. At Oxford rowed in First Trinity boat. On leaving Oxford he went to British East Africa. District Commissioner, Kipini, British East Africa, 1909. Sport: big game shooting in Africa. Clubs: United Universities. Address: 11 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1.

Cunard, Gordon. Eton Henley Eight 1875, 1876. Oppidan Wall 1875.

Cuninghame, Robert Dick Smith. Born 1886. Harrow 1901–1905. Football Eleven 1904. Clubs: Guards', Royal Automobile, Junior Constitutional. Address: Woodlands, St. Briavels, Gloucestershire.

Cunliffe, Sir F. H. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1893 and 1894. New College, Oxford. Died of wounds 1916.

Cunliffe, Walter Richard. Harrow 1907–1910 (The Grove).

Played cricket and football for House, also won House cross-country race. Address: 34 The Grove, The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.10.

Cunningham, J. M. Eton Long Jump 1921.

Curling, Lieut.-Colonel Bryan James, D.S.O. Born 1877. Eton 1891–1896 (Luxmoore's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1896–1899. At Eton, in Oppidan Wall and Field 1895, and played cricket in the XXII. 1896, and fives. Entered Army, joining King's Royal Rifles 1899. Served in South African War 1899–1902, and during Great European War in Gallipoli and France. Commanded battalion and Infantry Brigade. Legion of Honour, mentioned in despatches. Sport: polo and hunting. Club: Army and Navy. Address: The Little House, Wellesbourne, Warwick.

Currey, F. A. Eton Henley Eight 1868, 1869, and 1870. Won Pulling 1868. Oppidan and Mixed Wall and Field Elevens 1869. House Football Cup 1867, 1868, and 1869.

Currey, Percival. Born 1851. Eton 1864–1868 (A. C. James's House). In Cricket Eleven 1867 and 1868. Member of "Pop." Architect. Died 1920.

Currie, Lt.-Colonel F. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1869. Died 1902.

Curtis, T. L. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1906 and 1907.

Curtis, Wilfrid Henry. Born 1866. Winchester 1880–1885. Played cricket, 2nd Eleven, 1884 and 1885. Fast bowler. Football Commoner Fifteen. Athletics. Ran in the School hurdle race under 5 stone 6. After leaving Winchester played cricket for the South Saxon C.C. and Gentlemen of Herts. Went to the West Indies in 1888, and was employed in his father's business in Demerara, British Guiana, 1888–1891. He played cricket there and was keen on shooting. Returning he became interested in the manufacture of artificial stone and later became Secretary of the Manufacturers of Artificial Stone, and also Secretary of the Interim Industrial Reconstruction Committee for the Artificial Stone Industry. Chairman of Regent's Canal and Dock Co. in 1915, and Director of other companies. Sport: cricket and lawn-tennis. Clubs: City, Gresham. Address: Kilcorral, Epsom.

Curzon, Viscount, Richard George Penn (now 4th Earl Howe), G.C.V.O. Born 1861. Eton and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton obtained Twenty-two in 1879, and in Cricket Eleven 1880. Field Football Choices. Fives. Treasurer of H.M. Household 1896–1900. Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. the King since 1900 to 1903. Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra since 1903. M.P. Southern (Wycombe) Division of Buckinghamshire 1885–1900. Sport: cricket for Leicestershire, tennis, lawn-tennis, golf, shooting, deer-stalking, etc. Clubs: Carlton, Marlborough, Travellers', Bachelors', Turf, and Cavendish. Address: Curzon House, Mayfair, W.1, and 34 Curzon Street, W.1; Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks, and Penn House, Amersham, Bucks.

Cuthell, C. E. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1863. Mile 1864.

D'Abernon, Lord. *See* Sir Edgar Vincent.

da Costa, Herbert Gomez. Born 1872. Harrow 1885–1889, where he took part in the usual games. After studying in London with a view to going to the Bar he entered his father's business, S. I. da Costa & Son, insurance brokers and underwriters at Lloyd's, and is now head of the firm. Mr. da Costa's later interests include racing and motoring, and he is one of the finest bridge players in London. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Bath, Portland. Address: 56 Green Street, W.1.

D'Aeth, Henry Hughes. Born 1861. Harrow 1875–1879, and Keble College, Oxford, 1881–1884, B.A., M.A. At Harrow won the Ebrington Challenge Cup for running. 200 yards handicap 1878. Won hundred 1878, and 200 yards 1877 and 1878. Captain House Four Gymnasium 1878–1879. Mr. D'Aeth is very musical and was drum-major in the Harrow band. At Oxford his chief sports were athletics and rowing. Late Joint Headmaster of Preparatory School at Winchester. Sometime tutor to H.H. Prince Alexander of Battenberg. Club: Carlton. Address: Oldfields, Acton Vale, W.

Dalal, Jal. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1917.

Dale, E. C. B. Eton Long Jump 1908.

Dalgety, C. G. Eton Steeplechase 1887.

Dalmeny, Lord, M.C., D.S.O. Eton Cricket Eleven 1900. Field Eleven 1898, 1899, and 1900. Oppidan Wall 1898, 1899, and 1900. Mixed Wall 1899 and 1900. Weight 1900. Won Single and Double Rackets with Ovey 1900. House Football Cup 1898 and 1899. Entered Sandhurst and joined Grenadier Guards. M.P. for Midlothian 1906–1910. Played cricket with and captained Surrey County for three years. Served during Great War (wounded). Sport: hunting and racing. Address: Berkeley Square, W.1.

Dalrymple-Clark, Ian Hew Waldgrave Stair. Born 1887. Harrow 1902–1905 (Warner's House). In Shooting Eight 1903, 1904, and 1905, won Shield 1905, and played all games. On leaving Harrow entered Army, joining 17th Lancers, going to India. Left 1911. Entered motor business. Sport: shooting, hunting, polo, and aviation. Killed.

Dalton, Arthur Claud. Born 1878. Eton 1891–1895 (Rev. T. Dalton's House). Played cricket, football, and fives. Solicitor. Clerk in Chancery Chambers. Address: 24 Ormonde Gate, S.W.3.

Dalton, Harold Francis. Eton 1898–1903. (Brother of A. C. Dalton.) Farming in England. Tea-planting, Ceylon.

Dalton, Thomas Edmondstone. Eton 1886–1892, and Trinity, Cambridge, M.A. Played rackets, football. House colours. Headmaster Tettenhall, near Wolverhampton, Canada.

Dalziel, Seymour Wilfred Colman. Born 1898. Harrow 1912–1915 (Rendall's House). In House Cricket and Football Elevens. School Football Eleven 1915. Joined R.G.A., serving for ten months in Italy during Great War. Address: Chase House, Kingwood, Surrey.

d'Ambrumenil, Wilfred. Born 1891. Harrow 1905–1907 (The Grove). Sports were football, cricket, squash rackets, and swimming. School Cadet Corps. On leaving Harrow went to France to learn language, and then travelled to South America and Canada. Sport: lawn-tennis and motoring. Address: 80 Palace Court, Bayswater, W.

Dangerfield, R. E. Born 1897. Harrow 1911–1914 (G. Townsend Warner's House). Took part in all athletics. Joined Flying Corps 1916; Special Reserve; wounded 1916. Entered the Temple Press, Ltd., as director. Clubs: R.A.F., R.A.C. Address: Mount Avenue House, Ealing, W.5.

Darell, Colonel Guy Marsland, M.C. Son of Sir Lionel Darell, 5th Bart. Eton 1896–1900 (Miss Evans's House), and Sandhurst. Lower Boats (*Alexandra*). Final Junior Pulling with G. M. A. Graham. Played polo. Captained Army side *v.* Navy at Malta 1914. Served with 3rd and 1st Battalions Coldstream Guards in Great War. Wounded twice. Mentioned in despatches three times. Bt.-Major for distinguished service in field. Address: 48 Courtfield Gardens, W.

Darell, Major Sir Lionel Edward H. M., Bart., D.S.O., C.C., J.P. Born 1876. Son of 5th Bart. Educated Eton 1890–1894 (Miss Evans's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1894–1895. At Eton won House mile as Lower Boy. Long-

distance runner. At Oxford, whip to Beagles at the 'Varsity. Joined 1st Life Guards and served for twenty years. Army polo. Served in Gallipoli and Jerusalem during Great War. Mentioned in despatches twice. Sport: Army polo; regular follower of Berkeley Hounds, and had a pack of Beagles in Gloucestershire; big game shooting in East Africa while attached to staff in South Africa. Clubs: Guards', Bachelors'. Address: Frethern Court, Gloucestershire.

Darling, George Kenneth. Born 1879. Eton 1892–1897 (H. E. Luxmoore's House), and King's, Cambridge, 1897–1900. At Eton played football; in the final for the House Cup. At Cambridge played Association for College 1897–1900, and played for Cambridge Old Etonians *v.* Oxford Old Etonians at Eton on St. Andrew's Day in 1897, 1898, and 1899, and for the Old Etonian Association team 1900–1902. Indian Civil Service 1902. Arrived in India November 1903, now a District Magistrate in the United Provinces. Club: East India United Service, 16 St. James' Square, S.W. Address: C/o The Secretariat, Allahabad, United Provinces, India.

Darling, M. L. Eton Field Eleven 1898. House Football Cup 1896.

Darling, Patrick Stormonth. Born 1886. Winchester 1899–1905, and New College, Oxford. At Winchester was Senior Common Prefect and played in Houses Six for three years, but made his chief mark in athletics, holding not only the School record of 17 sec. for the hurdles, but also created a record by winning all possible flat races in 1904, viz. steeplechase, mile, half-mile, quarter, and hundred. In 1905 he won the mile, half-mile, quarter, hurdles, and hammer, being second in the hundred and weight. He gained his blue for running at Oxford, and became President of the O.U.H.C. Called to the Bar in 1911. Joined 10th Black Watch on outbreak of war in 1914, serving with them till termination. In 1919 became Hon. Secretary of the Wykehamist Society. Now a member of the firm of Hunter & Haynes. Address: 9 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Darling, R. Stormonth. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1897, 1898, and 1899. Oriel, Oxford.

Darnley, 8th Earl. *See* Hon. Ivo F. W. Bligh.

Dartmouth, Earl of. *See* W. H. Legge.

Darwin, Bernard Richard Meirion. Born 1876. Son of Sir Francis Darwin, F.R.S. Eton 1889–1894 (College), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1894–1897. At Eton obtained his colours for College Wall, Field, and cricket. Mr. Darwin is a fine golfer and played for England against Scotland 1902, 1904, 1905, 1908, 1909, and 1910, and was in the semi-final of Golf Amateur Championship at Muirfield 1909, and Hoylake 1921. Winner of *Golf Illustrated* Gold Vase at Mid-Surrey in 1919. He is a member of the Woking, Rye, and Aberdovey Golf Clubs. Called to Bar. Journalist. Major R.A. Ordnance Corps, serving in Macedonia during Great War. Address: 5 Onslow Square, S.W.1.

Dauglish, Rev. A. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1883.

Dauglish, G. H. Harrow Football Eleven 1875 and 1876. University College, Oxford.

Dauglish, Maurice John. Born 1867. Harrow 1882–1886 (Mr. Stogdon's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1886–1890. At Harrow, Cricket Eleven 1884, 1885, 1886. Captain 1886. Football Eleven 1884, 1885. Played cricket for Middlesex 1886, 1888, 1890, and for Berkshire 1896 to 1899. Club: United University. Address: Cothill House, nr. Abingdon.

Davidson, Captain N. R. Eton College Wall 1896 and 1897. Mixed Wall and Field Elevens 1897. Trinity, Cambridge. Died of wounds 1917.

Davies, G. L. Eton Cricket Eleven 1911 and 1912. Killed in action 1915.

Davies, M. Ll. Eton Cricket and Field Elevens 1918. Cricket ball 1918 and 1921. Oppidan Wall 1917, 1918, and 1920. House Football Cup 1917 and 1920. Drowned 1921.

Davies, P. Ll. Eton College Wall 1913.

Davis, W. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1917.

Davson, T. G. Eton High Jump 1906. Killed 1915.

Dawes, Major Hugh Frank, M.C. Born 1884. Harrow 1897–1901 (Marshall's House). Played the usual games. Joined Royal Fusiliers 1906, and served with that regiment during Great War (mentioned in despatches). Staff College, Quetta, since 1920. Address: 11A Portland Place, W.1.

Dawes, James Arthur. Born 1866. Harrow 1880–1885, and University College, Oxford, 1885–1888. At Harrow played cricket, football, and fives. Solicitor 1891–1910. M.P. for Southwark. Mayor of Southwark 1900–1901. Re-elected 1913–1914, 1914–1915. In R.N.V.R. during War. Commander (Acting) 1918. French Legion of Honour. Died 1921.

Dawkins, Horace Christian. Born 1867. Eton 1881–1887 (Cornish's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1887–1891. Wet-bob. Steered House Four 1882, in Boats 1886 and 1887, played football, and took part in other games. At Oxford rowed in Torpids. Clerk in House of Commons. Sport: golf, hunting, and shooting. Address: 9 Onslow Square, S.W.1.

Dawson, E. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1921.

Dawson, John Miles. Eton Oppidan Wall 1888 and 1889. House Football Cup and long jump 1889. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Dawson-Damer, Hon. G. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1910. Killed in action 1917.

Dealtry, William. Eton. Won hundred and 350 yards 1861.

Deane, Sir H. B. (Hon. Mr. Justice). Winchester Lord's Eleven 1863 and 1864. Balliol, Oxford. Died 1919.

Deans, Major George Noel. Born 1871. Harrow 1886–1889 (Home Boarder). Played cricket and football. Joined South Staffordshire Regiment 1893. Served in Egypt, India, Burmah, and South Africa. Retired 1909. Joined R.A.S.C., M.T., in 1914, serving in France during Great War until 1918. Address: Atchley Manor, Shifnal, Salop.

Debenham, Horace Bentley. Born 1868. Winchester 1882–1887 (Kensington's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1887–1889. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1887, and football for Commoners. At Oxford played cricket and Association for his College. Business with Debenham, Tewson, Farmer & Bridgewater, retired. Sport: shooting, hunting, fishing. Clubs: City, Carlton. Address: Buckland, St. Mary, Chard.

de Bosdari, Anthony Herbert. Born 1899. Winchester 1912–1918, and Oriel, Oxford, 1918–1919. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1917 and 1918, Captain 1918. Football Eleven 1917 and 1918. College Six 1917 and 1918, Vice-Captain 1918. Sergeant O.T.C. Won N.C.O. prize 1918. Editor of the *Wykehamist* 1917–1918. Vice-President of Dramatic Society 1917–1918. Secretary of Debating Society 1918. Captain of College. In business. Address: 42 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1.

de Brett, Edward Adolphus. Born 1867. Winchester 1880–1886 (College), and New College, Oxford, 1886. At Winchester, Captain of College Six 1885 and 1886, rowed for the School 1885, won hurdles 1885. Indian Civil Service 1888, retiring in 1913. Served in Great War from 1915 to 1919. Address: Fairlawn, Redhill.

de Bunsen, Eric. Born 1889. Eton 1904–1909 (College),

and King's, Cambridge, 1909–1913. At Eton was in final of School Sculling. Won Junior Sculling. In College Wall 1906 and 1907 and in Mixed Wall and won hammer 1908. On leaving Cambridge went to Japan. Member of British Consular Service there. Sport: lawn-tennis, football, yachting. Club: Cavendish. Address: 12 Wilton Street, S.W.1.

Decies, 5th Baron. *See* Hon. J. G. de la Poer Beresford.

De Grey, Rev. Hon. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1875. Died 1889.

De Grey, The Hon. John Augustus. Born 1849. Now 7th Baron Walsingham. Eton 1862–1868 (A. F. Birch and Rev. F. St. J. Thackeray's Houses), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1868–1872. At Eton rowed in *Defiance* and *Thetis* 1866, *Prince of Wales* 1867, *Nine of The Ten* 1868, played football for House 1866 and 1867. 2nd Captain of Oppidans 1868. Barrister. J.P. for London and home counties and Norfolk. Chairman of Quarter Sessions for East Suffolk from 1901. Recorder of Sudbury 1896, King's Lynn 1897. Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1905–1914. Club: Carlton. Address: 15 Airlie Gardens, W.8.

De Grey, Hon. T. (afterwards Lord Walsingham). Eton Cricket Eleven 1861. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1919.

de Havilland, Reginald Saumarez. Born 1861. Eton 1875–1880 (College), and Corpus Christi, Oxford. At Eton, in College Wall 1879. Obtained Mixed Wall and College Field colours. Won the weight 1880. Was very keen on rowing. Captain of *Hibernia*, but did not get into the Eight. Member of "Pop." Assistant Master Eton College 1889–1920. Appointed Major Commandant of the Eton College Rifle Volunteer Corps in 1905, and commanded the College O.T.C. for some years. Coached the Henley Eights for thirty years. Died 1921.

De Jongh, K. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1909.

De Jongh, L. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1911.

De Knoop, J. J. J. Eton Henley Eight 1894 and 1895. Won Pulling with R. Carr 1895. Oppidan Wall 1893 and 1894. Mixed Wall and Field Elevens 1894. New College, Oxford. Killed in action 1916.

de la Rue, Ivor Andros. Born 1880. Eton 1894–1899 (Rev. R. C. Radcliffe's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1899–1902. Racket player for Eton 1899, played against Cambridge for Oxford 1901 and 1902. Director of Thomas de la Rue & Co., Ltd., until war. Served in France during Great War. Sport: rackets; interested in arranging professional racket matches. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Sports. Address: 30 Sloane Court, S.W.3.

Delius, J. D. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1912.

Delius, S. St. M. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1908. Clare, Cambridge.

De Moleyns, Hon. F. (now Lord Ventry). Harrow Cricket Eleven 1879. Football Eleven 1879. Winner of Public Schools Rackets with M. C. Kemp 1879. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.

Denison, E. B., D.S.O., M.C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1899. Field Eleven 1898. Quarter 1899.

Denison, E. W. Beckett (afterwards Lord Grimthorpe). Eton Cricket Eleven 1873, 1874, and 1875. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1873 and 1874. House Football Cup 1871, 1872, and 1874. Quarter 1873 and 1874. Hurdles 1874. Deceased.

Dent, C. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1884. Balliol, Oxford.

Dent, Clinton Thomas, M.A. Born 1850. Eton 1863–1869 (Rev. J. E. Young's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton played cricket. Won the hammer 1869. Examiner in Surgery to University. Explorer, Caucasus 1886–1889; South Africa as Medical Correspondent 1899–1900. President of Alpine Club 1887–1889. Fond of all sport.

Dent, L. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1862. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1861. Winner of fives with A. Lubbock 1861. Deceased.

Dent, Captain W. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1884 and 1885. Football Eleven 1884. Killed in action 1915.

De Paravicini, H. F., J.P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1877 and 1878. Racket player 1878. Jesus, Cambridge.

De Paravicini, J. M. Eton Oppidan Wall 1913. House Football Cup 1911. Killed 1917.

De Paravicini, P. C. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1899. Football Eleven 1898.

de Paravicini, Percy John, M.V.O., J.P. Born 1862. Eton 1876–1881 (Mitchell's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1882–1885. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1881, Captain 1880 and 1881. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1879, 1880. Keeper of Field 1880. Sport: played at Lord's for Gentlemen *v.* Players; played Association football for England *v.* Scotland, Ireland, and Wales; played golf. Died 1921.

De Putron, P. Eton Field Eleven 1904. Hundred, hammer, and weight 1905.

De Quetteville, Robert George, D.S.O., M.C. Born 1896. Eton 1909–1914 (Broadbent's House). Cricket, 2nd Upper Club, football (House Colours), fives and 1st keeper, rackets. Cadet Officer in Corps and in "Pop." 1914. Joined 7/5th Battalion Yorkshire Regiment December 1914. France 1915–1916, 1917–1918. M.C. June 1916. Wounded 1st July 1916. D.S.O. 1918 and mentioned in despatches. Taken prisoner in April and released December 1918. Club: Windham. Address: 99 Warwick Road, S.W.5.

Dering, A. R. Eton. Won mile 1864.

d'Erlanger, Robin F. E. R., M.C. Eton 1909–1914 (M. D. Hill's House). Rackets. Choices 1913. Represented School at Queen's Club in Public Schools Racket Tournament 1913. Fives. Served with Rifle Brigade during Great War. Address: 139 Piccadilly, W.1.

Derwent, 2nd Baron. *See* Hon. Francis Johnstone.

De Sales La Terrière, J. F. Eton Eight 1919. Hurdles, steeplechase, and half-mile 1919. House Football Cup 1918.

De Satge, Colonel Henry Valentine Bache, C.M.G., D.S.O. Eton 1888–1890 (H. W. Mozley's House). Wet-bob, and played football, cricket, and fives. Read for Bar. Served in Great War 1914–1919. Private Secretary to Under-Secretary of State for War 1919. Address: Melbury Bubb, Dorchester.

Desborough, 7th Baron. *See* W. H. Grenfell.

De Stein, E. A. S. Eton Field Eleven 1905.

De Teissier, Captain Geoffrey Fitzherbert. Born 1888. Son of Baron Henry de Teissier. Eton 1902–1905. Played cricket for House, football (Lower Boys), and fives. At Sandhurst 1908–1909, joining the 2nd Battalion Scots Guards 1909. Transferred to 1st Battalion 1911. Served in France during Great War from 1914 to 1919. Decoration: 1914 Star. Sport: shooting, lawn-tennis, golf, hockey, and cricket. Club: Naval and Military. Address: 12 Onslow Gardens, S.W.1.

De Uphaugh, R. G. D. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1913 and 1914.

des Graz, Sir Charles Louis, K.C.M.G. Born 1860, Harrow 1875–1879 (The Park), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1879–1883. At Harrow, in Football Eleven 1878, and played cricket and rackets and swam for House. Won hurdles, skating prize, and high jump 1878-1879. Foreign Office.

Nominated Attaché 1884. Appointed Constantinople 1885. 3rd Secretary 1886, 2nd Secretary 1891. Secretary of Legation, Teheran 1901. Athens 1903. Councillor of Embassy Rome 1905 to 1908, and Chargé d'Affaires Cettinge 1906. Minister to Peru and Ecuador 1908–1913. Minister to Serbia 1914–1920. Received the K.C.M.G., 1915. Retired 1920. Clubs: St. James', Travellers'. Address: The Firs, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

Devenish, William Hammon, B.A. Born 1861. Winchester 1874–1879, Balliol and Brasenose, Oxford. At Winchester, in Football Six and Fifteen 1878, and rowed in College Four 1879. Editor of School paper. At Oxford started the University Sailing Club. Barrister 1886. Solicitor 1893, practising at 13 and 14 Walbrook, E.C. Club: United University. Address: Widcombe Hill House, Bath.

Dewhurst, C. P. Eton Eight 1918 and 1919. Oppidan Wall 1919.

Dewhurst, J. P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1919 and 1920. Field Eleven 1919.

De Zoete, Herman Walter. Eton 1889–1896 (Rev. S. R. James's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1895. Golf for School. General interest in all games. Stock Exchange. Served with Essex Yeomanry during Great War. Beaten by Maxwell in Golf Amateur Championship 1903 at the 19th hole. Sport: cricket (played for Essex), golf, and shooting. Club: Bath. Address: Skreens, Roxwell, Chelmsford.

Dickens, Cedric Charles, Major. Born 1889. Eton 1902–1907 (Brinton's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1907–1910. Coxed the Trial Eights at Eton in 1906, and at Cambridge coxed the Trial Eight in 1907 and got his Leander, Lents and Mays. Coxed 1907, and rowed 1911 at Henley. Solicitor. Served with the 13th London Regiment in France during Great War. 1914 Star and mentioned in despatches. Killed in action 1916.

Dickens, Philip Charles. Born 1887. Eton 1901–1906 (H. Brinton's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1906–1909. At Eton played cricket and football for House. E.C.R.V. At Cambridge rowed in the Lents and Mays and at Henley. Chartered accountant. Joined the Welsh Guards in 1915, serving with them during Great War. Address: 6 Denbigh Road, W.11.

Dicker, G. C. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1921.

Dickinson, A. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1890. Field Eleven 1889. House Football Cup 1888 and 1889. Trinity, Cambridge.

Dickinson, C. F. Eton Oppidan Wall 1882, 1883, and 1884. Mixed Wall and Field Eleven 1883 and 1884. High and long jumps 1883 and 1884. Cricket ball 1884. House Football Cup 1882.

Dickinson, Lionel Arthur Henry. Born 1889. Harrow 1903–1907 (Home Boarder), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1908–1912. At Harrow played cricket and hockey for House, and was keen on all games. Schoolmaster. Served during Great War in Gallipoli. Address: 53A York Street, Portman Square, W.1.

Dickinson, R. S. W. Eton College Wall 1913 and 1914. Half-mile 1915.

Dickinson, U. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1912.

Dickson, Arthur, LL.B. Eton Field Eleven 1885, House Football Cup 1884 and 1885. Trinity, Cambridge.

Dickson, G. F. H. Eton Oppidan Wall 1891 and 1892. Mixed Wall 1892. Field Eleven 1891 and 1892. House Football 1892.

Digby, Major Hon. Edward Kenelm. Born 1894. Eldest son of 10th Baron Digby. At Eton (R. P. L. Booker) 1907–1912, where his sports were cricket, football, rowing, beagling, fives. Entered Sandhurst and joined the Coldstream Guards on August 5, 1914, serving with the 1st Battalion in the Great War from January 1915 to March 1919, and gained the M.C. with Bar, D.S.O., and Croix de Guerre. Adjutant September 1915 to January 1918, and Second in Command thereafter. His later sports are hunting, polo, shooting, cricket, and lawn-tennis. Clubs: Guards', Travellers', Bachelors'. Address: 16 Grosvenor Place, and Minterne, Cerne Abbas, Dorset.

Digby, R. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1866. New College, Oxford.

Dilberoglue, Augustus. Born 1894. Eton 1908–1913 (A. M. Goodhart's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1913–1914. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1912 and 1913, and won School Pulling with Wittington 1913. Joined the Hussars and served with them in France during Great War. Killed 1914.

Dilberoglue, Pandeli. Born 1891. Eton 1905–1910 (Mr. Goodhart's House). Played football and was keen on rowing. Joined Welsh Guards 1916 on leaving Sandhurst, and served in France during Great War. Clubs: Guards', Bachelors'. Address: The Lodge, Southfields, Eastbourne.

Dilberoglue, R. N. Eton Henley Eight 1914. Killed in action 1916.

Dingwall, Charles Frederic. Born 1893. Eton 1906–1911 (H. Brinton's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1911–1912. At Eton Lower and Upper Boats. Joined 3rd East Surrey Regiment 1913. Captain 1915. Served in France 1914 to 1918. Seconded Machine Gun Corps 1915. Wounded. Club: R.A.C. Address: Newcrofts, Hillingdon, Middlesex.

Dixon, E. R. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1872. Accidentally drowned 1889.

Dixon, H. J. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1875.

Dixon, W. H. Eton Cricket Ball 1896. Christ Church, Oxford.

Dobree, R. A. B. Eton Oppidan Wall 1868. Died 1880.

Dobson, Frederick Melville. Born 1863. Eton 1877–1882 (Rev. J. P. Carter's House). Henley Eight 1882; 2nd in School Sculling and School Pulling; stroked House Four 1881 and 1882. Played cricket, football, and fives, and ran with the Beagles. Business; partner Cunliffe, Dobson & Co., wine shippers, Bordeaux. Sport: golf, shooting, and hunting. Club: R.A.C. Address: 60 Philbeach Gardens, S.W.

Dodgson, John Arthur. Born 1890. Eton 1903–1909 (Ramsey's House), and University College, Oxford, 1909–1913. At Eton took ordinary interest in games, and at the University played tennis. Served with A.S.C. from 1915. Address: 41 Primrose Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11.

Dolby, Colonel Seymour Sackville Carew. Born 1851. Eton 1864–1870 (Miss Gulliver's House), and Exeter, Oxford, 1870–1872. Played cricket and football for House. Wall Choices and rackets. Four years in the Boats. Won Lower Fours 1869. At Oxford rowed in Torpids and in College Eight 1871 and 1872; won College Mead Fours 1871, rowing stroke. Ran in Freshmen's Race 1871 (200 yards). Joined 93rd Highlanders 1872–1881; Captain 1880. Army Pay Department till 1911. Died 1921.

Dominquez, Don V. L. Born 1897. Eton 1910–1913 (Goodhart's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1913–1915. General interest in all games. Diplomatic Service. Hon. Attaché Argentine Legation. Club: Marlborough. Address: 7 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.1.

Donaldson, Rev. S. A. Eton Henley Eight 1873. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1915.

Donaldson, St. Clair G. A. (now Archbishop of Brisbane). Eton Henley Eight, Oppidan Wall, and Field Eleven 1881.

Donkin, Arthur William Fishburn. Born 1887. Son of Arthur E. Donkin (Senior Assistant Master, Rugby School). Eton and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton, wet-bob. Coxed Henley Eight 1905 and 1906. Was in Lower and Upper Boats. Steered Trial Eights, 1903, 1904, and 1905. House Four 1905–1906. "Pop" 1905. Steered Magdalen Eight for Grand Challenge Cup at Henley in 1909 and (winning) 1910. North-Eastern Railway Company 1910. Served with R.G.A. and Royal Engineers during Great War. Address: New University Club, S.W.

Donne, Walter Prebble. Born 1891. Harrow 1905–1909 (Owen's House, afterwards Mayo's). Represented School in 1909 in Public School Sabre against Sherborne. In business. Went abroad to Egypt and Ceylon. Sport: trout-fishing and snipe-shooting. Club: Sports. Address: 174A Brompton Road, S.W.

Douglas, Rev. Canon E. K. Eton Cricket Eleven 1878. Oppidan Wall 1877. Field Eleven 1876 and 1877. New College, Oxford. Deceased 1920.

Douglas, S. K. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1865 and 1866. Exeter, Oxford.

Douglas Jones, Stannus Vernon Deacon. Born 1898. Eton 1912–1916 (M. D. Hill's House). Played cricket and football for House, and was successful at athletics. Entered Army and served with R.F.C. and Coldstream Guards during Great War. Address: The Grange, Hoddesdon, Herts.

Douglas-Pennant, Claud. Eton Oppidan Wall 1885. New College, Oxford.

Douglas-Pennant, E. S. (now Lord Penrhyn). Eton Henley Eight 1883. Oppidan Wall 1882. House Football Cup 1880 and 1881. High jump 1881.

Douton, Rev. G. W. Eton College Wall 1871.

Dowding, Arthur John Caswall. Born 1848. Winchester 1861–1867 (College), and New College, Oxford, 1867–1872. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1867, played football in Match *v.* New College 1866. Won quarter-mile 1867, high jump (5 ft. 3 in.) 1867, and half and mile 1867. Won Winchester Sports Championship Athletic Gold Medal, the last to be given. Master at Haileybury and later at Fettes College. Headmaster school in Moffat, N.B., for a number of years. Sport: very keen cricketer. Address: 65 Hill Road, S.W.19.

Dowding, F. T. Eton College Wall 1867 and 1868. St. John's, Oxford. Deceased.

Dowling, A. F. Eton Oppidan Wall 1888.

Downe, 8th Viscount, Sir Hugh Richard Dawnay, Major-General, C.B., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., M.A. Born 1844. Son of 7th Viscount Downe. Eton 1858–1862 (Mrs. de Rosen's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1863–1865. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives. At Oxford played cricket, hunted, and went in for steeplechasing. Joined 2nd Life Guards 1865. Commanded 10th Royal Hussars 1887–1892. Served in the Zulu War 1879. A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught, who commanded Meerut Division 1883–1885. A.D.C. to Duke of Cambridge 1892–1895. South African War 1899–1900 and 1901–1902 (mentioned in despatches twice). Special envoy to Shah of Persia 1903. Officer of Legion of Honour. Sport: hunting, shooting, racing. Clubs: United Service, Turf. Address: Quigley, Market Harborough; Danby Lodge, Dingley, Yorks.

Dowson, Edward Maurice. Born 1880. Harrow 1895–1899 (Moss's House), Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow was in Cricket Eleven 1895–1899, Captain last two years. House Football team. Fives. After leaving Cambridge Mr. Dowson joined the firm of M'Corquodale & Co., printers. Played cricket for Surrey. Shoots and plays golf. Address: Hele House, Ashburton, Devon.

Drabble, Gerald Archibald. Born 1898. Eton 1911–1916 (Williams's and Robson's House). Played cricket and football for House, fives and rackets. Entered Sandhurst 1916. Joined 16th Lancers 1917, and served in France during Great War 1918. Sport: hunting, etc. Address: 1 Wilton Terrace, S.W.

Drage, Robert Lovell. Born 1889. Winchester 1902–1907, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1907–1911. At Winchester was in shooting team 1907, and started a House four on river. At Oxford rowed in Torpids, Head of River 1908. Athletics, cross-country running. O.T.C. Joined G.N.R. Company. On outbreak of war joined Army, and served in France and Belgium with R.E. (Railway Transport). Address: The Laurels, Hatfield, Herts.

Drake, J. H. Eton Mile 1901 and 1902. Steeplechase 1902. House Football Cup 1900.

Drake, R. F. Eton Field Eleven 1909 and 1910. House Football Cup 1910. Killed in action 1917.

Drew, Alexander Sutherland. Born 1879. Harrow 1893–1898 (C. Colbeck's House). In Cricket Eleven 1897 and 1898, Football Eleven 1895, 1896, and 1897 (Captain 1897), and played fives against Eton 1898. Swam for School against Charterhouse 1897. In business in Alexander Drew & Sons, Ltd., Manchester. Abroad in Rangoon and Calcutta from 1902 to 1910. Sport: Rugby football (Manchester and Lancashire), cricket, lawn-tennis, riding, golf. Address: Mandalay, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

Drinkwater, George, M.A., J.P. Born 1852. Eton 1866–1871 (Rev. William Wayte's House), Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1871. Won School Diving 1868, and School Swimming Cup in 1869. In Shooting Eight 1870 and 1871. Won Bathurst prize for individual shooting. Barrister. Late Seneschal and Crown Receiver, Isle of Man. Member of Legislative Council, Isle of Man. President of the I.O.M. Miniature Rifle Association. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: Kirby Park, Isle of Man.

Drinkwater, G. R. Eton Shooting Eight, cricket ball, and high jump 1901. Died 1903.

Druitt, M. J. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1876. New College, Oxford. Drowned 1888.

Drummond, Major-General Laurence George, M.V.O., C.B. Born 1861. Eton 1874–1877 (Miss Evans's House). Wet-bob, and played football. Page of Honour to Queen Victoria 1874–1877. Entered Sandhurst and joined Scots Guards in 1879, becoming Colonel 1908. Military Secretary to Governor-General of Canada 1898–1900. Served in South African War, commanding Kimberley Mounted Infantry, 1899–1900 (mentioned in despatches, Queen's Medal two clasps). Travelled round the world 1906–1907. Served in Great War 1914–1920. Clubs: Guards', Turf, and Bath. Address: Trent Manor, Sherborne, Dorset.

Drummond, Lieut.-Col. The Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew, C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1877. Son of 10th Viscount Strathallan. Eton 1890–1896 (P. Williams's House). Henley Eight 1896. In 1894 was third in Novice Pulling with A. P. Marshall. Rowed bow in winning House Four 1895. Third in Junior Sculling, and won Junior Pulling with A. M. Lees Milne, 1896. Third in the School Sculling. House colours for football. Field and Wall Game Choices. Entered Army. Served in South African War with Black Watch. Mentioned in despatches. Staff-Captain 1908–1912. Served with 1st Black Watch, and on the Staff, in France 1914–1917. War Office 1917–1918. Assistant-Director War Office 1919. Five times mentioned in despatches. Legion

of Honour (Knight). Club: United Service. Address: C/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, W.C.2.

Duckett, Colonel John Steuart. Born 1876. Eton 1889–1892 (H. J. Hale's House). Played cricket, football, rackets, and fives. Entered Army 1897, serving in South African War. Resigned and went into business. Rejoined regiment 1914, serving in France during Great War. Sport: hunting, polo, and racing. Clubs: Cavalry, R.A.C. Address: The Green, Worplesdon, Surrey.

Duckett, S. J. C. Eton High Jump 1866.

Duckworth, G. H., C.B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1886. Trinity, Cambridge.

Dudley, Earl of. *See* W. H. Ward.

Duff, D. F. G. Eton Mile, high jump, and long jump 1913.

du Maurier, Gerald Hubert Edward Busson. Born 1873. Son of George du Maurier. Harrow 1887–1890 (Bowen's House). Played football in House Eleven, cricket and fives. Actor-manager of Wyndham's Theatre. Sport: lawn-tennis, tennis, and golf. Club: Garrick. Address: Cannon Hall, Hampstead, N.W.3.

Duncan, A. S. D. Eton Mile 1872.

Duncan, H. A., D.S.O. Harrow Shooting Eight 1891 and 1892. Trinity, Cambridge.

Duncan, Oliver Charles Edgar. Born 1890. Son of Sir Frederick Duncan, Bart. Harrow 1904–1908 (Dr. Wood's House, Headmaster's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1909. At Harrow represented School at rackets 1908. House rackets 1906, 1907, and 1908. Played cricket and football. At Cambridge played tennis and rackets. Commission in Royal Horse Guards 1915, and served under Intelligence Department, War Office, 1916. Entered Ministry of Munitions 1917, and held many administrative positions. Chairman of the Mons Cuprui Mines, Ltd., the International Oil Lands, Ltd., and of the Oil Exploration of Trinidad, Ltd. Director of the Philbara Trading and Finance Co., Ltd. Sport: skating (in Vienna), riding, and tennis. Clubs: Bachelors', St. James', New Oxford and Cambridge, Royal Automobile. Address: 11 King Street, St. James', S.W.

Duncanson, Edward Ford, D.S.C. Born 1880. Harrow 1894–1898 (F. E. Marshall's House), and Emmanuel, Cambridge. At Harrow, in House Cricket and Football Elevens. Architect. Served with R.N.V.R. during Great War from 1914 to 1919. Club: Arts. Address: Templewood, Bromley, Kent, and 1 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1.

Dundas, C. L. Eton Hammer 1888.

Dundas, Robert. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1862. Died 1865.

Dundas, R. H. Eton College Wall 1900, 1901, and 1902.

Dunell, Henry Christian. Born 1886. Eton 1900–1905 (E. Impey's House), and Trinity, Oxford, 1905–1909. In Eton Eleven 1905, playing against Harrow at Lord's and being 12th man *v.* Winchester. Upper Sixpenny colours 1902, House colours 1903, Lower Club 1903, Upper Club 1904. Racket Choices 1905. At Oxford played cricket and Association for College, captaining the Cricket Eleven 1908. Joined the firm of Dunell, Ebden & Co., Port Elizabeth. Served in Great War with R.G.A., reaching the rank of Captain and gaining Italian Croce di Guerra, and was mentioned in despatches. Sport: cricket (Captain Port Elizabeth C.C. since 1912), golf, racing (owning one or two horses; steward Port Elizabeth Turf Club since 1913). Clubs: New University, Port Elizabeth Club. Address: Kingswood, Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

Dunglass, Lord (now Earl of Home). Eton Field Eleven 1892. Trinity, Cambridge.

Dunglass, Lord. Eton Cricket Eleven 1921.

Dunlop, A. H. Eton Hammer 1895. Killed in action 1917.

Dunlop, C. J. Harrow Football Eleven 1886 and 1887. Won hundred and long jump 1887. King's, Cambridge.

Dunlop, D. O. Eton Henley Eight 1895. Won School Sculling 1895. Steeplechase 1895. Dead heat with G. C. S. Hodgson in School mile 1895. Also ran in mile 1894 and 1896.

Dunn, Arthur Tempest Blakiston. Eton 1874–1878 (F. Tarver's House), Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton chief sport was football, but took keen interest in all games. Played Association football for England in 1882, before getting his Blue at Cambridge, and also in 1892. Headmaster, Ludgrove, New Barnet. Deceased.

Dunn, Captain J. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1879 and 1880. Drowned 1892.

Dunn, John H. M. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1911 (Impey's House). Played all games at Eton. Served in Great War with R.F.A., and was killed in 1916.

Dunning, F. G. Eton Oppidan Wall 1902. House Football Cup 1900.

Dunning, G. K. Eton Cricket Eleven 1913. Oppidan Wall 1912. Field Eleven 1911 and 1912. Mile, half, and quarter 1911, 1912, and 1913. Steeplechase 1911, 1912, and 1913. Hundred 1913.

Dunning, G. K. Eton High Jump 1878.

Dunstan, Geoffrey George Tracey. Born 1890. Son of Wyndham Dunstan, C.M.G., F.R.S. Harrow 1905–1907 (Dr. Wood's House). Joined R.W. Surrey Regiment in 1914, being transferred to Royal Flying Corps. Served in Great War in France, Belgium, Arabia, Egypt, and Palestine. Business. Sport: golf, shooting, fishing, and tennis. Club: Wellington. Address: 38 Cranley Gardens, S.W.; East Burnham, Bucks.

Du Pre, Colonel William Baring, J.P., D.L., M.P. Born 1875. Winchester 1888–1893 (" G " House). Played cricket in Senior Club and House Eleven. Entered Sandhurst and joined 60th K.R.R.C., serving in South African War 1899–1901. Served Great War 1914–1918 in France. Lt.-Col. R.H.A. since 1918. Contested Loughborough, Leicestershire, 1906. J.P. Bucks 1896. High Sheriff Bucks 1911. Sport: travelling, riding, and shooting. Clubs: United Service, Carlton. Address: Wilton Park, Beaconsfield, Bucks; 9 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.

Dupuis, A. G. L. Eton College Wall 1882 and 1883. Field Eleven 1883.

Dupuis, E. J. G. Eton College Wall 1862.

Dupuis, F. J. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1888 and 1889. House Football Cup 1889.

Durand, A. T. M. Eton Eight 1917 and 1918.

Durand, Robert Jocelyn. Born 1902. Son of Colonel A. Durand. Eton. Obtained House colours for football. Address: 31 Park Lane, W.1.

Durand, Thomas. Born 1900. Son of Colonel A. Durand. Eton (R. S. de Havilland's House). Rowing. Address: 31 Park Lane, W.1.

Durant, R. Eton Cricket Eleven and House Football Cup 1878. Died 1879.

Durham, Philip B. B. Born 1899. Eton 1912–1917 (Robson's House). In the Boats, *Alexandria*, *Hibernia*, and *Britannia*. Captain House Games 1915, 1916, and 1917.

13th man Field. Oppidan and Wall Choices. Entered Sandhurst. Captain football team of company. 9th man Sandhurst Eight. Entered Scots Guards 1919. Club: Guards'. Address: Beaulieu Lodge, Hampshire.

Durnford, Hugh George E. Born 1886. Eton 1900–1905 (College), and King's, Cambridge, 1905–1908. At Eton was in College Wall 1903 and 1904. Field Eleven 1904. At Cambridge played Rugby, Association, and cricket for College. Served in Great War with R.F.A. Taken prisoner and escaped from Germany 1918. Club: United University. Address: 63 Chester Terrace, W.1, and Hartley Wespall House, Basingstoke.

Durnford, R. C. Eton College Wall 1913. Killed in action 1918.

Durnford, Sir Walter, G.B.E., J.P., V.D. Eton College Wall 1863 and 1864.

Dury, G. A. I. Harrow 1909–1914. In Cricket Eleven 1913 and 1914. Rackets 1913 and 1914. Won Champion Racket and Ebrington Cup. Five years in O.T.C. Cadet officer. Joined 3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards. Address: 162 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.

Dury, T. S. Son of J. Dury, Esq. Harrow 1867–1871, and St. John's, Oxford, 1872–1877. At Harrow he was in Mr. G. F. Harris's House, in House Cricket and Football Elevens, and played rackets and fives for his House. 12th man for the School Cricket Eleven in 1869, and in the Eleven in 1870. Solicitor 1880. Taxing Master, Royal Courts of Justice, 1907. Four successive generations were at Harrow. Mr. Dury's grandfather, Theodore Dury, was in the Eleven 1805 and 2nd in School. Sport: cricket (played for Yorkshire three years), fishing, shooting, and golf. Address: 162 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1; Royal Courts of Justice.

Dyke, The Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart, Bart., P.C., J.P., D.L. Born 1837. Harrow 1851–1856 (The Grove), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1856–1861. At Harrow, won rackets prize. Racket Champion 1862. In 1862 challenged and defeated the professional champion at rackets in a home *v.* home match. Inaugurated the Public School Racket Matches. M.P. for West Kent 1865–1868, Mid-Kent 1868–1885, and Dartford Division 1885–1906 (forty-one years). Secretary to Treasury 1874–1880. Secretary for Ireland 1885–1886. Minister of Education 1887–1892. Sport: hunting, fishing, and shooting. Clubs: Carlton, Turf, Wellington. Address: Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Kent.

Eardley-Beecham, Vincent Wilmot. Born 1899. Harrow 1912–1917 (Headmaster's House). Chief sports, cricket, football, squash rackets, and athletics. Lance-Corporal O.T.C. Joined Coldstream Guards 1918, and served in France in Great War. Sport: lawn-tennis, squash rackets. Address: 37 Connaught Square, W.2.

Earl, Sebastian. Born 1900. Eton 1913–1918 (College), and Magdalen, Oxford. Rowed in Eton Eight 1918. Won School Pulling and Sculling 1918. Second in hurdles and high jump 1918. At Oxford won high jump at Inter-Collegiate Sports 1919 and 1920. Rowed in University Eight in 1920 and 1921. Olympic Eight 1920, etc. Address: 42 Chepstow Villas, W.11.

Earle, Guy Fife. Born 1891. Harrow 1905–1910 (Rendall's House under Mr. Graham). Cricket Eleven 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910. Football Eleven 1907, 1908, and 1909. Cock House—cricket 1907, and football 1906, 1907, and 1908. House rackets and fives. Captain Torpids 1906 (under 16 football). Won high jump, throwing cricket ball, and putting the shot in 1908 and 1909; also the latter again in 1910. Entered Sandhurst 1910. In Football and Cricket Eleven; also won high jump and throwing the cricket ball, record 116 yds. 2 ft. 10 in., in 1911, and was 2nd in shot. Went to India with Rifle Brigade in 1911 and came home in 1914, serving in France during Great War (slightly wounded). Address: United Service Club.

Earle, J. V. Eton College Wall 1906 and 1907. Killed in action 1915.

Eastwood, Colonel John Charles Basil, C.B., C.M.G., J.P. Born 1862. Eton 1875–1880 (F. Tarver's House), and New College, Oxford. Played rackets for Eton 1880. In Shooting Eight 1877, 1878, 1879, and 1880. Captain last two years. Entered Sandhurst. Joined 12th Lancers 1883–1908. Commanded Oxford University O.T.C. 1909–1914. Served South African War 1899–1902 (Queen's Medal four clasps, King's Medal two clasps), and Great War 1914–1918. Sport: hunting and shooting. Club: Naval and Military. Address: Hollybank, nr. Woodstock.

Eastwood, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Ralph, D.S.O., M.C. Born 1890. Eton 1904–1908. Played cricket for School, but not in the Eleven. Captain of House Games two years, 1907 and 1908. Fives and hockey. Entered Sandhurst 1908. Joined Rifle Brigade 1910, and served in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France during Great War. Club: Naval and Military. Address: 5 Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Eaton, Hon. Herbert Francis (3rd Lord Cheylesmore). Born 1848. Son of 1st Lord Cheylesmore. Eton 1859–1867 (Rev. E. Balston's and Rev. E. Warre's Houses). In Shooting Eleven and took part in rowing. Played House cricket and football. Joined Army 1867, 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards. Commanded 2nd Battalion Grenadier Guards when sent to Bermudas 1890, and the regiment 1899. Major-General 1900. Chairman of L.C.C. 1912. Sport: rowing, shooting, rifle-shooting, coaching. Address: 16 Prince's Gate, S.W.7; Cooper's Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey; Cheylesmore Lodge, North Berwick, N.B.

Ebury, 4th Baron. *See* Hon. F. E. Grosvenor.

Eckstein, Bernard F. Born 1894. Eton (J. H. M. Hare's House) 1908–1913, and Trinity, Oxford. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives. Dry-bob. O.T.C., and in August 1914 joined the Inns of Court, being gazetted to the 3rd East Surrey Regiment. Sent to France 1915–1918. Sport: cricket, golf, and shooting. Clubs: Bath and Royal Automobile. Address: Ottershaw Park, Surrey.

Eddis, Michael Upton. Eton 1910–1915 (Kindersley's House). Played cricket and football. Entered Army with R.F.A. Club: Windham. Address: Twyford Bury, Bishop's Stortford.

Eden, C. J. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1861, 1862, and 1863. Died 1896.

Eden, G. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1913 and 1914.

Eden, Rodney Guy Morton. Born 1899. Son of Guy Eden, Esq. Educated Eton 1912–1916 (Hill's House). Played cricket and football, also fives for his House. 2nd in School hundred 1915. Entered Army, joining Scots Guards (Reserve Battalion) in 1917. Served in France 1918, joining 1st Battalion Scots Guards. Wounded September 1918, and invalided out of the Army. Address: 14 Eccleston Square, S.W.1.

Eden, Sir Timothy Calvert, Bart. Born 1893. Eton 1907–1911 (Churchill's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1912–1914. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives, and golf at Oxford. Served in Great War. Prisoner in Germany from 1914 to 1916. With K.O.Y.L.I. in France from 1917 to 1919. Sport: shooting. Club: Travellers'. Address: Windlestone, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham.

Edgar, Wilfred Haythorne. Born 1864. Winchester 1877–1882 (College), and Balliol, Oxford, 1882–1886. At Winchester should have played in Lord's Eleven of 1882, but damaged his hand. Barrister. Reserve half-back for

England Association XI. 1882, and played half-back for N.S.W. *v.* Victoria. Sport: played cricket and association football for University in Sydney, New South Wales. Member of I. Zingari of Australia. Address: Ravenswood, Charles Hill, Tilford, nr. Farnham, Surrey.

Edge, R. F., M.C. Eton Long Jump 1916.

Edmonds, William. Born 1871. Eton 1884–1889, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1889–1892. At Eton was a wet-bob, and continued interest in rowing at Cambridge, where he also played tennis. Took degree in 1892. Barrister. Clubs: Windham, Devon and Exeter. Address: 68 Great Cumberland Place, W.1; Wiscombe Park, Colyton, Devon.

Edmondstone, C. W. Eton Oppidan Wall 1871. House Football Cup 1870. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1878.

Ednam, Viscount, William Humble Eric Ward, M.C. Born 1894. Son of 2nd Earl of Dudley. Eton 1907–1912 (Martin's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton rowed in 2nd Eight, 2nd in School Pulling, and obtained House colours for football, and ran with Beagles. At Oxford rode point-to-point, winning two events. Sport: hunting and shooting. Served with 10th Hussars during Great War. Clubs: Turf, Marlborough, and Bachelors'. Address: 7 Carlton Gardens, S.W.1.

Edwardes, Hon. Hugh, 6th Baron Kensington, C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1873. Eton 1887–1891 (Rev. S. A. Donaldson's House). Steered the winning Trial Eight in 1890 and rowed in *Monarch*. Entered Army, joining 7th Battalion King's Royal Rifle Militia and, later, 15th Hussars. Served in South Africa and India. Left Army 1903. Lieut.-Col. Welsh Horse since 1914. Served in European War in Dardanelles, Sinai, Jerusalem, and France (mentioned in despatches twice). Sport: shooting, fishing, golf. Club: Cavalry. Address: 4 Egerton Place, S.W.3.

Edwardes, Hon. William, 5th Baron Kensington. Henley Eight 1885 and 1886.

Edwards, A. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1890. Killed in action 1915.

Edwards, C. E. M. Eton Steeplechase 1871. Mile 1872.

Edwards, R. L. Eton Oppidan Wall 1872. Field Eleven 1871 and 1872. House Football Cup 1870. Killed shooting deer 1877.

Edwards-Moss, Sir John. Eton Henley Eight 1867, 1868, and 1869. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1868. House Football Cup 1867. Won School Pulling, Sculling, and walking race 1869. Balliol, Oxford. Club: Carlton. Address: Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames.

Edwards-Moss, J. Eton Henley Eight 1900 and 1901. Oppidan Wall and Mixed Wall 1900. Won Pulling with R. Benson 1900. Trinity, Cambridge.

Edwards-Moss, T. C. Eton Henley Eight 1871–1874. Won School Pulling 1873–1874, Sculling 1872. Walking race 1874. Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1872 and 1873. House Football Cup 1871, 1872, and 1873. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1893.

Edye, Ernest Henry Huish. Born 1884. Harrow 1898–1903 (Stogdon's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1903–1908. At Harrow, in Football Eleven 1901, 1902, played cricket and football for House, and represented School at fives 1903. Indian Civil Service. Sport: hockey, cricket, football, polo, big game shooting.

Egerton, Hon. F. W. G. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1892 and 1893. Cricket Eleven 1893. Mile 1893. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Egerton, W. Le B. Eton College Wall 1918 and 1919. Cricket Eleven 1920.

Eiloart, R. E. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1904, 1905, and 1906. Fives 1904, 1905, and 1906.

Elcho, Lord. *See* H. F. Charteris.

Eldon, 3rd Earl of, John Scott, D.L., J.P. Born 1845. Son of 2nd Earl of Eldon. Eton 1858–1863, and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton went in for athletics, in Shooting Eleven 1862, 1863. Won the Spencer Cup 1862. Chairman Board of Guardians in two counties. Magistrate Dorsetshire and Gloucestershire. Sport: cricket, shooting. Clubs: Carlton, Travellers'. Address: 43 Portman Square, W.1; Stowell Park, Chedworth S.O., Gloucestershire.

Eley, C. R. M. Eton Henley Eight 1921.

Elgood, Ernest Crawshaw, M.A. Harrow 1870–1875 (Watson's House), and Exhibitioner of New College, Oxford, 1875–1879. At Harrow played in House Cricket Eleven. 2nd in Gymnasium for the Champion Cup. At Oxford rowed two years in Torpids and three in College Eight. Barrister. Practised for a time, and later entered business with Greatorex & Co., Land Agents. Founded Lee Lawn Tennis Club 1880, of which many leading players were members. Address: 52 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2.

Elgood, Vivian Arthur Alsager. Born 1892. Harrow 1906–1912 (Bradby's House). Cricket, football, fives, and swimming for House. Swimming for School 1910, 1911, and 1912. Captain School Swimming 1912. Solicitor. Address: 218 Strand, W.C.2.

Elin, Gerard. Born 1869. Eton 1883–1888, and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1888, and won House Fours 1888. Second in School Sculling. Address: Ebernoe House, Petworth.

Eliott-Wood, Derek Arthur William. Born 1900. Eton 1914–1917 (M. D. Hill's House). Wet-bob, in Lower Boats 1916. Won cup. Entered Army 1918. Clubs: Bachelors', City University. Address: 13 Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.1.

Ellesmere, 4th Earl. *See* Lord Brackley.

Elliot, Sir Francis Edmund Hugh, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. Born 1851. Eton 1864–1869, and Balliol, Oxford. At Eton, in Henley Eight as cox 1866, 1867, 1868, and bow 1869. Rowed for Oxford Etonians at Henley and won Grand Challenge 1871 and in Balliol head of the river 1873. Diplomatic Service. Retired 1919. Club: Travellers'.

Elliot, Frederick Barnard, C.B.E. Born 1877. Eton 1891–1896, and Trinity, Oxford, 1896–1900. At Eton, captain of *Alexandria* 1896, and rowed in *Britannia* and *Victory*. College Wall Game 1893 to 1895. Mixed Wall Eleven 1894, 1895. Member of "Pop." Editor *Eton College Chronicle* 1895–1896, and Secretary Literary and Scientific Society. Barrister. Joined Royal Berkshire Regiment 1914, and served in Great War (wounded 1915), and then served at home. Director of Shipping, Ministry of Food. Legion of Honour and Belgian and Italian Orders. Club: Union. Address: 3 Sloane Court, S.W.3.

Elliot, Hon. G. W. E. Eton Henley Eight 1911, 1912, and 1913. Killed in action 1917.

Elliot, W. G. Eton Oppidan Wall 1877. Hurdles 1876. Long jump and hundred 1877. Broad jump and long jump 1878. Trinity, Cambridge.

Elliot-Pyle, George Anthony. Born 1902. Eton 1915–1917. At Eton, in Lower Sixpenny Choices and House Football Eleven. Won House high jump 1917, and House junior half and quarter. Club: Bachelors'. Address: 19 Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Ellis, Captain Arthur Evelyn P., O.B.E. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1911. Played cricket, football, and fives. Went to Germany 1911. Joined Rifle Brigade at commencement

of war, serving with 3rd Battalion in Great War. Club: Naval and Military. Address: 3B Hans Crescent, S.W.1.

Ellis, Guy. Eton Golf 1893.

Ellis, Hon. Thomas E. S. (now Lord Howard de Walden). Eton Hurdles 1897.

Ellis, Walter Devonshire. Born 1871. Winchester 1884–1890, and New College, Oxford, 1890–1895. Played football in dress. At Oxford played hockey for University, but not against Cambridge. Entered Colonial Office 1895. Private Secretary to Lord Selborne 1897. Sport: golf and lawn-tennis.

Ellison, Rev. John Henry Joshua. Born 1855. Eton 1867–1874 (College), and Merton, Oxford, 1874–1878. At Eton, in Field Eleven 1873. Late Chaplain-in-Ordinary and Reader at Windsor Castle to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. Reader to the King 1910–1913. Now Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King and Rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, E.C.3. Sport: golf. Club: Athenæum. Address: 92 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.4.

Ellison, Oborne James, LL.B. Born 1857. Eton 1871–1876 (Miss Evans's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1876. Won Junior Pulling 1874, and School Pulling 1876, stroke of winning House four 1875 and 1876. Played football for House Eleven. Bow (and Steerer) of Third Trinity Four winners of Visitors' Cup at Henley 1880. Solicitor. Sport: skating, yachting. Address: 3 Queen's Road, Colchester.

Ellison, Patrick James Murray. Born 1898. Eton 1911–1916 (R. S. de Havilland's House). In Eight 1915 and 1916, Captain of Boats 1916. Won Junior Sculling 1914. 2nd in Pulling 1915 and 1916. Stroked winning House Four 1916. Rugby football 1915 and 1916, Captain 1916. 3rd in School steeplechase 1915. Entered Sandhurst; in Hockey Eleven there. Served with Grenadier Guards in France during Great War, wounded 1918. Address: Eton, Bucks.

Ellison, Lieut.-Colonel William Augustine, M.V.O., V.D., M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Born 1855. Eton 1864–1874 (W. Hawtrey's House), and University College, Oxford, 1875–1879. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1873 and 1874. Won School Pulling and second in Sculling 1874, and in College Wall 1873. Later career: Surgeon Apothecary, H.M. Household, Windsor Castle, from 1888 to 1917. Lieut.-Colonel and Hon. Colonel Territorial Force. Died 1917.

Ellison-Macartney, The Right Hon. Sir William Grey, K.C.M.G., P.C. Born 1852. Eton 1866–1870 (Rev. G. R. Dupuis's House), and Exeter, Oxford. At Eton in House cricket and football, and also played for College Eleven at Oxford two seasons. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1878. M.P. 1885–1900. Parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty 1895–1903. Deputy-Master Royal Mint from 1903 to 1913. Governor of Tasmania 1913–1917. Governor of Western Australia from 1917–1920. Clubs: Carlton, St. Stephen's. Address: 48 Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Ellison-Macartney, John Arthur. Son of Sir William Ellison-Macartney. Educated Eton. Keen all games. Wet-bob. Won School Swimming 1919. Fives. House Football.

Elphinstone, G. W. Eton College Wall 1883 and 1884. Trinity, Cambridge.

Eltham, Earl of, George Francis Hugh Cambridge. Born 1895. Son of 1st Marquess of Cambridge. Educated Eton 1909–1914 (A. A. Somerville's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1914–1916. At Eton, wet-bob, and in O.T.C. At Oxford, Acting Master of the New College and Magdalen College Beagles 1915–1916. Joined 1st Life Guards 1916, serving in France during Great War 1919. Club: Bachelors'. Address: Shotton Hall, Shropshire, and 4 Devonshire Place, W.1.

Elveden, Viscount. *See* Hon. R. E. C. L. Guinness.

Emerson, William Ernest. Born 1875. Winchester 1883–1889 (Rev. C. H. Hawkins). Played Association for School and in Houses six, rackets, and took keen interest in all games. In 2nd Cricket Eleven. Went abroad on leaving Winchester and studied languages. Architect. During War served with Field Artillery, going with 25th Division to Flanders, till 1918. Address: Whistler's Corner, Shalford, Guildford, Surrey, and Carlton Chambers, 4 Regent Street, S.W.1.

Enthoven, Cecil. Born 1866. Son of John Enthoven. Educated Harrow 1879–1882 (Home Boarder). Gymnasium Champion 1882. Was abroad for some time with a firm in Spain. Address: 11 Hyde Park Place, W.

Enthoven, Henry John. Born 1903. Harrow 1916–1922 (A. Vassall's House). In Cricket Eleven 1919, 1920, and 1921. Captain Football Eleven 1921–1922. Boxing, won Light Welter and Middle Weight Boxing at Harrow, and Welter Weight Public School Boxing 1920. Won half 1921. Public School's Cap Cricket 1921. Address: 11 Hyde Park Place, W.

Entwisle, Bertie. Eton Oppidan Wall 1867. Hammer 1868. Balliol, Oxford. Died 1896.

Entwisle, Cecil. Eton Oppidan Wall 1866. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1885.

Erle-Drax, J. C. W. Sawbridge. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1912. House Football Cup 1911.

Erskine, Hon. Francis Walter. Born 1899. Son of Earl of Mar and Kellie. Eton 1912–1916 (C. M. Wells's House). Dry-bob. In O.T.C. Joined the 1st Battalion Scots Guards, serving in France during the Great War. Coronation Medal, and now A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada. Clubs: Guards', Pratt's. Address: Alloa House, Alloa, Scotland.

Erskine, G. Zwilchenbart. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1889. House Football Cup 1888 and 1889. Weight 1890. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Erskine, Ian David. Born 1898. Winchester 1911–1916. Lord's Eleven 1915. Football Dress Fifteen and Six. Played golf for School, and fives. Entered Sandhurst. Captain Football Eleven for "K" Company. Joined the 3rd Battalion Scots Guards 1917, being transferred to the 1st Battalion, and served in France during Great War. Severely wounded at Paschendaele. Adjutant Guards' Depôt, Caterham. Sport: cricket, football. Club: Guards'. Address: 69 Chester Square, S.W.1.

Ethelstone, R. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1877. Died 1914.

Evans, Alfred John, M.C. Born 1889. Winchester (Blore's House) 1902–1908, and Oriel, Oxford, 1908. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1906, 1907, 1908 (Captain 1908). School rackets 1906, 1907, 1908, and golf 1905, 1906, 1907, and 1908. Won Fives Singles 1908. Served in R.F.C. and R.A.F. during Great War. Bar to M.C. Address: The Ramblers, Rodmersham, Sittingbourne, Kent.

Evans, A. V. Eton Oppidan Wall 1885 and 1886. Field Eleven 1886. House Football Cup 1884 and 1885.

Evans, D. McN. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1902, 1903, and 1904.

Evans, H. A. M., J.P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1864. Trinity, Cambridge.

Evans, P. C. M. G. Eton Field Eleven 1919.

Evans, R. Du Boulay. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1909.

Evans, W. S. V. Eton Field Eleven and House Football Cup 1884.

Evanson, E. F. C. Eton Oppidan Wall 1886.

Everard, W. L. Harrow Cricket Eleven. Trinity, Cambridge.

Everest, Lancelot Feilding, M.A., LL.D. Born 1853. Harrow 1866–1871 (Rendall's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1871–1875. At Harrow played cricket and football for House, rackets and fives. Best fives player in School 1870, 1871. Barrister. Sport: tennis, rowing, and golf. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, the Zoological Society of London, and Member of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. Address: 52 Prince's Square, Bayswater, W.2; 7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.

Evergood, Philip Howard Francis. Born 1901. Eton 1915–1919 (Heygate's and Chitty's Houses and Trinity Hall, Cambridge). At Eton won Light-Weight Boxing 1918 and 1919. Football, House colours. Lower Boats, in *Dreadnought*. Second in Lower Boy Pulling 1917 with S. H. Heap. Address: 5 Turner's Studios, Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Everitt, Walter Lewis Robbins Graham. Born 1874. Eton 1887–1891 (A. C. Ainger's House), and Merton, Oxford, 1892–1896. At Eton he played cricket, Middle Club, and won School Headers. Oxford trial eights 1894. Club: Leander. Address: 51 Palace Street, S.W.1.

Evetts, J. M. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1866. Died 1905.

Evetts, William, M.A., J.P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1864 and 1865. Football Eleven 1865. Brasenose, Oxford.

Ewart, William Herbert Lee, C.B.E. Born 1881. Eton 1894–1898 (H. W. Moseley's and H. F. W. Tatham's Houses), Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton was in Lower Boats, won Lower Boy Pulling and Sculling, played football for House, ran with the Beagles, and played fives. Sport: hunting with the Quorn and FitzWilliam, fishing in Norway, pig-sticking in Morocco, polo, golf. Clubs: Travellers', Royal Dorset Yacht. Address: Northbrook, Godalming; Holworth House, Broadmayne, near Dorchester.

Eyre, C. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1879. Killed in action in South Africa 1901.

Eyre, C. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1900, 1901, and 1902. Pembroke, Cambridge. Master at Harrow. Killed in Great War.

Eyre, John, J.P., O.B.E. Born 1859. Winchester 1872–1878 (Rev. C. H. Hawkins's House), and Keble, Oxford. In Lord's Eleven 1876, 1877, and 1878. Address: Three Gables, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

Faber, Frank Stanley. Born 1887. Harrow 1900–1906 (Stogdon's House). 2nd Cricket Eleven 1906. Captain House Cricket and Football Elevens, and went in for boxing. Stock Exchange. Served in Egypt, Gallipoli, Palestine, France, and Salonica during Great War. Sport: hunting, cricket, and Rugby football. Club: Wellington. Address: 12 Sumner Place, S.W.7.

Fair, J. St. Foyne, M.A., M.C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1886 and 1887. Magdalen, Oxford.

Fairbairn, Stephen Ian. Born 1896. Eton 1909–1914. In Henley Eight 1913 and 1914. College Wall 1912 and 1913. Holds the Eton record for throwing the hammer with 113 ft. 6 in., and won the Public Schools Heavy-Weight Boxing at Aldershot in 1914. Joined Royal Horse Guards in November 1914, and served in France in the Great War. Sport: rowing (with the Thames Rowing Club), hunting, and shooting. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Pratt's. Address: 10 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.

Fairbank, H. N. Eton Henley Eight 1900.

Fairfax, Colonel Bryan Charles. Born 1873. Winchester 1887–1892. Played cricket for his House and got "flannels." Entered Sandhurst 1891, joining Durham Light Infantry 1893. Went to India 1897, and while there played polo, and won Inter-Regiment Polo. Played cricket for Bombay Presidency. Master of Foxhounds. Pig-sticking. Semi-final for Gujerut Cup. Served with China Expeditionary Force 1900 (medal with clasp), and in South African War 1901–1902 (medal with 5 clasps). Inspector of Chinese Labourers in the Transvaal from 1905 to 1913. Joined Vickers Flying School, Weybridge, and on outbreak of War, 1914, entered Royal Flying Corps. Served in France, and was transferred to cavalry regiment, and later to infantry. Clubs: St. James', Boodle's, Yorkshire. Address: 29 Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

Fairfax, Captain James Griffyth. Born 1886. Winchester 1900–1905, and New College, Oxford, 1905–1909. At Winchester played cricket, football, and golf, and at Oxford cricket, tennis, and golf. Barrister and author. Joined Army Service Corps 1914, and served in Mesopotamia during Great War. Mentioned in despatches four times. Has travelled extensively. Sport: squash rackets, tennis, and golf. Clubs: Bath, Conservative, Hurlingham. Address: 2 Weymouth Street, W.1; The Croft, Chesham Bois, Bucks.

Falcon, J. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1911.

Falcon, Michael. Born 1888. Harrow 1901–1907 (Small Houses and Graham's), and Pembroke, Cambridge, 1907–1911. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1906 and 1907. Football Eleven 1906. B.A. and LL.B. 1910. Sport: cricket for County Norfolk, champions 1910; Gentlemen *v.* Players at Lord's 1912, 1913, 1919. Joined Norfolk Territorial Artillery, serving in France and the East during Great War. M.P. East Norfolk since 1918. Clubs: Conservative, Carlton. Address: Horstead House, Norwich; 3 Cadogan Terrace, S.W.1.

Falcon, William. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1909.

Falkener, Lyon. Eton Long Jump 1885. King's, Cambridge.

Farmer, Alfred Douglas. Born 1867. Harrow 1881–1884 (Druries). Played the usual games. Keeper of Rolls, First Division Court of Session, Scotland. General Manager and Secretary of *Land and Water*. Sport: hunting. Clubs: Windham; New, Edinburgh. Address: 16 Campden Grove, W.8.

Farmer, C. G. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1904. Played fives with H. Ryle 1904. Killed in action 1916.

Farmer, Rev. M. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1891. Rackets 1891 and 1892. Trinity, Cambridge.

Farquhar, Alfred. Born 1852. Eton 1865–1872. Played all games. Banker until 1903. Sport: grouse-shooting, deer-stalking, yachting. Clubs: Marlborough, Carlton, Bachelors', Arthur's, St. James'. Address: 11 Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

Farquhar, Harold Lister, M.C. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1912 (H. Macnaghten's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1912–1914. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1912. Won School Pulling 1912, and in winning House Four 1911 and 1912, and played football. At Oxford his chief sport was hunting. In 1914 Captain Farquhar joined 2nd Life Guards, and transferred in 1917 to Coldstream Guards, serving in Belgium and France until Armistice. Clubs: Bachelors', Guards', Bucks. Address: 55 Eaton Square, S.W.1; Whiteway, Chudleigh, Devon.

Farquharson, H. R. Eton Steeplechase 1874 and 1875. Jesus, Cambridge. Died 1895.

Farrer, Bryan. Born 1858. Eton 1871–1878 (College) and Trinity, Oxford. At Eton, College Wall 1876 and 1877,

and Field Eleven 1876 and 1877 (Keeper), cricket, and Fives Choices. Barrister. Sport: shooting, golf. Club: United University. Address: 77 Onslow Square, S.W., and Binnsgar Hall, Wareham, Dorset.

Farrer, G. O. Eton Field Eleven and Quarter 1878. Balliol, Oxford.

Farrer, H. M. Eton Henley Eight 1900 and 1901. Balliol, Oxford.

Farrer, J. O. Eton mile, half, and quarter 1912. Steeplechase 1912.

Farrer, M. G. Eton Henley Eight 1869. Oppidan Wall 1868. House Football Cup 1869. Brasenose, Oxford.

Farrer, Hon. Noel Maitland. Born 1867. Eton 1880–1886, and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Field Eleven 1885. Keeper of Fives 1886. School Fives with W. R. Hoare 1886. Secretary The London General Shipowners' Society. Club: New University. Address: 238 St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1, and Red Cottage, Holmbury, St. Mary, Dorking.

Farrer, R. J. Eton College Wall 1890 and 1891. Balliol, Oxford.

Farrer, R. R. Eton Quarter-mile 1874. Balliol, Oxford. Died 1883.

Farrer, Rev. W. Eton Henley Eight 1868. House Football Cup 1866. Balliol, Oxford.

Farrer, W. B. Eton Oppidan Wall 1876.

Farrer, W. F. Eton Henley Eight 1876. Balliol, Oxford.

Faunce de Laune, E. Eton Long Jump 1891. Jesus, Cambridge.

Fawcus, G. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1904. New College, Oxford.

Feild, Armistead Littlejohn, M.C. Born 1892. Harrow 1906–1910 (The Headmaster's). Played in House Football Eleven and in Shooting Eight 1910. In Rapid Firing Team which won *Daily Graphic* Trophy. Entered business at Messrs. Rothschilds. Received Commission 1914 and served in Great War in France and Italy four years. Croce di Guerra. 48th division, Machine Gun Corps (Major). Now in India. Address: 13 Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8.

Feild-Jones, Nigel E. Born 1892. Winchester 1906–1911, and New College, Oxford, 1911–1914. At Winchester and Oxford played golf. Club: Cavendish. Address: 137 Bermondsey Street, S.E.1.

Felle, Sir G. B. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. Eton Henley Eight 1899. Magdalen, Oxford.

Fellowes, The Right Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward (now Lord Ailwyn of Honingham), P.C., K.B.E., K.C.V.O., D.L., J.P. Born 1855. Son of 1st Lord de Ramsey. Eton 1868–1871 (W. Durnford's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1874–1878. At Eton played cricket for House. At Cambridge played cricket and coxed Trinity Hall boat. Read for Bar. Went to India with Lord Yerburgh 1882. Vice-Chamberlain of Queen Victoria's Household 1895–1900. Junior Lord of the Treasury 1900–1905. President Board of Agriculture 1905–1906. M.P. Hunts, Ramsey, 1887–1906. Deputy-Chairman G.E.R. Sport: shooting and golf. Clubs: Carlton, Boodle's. Address: Honingham Hall, Norwich.

Fellowes, The Hon. Reginald Ailwyn. Born 1884. Son of 2nd Lord De Ramsey. Eton 1897–1903 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1903–1906. At Eton played cricket; Rackets Choices; won fives with N. H. Fergusson 1902, Keeper 1902 and 1903. At Cambridge his sports were shooting, cricket, rackets, fives, golf, and tennis. Travelled extensively in North and South America. Sport: shooting, golf, and fishing. Address: 32 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.1; Abbots Ripton Hall, Huntingdonshire.

Fenwick, Basil Arbuthnot. Born 1890. Harrow 1904–1907 (Searle's House), and at Trinity, Cambridge, 1908–1912. He was in Shooting Eight and shot at Bisley for three years, and was champion shot at Harrow in 1906. Boxing, Bantam Weight 1905, Light Weight and Public Schools Competition 1907. Won High Diving Cup 1906. At Cambridge Mr. Fenwick rowed in the 1st Trinity boat Lent and May 1909 and 1910. Address: 14 Savile Row, W.

Fenwick, F. Eton Hurdles and Hundred 1871. High jump 1872.

Fenwick, Gerard. Eton Mile 1888. Exeter, Oxford.

Ferard, John Edward, C.B.E. Born 1869. Eton 1883–1887 (College), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1887–1891. At Eton, in College Wall 1885 and 1886, Mixed Wall 1886, and played cricket. Entered Local Government Board 1892. India Office 1893. Assistant-Secretary Political and Secret Department 1907. Judicial and Public Department 1912. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 21 Sumner Place, South Kensington, S.W.7.

Ferard, R. H. Eton College Wall 1883 and 1884. Exeter, Oxford.

Ferguson, A. F. H. Eton Henley Eight 1885 and 1886. Oppidan Wall 1885.

Ferguson, Captain Harold Stuart. Born 1851. Eton 1861–1867. Played cricket, in XXII. Joined Royal Artillery. Abroad in India, and played cricket for Madras and Bengal. Mr. Ferguson also enjoyed some bison shooting and riding. Returned to England 1905. Secretary to Lord Roberts for ten years. F.L.S., F.Z.S. Died 1921.

Ferguson, N. G. Eton Hammer 1901.

Ferguson, R. R. N. Eton Cricket Eleven 1866. Field Eleven 1866. Weight 1867. Deceased.

Ferguson, Ronald. Born 1898. Winchester 1911–1916. Went in for rowing. School cox 1914. Joined Inns of Court Corps 1916, and served in France from May 1917 to 1919 during Great War. On Stock Exchange. Sport: rowing. Address: 7 Angel Court, E.C.; Dunwood Manor, Romsey, Hants.

Ferguson, V. J. F. Eton Henley Eight 1882. Died 1896.

Fergusson, Alan. Winchester. In Commoners' Six and Football Eleven, and played fives. On leaving school in 1914 he entered the Army and served in Great War. Killed in France.

Fergusson, Neil Mure. Born 1882. Eton 1895–1901 (F. H. Rawlins's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1901–1902. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1901, and played football for House. On Stock Exchange. Served in Great War in France with Scots Guards. Sport: golf, cricket, shooting. Club: Guards'. Address: 58 Stanhope Gardens, W.; 26 Manchester Street, W.

Fergusson, Nigel Hugh. Born 1884. Eton 1897–1903 (F. H. Rawlins's House). Oppidan Wall 1902. In XXII. Won School Fives with R. A. Fellowes 1903. Keeper of Fives 1903. Racket Choices. "Pop." 1902 and 1903. Stockbroker. Served with R.N.V.R. during Great War. Sport: golf, cricket. Clubs: White's, Orleans. Address: 49 Knightsbridge, S.W.

Fermor-Hesketh, Thomas, J.P. Born 1881. Son of Sir T. Fermor-Hesketh, 7th Bart. Eton 1895–1899 (A. C. Ainger's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton played cricket and football. Entered Sandhurst. Blue three years. Whip for Household Brigade Drag 1901. Served in Great War. Sport: tennis and shooting. Address: 7 Rutland Gate, S.W.7; Rufford Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs.

Fernandez, Rev. P. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1872. Trinity, Oxford.

Ferris, J. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1892 and 1893. Died 1898.

Festing, Brig.-General Francis Leycester, C.B., C.M.G. Born 1877. Winchester 1890–1894 (T. Kensington's House). Played in Lord's Eleven 1893 and 1894. Entered Sandhurst and joined Northumberland Fusiliers. Served Soudan Campaign 1898, Crete 1899, South African War 1899–1900 (dangerously wounded; mentioned in despatches). Served with R.F.C. and R.A.F. during Great War. Sport: shooting, fishing, cricket. Club: Boodle's. Address: 17 Lincoln House, Basil Street, S.W.3.

Field, C. A., J.P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1887. New College, Oxford. Deceased.

Field-Jones, Llewellyn Archibald. Born 1884. Winchester 1897–1902, and University College, Oxford, 1899–1903. At Winchester, Captain of House Six and Association Eleven. 12th man Cricket Eleven and Captain Boat Club. Head of House. At Oxford he stroked his College boat in Eights 1904, 1906, and 1907. Torpids 1904, and was two years in Trial Eights. Went abroad to British East Africa. Club: New University. Address: The Secretariat, Nairobi, Kenya Colony, British East Africa.

Fielden, A. N. Eton Henley Eight 1908 and 1909.

Finch, A. G. Eton Steeplechase 1881. House Football Cup 1880.

Finch-Hatton, Hon. D. G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1905 and 1906. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1903, 1904, and 1905. Hammer 1904, Weight 1904, and winner 1906.

Finch-Hatton, Hon. H. S. *See* Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.

Findlay, William. Born 1880. Son of the late John Findlay. Educated Eton 1894–1899 (A. C. Benson's House), and Oriel, Oxford, 1899–1903. Eton Eleven 1898 and 1899 (Captain). Oppidan Wall 1898. Won throwing the cricket ball 1898 and 1899. Played for Lancashire County from 1902 to 1906. In 1907 became Secretary of the Surrey C.C. Commission in R.A.O.C. in 1915. In 1919 appointed Assistant-Secretary of the M.C.C. Address: 20 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

Finlay, E. L. Eton College Wall 1908, 1909. Field Eleven 1909. Died of wounds 1918.

Finlay, E. N. Eton College Wall 1907. Killed in action 1916.

Firth, Archibald King. Born 1879. Private School, Elstree, Herts, 1889–1893, and Eton 1893–1894 (Mr. F. B. C. Tarver's House). Played in School games. Won fencing prize of foils at Private School, Elstree. Firth's Armament Works, Sheffield, and later outdoor life New Zealand. Sport: hunting. Address: Te Maire, Papanui Road, Christchurch, N.Z.

Firth, John D'Ewes Evelyn. Born 1900. Winchester 1912–1918 (College), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Winchester played in Lord's Eleven 1917 and 1918, and College Fifteen 1916. At Oxford played cricket for University *v.* Gentlemen of England, and for Nottinghamshire *v.* Middlesex 1919. Address: Christ Church, Oxford.

Firth, Richard Charles Dundas. Born 1878. Private School, Elstree, Herts, 1889–1892. Eton 1892–1897 (Mr. F. B. C. Tarver's and T. C. Porter's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. 12th man for Eton Eleven. Played in a few matches, but displaced at the Harrow match for Lord Dalmeny. Obtained House colours for cricket. Played cricket for Trinity, Cambridge. With the firm of Firth's Armament Works, Sheffield, and later lived outdoor life in Ross-shire, farming and shooting. Died on active service 1914.

Fisher, J. L. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1894.

Fisher-Rowe, Conway Victor. Born 1881. Eton 1895–1898 (Evans's House), and Sandhurst. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1898, and Racket Choices. Joined Grenadier Guards 1900, serving in South African War, and in Great War in France 1914–1919. Clubs: Guards', White's. Address: 3 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Fisher-Rowe, G. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1893, 1894, 1895, and 1896. Magdalen, Oxford.

Fitton, H. G. Eton College Wall 1881 and 1882. Died of wounds 1916.

Fitzgerald, Major Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O. Born 1883. Harrow 1897–1900 (The Headmaster's). Played rackets and fives. On leaving Harrow joined 3rd East Surrey Regiment 1900, and served in South African War 1901–1902. Joined 126th Baluchistan Infantry, Indian Army, 1905, and served in Mauritius, India, Baluchistan (North-West Frontier), and China. Attached to 8th Northumberland Fusiliers (New Army) 1914. Served in Great War in France, Dardanelles (Suvla operations), Egypt, and Indian frontier. Sport: travelling. Address: Junior United Service Club.

Fitzgerald, D. Eton Oppidan Wall 1907.

Fitz-Patrick, Hon. Bernard Edward Barnaby (now 2nd Baron Castletown of Upper Ossory), K.P., P.C., C.M.G. Born 1849. Eton 1859–1864 (Rev. A. F. Birch's House), and Brasenose, Oxford. At Eton played cricket, football, and rackets. At Oxford rowed in Torpids for College. Served in 1st Life Guards. Retired 1875. Served in Egyptian Campaign with Household Cavalry 1882, also in South African War as A.A.G. on Lord Roberts's Staff (medals and 5 clasps). Chancellor of Royal University of Ireland 1906. Knight of St. Patrick 1907. Sport: shooting, fishing, hunting, and travelling. Clubs: Bachelors', Brooks's. Address: Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Ireland, and Doneraile Court, Doneraile, Co. Cork, Ireland.

Fitzroy, Captain The Hon. Edward Algernon, J.P., D.L., M.P. Born 1869. Son of Lord Southampton. Eton 1881–1886 (A. James's House). Played cricket and football for House. In Volunteer Corps, and member of "Pop." Entered Sandhurst 1888. Played Association against Eton, and took part in hunting. Joined the 1st Life Guards 1889. Served with them till 1892. Entered Parliament 1900 till 1906. Re-entered 1910 (Conservative). Re-joined 1st Life Guards September 1914, and served in France during Great War 1914–1916, and at home during remainder of war. Clubs: Carlton, Naval and Military. Address: Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby.

Fladgate, William Francis, M.V.O., J.P. Herts. Born 1853. Harrow 1868–1870. Played football. Solicitor 1876. Vice-President of the Incorporated Law Society 1904–1905. Chairman of the Charing Cross, West End, and City Electric Supply Company, Ltd.; Director of Phoenix Insurance Office; senior partner Fladgate & Co., solicitors. Sport: rowing and billiards. Clubs: Garrick, British Empire. Address: 6 Cambridge Gate, N.W.1.

Fleming, Arthur Leslie. Born 1891. Winchester 1905–1910 (G. H. Blore's House), and Pembroke, Cambridge. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1908, 1909, and 1910, and in Football Eleven 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910, and played golf for School 1910. Address: Diamond, East Bank, Demerara, British Guiana.

Fleming, P. Eton Henley Eight 1907 and 1908.

Fleming, V. Eton Henley Eight 1900. Killed in action 1917.

Fletcher, W. A. L. Eton Henley Eight 1888. Died 1919.

Fletcher, W. G. Eton Henley Eight 1906. Killed in action 1915.

Foley, Cyril Pelham. Eton 1883–1887 (A. James's House), Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Played in Eton Cricket Eleven 1886 and 1887. Served in South African War and Great War. Lieut.-Colonel East Lancashire Regiment.

Foley, C. W. Eton College Wall 1872, 1873, 1874, and 1875. Cricket Eleven 1876. Field Eleven 1874 and 1875. Weight 1875.

Foley, H. St. G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1885. Died 1903.

Foley, Innes Cliffe. Born 1902. Son of Nelson Foley. Harrow 1916–1920 (Headmaster's House). Played cricket Harrow and Association football. Won School Fencing 1920, and represented Harrow at Public Schools Fencing. Studying for naval architect. Sport: cricket, hockey, and tennis. Address: Granville House, Meads, Eastbourne.

Foley, Rev. Canon J. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1866 and 1867. College Wall 1864, 1865, and 1866.

Foljambe, E. W. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1908 and 1909. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1909. Fives with J. C. Craigie 1909.

Follett, J. S., J.P. Eton Henley Eight 1869 and 1870. Oppidan Wall 1868 and 1869. Won Pulling 1870. Trinity, Cambridge.

Follett, Colonel Robert William Webb. Born 1844. Eton 1857–1863 (Rev. E. Coleridge's and W. Waite's Houses), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1863–1866. At Eton, Oppidan Wall and Field 1861 and 1862 (Keeper). Won steeplechase 1863; 2nd in 1862. Captain of House at all sports. At Oxford played football and rackets. Late Colonel Coldstream Guards. Served Egyptian Campaign 1882. Suakim 1885. Died 1921.

Foot, Major Richard Cunningham, M.C. Born 1892. Winchester 1906–1910 (Fort's House). Played cricket for his House 1910. Football for School 2nd Eleven. Winchester Football House Fifteen. O.T.C. two years. Member of Golf and Fishing Club. On leaving Winchester entered Royal School of Mines, South Kensington, and qualified B.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.S.M. Vice-Captain of the R.S.M. Football Fifteen. On outbreak of war joined R.F.A. and served in France and Egypt during Great War. Entered firm of Peek, Frean & Co., Ltd., as factory engineer. Sport: golf and cricket. Address: Whitewell, Berkhamsted, Herts.

Forbes, A. Eton Mile 1869. Quarter, hundred, and steeplechase 1870.

Forbes, B. C. Eton College Wall 1897, 1898, and 1899. Mixed Wall 1899. King's, Cambridge.

Forbes, C. W. Eton Cricket Ball 1890. House Football Cup 1888 and 1889. Christ Church, Oxford.

Forbes, D. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1890, 1891, and 1892. Oppidan Wall 1891. Cricket ball 1890 and 1891. High jump 1892. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1901.

Forbes, G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1876.

Forbes, G. E. Eton Quarter-mile 1875.

Forbes, St. J. W. F. Eton Cricket Ball 1871. Deceased.

Forbes, W. F. Eton Cricket Eleven 1873, 1874, 1875, and 1876. Mile, quarter, hundred, cricket ball 1873. Weight 1874. Long jump 1875. Hammer 1875 and 1876.

Forbes-Adam, C. G. Eton College Wall 1907.

Forbes-Adam, E. G. Eton College Wall 1907.

Forster, A. E. T. Eton Hammer 1885.

Forster, Francis. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1903 and 1904.

Forster, The Right Hon. Henry William (Lord Forster of Lepe), P.C., D.L. Eton 1880–1885 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House), and New College, Oxford, 1886–1889. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1883, 1884, and 1885. Played rackets against Marlborough 1885, Keeper of Rackets 1884. Member of Eton Society. Won throwing the cricket ball 1884. Winner House Fives 1885. Played cricket for Hants, and won the Parliamentary Golf Handicap, and was Captain of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews. Junior Lord of the Treasury 1902–1905. Financial Secretary to the War Office since 1915. Created a baron 1919. Governor-General of Australia. Sport: golf, cricket. Clubs: Wellington, Carlton. Address: 41 Hans Place, S.W.1; Southend, Catford, Kent; Lepe, Exbury, Southampton.

Forster, Stewart Arthur. Born 1899. Winchester 1913–1917 (R. L. G. Irving's House). Played cricket, football, rackets, and fives. Entered Sandhurst, joining Coldstream Guards in 1918. Sport: hunting, steeplechasing, point-to-point racing. Clubs: Bath, Guards'. Address: 20 Embankment Gardens, S.W.3.

Forster, S. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1885. Cricket ball 1886.

Forster, Thomas Henry Burton, J.P. Born 1850. Winchester 1863–1869 (College). Played cricket for Lord's Eleven 1869. Won Single and Double Fives 1869, and played football. Entered Army, serving in South African War 1900–1902, and Great War 1914–1919. Sport: hunting, shooting. Clubs: Army and Navy, Bath. Address: Holt Manor, Wilts.

Forsyth, H. D. Eton Cricket Eleven 1863 and 1864. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1863. Deceased.

Fort, Sir Hugh. Born 1862. Winchester 1875–1881, and New College, Oxford, 1881–1885. At Winchester played football and cricket. Won quarter for boys under 14. Barrister. Singapore 1893–1911. Whilst there played cricket and lawn-tennis. Won Veteran Doubles, Lawn-Tennis Handicap 1910. Died 1919.

Fort, James Alfred. Born 1859. Winchester 1872–1878 (Commoner), and New College, Oxford, 1878–1882. At Winchester played in Lord's Eleven 1876, 1877, and 1878, and football in Commoner Six 1875, 1876, and 1877, Captain last two years. Senior Captain of Football 1878. Held record for the quarter-mile under 16 ($57\frac{2}{5}$ seconds) from 1874 to 1918. Master at Winchester 1883–1915. Mayor of Winchester 1902–1903. J.P. for Somerset. Address: Lower Marsh, Dunster, Somerset.

Fortescue-Brickdale, Matthew. *See* Brickdale, Matthew Fortescue-.

Fortune, V. M., D.S.O. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1901, Football Commoners' Eleven 1900.

Foster, C. G. Eton Long Jump 1909 and 1911. Hundred 1911. House Football Cup 1909 and 1910.

Foster, Rev. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1862 and 1863. Clare, Cambridge.

Foster, Philip Staveley. Born 1865. Eton 1879–1884 (Everard's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1884–1887. At Eton, in the Boats 1883 and 1884. Shooting Eight 1881–1884, Captain 1883–1884, and obtained House colours for football. Travelled round the world. M.P. 1901–1906. Returned again at bye-election 1909 and remained in House till 1918. Sport: shooting, fishing, and stalking. Address: 42 Green Street, Park Lane, W.1.; Old Buckhurst, Withyham, Sussex.

Foster, Reginald. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1903.

Foster, R. A. C. Eton Oppidan Wall 1913. Cricket Eleven 1913 and 1914. House Football Cup 1913.

Fothergill, R. Eton Oppidan Wall 1918 and 1919. Field Eleven 1919. Hammer 1916, 1917, and 1918. Putting weight 1919. House Football Cup 1918.

Fothergill, Colonel Sydney Roden, J.P., D.L., M.A. Born 1864. Eton 1878–1884 (A. C. James's House). In Henley Eight 1883 and 1884. Won Sculling and Pulling (with S. D. Muttlebury) 1883. Captain of the Lower Boats 1884. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1883; twice in final for House Football Cup in 1879 and 1882. 2nd in quarter, 3rd in hundred and mile 1884. Served in South African War 1902 and in France 1917. Lieut.-Colonel commanding Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry 1911–1916. Clubs: Carlton, Windham. Address: Lowbridge House, Kendal, Westmorland; 40 Lancaster Gate, W.

Fothergill, Theodore Roden. Eton 1882–1888 (A. C. James's House). Rowed in Eton Eight 1887 and 1888. Played football. Mixed and Oppidan Wall Eleven 1887. Died 1895.

Fountaine, A. C. Eton Field Eleven 1869. Steeplechase 1869 and 1870. Died 1909.

Fowler, The Rev. Sir Montague, Baronet. Born 1858. Third son of Sir John Fowler, Bart. (engineer of the Underground Railway and Forth Bridge). Educated Harrow 1872–1876 (Watson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1878. The interval between School and University was spent in the Leicester Engineering Works. At Harrow he played cricket, football, and fives, and at Cambridge played football for Trinity Harrovians. Took degree in Mathematics Senior Optime 1881, and Theology 1882. He became curate of St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, 1882–1883. Assistant-Secretary to present Archbishop of Canterbury 1883–1888. Vicar of St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, 1889–1893. Vicar of St. Stephen's, Gloucester Road, 1894–1899. Editor of *Church Bells* 1895–1906. Rector of All Hallows, London Wall, since 1900. Organising Secretary R.S.P.C.A. Sport: fishing and shooting (Braemore, Ross-shire). Club: Athenæum. Address: Inverbroom House, Garve, Ross-shire.

Fowler, R. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1908.

Fowler, R. St. L. Eton Cricket Eleven 1908, 1909, and 1910. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1909. House Football Cup 1908.

Fox, G. H. B. Born 1901. Eton 1914–1919 (H. Brinton's House), and New College, Oxford. At Eton in Cricket Eleven 1919, Oppidan Wall 1918, football for House 1916 and 1918, and Fives Choices. Address: 33 Hyde Park Square, W.2.

Foxcroft, Captain Charles Talbot. Born 1870. Eton 1886–1890 (Austen Leigh's House), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton played football and cricket. Agricultural College, Cirencester. Keeper Fifteen. Played in Cricket and Association Elevens. M.P. for Bath. Served in India and Italy during Great War. Club: Windham. Address: Hinton Charterhouse, Bath; Halstead, Ingleton, Yorks.

Foxcroft, John Talbot. Born 1879. Son of Edward Talbot Foxcroft. Winchester 1893–1898, and New College, Oxford. Served in Egypt during Great War. Died from typhoid fever.

France-Hayhurst, F. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1891. Field Eleven 1890. Rackets 1890. High jump 1890. House Football Cup 1888 and 1889. Killed in action 1915.

Francis, Alan David. Born 1900. Winchester 1914–1919, and Magdalen, Oxford, 1919. At Winchester played football and was keen on rowing, in Junior House Four 1916. At Oxford also his chief sport was rowing. Address: 24 South Eaton Place, S.W.

Francklyn, Gilbert. Eton Henley Eight 1888 and 1889.

Fraser, Eric. Eton College Wall 1895 and 1896. Mixed Wall 1896. Killed in action in South Africa 1900.

Fraser, Hugh Alastair Hamilton. Born 1897. Eton 1911–1915 (H. Brinton's House). Wet-bob, in Junior House Four. Played fives for House. Joined North Devon Yeomanry in 1915, transferring to the 21st Lancers 1917; serving on North-West Frontier, India, during Great War. Sport: polo, hunting, shooting. Address: 43 Linden Gardens, W.2.; Stromeferry, Ross-shire.

Fraser, R. J. G. Eton College Wall 1891. Mixed Wall 1892. Died 1898.

Frazer, J. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1918, 1919, and 1920.

Frederick, J. St. John. Eton Cricket Eleven 1861, 1862, and 1863. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1907.

Freeland, T. Winchester Rackets 1909.

Freeman-Thomas, Freeman (now 1st Baron Willingdon of Ratton), G.B.E., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. Born 1866. Son of Frederick Freeman-Thomas and Mabel, daughter of 1st Viscount Hampden. Eton 1879–1885, and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton played cricket for Mitchell's House six years, and in Cricket Eleven 1883, 1884, and 1885, Captain 1885. Fives; Keeper three years. Won School and House Fives 1883 and 1884. Football; Oppidan Wall 1883 and 1884; Captain of the House Eleven 1885. President of "Pop." 1885. Played County cricket for Sussex, and was Master of Eastbourne Foxhounds. Became A.D.C. to Lord Brassey 1895. Entered Parliament as Member for Hastings 1900, and later for Bodmin, Cornwall, 1906–1910. Raised to the peerage 1910. Governor of Bombay 1913. Governor of Madras 1919. Sport: hunting, shooting, and cricket. Clubs: Bachelors', Brooks's. Address: 5 Lygon Place, Grosvenor Gardens, W.1.

Freeman-Thomas, Hon. Gerard Frederick. Born 1893. Son of Baron Willingdon. Eton 1906–1912. In Cricket Eleven 1911 and 1912. Field Eleven 1910 and 1911. Keeper of Fives 1912. Oppidan Wall 1910 and 1911 and Mixed Wall. President of "Pop." 1911 and 1912. Joined Coldstream Guards and served in Great War. Killed 1914.

Freeman-Thomas, Captain Hon. Inigo. Born 1899. Son of Baron Willingdon. Eton 1912–1915. Lord Brassey's hospital ship *Sunbeam*, and joined Indian Army 1915-1920. Address: 59 Brook Street, W.1.

Freeth, Harold. Eton College Wall 1866, 1867, 1868, and 1869. Field Eleven 1868 and 1869. Weight 1869. Oriel, Oxford. Died 1878.

Freeth, Reginald. Eton College Wall 1861 and 1862.

Fremantle, J. M. Eton College Wall 1893 and 1894. Mile 1893. Steeplechase 1893 and 1894.

Fremantle, Hon. John Walgrave Halford. Born 1900. Son of Lord Cottesloe. Eton 1913–1918 (A. C. Rayner-Wood's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. In Eton Eight 1918. At Cambridge his chief sport was rowing. Address: Wiston, Leicester.

French, T. H. Eton College Wall 1877 and 1878. Field Eleven 1878.

French-Brewster, Captain Robert Abraham. Born 1877. Eton 1891–1895 (Rawlins's House). Played cricket, football for House, obtaining his colours, fives, and rackets, and ran with Beagles. Joined Militia 1896, and Army 1899. Served in Boer War with Royal Fusiliers, and later with Irish Guards. Queen's War Medal with 5 clasps. Served with Irish Guards in Great War, and died of illness in England in 1917.

Frere, B. L. Eton Oppidan Wall 1913. Killed in action 1916.

Frere, Laurie. Born 1866. Son of Bartle John Laurie Frere. Educated Eton 1880–1885 (J. P. Carter's House), and Brasenose, Oxford, 1886–1888. At Eton was in Trial Eight 1884 and 1885. Solicitor 1892; ceased to practise 1894. Club: Arts. Address: Twyford House, Bishop's Stortford, Herts.

Frere, Rev. W. J. Eton College and Mixed Wall 1863. Shooting Eleven 1862 and 1864. Running Half-mile Champion 1867. Magdalen, Oxford.

Frerichs, J. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1916 and 1917.

Frewen, Hugh Moreton. Born 1883. Son of Moreton Frewen. Eton 1897–1902. At Eton played fives. Took part in steeplechasing, cross-country and long-distance running. Address: c/o Eastern Bank, Baghdad.

Fripp, Alfred Thomas. Born 1899. Son of Sir A. Fripp. Winchester 1911–1917 (Bather's Houses), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1919. At Winchester he rowed and was President of Boat Club 1916–1917, and played football for House 1916. Captain O.T.C. Joined Army. Commission 1st Life Guards 1918, going to France September 1918; demobilised January 1919. At Oxford rowed in College Eight 1919, and 1st Eight 1920, winning Ladies' Plate at Henley 1920. Club: Bath. Address: 19 Portland Place, W.1.

Fryer, F. E. R. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1867 and 1868. Downing, Cambridge. Died 1917.

Fuller, E. H. P. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1921.

Fuller, Henry Fleetwood. Born 1870. Winchester 1882–1888 (Bramston's House). In Lord's Cricket Eleven 1888. Football in Commoners' Six 1887. House Eleven. 2nd in steeplechase 1885, and 2nd in hurdles 1888. Entered the firm of Fuller, Smith & Turner, brewers. Managing partner since 1900. Sport: hunted with Duke of Beaufort's pack, shooting, fishing, golf, polo, cricket for Old Wykehamists. Address: Grovefield House, Burnham, Bucks.

Fuller, Henry Roxburgh, M.D., M.V.O. Born 1855. Eton (Rev. S. R. James) 1869–1874, and Caius, Cambridge, 1874–1878. Captain of House Cricket and Football at Eton, and Captain College C.C. at Cambridge. Entered St. George's Hospital and became Resident Obstetric Physician. Physician to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge. Sport: interested in all games. Club: New University. Address: 45 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.1.

Fuller, Sir John Michael Fleetwood, 1st Bart., D.S.O. Born 1864. Winchester 1878–1882 ("A" House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1882, and Houses' Six. Joined Royal Wilts Yeomanry 1884. M.P. Westbury Division of Wilts. Extra A.D.C. to Governor of India 1894. Served in Great War, gaining D.S.O. Died in England 1915.

Fuller, Norman Berwick. Born 1893. Harrow 1907–1912 (The Grove), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1912. At Harrow his sports were cricket, football, fives, and athletics. At Oxford he played hockey for his College, and lawn-tennis. Sport: shooting, Rugby football, golf, swimming, skating, and winter sports in Switzerland. Served during Great War in France. Club: Cavendish. Address: 31 Palace Gate, W.

Fuller, William Blythe. Born 1883. Son of William Fuller. Educated Winchester 1897–1901, and Sandhurst 1902. Chief interest in sport, football. Joined the Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment. Served India and South Africa. Killed at Festubert 1915.

Fuller, William Fleetwood, D.S.O. Born 1865. Winchester 1878–1882 (Wickham's House). His sports were cricket, football, rackets, fives, athletics, and boating. Brewer. Started Foot Beagles at Chiswick in 1885. Master North Bucks Harriers 1899–1905. Joint Master Cattistock Foxhounds 1905–1910. Master Vale of White Horse Foxhounds (Cricklade) 1910 to date. Served in Great War. Mentioned in despatches. Sport: hunting, coaching, shooting, and fishing. Clubs: Boodle's, Cavalry, and Wellington. Address: Cricklade, Wiltshire.

Fullerton, John R. R. Born 1894. Eton 1908–1911. Played cricket and football for House, and captained Lower Boy House Eleven, obtaining House colours. Won House hundred, quarter, hurdles, long and high jumps. Served with regiment (19th Q.A.O. Royal Hussars) from 1915 until disbandment in 1921; two years in India. Sport: hunting, polo, pig-sticking, big and small game shooting, point-to-point riding. Clubs: Boodle's, Cavalry. Address: Noblethorpe, Barnsley, Yorks; Thriberg Park, Rotherham.

Furness, E. H. Eton College Wall 1889, 1890, and 1891. Mile, quarter, long jump, and hammer 1891 and 1892. Weight 1892.

Furse, Rt. Rev. Michael Bolton. Born 1870. Eton 1884–1889 (King's Scholar), and Trinity, Oxford. At Eton, in College Wall 1885, 1886, 1887, and 1888. Keeper 1887. College Field 1886, 1887, and 1888. Mixed Wall 1887 and 1888. Keeper 1888. Keeper School Field Choices 1887 and 1888. Kept Middle Club 1887. Shooting Eight 1889. First Whip Eton Beagles 1889. At Oxford rowed in Trinity College Torpid 1890, and College Eight 1891 and 1892. Oxford University Trial Eight 1891 and 1892. Fellow, Dean, and Chaplain, Trinity College, Oxford, 1895–1903. Archdeacon of Johannesburg 1903–1909. Bishop of Pretoria 1909–1920. Bishop of St. Albans 1920. Hon. Fellow Trinity College, Oxford, 1921. Sport: golf. Address: Verulam House, St. Albans.

Fyers, Major Hubert A. Born 1862. Eton 1874–1878 (Mitchell's House). Wet-bob. Entered Sandhurst. Joined the Army 1884, served in the Boer War, and on staff in Australia 1906–1908. Joined the 5th Reserve Battalion Rifle Brigade 1914, and served in France, Salonica, and Egypt during Great War. Sport: shooting and fishing. Clubs: Naval and Military, Travellers'. Address: 21 Queen Street, Mayfair, W.1.

Fyffe, Alan Herbert. Born 1884. Winchester 1898–1903 (F. Morshead's House), and University College, Oxford, 1903–1906. At Winchester played in Lord's Eleven 1903, and football in Commoner Six 1901–1902. Served during Great War with Royal Garrison Artillery in France and Belgium. Mentioned in despatches. Sport: cricket and football. Address: Wickselm, Berkeley, Glos.

Gairdner, James Ian Charles. Born 1896. Harrow 1910–1914 (J. C. Moss's House). Played football and cricket for House from 1911. Got "cap" and "fez," 6th Form Game, and played for School Association Eleven 1914. On outbreak of war obtained commission in Black Watch, and was attached to R.F.C. 1916. In business with Bulloch Bros. & Co., Rangoon, Burma. Club: R.A.F.

Galsworthy, John. Born 1867. Harrow 1881–1886 (Moreton's), and New College, Oxford. Won School half-mile 1885 and 1886, and mile 1886. Second in School quarter 1884 and 1885. Second in broad jump 1885. Won several House races. In School Football Eleven 1884, 1885, Captain 1885. Gymnasium Eight 1884 and 1885, Captain 1886. Represented School at Aldershot. Called to Bar 1890. Novelist and dramatist. F.R.S.L. Sport: shooting, riding. Club: Athenæum. Address: Grove Lodge, Hampstead, N.W., and Wingstone, Manaton, Devon.

Galsworthy, Vincent Somers. Born 1868. Harrow 1882–1886 (Small Houses). Played football. Won hundred, two hundred, and high jump in School sports, and also won

all House events. Partner in Farebrother, Ellis & Co. Clubs: Carlton, Conservative. Address: 86 Park Street, Mayfair, W.1.

Gamble, R. D. Eton College Wall 1914 and 1915.

Garnett, Herbert. Eton Henley Eight 1861.

Garnett, Rev. Canon Lionel. Eton Cricket Eleven 1861 and 1862. Brasenose, Oxford. Deceased.

Garnett, William James. Born 1878. Eton 1891–1896, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1897–1898. Played cricket, football, and fives at Eton, and cricket at Oxford. On leaving the University Mr. Garnett entered the Diplomatic Service and travelled very extensively. He has been stationed at Constantinople and Pekin, and travelled right across Central Asia on camel, and enjoyed big game shooting in Mongolia. He spent three years in Persia. During the Great War he was in Bulgaria and afterwards in Tangier, Morocco. A member of the Geographical Society, and keenly interested in social work. Sport: golf. Club: St. James'. Address: Quernmore Park, Lancaster.

Garnett-Botfield, William McLean. Born 1881. Eton 1895–1900 (R. B. Somerville's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1900–1906. At Eton his main interest was rowing, in Boats, *Hibernia*, *Thetis*, and *Britannia*, and played football for House. At Cambridge started Cambridge Automobile Club, being keen on motoring, and rowed in College boat, Head of River, 1904 and 1905, winning Visitors' Plate at Henley 1904. After Cambridge he went ranching in Canada. Served with A.S.C. during Great War 1916–1919. Sport: motoring and yachting. Club: Union. Address: The Hut, Bishop's Castle; St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

Garton, A. S. Eton Henley Eight 1907 and 1908. Weight 1908. Magdalen, Oxford.

Garton, Major J. A., M.C. Born 1891. Eton 1904–1909 (Miss Evans's and A. B. Ramsay's Houses). Football. Played in Miss Evans's winning Lower Boy football team 1905. Oppidan Wall 1908 and 1909. Mixed Wall 1909. Captain House Games. Won heavy-weight boxing and House Sports Cup 1909. Member of Athletic Committee and Eton Society. Served in France during Great War till 1917 (invalided), commanding 3rd Battery Somerset Field Artillery. Address: Pylle Manor, Shepton Mallet, Somerset.

Garton, Ronald Verner. Born 1899. Eton 1913–1917 (Robeson's House). House Captain of Games. Won throwing cricket ball 1916 and 1917, and 2nd putting the weight 1916, and played cricket and football. Sandhurst 1918. Commission 10th Hussars. Ranching in Canada. Address: Petersfinger, Salisbury.

Gascoigne, Alvary Douglas Frederic. Born 1893. Eton 1906–1911 (Somerville's House). Football for House two years. Lower Boats. *Thetis*. Won Lower Boy Pulling and Novice Pulling, Lower Boy Sculling 1910. Joined Inniskillen Dragoons 1914, transferred to 3rd Battalion Coldstream Guards 1915, and served in France 1914 to 1917, and August 1918 to Armistice. Attached to Foreign Office 1919 to 1921, and now in Diplomatic Service as 3rd Secretary in Paris. Sport: tennis and golf. Club: Bachelors'. Address: British Embassy, Paris.

Gaselee, Stephen. Eton College Wall 1900. King's, Cambridge.

Gatehouse, L. R. A. Eton Henley Eight 1903 and 1904. Oppidan Wall 1902 and 1903. Field Eleven 1903. Weight 1903. House Football Cup 1903.

Gaussen, Alfred William George. Born 1855. Eton and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton played the usual games. Joined 43rd Regiment and served in South African War. Died 1910.

Geaves, F. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1918 and 1919.

Gedge, C. B. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1883 and 1884. House Football Cup 1884. Trinity, Cambridge. Killed in action 1915.

Gelderd-Somervell, R. F. C. Eton College and Mixed Wall 1903. Trinity, Cambridge.

Gerard, Captain C. R. T. M., D.S.O. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1911 (A. A. Somerville's House). At Eton played cricket and football for House. Dry-bob. Member of O.T.C. Entered Sandhurst 1911, where he played polo, hunted with the drag, and was in Football Eleven. Joined 3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards 1913. France 1914 to 1919. Sport: polo and hunting. Clubs: Turf, Guards', Bath. Address: 15 Bolton Street, W.1, and Wrightington, Nr. Wigan, Lancashire.

Gerard, William Gordon. Born 1898. Winchester 1912–1916. 2nd School Cox. On active service with H.M.S. *New Zealand*, *Delphinium*, *Myosotis*. Address: 67 Princes Gate, S.W.

Gervais, F. P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1876, and House Football Cup 1874. Trinity, Cambridge.

Gibbon, E. L. Lloyd. Eton Steeplechase 1898. Trinity, Cambridge.

Gibbon, Rev. J. H., M.A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1866. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1883.

Gibbs, George Abraham. Eton Field Eleven 1865. Died 1867.

Gibbs, George Abraham. Born 1873. Eton 1887–1892, and Christ Church, Oxford. He played cricket and rackets, and ran with the Beagles at Eton, and at Oxford was Master of the Christ Church Beagles in 1894–1895 and 1895–1896. He was at Miss Evans's House as also were five brothers and seven first cousins, and his family have had a continuous succession at Eton. He hunts with the Duke of Beaufort's hounds. At Tyntesfield there are very fine coverts beautifully situated for pheasant shooting. M.P. for Bristol West since 1906. Treasurer of His Majesty's Household since 1921. Served in South African War as Captain in the 48th Company (North Somerset) Imperial Yeomanry; Lieut.-Colonel commanding North Somerset Yeomanry 1909–1914. Served in Great War in command of 2/1st North Somerset Yeomanry. Clubs: Carlton, Arthur's. Address: Tyntesfield, Bristol; 22 Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

Gibbs, H. B. Eton Oppidan Wall 1920.

Gibbs, L. C. Eton Steeplechase 1910.

Gibbs, Maurice Anthony Crutchley. Born 9th June 1888. Eton 1901–1906 (S. A. Donaldson's and P. V. Broke's Houses), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1906–1911. At Eton rowed in the Boats and ran with the Beagles, and in Officers' Training Corps. Took B.A. degree at Oxford. With firm of Anthony Gibbs & Son 1911, and with Gibbs, Bright & Co. in Australia since 1914. Address: 27 Ormonde Gate, S.W.

Gibbs, Ronald Charles Melbourne. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1913 (P. V. Broke's House). Rowed in the Boats, and in Officers' Training Corps. Joined 1st Battalion Scots Guards, 10th October 1913, and served in 2nd Battalion Scots Guards in France during Great War with 7th Division. Killed at Ypres, October 1914.

Gibbs, R. V. Eton Field Eleven 1905. House Football Cup 1904.

Gibbs, S. V. Eton Cricket Eleven 1865. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1864. High jump, steeplechase, and mile 1865. Died 1869.

Gibbs, W. D. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1906. Hammer 1907.

Gibson, Alan Keith, M.C., O.B.E. Born 1882. Winchester 1896–1899 ("B" House). Played cricket at School and later for Hertfordshire and Dorset. Served in Great War, M.C., O.B.E. Clubs: Butterflies and Free Foresters.

Gibson, Archibald Lesley. Born 1877. Winchester 1890–1896 ("B" House). In Lord's Eleven 1894, 1895, and 1896 (2nd Captain the last two years; had an average of over 50 in 1895 and 1896). In 1894 was second in the batting averages with 29.42. Headed bowling averages in 1894, and took over 40 wickets both in 1895 and 1896. Football. In "Dress" for House Fifteen in 1895. Public Schools Rackets Competition 1895 and 1896. Won "Wigram Cup" with his brother G. H. Gibson in 1895, and also Bramston Racket. Sports: cricket for Essex 1910, and in Ceylon, scoring many centuries, and has been described as Ceylon's Champion Batsman.

Gibson, C. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1916, 1917, 1918, and 1919. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1918.

Gibson, Edward Marriott. Born 1870. Winchester 1883–1887 ("B" House). Played cricket and football at School and in Russia, and was a member of M.C.C. at the time of his death in Russia in 1915.

Gibson, George Herbert. Born 1876. Winchester 1889–1895 ("B" House). In Lord's Eleven 1892, 1893, and 1894 (2nd Captain 1894). Obtained 50 wickets in 1894, which was a record for School matches at that time. Football. In House Six 1892, 1893, and 1894, and in House Fifteen, Association for the School for three years. Rackets. Won Wigram Cups with his brother A. L. Gibson in 1895, and lost the final to the latter in 1895 (Bramston Racket). Fives. Won Senior School in 1894. Served in Great War. Wounded 1915. Sport: cricket in Ceylon. Club: Horn Club, Ceylon.

Gibson, Henry. Born 1868. Winchester 1882–1887 ("B" House). In Lord's Eleven 1885, 1886, and 1887 (2nd Captain in latter year). Football. Kicked 2nd behind for Houses in Fifteens and Sixes in 1886, when Houses won all four matches. Rackets 1887 in Public Schools Competition with present Lord Chelmsford. (This was the only year the Competition was held at Lord's.) Won the School Doubles at rackets with Lord Chelmsford (Wigram Cups). Sport: cricket with M.C.C., Free Foresters, Butterflies, etc., Captain and Secretary Oxted Cricket Club for twelve years, and has got up Old Wykehamists' sides for thirty years. Address: 17 St. Helen's Place, E.C.4; Inglenook, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Gibson, J. A. W. Eton College Wall 1919 and 1920.

Gibson, K. L. Eton Cricket Eleven 1906 and 1907.

Gibson, Raymond Evelyn. Born 1878. Winchester 1892–1897 ("B" House). Played for his House at cricket, and when at New College, Oxford, was in his College 2nd Eleven. Indian Civil Service 1901. Sport: in India, cricket and polo since 1902.

Giffard, W. J. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1888. Fives player.

Gilbert, Russell Cyril Wilson. Born 1882. Winchester 1896–1900 ("F" House), and Oriel, Oxford, 1900–1904. Played cricket and football. Played for House and Houses' Fifteen. At Oxford played football, in the winning Inter-College Cup team in 1900. Barrister. Sport: shooting. Club: Isthmian. Address: 51 Eaton Terrace, S.W.; 11 New Square, W.C.2.

Gilbey, A. R. Eton Mile 1903 and 1904. Steeplechase 1904.

Gilbey, Geoffrey H. Born 1889. Eton 1902–1908, Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton won mile and half in 1908; also came in first in steeplechase by 100 yards, but was disqualified for running wrong side of post. Whip to the Beagles. In "Pop." Secretary Eton Musical Society. Address: 8 Lygon Place, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.

Gilbey, Sebastian Walter. Born 1893. Harrow 1907–1911 (M. C. Kemp's House). Played football. Obtained Fez 1911. Cock House Match. Won House hurdles 1911, and several House events. Entered firm of W. & A. Gilbey, Ltd., wine merchants. Served with Air Force during Great War. Sport: hunting and shooting. Address: 15 Westbourne Street, W.1.

Giles, A. B. Harrow 1872–1877 (Rev. T. H. Steel's House). In Cricket Eleven 1876, 1877. Football Eleven 1875, 1876. Member of the London Stock Exchange. Address: 34 Cumberland Mansions, W.1.

Giles, Charles C. Tyrrell. Educated Harrow and Magdalene, Cambridge. On outbreak of war joined O.T.C. Commission in 2/4th Devon Regiment 1914, transferred to Grenadier Guards 1916. Wounded August 1918. Served in India and Mesopotamia, and later in France. Address: Copse Hill House, Wimbledon, S.W.20.

Giles, Charles Tyrrell, K.C., M.A., D.L., J.P. Born 1850. Harrow 1868–1869 (The Grove), and King's, Cambridge, 1869–1872. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1868 and 1869, and played football. At Cambridge, in Freshmen's Match 1870. Captain College Cricket and Football Elevens 1871 and 1872. President of Athletic Club 1872. Barrister. Chairman Wimbledon and Putney Commons Conservators since 1892, and Wimbledon Petty Sessions 1904–1917. M.P. (C.) Wisbech Division, Cambridgeshire, 1895–1900 (contested Southampton 1910). High Sheriff Surrey 1915–1916. Deputy-Lieutenant Surrey, Alderman Surrey C.C. Hon. Lt.-Col. E. S. R. Volunteer Force. Sport: golf, fishing, shooting. Clubs: Carlton, St. Stephen's. Address: Copse Hill House, Wimbledon, S.W.20; 2 Hare Court, Temple.

Giles, G. C. T. Eton College Wall 1907, 1908, and 1909. Field 1909. Hammer 1909.

Gillespie, R. W., J.P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1861. Assumed additional name of Stainton 1873. Deceased.

Gillett, H. V. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1897. Exeter, Oxford.

Gilliat, Howard. Eton Cricket Eleven 1866. University College, Oxford. Died 1906.

Gilliat, O. C. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1899. Oppidan Wall 1899. Field Eleven 1898 and 1899. House Football Cup 1897. Killed in action 1914.

Gillilan, Major Edward Gibson, D.S.O. Born 1880. Eton 1892–1897 (J. B. Carter's House). Played football for House, rackets, fives, and ran with Beagles. Entered Sandhurst, joining Coldstream Guards 1900. Served in South African War. In 1906 was transferred to Westminster Dragoons and served in Egypt with this regiment; he then rejoined Coldstream Guards and proceeded with them to France during Great War of 1914–1918. Sport: shooting, golf. Clubs: Guards', Boodle's. Address: Great Bowden, Market Harboro', Leicestershire, and 17 Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Gillilan, Captain Hugh Percy. Born 1892. Eton 1906–1908. Played cricket and fives, beagling, and in O.T.C. Went to East Africa in 1913, and in 1914 joined up with the East African Rifles, and in 1915 transferred to King's African Rifles, and served with these regiments during Great War, and was mentioned in despatches. Sport: lawn-tennis, golf. Club: Boodle's. Address: Red House, Broxbourne, Herts, and 93 Elizabeth Street, W.

H. R. FULLER

W. B. FULLER.

Rosemont.

H. J. GLADSTONE.
Now Viscount Gladstone.

Lafayette.

E. H. GOAD

Elliott & Fry.

LORD GRANTLEY.

Broom.

P. H. G. H S. HARTLEY.

LT.-COL. HON. GEORGE S. HERBERT.

F. WYNDHAM F. HEWITT.

Gilroy, C. E. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1888. Football Eleven 1886, 1887, and 1888.

Gilroy, G. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1908. Died of wounds 1916.

Gladstone, A. C., B.A., D.L. Eton Henley Eight 1905. Christ Church, Oxford.

Gladstone, C. A. Eton Henley Eight 1907.

Gladstone, Herbert John Gladstone, 1st Viscount Gladstone, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., M.A. Born 1854. Son of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Eton 1865–1872 (Miss Evans's House), and University College, Oxford, 1872–1876. At Eton played cricket and football. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1871. Four years in House Eleven. Fives and rackets. At Oxford played for College at cricket and football, and also 1877–1880, when Lecturer (History) at Keble College. Represented Leeds 1880–1910. Home Secretary 1905–1910. Governor-General of the Union of South Africa, and High Commissioner for South Africa, 1910–1914. Raised to peerage 1910. Sport: rowing, cricket, golf, shooting, hunting, fishing, etc. Clubs: Reform, Bath; National Liberal. Address: 4 Cleveland Square, St. James's, S.W.1; Dane End, Ware, Hertfordshire.

Gladstone, Captain Keith, M.C. Born 1891. Eton 1904–1911 (R. S. de Havilland's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. At Eton, Master of Beagles 1910–1911. Field Eleven 1910. Oppidan Wall 1910. At Cambridge whipped Trinity Foot Beagles 1913 and 1914. Tom-Tits Cricket Club. Joined 8th Battalion Rifle Brigade 1914, serving in France through Great War. Mentioned in despatches three times. Sport: Beagles and shooting. Address: 32 Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Moortown House, Ringwood.

Gladstone, Malcolm. Born 1899. Son of Wm. B. Gladstone. Educated Eton 1912–1915 (R. S. de Havilland's House), Sandhurst 1917. Keen on games. Joined London Scottish, and later served in Rifle Brigade. In the firm of Ogilvy, Gilanders & Co. Address: 32 Prince's Gardens, S.W.

Gladstone, Captain Neville. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1912 (R. S. de Havilland's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1912–1914. At Eton played cricket. Lower Club 1911. In XXII. in 1912 and 1913. Played for School several times. Whipped Beagles 1911 and 1912. In "Pop." At Oxford played cricket. Joined 9th Rifle Brigade 1914, serving in France during Great European War. Address: 32 Prince's Gardens, S.W.

Gladstone, S. D. Eton Henley Eight 1910 and 1911.

Gladstone, T. S. Eton Field Eleven 1919. House Football Cup 1915.

Gladstone, W. H. Eton Eight 1916.

Glanusk, Lord. *See* Hon. J. H. R. Bailey.

Glyn, Christopher Pascoe Robert. Born 1899. Eton 1912–1917 (R. S. de Havilland's House). Oppidan Wall, Field Eleven, and Mixed Wall 1916 and 1917. Rugby and fives. Entered Sandhurst. Captain hockey team. Joined Grenadier Guards 1920. Died 1921.

Glyn, F. M. G. Eton Oppidan Wall 1919. Field Eleven 1918 and 1919.

Goad, Edwin Henry. Born 1865. Eton 1889–1893 (Cornish's House). Played cricket, football, and fives. Held post of Commanding Officer's Bugler nearly whole of time at School. Entered Goad, Rigg & Co. of 10 Mark Lane, E.C., and became a partner in the firm of C. M. Lampson & Co. Club: The Old City of London. Address: Holly Court, Merton Lane, N.6.

Goad, F. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1888.

Godby, Charles Vincent. Born 1846. Winchester 1859–1864 (College), and New College, Oxford, 1864–1869. At Winchester played in Lord's Eleven and Football Fifteen 1864. Headmaster of Henley-on-Thames Grammar School from 1873 to 1898, and later Headmaster of School at West Hampstead. Died 1919.

Godfrey, Sir George Cochrane. Born 1871. Harrow 1885–1890 (Headmaster's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1890–1893. At Harrow, in Shooting Eight 1887–1890, and played House Football. Indian Civil Service. Coal Controller. Knighted 1918. Sport: shooting and general interest in all games. Address: 11 Garden Reach, Calcutta, India, and 37 Kensington Square, S.W.

Godfrey, J. T. Eton College Wall 1914.

Godley, The Hon. Hugh John. Born 1877. Son of 1st Baron Kilbracken. Eton 1890–1896 (Miss Evans's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1896–1900. At Eton played cricket and football for House, fives, and ran with the Beagles. At Oxford played in College Rugby Fifteen, cricket, lawn-tennis, and golf. Barrister. Parliamentary Counsel's Office from 1907. Sport: cricket, shooting, and golf. Clubs: Athenæum, Union. Address: 29 Chester Street, S.W.1; Killegar, Killeshandra, Leitrim.

Gold, C. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1905 and 1906. Field Eleven 1905. Killed in action 1916.

Gold, Lt.-Col. Harcourt Gilbey, O.B.E. Eton 1889–1895 (H. Daman's House), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton stroked Henley Eight 1893, 1894, and 1895. Captain of the Boats 1895. Played football. Field Eleven 1894. Member of "Pop." Member of Stock Exchange. Served with Royal Air Force during Great War. Sport: hunting and shooting. Clubs: Bath, Sports. Address: High Hall, Wickham Bishops, Essex.

Gold, P. H. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1918, 1919, and 1920.

Goldie, C. J. D. Eton Oppidan Wall 1895. Trinity, Cambridge.

Goldie, J. H. D. Eton Henley Eight 1868. Eton College and Mixed Wall 1866 and 1867. St. John's, Cambridge. Died 1896.

Goldner, Leslie Samuel. Born 1896. Son of Alfred Goldner. Educated Harrow 1910–1913 (Westacre). Played cricket. Chartered accountant. Sport: golf and cycling. Address: 20 Wetherby Mansions, Earl's Court Square, S.W.7.

Goldschmidt, Charles Alfred. Born 1872. Son of M. A. Goldschmidt, Esq. Educated Harrow 1886–1891 (Druries), and Balliol, Oxford, 1891–1894. At Harrow played football for House, and at Oxford was in College Football Fifteen. Called to Bar 1898, and later became a banker. Address: 66 Mount Street, W.1.

Gooch, C. H. Eton Oppidan Wall 1920. House Football Cup.

Goodden, Captain Cecil Phelips. Born 1879. Harrow 1893–1899 (Davidson's House), and King's, Cambridge, 1899–1902. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1899, and obtained House Fez for football. At Cambridge played Association and cricket. Barrister. Served in Great War 1914–1919. Bursar of Harrow School. Club: Royal Societies. Sport: cricket, shooting, lawn-tennis. Address: Northwick Lodge, Harrow.

Goodhart, A. M. Eton College Wall 1883 and 1884. Field Eleven 1884. Weight 1884. King's, Cambridge.

Goodhart, H. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1876 and 1877. College Wall 1875 and 1876. Field Eleven 1876. Hammer and weight 1877. Died 1895.

Gordon, Rev. Arthur. Harrow Football Eleven 1876 and 1877.

Gordon, A. B. Eton Henley Eight 1874. Trinity, Cambridge.

Gordon, Captain Charles Skirrow Gilbert. Born 1897. Eton 1910–1914 (Goodhart's House). Played football, fives, squash rackets. Wet-bob. Junior House Fours. Joined R.A.S.C., serving from 1915 to 1919. Address: Junior United Service Club.

Gordon, J. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1903, 1904, and 1905. Golf. Magdalen, Oxford.

Gordon, W. P. Eton Oppidan Wall 1879. Christ Church, Oxford.

Gordon-Brown, D. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1914.

Gordon-Clark, Lieutenant-Colonel Craufurd Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1864. Winchester 1877–1880. At Winchester played cricket and football and had general interest in all games. Entered Sandhurst 1883, joining 60th Rifles, K.R.R.C., in 1884. Captain 1894. Major 1901. Lieutenant-Colonel 1905. Served in India and Burmah. Manipur Expedition 1889, and South African War 1899–1902. Commanded Queen's Westminster Rifles 1905 till 1910. Retired till outbreak of Great War, when he raised 2nd Battalion Queen's Westminster Rifles and commanded them till 1918. Served in England, France, Salonica, and Palestine, and Ireland during rebellion. South African War, medal with three clasps and mentioned in despatches. Business career: Director of Mathew Clark & Sons, Ltd., wine and spirit merchants, 6 and 7 Great Tower Street, E.C. Sport: shooting, hunting. Club: Naval and Military. Address: Appletons, Cobham, Surrey.

Gordon Clark, Colonel Craufurd Alexander. *See* Clark, Craufurd Alexander.

Gordon-Lennox, Captain Lord Bernard Charles. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1895. House Football Cup 1895. Won School Fives with J. C. Tabor 1895 and 1896. Killed in action 1914.

Gordon-Lennox, Major Lord Esme, M.V.O., D.S.O. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1893.

Gore, A. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1918.

Gore, Lieut.-Col. Francis William George, J.P., D.L., T.D. Born 1855. Harrow 1868–1873 (Mr. Wescott's House), Christ Church, Oxford, 1873–1878. At Harrow played football, cricket and rackets for House. At Oxford played in College Cricket Eleven. President of Bullingdon Club. Secretary of Loders Club, Christ Church. Lieut.-Colonel City of London Yeomanry. Late Staff-Captain Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa. Served 1914–1917 inclusive with Home Forces, East Coast line of defence. Sport: hunting and shooting. Clubs: Arthur's, Marlborough, Bachelors'. Address: 5 Eaton Gate, S.W. 1; Courtyrala, Cardiff, South Wales, and The Orchards, Cromer.

Gore, G. P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1893 and 1894. Football Eleven 1892, 1893, and 1894. Long jump and half-mile 1895.

Gore, S. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1867, 1868, and 1869. Cricket ball 1868. Hundred and rackets 1869. Died 1906.

Goschen, Hon. George J. Eton (Rev. H. T. Bowlby's and S. G. Lubbock's Houses). Served as Lieutenant in the Buffs during Great War, and died of wounds 1916.

Goschen, Harry, K.B.E. Born 1865. Eton 1879–1884 (J. Cole's House). Rowing, *Victory*. Won Junior Pulling 1883, and played football for House, and fives. Abroad two years. Partner in Goschen & Cunliffe. Sport: shooting, fishing. Clubs: Carlton, Wellington. Address: Durrington House, Harlow.

Goschen, William Henry. Born 1900. Eton 1913–1918 (R. S. de Havilland's House). Played cricket and football for his House, fives, and ran with Beagles. O.T.C. Entered Sandhurst 1918, and on leaving in 1920 joined Grenadier Guards. Sport: cricket. Club: Guards'. Address: 47 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

Gosling, A. H. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1892. House Football Cup 1890.

Gosling, C. Eton Hurdles and Hundred 1886. Killed in action 1917.

Gosling, E. D. Eton Cricket Eleven 1879. Died 1897.

Gosling, F. Eton Field Eleven 1885.

Gosling, G. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1889. Field Eleven 1889 and 1890. House Football Cup 1890. Died 1915.

Gosling, L. D. Eton Cricket Eleven 1893 and 1894. Field Eleven 1893. House Football Cup 1890.

Gosling, Robert Cunliffe. Born 1868. Eton 1882–1887 (W. Durnford's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1885, 1886, and 1887. Football, 2nd Keeper of Field 1885 and 1st Keeper 1886. Won High Jump 1887. English Association International against Wales 1892, 1894, 1895, and against Scotland 1893 and 1895; played in Essex County Cricket Eleven. Sport: hunting, football for Corinthians. Sheriff of Essex 1902. Club: United University. Address: Hassobury, Farnham, Bishop's Stortford.

Gosling, Lieut.-Col. Seymour Frederick, D.S.O. Born 1871. Eton 1885–1889 (R. C. Radcliffe's House). Played cricket in XXII., football, and rackets. Went to Woolwich 1889. Commission Royal Artillery 1891–1905. Served in Boer War. With Essex Yeomanry 1905–1909, and with Royal Artillery in France during Great War 1914–1919. Sport: Master Essex Foxhounds 1910 till now, polo, cricket for regiment, and hunting. Clubs: Army and Navy and Automobile. Address: Hillsboro', Harlow, Essex.

Gosling, T. S. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1896. Trinity, Cambridge.

Gosling, Major W. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1888. Field Eleven 1886, 1887, and 1888. High jump and long jump 1888. House Football Cup 1885, 1886, and 1887.

Gosset, George. Eton College Wall 1865.

Gould, T. H. Eton College Wall 1867. King's, Cambridge.

Gowans, J., D.S.O. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1889 and 1890. Football Eleven 1889. High jump 1889. Clare, Cambridge.

Graham, A. K. Eton Henley Eight 1901. Balliol, Oxford.

Graham, Sir Cecil William Noble. Born 1872. Son of Sir John Graham, Bt. Eton 1885–1891 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House), Trinity, Oxford, 1893–1895. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1891, 2nd in Sculling, and 2nd in Pulling. Field and Wall Choices, 12th man for Oppidan Wall. At Oxford stroked Trinity crew three years; stroked the winning Trial Eight 1893–1894; 9th man for Oxford Eight 1894–1895. Sport: rowed for Leander 1895, 1896, and 1897; winning crews, Henley Regatta, Grand Challenge Cup 1896, Stewards' Cup 1897; polo, Indian Championship, played in winning Calcutta team 1908–1909 and 1909–1910; general interest in all games; shooting and fishing. Partner in Graham & Co., Calcutta. Clubs; Oriental, Windham, Hurlingham, Bath, City University. Address: Mexborough House, 17 Berkeley Street, W.1; Larbert House, Larbert, Stirlingshire.

Graham, G. M. A. Eton Henley Eight 1902. New College, Oxford.

Graham, John Malise. Born 1899. Eton 1912–1917, and Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1918. At Eton, dry-bob, played cricket, football, and fives. Served with R.G.A. in Italy 1917 and 1918. Studying medicine at Cambridge. Address: 20 Eldon Road, W.8.

Graham, J. P. A. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1920.

Graham, O. B. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1880.

Graham, O. B., J.P., D.S.O. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1910. Trinity, Oxford.

Graham, Sir Reginald Guy, Bart., D.S.O. Born 1878. Son of the late Sir Reginald Graham, Bt. Eton 1891–1894 (Impey's House). Played the usual games, fives preferred. Entered Army 1899, joining 1st Battalion Rifle Brigade. South African War 1899–1902 (Queen's Medal five clasps, King's Medal two clasps). Great War, served in France and Italy 1914 to 1919 (D.S.O.; French Croix de Guerre; twice mentioned in despatches). J.P. and D.L. for North Riding of Yorkshire. Sport: hunting, shooting, fishing, and golf. Club: Boodle's. Address: Norton Conyers, nr. Ripon, Yorkshire.

Graham, R. J. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1867. Balliol, Oxford. Died 1872.

Graham, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald William, K.C.M.G., C.B. Born 1870. Son of Sir Henry L. Graham, K.C.B. Eton 1883–1889 (Warre's and Everard's Houses). Played cricket in 22 and football. Choices. Fives Choices, and obtained House colours. Entered Diplomatic Service 1892. Councillor of Embassy at Cairo 1907. Adviser to Min. of Interior, Egypt, 1910–1916. Minister Plenipotentiary in Diplomatic Service from 1916. Assistant Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs from 1916. Acting Permanent Under-Secretary 1919. H.M. Minister at Hague 1919–1921. P.C. 1921. H.M. Ambassador at Rome 1921. Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile. Sport: general interest in all games, shooting and fishing. Clubs: Turf, Travellers', Pratt's, M.C.C., I.Z. Address: Foreign Office, S.W.1, and British Embassy, Rome.

Graham-Harrison, Evelyn Cyril Arthur. Eton 1914–1919 (Goodhart's House), Magdalen, Oxford, 1919. At Eton played cricket, football, rackets, fives, and at Oxford rowing and hockey were his chief sports. Address: 36 Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Graham-Watson, Alexander FitzJames. Born 1892. Eton Oppidan Wall 1910. Sport: golf and shooting. Clubs: Pratt's, New (Edinburgh). Address: Travellers' Club, Pall Mall.

Graham-Wigan, Aubrey John. Born 1897. Eton 1911–1915 (R. S. de Havilland's House). Played two years for House at cricket, 2nd Upper Club and Middle Club and fives. Served with R.W. Kent Regiment. Address: Oakwood Park, Maidstone, Kent.

Grant, A. D. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1919.

Grant, Alexander Lovett. Born 1901. Eton 1914–1918 (Montmorency's House). Played cricket for 2nd Eleven, and was captain 3rd Eleven. Field Eleven 1917. In "Pop." Went to India, and is now in business. Sport: golf and boxing. Clubs: Royal and Ancient, and R.A.C. Address: 18 Campden Grove, W.8.

Grant, C. E. Eton College Wall 1869. King's, Cambridge.

Grant, S. Eton Oppidan Wall 1864.

Grant-Thorold, R. S. Eton Field Eleven 1886. House Football 1884.

Grantley, 5th Baron. *See* John Richard Brinsley Norton.

Gray, M. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1907 and 1908. Killed in action 1918.

Grayson, Brian Harrington. Born 1900. Harrow 1914–1918. Played cricket and football. Association Eleven 1917 and 1918. Vice-Captain 1918. Also played fives. On reserve of Grenadier Guards. Travelled round the world. Entered shipbuilding firm of H. Grayson & Co. Address: 100 Lancaster Gate, W.2, and Ravens Point, Holyhead.

Grayson, Denys Henry Harrington. Born 1892. Harrow 1906–1911 (G. T. Warner's House), and Pembroke, Cambridge. Played cricket for and was Captain of his House for three years, Sixth Form Coat for Cricket; also played football for House and Rugby for School. At Cambridge played cricket and golf. Joined the Army (Lancashire Fusiliers) in 1914, and in June 1915 transferred to the Irish Guards. Served in France, and invalided out November 1918. Sport: cricket. Clubs: Devonshire, Wellington. Address: 8 Chester Place, Hyde Park Square, W.

Greatorex, J. E. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1881.

Greatorex, Rev. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1882 and 1883. Trinity, Cambridge.

Greaves, G. R. Eton Hurdles 1863.

Greaves, William Ewart. Born 1869. Harrow 1883–1888 (Stogdon's House), and Keble, Oxford, 1888–1891. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1888, and Football Eleven 1886 and 1887. Barrister 1900. Judge Calcutta High Court 1914. Club: United University. Address: 2 Short Street, Calcutta; 33 Marlborough Place, London, N.W.

Green, F. T. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1869. New College, Oxford.

Green, S. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1886. Died 1914.

Greenlees, Major Weir Loudon. Born 1882. Harrow 1897–1901 (H. O. D. Davidson's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1901–1905. At Harrow obtained Sixth Form Coat for cricket and House Fez for football. Called to the Bar. In business for some time. Travelled extensively round the world and in Europe. Stood for Parliament as Unionist 1910, Whitechapel Division. Served in Great War with 1st Scottish Horse in England, Gallipoli, and Egypt, and was transferred to 1st Battalion Scots Guards and proceeded to France in 1917 (severely wounded). Again transferred to 2nd Battalion 1918, marching with this battalion when they entered Cologne. Summary Court Officer in Cologne from December 1918 till February 1920. Sport: hunting, shooting, cricket, and golf. Clubs: Guards', Pratt's, Bath, Junior Carlton. Address: 8 Wilton Place, S.W.1.

Greenly, Walter Howorth, Major-General. Born 1875. Eton 1888–1893 (Evans's House). Cricket Eleven 1893. House colours, Field, Oppidan Wall and Fives Choices. In "Pop." R.M.C. Association Football Eleven two years, Captain one year. Joined 12th Lancers 1895, commanded 19th Hussars 1912–1915. Colonel 12th Lancers 1917–1920. In Great War was B.G.G.S. 13th Corps, commanded 9th Cavalry Brigade and 2nd Cavalry Division. Chief of Military Mission to Roumania 1918–1920. Retired 1920. Clubs: Cavalry, Travellers', R.A.C. Address: Titley Court, Herefordshire.

Greenshields, J. D. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1898. Weight 1898. Oriel, Oxford.

Greenwell, Nigel. Born 1902. Eton 1915–1919 (A. A. Somerville's House). Played football and fives, and took part in rowing. Entered firm of Messrs. Greenwell & Co., solicitors. Address: 12 West Eaton Place, S.W.

Greenwood, Captain Charles Staniforth, M.B.E., D.L., J.P. Born 1857. Eton 1870–1875. Played in Eton Field Eleven 1875. Entered Army 1876, serving in Afghanistan and Soudan Expedition. Left Army 1889. Sport: cricket with 10th Hussars 1878–1889, polo, shooting (both big and

small game), hunting, fishing. Club: Army and Navy. Address: Swarcliffe, Birstwith, Harrowgate.

Greenwood, Sir (Granville) George. Eton Field Eleven 1868. House Football Cup 1866, 1867, 1868. Trinity, Cambridge.

Greenwood, L. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1916 and 1917.

Greer, E. B. Eton Mile and Half-mile 1910. Killed in action 1917.

Gregory, Lieut.-Col. Gregory Marcar, V.D. Born 1851. Harrow 1867–1870 (Middlemist's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1870–1872. At Harrow, Cricket Eleven 1870, and Football House Eleven 1868 and 1869, and School Eleven 1870. House rackets and fives player. Went to India 1872 on Government service, serving thirty years abroad. Died 1920.

Gregson, Douglas Noel Knight. Born 1895. Winchester 1909–1914 (Bather's House). Lord's Eleven 1913 and 1914. Association Eleven 1913 and 1914 (Captain). Houses fifteen and six 1912 and 1913 (Captain). On outbreak of war joined R.F.A. 1914; invalided out 1917. Club: Badminton. Address: 9 Cottesmore Gardens, W.8.

Gregson, H. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1911.

Gregson, Lionel Harold Knight. Born 1897. Harrow 1911–1916. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1914, 1915, and 1916 (Captain 1916). Football Eleven 1915 and 1916. Won several athletic events. On leaving Harrow joined R.F.A. in 1917, serving until end of War. Address: 9 Cottesmore Gardens, W.8.

Gregson-Ellis, Philip Saxon. Born 1898. Eton 1912–1916 (Oppidan Scholar, R. P. L. Booker's House). Played cricket for his House and 2nd Upper Club. Football. Oppidan Wall Game 1916. Captain of House Games for 1915 and 1916. Entered Sandhurst, and joined Reserve Battalion Grenadier Guards in March 1917, and served with 4th Battalion in France during Great War, and transferred to 1st Battalion. Sport: football, cricket, and hunting. Club: Guards'. Address: Plas Clough, Denbigh, North Wales.

Gregson-Ellis, R. G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1901 and 1902. Died of wounds 1917.

Greig, Ross. Harrow 1904–1907. Played House games. General interest in sport. Address: The Deepings, Manalan Avenue, Purley.

Greig, Samuel Victor. Born 1900. Harrow 1914–1918. Played football. Address: The Red House, Beckenham, Kent.

Grenfell, A. M. Eton Cricket Eleven 1892. Field Eleven 1891. Steeplechase 1891 and 1892. Mile 1892.

Grenfell, Cecil Alfred. Eton Cricket Eleven 1883. Oppidan Wall 1882.

Grenfell, Captain F. O., V.C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1899. House Football Cup 1898. Beagles 1899. Killed in action 1915.

Grenfell, Hon. G. W. Son of Lord Desborough of Taplow. Eton Mile 1909. Killed in action 1915.

Grenfell, Hon. J. H. F., D.S.O. Son of Lord Desborough of Taplow. Eton. Captain Dragoons. Died of wounds 1915.

Grenfell, P. St. L. Eton Cricket Eleven 1879 and 1880. Oppidan Wall 1878 and 1879 and Field 1879. House Football Cup 1877. Rackets 1880. Killed in the Matabele rising.

Grenfell, R. N. Eton Beagles 1899. House Football Cup 1898. Killed in action 1914.

Grenfell, W. H. (now Lord Desborough. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1873 and 1874. Won mile in 4.37, the School record, and throwing the hammer 1874. Balliol, Oxford.

Grenville, Grey Grenville. Born 1859. Eton 1872–1878 (Rev. T. Dalton's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1878–1880. At Eton, wet-bob, won Lower Boy Pulling with Lord Walter Fitzgerald. Lower Fours. Trial Eight 1876. Henley Eight 1877 and 1878. Captain of Boats 1878. Rowed in Upper Eights 1876, 1877, and 1878. Won School Pulling with B. H. Thomson 1878. Elected to "Pop." 1877. Chairman of Eton Society 1875. Sergeant in Eton Volunteer Rifle Corps. At Cambridge rowed in College boat 1878–1879. Read for Bar, and then went on Stock Exchange. Served with R.N.V.R. during Great War (Aircraft Corps). Sport: shooting, golf, fishing, and hunting. Clubs: Wellington, City University. Address: 141 Ebury Street, S.W.1.

Gresson, F. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1885 and 1886. Oriel, Oxford.

Greville, Captain Charles Henry, D.S.O. Born 1889. Eton 1903–1908 (Mr. Macnaghten's House). Wet-bob; 2nd in Lower Boy Sculling. Third in Lower Boy Swimming. Lower Boat Choices. Upper Boat Choices. Rowed in Trial Eight. Played football. Obtained House colours. Cricket. Member of "Pop." Joined 3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards 1908, 2nd Battalion 1911–1913. A.D.C. to Governor of Gibraltar 1913–1914. Served in Great War 1914–1918. Mentioned in despatches, D.S.O. Sport: shooting, golf, tennis, rowing. In Regimental Eight several years. Address: Lower Woodford, Salisbury, Wilts.

Grey, Rev. J. C. Eton Oppidan Wall and House Football Cup 1876. Magdalen, Oxford.

Grey, Sir John Foley. Eton Oppidan Wall 1876. House Football Cup 1876. Magdalen, Oxford.

Grey, Sir John Foley, Bart. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1911. House Football Cup 1911. Deceased.

Gribble, Captain J. R., V.C. Eton Oppidan Wall 1914. House Football 1913 and 1914. Died 1918.

Gridley, R. C. M. G. Eton Henley Eight 1879. House Football Cup 1878. Trinity, Cambridge.

Grieve, B. A. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1883. Trinity, Cambridge. Deceased.

Griffin, A. E. Eton Hurdles 1884.

Griffin, A. W. M. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1906. Trinity, Cambridge.

Griffiths, W. R. Eton Henley Eight 1862 and 1863. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1862. Trinity, Cambridge.

Grimston, Viscount. Eton Henley Eight 1898 and 1899. House Football Cup 1898. Christ Church, Oxford.

Grimston, W. E., J.P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1862 and 1863.

Grimthorpe, 2nd Baron. *See* Hon. E. W. Beckett-Denison.

Grimthorpe, 3rd Baron. *See* Hon. R. W. E. Beckett.

Grosvenor, Lord Edward (Arthur). Born 1892. Son of 1st Duke of Westminster. Educated at Eton 1906–1911 (A. B. Ramsay's House). Wet-bob, Junior House Four, making two bumps in 1908. Ran with the Beagles. Won House Fives 1908; House colours 1910. Eton College Rifle Volunteers 1906. Commission in the Yeomanry 1910. Joined the Blues in 1911, and the R.F.C. beginning of 1913. Served in France from 21st August 1914, in Italy 1915, and Flanders all 1917 to 1919. Decorations: Mons Star, and Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and Commander of the Crown of Italy. Sport: shooting, fishing, tennis, and cricket, and small-boat sailing. Private Secretary to Finance Member Air

Council 1919. Clubs: Turf, White's, Pratt's, and Royal Aero. Address: 30 Upper Brook Street, W.1.

Grosvenor, Hon. Francis Egerton, D.S.O., M.C. (now 4th Baron Ebury). Born 1883. Harrow 1897–1899 (Druries). Played most games. Has travelled extensively in Canada, and played polo for Western Canada. Served in Great War, joining Seaforth Highlanders (29th Vancouver Regiment), and went to France 1915. A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. H. D. B. Ketchen, C.E.F., 1916. G.S.O.3 Brigade Major 1917, G.S.O.2 1918, and G.S.O. 1918–1919, 4th Canadian Division (D.S.O. and bar, M.C. and bar, Croix de Guerre avec Palmes, mentioned in despatches four times). Director Army and Navy Co-operative Society. Sport: polo, rackets, and hunting. Clubs: Pratt's, Carlton. Address: Rickmansworth, Herts.

Grove, E. T. N. Eton College Wall 1908 and 1909. Hammer 1909 and 1910.

Grubbe, G. C. Eton Steeplechase 1872.

Grundy, G. G. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1875 and 1876.

Guinness, C. H. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1868, 1869, and 1870. New College, Oxford. Died 1895.

Guinness, Hon. R. E. C. L. (now Viscount Elveden). Eton Henley Eight 1893. Sculling 1892. Trinity, Cambridge.

Guinness, Hon. Walter Edward, M.P., D.S.O., bar 1918. Born 1880. Eton 1893–1899 (E. C. Austen Leigh's House). Rowed in Henley Eight 1897, 1898, and 1899 (Captain 1899). Won Sculling 1897. Oppidan Wall 1898. Joined Suffolk Yeomanry and served in South African War, and in Great War in Gallipoli and France. Sport: big game shooting. Clubs: Bachelors', Carlton. Address: 11 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.

Guise, J. L. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1920 and 1921.

Gulbenkian, Nubar Sarkis. Born 1896. Harrow 1910–1912 (Newlands), Bonn University 1912–1914, Trinity, Cambridge, 1914–1917. Read for the bar, Middle Temple. During Great War served the French Ministry of War Supplies. Sport: golf, hunting. Address: c/o Barclay's Bank, 451 Oxford Street, W.1.

Gull, Francis William Lindley. Born 1889. Son of Sir W. Cameron Gull, Bart. Educated Eton and Oxford. In Eton Eleven 1908. Killed in action 1918.

Gull, Richard Cameron. Born 1894. Son of Sir W. Cameron Gull, Bart. Educated Eton and Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1913. Played rackets for Eton 1912 and 1913. Entered Army.

Gunter, Sir R. N. Eton Field Eleven 1888. Long jump 1888. Hurdles, cricket ball, high jump, and weight 1889. Died in France 1917.

Gurdon, Bertram Francis (2nd Baron Cranworth). Son of Lord Cranworth. Eton 1890–1896 (E. C. Austen Leigh's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton he took part in cricket, football, and fives, and at Trinity in all sports. Lord Cranworth served in the South African War 1900–1901. In Africa from 1904 to 1911, and shot in Kashmir, India, and all over Africa. Served in the Great War in France and East Africa. Sport: hunting and shooting. Club: Brooks's. Address: Grundisburgh, Woodbridge.

Gurney, Christopher William. Eton 1912–1916 (H. de Havilland's House). Cricket XXII., wicket-keeper. Football. House colours, three years, fourth in School. Long jump. Keen on beagling and fives. Corporal O.T.C. Entered Sandhurst until May 1917. Captained Football Eleven. Joined 5th Reserve Battalion of the Coldstream Guards June 1917. Served in France from 1918 to end of War. In France took a great part in the Lilywhite Pierrot Troupe of the 3rd Battalion; wrote sketches and songs, and performed for them. Sport: cricket. Clubs: Guards', Arthur's. Address: Henlow Grange, Biggleswade.

Gurney, D. H. Eton Steeplechase 1916.

Gutteres, G. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1877. Rackets 1878. Oriel, Oxford. Died 1898.

Guy, C. G. Eton College Wall 1910, 1911, and 1912. Died of wounds 1917.

Gwynne, D. R. H. Eton Eight 1917.

Haddock, Charles. Born 1852. Harrow 1865–1872 (The Park), and Balliol, Oxford, 1872–1875. At Harrow Captain of House Cricket Eleven, and President of Fourth Form game. Head of School 1871–1872, and President of all School games and sports. Lieutenant in Rifle Corps. At Oxford sculling, boxing, and billiards. Travelled a great deal on the Continent and in the British Isles. Now interested in cricket (being a member of the Middlesex C.C.C.), literature, music, and flowers. Address: Welbeck Palace Hotel, Welbeck Street, W.1.

Hadow, A. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1871 and 1872. Cricket ball 1872. Winner of Public Schools Rackets with G. A. Webbe 1871 and 1872. Died 1894.

Hadow, E. M. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1880 and 1881. Winner of Public Schools Rackets with M. C. Kemp 1880, with A. F. Kemp 1881. Died 1895.

Hadow, J. P. Eton Field Eleven 1862. Exeter, Oxford. Died 1919.

Hadow, P. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1872 and 1873. Cricket ball 1872. Winner of Public Schools Rackets with F. D. Leyland 1873.

Hadow, W. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1866 and 1867. Champion Football Eleven 1865. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1898.

Haggie, Frank Reginald. Born 1891. Harrow 1905–1908 (Warner's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1911–1913. At Harrow, played House Football and Junior Fives, and at Cambridge tennis for College, and went in for hunting and steeplechasing. Joined H.A.C. in 1914, and was afterwards in 2nd Life Guards, Household Battalion, serving during Great War. Sport: hunting. Clubs: Sports, R.A.C. Address: Shillingford Court, Wallingford, and 11 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.8.

Haig, Edric Wolseley. Born 1865. Eton 1878–1883, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1883–1886. At Eton, in Low Boys' Sculling and Pulling, in the Boats 1881, and in the Henley Eight 1882 and 1883. Sport: rowing, sailing, fishing, shooting, ski-ing, etc. Club: New University. Address: Gatehampton House, Goring.

Haig, H. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1900. New College, Oxford.

Haig-Brown, C. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1875. College Wall 1874 and 1875.

Haigh, Rev. W. E. Eton Field Eleven 1869. House Football Cup 1868. Exeter, Oxford.

Hain, Captain E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1906. Killed in action 1915.

Hakim, Raymond Benda. Born 1897. Eton 1912–1916, and King's, Cambridge, 1919. At Eton, chief sports rowing and football. In Upper Boats. Junior House Fours 1914, 1915, 1916. College Field 1915. O.T.C. Proficiency certificates, winning Half Company Cup in 1916. Entered the R.A. Cadet School, Exeter, and then Trowbridge, receiving commission Royal Garrison Artillery, December 1916. Joined the 87th Siege Battery, February 1917 to February 1919, serving in France in Great War. Clubs: Royal Automobile Club, Public Schools. Address: 2 Copthall Buildings, E.C.2.

Hale, G. E. Eton Henley Eight 1884.

Hale, H. J. Eton Oppidan Wall 1897.

Hales, Rev. G. H. Eton Hammer 1871. Trinity, Cambridge.

Hall, Rev. Canon Alleyne Hall. Eton and University College Oxford Henley Eight 1863. Won Sculling 1862, and ran with Beagles. Rowed in Eights and Fours in British Regatta at Paris 1869, and at International Regatta.

Hall, Charles Hall. Eton Henley Eight 1858. Won Pulling 1856, and Sculling 1858.

Hall, Edward. Eton Henley Eight 1865 and 1866. Won Pulling 1865. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1865. Hurdles 1864. House Football Cup 1863. Long jump 1866.

Hall, E. R. B., D.L., J.P. Eton Field Eleven 1883.

Hall, Goodwyn. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1866.

Hall, H. T. Eton Henley Eight 1877.

Hall, Owen Byron. Born 1900. Son of Theodore Hall Hall. Educated Eton 1913–1917 (S. G. Lubbock's House). Played football. Oppidan and Field Eleven 1916 and 1917, Oppidan Wall 1917. "Pop." Cricket. Keeper Lower Upper Club. Entered R.M.C. Sandhurst, and joined Rifle Brigade, serving in Germany, India, and Gibraltar.

Hall, Theodore Hall. Born 1853. Eton 1867–1871 (C. C. James's House), and University College, Oxford, 1872–1875. At Eton in Sixth Form. Rowed in *Victory*. At Oxford was in College Four and four years in College Eight, twice Head of River. Barrister, later in Civil Service. Chairman London Playing Fields Society. Club: Athenæum. Address: 11 Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Halliday, Captain James Alexander. Born 1875. Harrow 1889–1894 (Cruikshanks' House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1894–1896. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1893. Football Eleven 1892–1893. 2nd in Public Schools Heavy Weight Boxing Competition. Won two hundred, quarter, and half 1894. Army. Served in Great War. Died of wounds 1914.

Halliday, Mathew Alfred Corrie. Born 1886. Harrow 1900–1905 (Moss's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1905–1906. At Harrow, 12th man for 1904, and in Cricket Eleven 1905. Football Eleven 1904. Champion gymnast 1905. Champion Public Schools Gymnastic Competition. Won mile and half in 1904 and 1905. In business. Address: Beenham Hatch, Bucklebury, Bucks.

Halsey, Thomas Edgar. Born 1898. Eton 1911–1916 (C. M. Wells's House), and King's, Cambridge, 1920. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1915 and 1916. Field and Wall 1916. Entered Navy, serving during Great War. At Cambridge, 12th man for Cricket Eleven 1920. Address: Westfield, Hatfield, Herts.

Halsey, Lieut.-Colonel Walter Johnston, B.A. Eton 1883–1887, and Magdalen, Oxford. Played cricket and football for House. Solicitor. Clubs: Carlton, United University. Address: 32 St. James's Place, S.W.1; Westfield, Hatfield, Herts.

Hambleden, 2nd Viscount. *See* Hon. W. F. D. Smith.

Hambro, Angus Valdimar, M.P. Born 1883. Eton 1897–1900 (A. C. Ainger's House). Played cricket in House Eleven and Lower Sixpenny and Upper Sixpenny (but not colours). Football and fives for his House, and was a drybob. Mr. Hambro travelled round the world, and in 1902 took up farming. Unionist member for Dorset 1910–1914, and re-elected M.P. for South Dorset 1918. Sport: golf, cricket, and shooting. Clubs: Carlton and Travellers'. Address: 31 Hyde Park Square, W.; Milton Abbey, Blandford, Dorset.

Hambro, Sir Charles Eric, K.B.E. Born 1872. Eton 1888–1892, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1892–1894. At Eton played cricket, football, rackets, and fives for his House. He went to Spain to study business, and on returning entered Hambro's Bank. Mr. Hambro is a Director of the Royal Exchange Assurance Company and of the Great Eastern Railway. Clubs: Turf, White's, Travellers', and Carlton. Address: Norwich House, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.1, and Pickhurst Mead, Hayes, Kent.

Hambro, Charles Jocelyn, M.C. Born 1897. Eton 1910–1915 (Impey's and Cattley's). In Cricket Eleven 1914 and 1915 (Captain 1915). Football 2nd Eleven, Oppidan Wall 1915, and also played fives, and was a member and auditor of "Pop." On leaving Eton he entered Sandhurst, received his commission in the 3rd Battalion Coldstream Guards, and served in the Great War in France (wounded). Mr. Hambro plays cricket for his regiment, the I Zingari, Free Foresters, and B.B.'s. Clubs: Guards', White's. Address: 70 Old Broad Street, E.C.

Hambro, Colonel Percival Otway, C.B., C.M.G. Born 1870. Eton 1886–1889 (Rev. H. Daman's House). Played football and cricket for House. Joined 15th Hussars, and served with them in Ireland, India, and Africa, and in France during Great War 1914–1919. Major-General 5th Army Headquarters. Quartermaster-General Mesopotamia 1920. Portuguese Order of Aviz 1st Class, Russian Order of St. Vladimir, and Croix de Guerre. Colonel on the Staff (Headquarters) Simla, Director of Military Quarterings, etc., India, and Acting-Deputy Quartermaster-General. Sport: hunting, shooting (big game), polo, racing, cricket, and golf. Clubs: White's, Cavalry. Address: 22 Prince's Gardens, S.W.

Hambro, Ronald Olaf. Born 1885. Eton 1898–1903 (R. S. de Havilland), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1904–1906. At Eton played cricket, football for House, and fives, and at Cambridge polo, real tennis, and took part in hunting. Sport: shooting and golf. Club: White's. Address: 39 Upper Brook Street, W.1.

Hamilton, Anthony George. Born 1874. Son of Lord George Hamilton. Harrow 1888–1893 (Watson's and Davidson's Houses). In Football Eleven 1892. Cricket, 12th man 1893. Stock Exchange. Joined the 8th Buffs in the Great War in 1914 until demobilised 1919. Sport: cricket, shooting. Clubs: White's, Beefsteak. Address: 17 Montagu Street, W.1.

Hamilton, Lord E. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1877. Won consolation race 1877.

Hamilton, Sir E. W. Eton Oppidan Wall 1864 and 1865. Field Eleven 1865. House Football Cup 1864. Christ Church, Oxford.

Hamilton, Col. Gilbert Claud, C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1879. Son of Lord Claud Hamilton. Harrow 1892–1896. Played cricket, football (obtained Fez), squash rackets, and fives. Entered Sandhurst and joined Grenadier Guards 1898. Served South African War 1899–1902 (mentioned in despatches, Queen's Medal 6 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps), and in Great War (mentioned in despatches thrice). Sport: polo, hunting, shooting, fishing. Clubs: Carlton, Guards'. Address: Awhea Cottage, Coombe, Kingston-on-Thames.

Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., G.C.S.I. Born 1845. Son of 1st Duke of Abercorn. Harrow 1858–1863 (E. H. Vaughan's House). Played cricket. Fielded at Lord's 1862. Football, rackets. Won all House and regimental races. Entered Army, retiring 1869. Member of Parliament. First Lord of the Admiralty 1885 and 1886–1892. Chairman of the London School Board 1894–1895. Secretary of State for India 1895–1903. Chairman of Governors, Harrow School. Sport: cricket for House of Commons, shooting, and golf. Clubs: Carlton, Athenæum. Address: 17 Montagu Street, W.1; Deal Castle.

Hamilton, Granville (now **Proby**). Eton College Wall 1901. Cricket ball 1900. Trinity, Oxford.

Hamilton, John George Peter. Born 1900. Harrow 1914–1918 (Elmfield). Played cricket, football, squash rackets, and was keen on athletics. Engineer. Address: 87 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10.

Hamilton, Ralph Nigel. Winchester 1908–1913 (J. Blore's House). In Lord's Eleven 1912 and 1913, and Association Eleven 1913; Sixes 1912.

Hamilton-Fletcher, G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1912 and 1913. House Football Cup 1911. Played fives with J. H. Bevan 1913. Killed in action 1915.

Hamilton-Gordon, Hon. Dudley Gladstone (now Lord Dudley Gordon), D.S.O. Born 1883. Harrow 1897–1902 (The Headmaster's). Played football for House, cricket, and fives. Won several prizes and Ebrington Cup for swimming, and was Captain of the School water-polo team. Running and boxing. Served in Great War from 1914 to 1918. Sport: swimming, golf, and shooting. Club: Bath. Address: Wilmington Hall, nr. Dartford, Kent.

Hamilton-Gordon, Douglas George, O.B.E. Eton 1866–1869 (E. Hale's and A. C. James's Houses). In Boats. J.P. for London. Secretary of the Aerial League of the British Empire. Sport: Alpine climbing. Club: Arts.

Hammersley, Captain Hugh Charles. Born 1892. Eton 1906–1910 (E. L. Vaughan's House). Played football for House (colours) 1909 and 1910, and cricket for House. Coxed Junior House Four, and won Heavy Weight Boxing 1910. Joined Scots Guards 1914, serving in France during Great War till April 1916. Sport: shooting and fishing. Clubs: Guards', Arthur's, St. James'. Address: 25 Chapel Street, S.W.1; Abney House, Bourne End.

Hammond-Chambers, H. B. B. Eton Oppidan Wall 1903 and 1904. Field Eleven and House Football Cup 1904. Killed in action 1916.

Hamond, T. A. H. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1863. Magdalene, Cambridge.

Hampden, 3rd Viscount. See Hon. T. W. Brand.

Hampson, Denys Francis. Born 1897. Eton 1910–1915 (H. Brinton's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1919. At Eton, wet-bob, and played football. Joined Territorials 1916, then entered Rifle Brigade to August 1919, serving in France during Great War. Address: 62 Stanhope Gardens, W.; Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent.

Hanbury, Evan, J.P., D.L., M.F.H. Born 1854. Eton 1866–1872 (Rev. J. L. Joynes's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1872, Oppidan and Mixed Wall and Field Elevens 1871. Won School Fives 1872. Keeper 1872. Foxhunting. Travelled in North America 1879 on shooting expedition. Elected to the Mastership of the Cottesmore Hounds 1900–1907. Died 1918.

Hanbury, R. H. O. Eton Henley Eight 1908, 1909, and 1910.

Hankey, Thomas Sydney D'Arcy. Born 1896. Eton 1909–1914 (Somerville's House). Cricket Eleven 1914. Entered Sandhurst 1914, joined 9th Lancers 1914, and served in France during Great War. Club: Carlton. Address: 52 Pont Street, S.W.1; Greenways, Chippenham, Wilts.

Hannay, George Daniel. Born 1888. Eton 1902–1907 (Porter's and Churchill's House). He was Captain of House Rackets, cricket and football. Won Racket Handicap 1906. Won Double and Single Rackets 1907. In Public School Rackets 1906 and 1907. In business, partner in Ferguson, Clarke, Robson & Ross. Served in Great War in Royal Air Force. Sport: golf. Club: Isthmian. Address: 46 Tedworth Square, S.W.3.

Hansard, Colonel Arthur Clifton, C.M.G. Born 1855. Winchester 1869–1871. Played usual games, chiefly football. Entered Army, Royal Artillery, 1874. Instructor, School of Gunnery, Woolwich, 1890. Colonel 1904–1912. Rejoined Army 1914–1916, and served during Great War. Maintains keen interest in games. Clubs: Junior United Service, Army and Navy. Address: 17A Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

Harben, H. D. Eton. Won Single Rackets 1893, Double Rackets with P. W. Cobbold 1893. Magdalen, Oxford.

Harbord, Hon. A. E. Eton Oppidan and Field Eleven 1878.

Harcourt-Vernon, E. G. E., M.C. Eton Quarter-mile 1917.

Hardacre, W. K. Eton Henley Eight 1881. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Hardcastle, Rev. E. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1880. Rackets 1880. Trinity, Cambridge.

Harding, C. E. H. Eton Hurdles and High Jump 1903. House Football Cup 1901. Died in France 1917.

Harding, Egerton. Eton Cricket Eleven and Hammer 1875.

Harding, Harold Way. Born 1875. Harrow 1889–1892 (The Park). Cricket and rackets and swimming. In business, Colthurst & Harding, Ltd. Sport: golf. Club: Constitutional. Address: Fairlawn, Hatch End, Middlesex.

Hardinge of Penshurst, 1st Baron, Charles Hardinge, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O. Born 1858. Harrow 1873–1876, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1876–1879. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1876, Captain House Cricket and House Football, and won School Fives 1876. Entered Diplomatic Service 1880. Viceroy of India 1910–1916. Clubs: Marlborough, Turf. Address: 24 Gloucester Place, W.1; Oakfield, Penshurst.

Hardy, Sir Reginald, 2nd Baronet, J.P., D.L. Born 1848. Eton 1861–1866, and Balliol, Oxford, 1866–1870. At Eton and Oxford boating was his chief interest. Barrister. Lt.-Col. Staffs Imperial Yeomanry 1902–1906. High Sheriff Staffs 1873. Chairman Staffs County Council. Club: Carlton. Address: Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

Hare, C. F. A. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1900. New College, Oxford.

Hare, John Gilbert. Born 1869. Son of Sir John Hare. Harrow 1884–1888 (F. Marshall's House), and Jesus, Cambridge, 1888–1891. At Harrow played cricket, football, and rackets for House. Actor. Served in France and Egypt during Great War. Sport: riding, drag, polo. Club: Garrick. Address: 43 Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

Hargreaves, Frank. Eton Oppidan Wall 1890, 1891, and 1892. Mixed Wall, Field Eleven, and House Football Cup 1891 and 1892. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Hargreaves, Gerald de la Pryne. Born 1881. Eton 1895–1900 (Dumas' and Heygate's Houses), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1900–1903. At Eton played for House Football team 1895, and won School Fencing Competition 1897. Wet-bob. Rowed in Trial Eight, and Captain of *Defiance*. Spare man for Eight at Henley 1899. Wall Choices. Won putting the weight. Called to the Bar 1905. Served with Bedfordshire Yeomanry in France during Great War. Allied Medals and British War Medal; Belgian Croix de Guerre; mentioned in despatches 1919. Sport: golf and tennis. Clubs: Union, Carlton. Address: 115 Clarence Gate Gardens, Regent's Park; 4 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.4.

Hargreaves, Guy. Eton Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1898 and 1899. Field Eleven 1899. House Football Cup 1897. Shooting Eight 1900. Trinity, Cambridge.

Hargreaves, John. Eton Cricket Eleven 1881, 1882, and 1883. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1881 and 1882.

Keeper of Field 1882. House Football Cup 1880, 1881, and 1882. Died 1895.

Harlech, Baron. *See* G. R. C. Ormsby-Gore.

Harley, Captain Robert George Geoffrey, J.P. Born 1879. Eton 1893–1895 (Austen Leigh's House), and Magdalene, Cambridge, 1895. Enjoyed big game shooting in British East Africa. Joined 10th Royal Fusiliers, serving in France 1915, A.P.M. Dunkirk, and transferred to Navy, H.M.S. *Riveria.* Died 1920.

Harman, C. E. Eton College Wall 1911 and 1912.

Harmer, Rt. Rev. J. R. (now Bishop of Rochester). Eton College Wall 1876.

Harmsworth, Hildebrand Alfred Beresford. Born 1901. Harrow 1915–1919 (M. C. Kemp's House). Played football. Boxing. Address: 3 Marlborough Gate, W.2.

Harper, Venerable Archdeacon Henry William, M.A. Born 1833. Eton 1844–1852 (Rev. H. Daman's House), and Merton, Oxford. At Eton, wet-bob. Football for Collegers five years. Cricket. At Oxford, in College Cricket Eleven, and in Merton boat. Went to New Zealand 1856. Archdeacon of Timaru and Westland. Died 1922.

Harris, F. K. Eton College Wall 1906.

Harris, George Robert Canning (now 4th Baron Harris), G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B., D.L., J.P. Born 1851. Eton 1864–1870 (E. Warre's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1868, 1869, and 1870 (Captain 1870). Football for House. Won two-mile walking race, swimming, and fencing. Served in South African War, and commanded Kent Volunteer Regiment 1914–1918 during Great War. Sport: Master Dickham Foxhounds; President and Treasurer M.C.C.; Chairman Kent County Cricket Club; Captain England Cricket Eleven in Australia 1878–1879, in England 1880 and 1884. Clubs: Carlton, Cavalry. Address: Belmont, Faversham, Kent.

Harrison, B. C. Eton College Wall 1895 and 1896. Steeplechase 1896 and 1897. Mile 1897. Trinity, Oxford.

Harrison, Edward S. Born 1897. Harrow 1910–1913 (Headmaster's House). Football for House, rackets, hockey. Joined R.F.A. Served in France during Great War. Demobilised 1919. In business, Harrison, Saunders & Co., Ltd., South American merchants. Address: 80 Gracechurch Street, E.C., and Toronto, Canada.

Harrison, H. R. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1893. Died 1913.

Harrison, J. C. Eton Cricket Ball 1885 and 1886. House Football Cup 1885.

Harrison, Leland. Eton Rackets 1902.

Harrison, Thomas. Born 1867. Harrow 1881–1886 (Cruikshanks' House), and Corpus Christi, Oxford. At Eton, in Gymnastic Eight, played football for House, and won quarter 1886. At Oxford rowing was his chief sport, Cox C.C.C. Eight 1888–1889. In business with African Association, Ltd., West African merchants, until 1917. Sport: golf and shooting. Address: Halewood House, Gateacre, Liverpool.

Harter, Arthur Reed Hatfeild. Born 1858. Eton 1872–1875 (Arthur James's House), and Brasenose, Oxford, 1876. At Eton played in House Cricket and Football Elevens. At Oxford, in College Cricket Eleven, and later played cricket for Bedfordshire Gentlemen. Clubs: Turf, Boodle's. Address: 29 Tedworth Square, S.W.

Hartley, D'A. J. J. Eton Long Jump 1908. Hurdles and high jump 1909. Killed in action 1916.

Hartley, Percival Hubert Graham Horton-Smith-. Born 1896. Eton 1910–1915 (E. L. Vaughan's and A. C. Rayner Wood's Houses), and St. John's, Cambridge, 1919. At Eton was 2nd Captain of Boats 1915, and Bow in Eight 1915. Won School Pulling 1915 with R. R. Brocklebank. 3rd Whip of Beagles. Joined Coldstream Guards 1915, serving in France during Great War. At Cambridge stroked Cambridge boat at Henley 1919. Stroke Cambridge boat, Inter-Allied Regatta, Paris, July 1919; won, beating nine nations. Secretary C.U.B.C. 1920, President 1921. Stroked Cambridge in Boat Race 1920 and 1921. Club: Guards'. Address: 19 Devonshire Street, W.1.

Hartley, T., J.P., D.L. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1865 and 1866. Oriel, Oxford.

Hartshorne, J. F. B. Eton College Wall 1902.

Harvey, D. N. Eton Oppidan Wall 1910.

Harvey, Duncan Stewart. Harrow 1914–1918 (C. H. P. Mayo's House). Played Harrow Football Game. Entered Sandhurst in 1918. Played cricket and Association football. Joined Scots Guards 1918–1920, and in the Association team of the 1st Battalion, winning the *John Bull* Cup against the R.A.F. Sport: golf, ski-ing, Association football, motoring (drives racing cars "Adler" and "Polland Pillain"). Club: Guards'. Address: 61 Montagu Square, W.1.

Harvey, F. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1866 and 1867. New College, Oxford.

Harvey, Frank Lennox. Born 1891. Eton 1904–1909 (Byrne's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1909. At Eton, Oppidan Wall 1908 and Field Eleven 1907 and 1908. Keeper 1908. Twelfth man cricket. Won School Mile and "Victor Ludorum" Cup 1909. Five Choices. Hunted with the Fitzwilliam and Cambridgeshire and with the Crawley and Horsham. Lt. 9th Lancers. Killed in action 1914.

Haskett-Smith, A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1874 and 1875. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1874. House Football Cup, hurdles, and hundred 1874. Weight and long jump 1875. University College, Oxford. Died 1887.

Haskett-Smith, F. St. B. Eton Weight 1879.

Haskett-Smith, W. P. Eton. Broad jump, hammer, and cricket ball 1878. Trinity, Oxford.

Hasluck, N. R. Eton Field Eleven, hundred, and quarter-mile 1901.

Hastings, A. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1866. Christ Church, Oxford.

Hatchard, L. G. Eton College Wall 1883. Died 1885.

Hatfeild, C. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1903, 1904, 1905, and 1906. Oppidan Wall 1904 and 1905 and Field Eleven, and House Football Cup 1905. Killed in action 1918.

Hatfeild, H. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1905, 1906, and 1907. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1906. House Football Cup 1905 and 1906.

Haversham, 1st Baron. *See* Sir Arthur D. Hayter.

Haviland, J. H. Eton Mile 1877 and 1878. St. John's, Cambridge.

Hawke, Martin Bladen (now 7th Baron Hawke). Born 1860. Eton 1874–1879 (F. W. Cornish's House), and Magdalene, Cambridge, 1881–1885. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1878 and 1879, Field Eleven 1877 and 1878. Won quarter 1877, mile and hurdles 1878, second in steeplechase and hundred 1878. Member of "Pop." A well-known cricketer. Captain of Yorkshire Eleven 1883–1910. Club: Carlton. Address: 10 Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Wighill Park, Tadcaster, Yorks.

Hawker, V. L. Eton Field Eleven 1915.

Hawkesley, Ernest Bourchier. Born 1876. Winchester 1889–1894 (Toye's House), and University College, Oxford, 1894–1898. At Winchester played fives, cricket, football, and at Oxford rowed in Torpids for four years 1894–1898. Solicitor. Address: 30 Evelyn Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; 30 Mincing Lane, E.C.

Hawkins, H. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1870. Died 1894.

Hawkins, Herbert Pennell, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. Born 1859. Eton 1872–1878 (College), and Pembroke, Oxford, 1878–1882. Played in College Field and Mixed Wall; in the Boats. At Oxford rowed in College Eight four years. St. Thomas's Hospital 1882. Consulting Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital and to Alliance Assurance Company. Sport: golf and fishing. Club: New University. Address: Lackenhurst, Shipley, Sussex; 56 Portland Place, W.1.

Haworth-Booth, A. R. Eton Field Eleven and House Football Cup 1886.

Hay, C. E. E. Eton Henley Eight 1912.

Hay, W. H., J.P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1867 and 1868. Trinity, Cambridge.

Hayes, R. E. Eton Henley Eight 1873. Died 1875.

Haygarth, F. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1864, 1865, and 1866. New College, Oxford. Died 1880.

Haygarth, J. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1861. Christ Church, Oxford.

Hayter, Sir Arthur Divett (1st Baron Haversham), P.C. Born 1835. Eton 1847–1853 (H. M. Birch's House), and Balliol and Brasenose, Oxford. At Eton played in Cricket Eleven 1851–1853. Field Eleven 1851. Winner of 160 yards race. President Eton Society 1852.

Hayward, E. R. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1915. Killed in action 1917.

Haywood, Sydney. Born 1863. Harrow 1878–1880 (Rendall's House). House games. Gymnasium Eight 1879–1880. Fifteen years agent for Canadian Pacific Railway Company, five years at Calcutta. Served in Great War. Sport: shooting. Address: 9 Ladbroke Gardens, W.11.

Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur Grey, 13th Baronet. Born 1878. Eton 1892–1897 (H. E. Luxmoore's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, Oppidan Wall, Mixed Wall, and Field Eleven 1897, Fives Choices, 2nd Upper Club, cricket, Rugby, and Association football. At Cambridge lawn-tennis and Rugby were his chief sports. Travelled round the world. High Sheriff Leicestershire 1909. Served with R.N.V.R. during Great War. Sport: cricket, shooting, fishing. Clubs: Carlton, Fly-Fishers. Address: Noseley Hall, Leicester.

Headlam, L. W. Eton College Wall 1887. New College, Oxford. Died 1898.

Headlam, Rev. Stewart Duckworth. Born 1848. Eton 1860–1865 (Rev. J. L. Joynes), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton his sports were football, rowing, Beagles, steeplechasing, and cricket. Curate, St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, 1873–1877; St. Thomas', Charterhouse, 1879–1881; St. Michael's, Shoreditch, 1881–1884. Member of London School Board 1888–1904, and now a member of the London County Council. Club: National Liberal. Address: Wavertree, St. Margaret's-on-Thames.

Heale, Rev. W. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1878. Balliol, Oxford. Died 1907.

Heath, W. H. Eton Oppidan Wall and cricket ball 1882.

Heaton, D. R., D.S.O. Eton Cricket Eleven 1912. Field Eleven 1911.

Heber-Percy, A. W. Eton High Jump 1884. Trinity, Cambridge.

Heeren, O. Eton Hurdles 1892.

Helme, Lt.-Colonel Ernest, D.S.O. Born 1873. Winchester 1885–1891 (E. J. Turner's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Winchester played House Fives. Treble soloist of School. Joined Glamorganshire Yeomanry in 1901, and commanded 15th Welsh in Great War, gaining D.S.O. with bar. Sport: foxhunting, beagling, hunting, hockey, and lawn-tennis. Clubs: Cavalry, R.A.C. Address: Llangennith, Reynoldston, Glamorgan, and 22 Princes Gate, S.W.7.

Helme, T. H. Eton House Football Cup 1900 and 1901. Won Rackets with A. S. B. Tull 1902.

Hely-Hutchinson, J. W. Eton College Wall 1898, 1899, and 1900. Field Eleven 1900. Played fives with A. Moon 1901.

Hely-Hutchinson, M. R., M.C. Eton College Wall 1904.

Hemmerde, C. L. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1884 and 1885. Magdalen, Oxford.

Hemmerde, Edward George, K.C. Born 1871. Winchester 1884–1890, and University College, Oxford, 1890–1896. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1890, Commoner Football Six 1889, Association Eleven three years, School rowing four 1889. Won School steeplechase, long jump, and throwing the hammer. Barrister. M.P. 1906–1910 and 1912–1918. Sport: golf, river (winner of Diamond Sculls 1900). Address: 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4.

Henderson, Hon. Alexander Puleston. Born 1876. Eton 1890–1893 (E. Impey's House), and Hertford, Oxford. Played all House games. Stockbroker. Served in Great War with Yeomanry. Sport: golf, shooting, hunting, and fishing in Norway. Address: 33 Prince's Gardens, S.W.7, and Windlesham Park, Windlesham, Surrey.

Henderson (now **Butler-Henderson**), **Hon. Eric Brand.** Born 1884. Eton 1896–1903 (E. Impey's House). Field Eleven 1901, 1902, and 1903. Oppidan Wall 1901, 1902. Cricket and football for House. Cricket ball 1903. Served during Great War. Clubs: Bachelors', Bath. Address: Fradswell Hall, Stafford.

Henderson, Lieut.-Colonel George Lockhart Piercy, M.C., A.F.C., late R.A.F. Born 1888. Eton 1902–1907 (College), and Trinity, Oxford, 1907–1910. At Eton was in Lower Boats. *Britannia.* Played football, Mixed Wall 1906, College Wall 1905, 1906. At Oxford rowed for Trinity College three years, and in Trial Eight 1909. In O.T.C. Entered business. Served in Great War. Joined Royal Engineers 1914 as Corporal Despatch Rider, and served in France; obtained commission in the R.F.C. 1915, and served in France from 1915 till he crashed in October 1917, and served in England till 1919. Mentioned in despatches. Sport: aviation and motoring. Club: Bath. Address: 28 Rutland Court, S.W.7.

Henderson, J. K. Eton Oppidan Wall 1901. House Football Cup 1899. Trinity, Cambridge.

Henderson, T. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1893. Trinity, Oxford. Died 1920.

Heneage, Colonel Godfrey Clement Walker. Born 1868. Son of Clement W. Heneage. Eton 1881–1886 (Rev. J. P. Carter's House). In Shooting team 1885 and 1886, and played cricket, football, and fives. Entered Sandhurst, joined Grenadier Guards 1889, and served in South African War; also served in Great War. Sport: hunting and shooting. Clubs: Guards', Travellers', Turf. Address: 61 Grosvenor Street, W.1; Coker Court, Yeovil.

Henery, P. J. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1877 and 1878. Trinity, Cambridge.

Henery, R. W. P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1903.

Henley, Hon. Francis Robert. Born 1877. Son of 3rd Lord Henley. Harrow 1891–1896 (The Grove), and Balliol, Oxford, 1896–1900. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1895 and 1896 (Captain 1896). Sport: lawn-tennis, cricket, golf, and canoeing. Lieutenant in Royal Naval Division in Dardanelles. Club: Brooks's. Address: 49 Montagu Square, W.1.

Henley, Frederick (4th Baron Henley). Born 1849. Eton 1861–1867 (Vidal's House). Played cricket and football, 2nd Captain House Football Eleven. After leaving Eton played a great deal of cricket. Abroad in Diplomatic Service for some years. Sport: cricket, hunting with the Pytchley Hounds, bridge, and billiards. Club: Arthur's. Address: Watford Court, Rugby.

Henriques, Harold Lucas Quixano. Harrow 1899–1903 (J. H. Stogdon's House). Played football for House. Gymnasium, Senior Four. Won Cup 1904. Entered business. Club: Bath. Address: 107 Onslow Square, S.W.7.

Henriques, Julian Quixano. Harrow 1894–1899 (Small Houses and J. H. Stogdon's), and New College, Oxford, 1899–1903. At Harrow, Shooting 1898, 1899. Barrister. Sport: golf and fishing. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 20 Oxford Square, W.1.

Herbert, G. E. Eton Cricket Ball 1917.

Herbert, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. George Sidney, T.D. Born 1886. Eton 1899–1905 (Rev. H. T. Bowlby's House), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton obtained cricket colours XXII. (2nd Eleven). Football, House colours. At Oxford played in College Cricket Eleven. Member of Wilts County Council, District Commissioner Boy Scouts, etc. Served in 1st Wilts Volunteers and 4th Wilts Territorials. Served overseas from October 1914 to 1918. Captain 4th (T.F.) Wilts Regiment during Great War, and was invalided home 1918. Sport: cricket, fishing, shooting. Club: Carlton. Address: Knoyle House, Salisbury, Wilts.

Herbert, J. S. Eton Henley Eight 1921. College Wall 1919 and 1920.

Herbert, Hon. M. R. H. M. Eton Cricket Eleven 1901.

Herbert, Hon. S. (afterwards Earl Pembroke). Eton Field Eleven 1871. House Football Cup 1870. Christ Church, Oxford. Deceased.

Herman, George Lawrence. Born 1885. Eton 1899–1904 (College), King's, Cambridge. At Eton played in College Wall 1903, 1904. Mixed Wall 1904. College and School Field Colours. Cricket. Address: Knowle Cottage, Tonbridge.

Hermon, A. V. Eton Field Eleven 1904.

Hermon, J. V. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1892. Hurdles 1892. High jump 1892 and 1893. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Herries, R. S. Eton College Wall 1879. Trinity, Cambridge.

Herschell, Hon. Richard Farrer (now 2nd Baron Herschell), G.C.V.O. Born 1878. Eton 1892–1896 (A. C. Benson's House), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton, cricket, Wall Game, and tennis. Upper Club and Wall Choices. Lord-in-Waiting in Ordinary 1907–1919. Served with R.N.V.R. during Great War. Decorations: Officer of the Legion of Honour. Sport: shooting. Clubs: Turf, Bath, Brooks's. Address: Fetlar House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

Hervey, A. H. W. Eton Oppidan Wall 1870. Died 1889.

Hervey-Bathurst, Captain Sir F. E. W., Bart., D.S.O. Eton Oppidan Wall 1887.

Hervey-Bathurst, F. R. G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1887, 1888, and 1889. Died 1921.

Hewett, H. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1882 and 1883. Football Eleven 1882. Trinity, Oxford.

Hewett, Sir John Prescott, G.C.S.I., K.C.S.I., C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E. Born 1854. Winchester 1865–1873 (College), and Balliol, Oxford, 1875–1877. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1873, College Six 1872 and 1873, and played rackets and fives. Won throwing the cricket ball (103 yards). Indian Civil Service for thirty-five years, and held many important appointments. Lieutenant-Governor United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1907–1912. Sport: big game shooting in India and cricket. Clubs: Arthur's, Oriental, Garrick. Address: 3 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

Hewitt, Frederic Wyndham Freke. Born 1901. Eton 1913–1919. Rowing in Second Eight. *Victory.* Pulling and Sculling. College Wall 1918. Address: 8J Hyde Park Mansions, W.1.

Hewitt, George Graily. Harrow 1906–1909 (Archer's House). Cricket, football, golf, and boxing. Entered business, Day, Son & Hewitt, 1910. Served at home with the Queen's Victoria Rifles during Great War. Sport: golf. Club: Junior Constitutional. Address: 53 Warwick Road, Ealing.

Hewlett, Lionel Mowbray. Born 1877. Harrow 1891–1895 (Home Boarder). Cricket and football. Solicitor. Served in India and Mesopotamia during Great War. Secretary to Harrow Blues 1896. Edited *Harrow Register* 1911–1914. Sport: cricket, golf. Address: Greenbank, Harrow.

Hewlett, W. O. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1862 and 1863. Died 1912.

Hewson, F. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1871. Exeter, Oxford. Died 1895.

Hext, D. Y. Eton Henley Eight 1921.

Heygate, B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1872. Died 1898.

Heywood-Lonsdale, J. T. Eton Henley Eight 1888. New College, Oxford.

Hichens, William Lionel. Born 1874. Winchester 1887–1893 (Bramston's House), and New College, Oxford, 1893–1897. At Winchester played cricket, football, fives, and rackets. At Oxford rowed in New College Eight. Served in South African War. Chairman of Cammell, Laird & Co. 1910. Clubs: Saville, Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 15 Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.1.

Hickley, C. L. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1878, 1880, and 1881.

Hickley, R. T. N. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1915. Died of wounds 1918.

Hicks-Beach, Major A. W. Eton Hurdles 1878, Quarter 1878.

Hicks-Beach, William Guy. Born 1891. Eton 1906–1910 (Rawlins's House). Played football, rackets, and fives. Club: Wellington. Address: 3 Carlyle Mansions, S.W.3.

Higgins, William Charles. Born 1850. Eton 1863–1869 (Rev. E. Warre's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1870–1872. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1866, 1867, 1868, and 1869 (Captain 1869). Oppidan Wall 1868 and 1869. Won Double Rackets 1869. President of Eton Society 1869. Editor *Eton College Chronicle* 1868 and 1869. Barrister. Club: Junior Carlton.

Hildyard, Gerard Moresby Thoroton. Eton 1888–1893 (College). Henley Eight 1893, College Wall 1891 and 1892. Won the mile 1892, quarter 1893. Barrister. Address: 10 Old Square, W.C.2, and 1 Essex Villas, W.8.

Hill, Brig.-General Edward Roden, D.S.O. Born 1868. Harrow 1882–1885 (Bushell's House). Cricket, rackets, and

fives for House. Entered Sandhurst, and joined Highland Light Infantry. Served in South African War 1899–1902, and in Great War. Commanded brigade in France 1915–1917. Retired May 1920. Sport: cricket, rackets, and hunting. Clubs: Army and Navy, R.A.C. Address: Long Ditton House, Long Ditton, Surrey.

Hill, E. T. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1887.

Hill, Rt. Hon. Lord Francis. Eton Rackets 1913.

Hill, G. R. Eton College Wall 1890. Balliol, Oxford.

Hill, Henry Lancelot Hingston. Born 1883. Harrow 1896–1901 (Home Boarder), and Pembroke, Cambridge, 1901–1904. At Harrow played cricket and football, Captain of House. Chartered accountant. Sport: hockey, lawn-tennis, golf, and football. Address: 2 Broad Street Place, E.C.; The Triangle, Northwood.

Hill, M. Ll. Eton Cricket Eleven 1920 and 1921.

Hill, Captain N. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1913 and 1914. Killed in action 1917.

Hill, Richard Hamilton. Born 1900. Winchester 1914–1919 (R. L. G. Irving's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1919. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1918 and 1919. Rackets for School 1919 (with D. R. Jardine). Played in Freshmen's match at Cambridge. Played tennis and rackets for Cambridge *v.* Oxford 1920 and 1921. Sport: tennis, rackets, and cricket. Club: Pitt. Address: 30 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.7.

Hill, V. T. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1887, 1888, and 1889. Oriel, Oxford.

Hill-Wood, Basil Samuel. Born 1900. Son of Sir Samuel Hill-Wood, Bart. Educated Eton 1913–1918 (A. E. Conybeare's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1919. Played football for his House and was Captain of his side in 1918, fives for School 1917 and 1918, and won School Fives 1917 and 1918. Was in the Eton Cricket Eleven 1916, 1917, and 1918. O.T.C. In "Pop.," Chairman 1918. Entered Sandhurst 1919. Played cricket for Derbyshire 1919. Club: Bachelors'. Address: Moorfield, Glossop, Derbyshire.

Hill-Wood, Wilfred William. Born 1901. Son of Sir Samuel Hill-Wood, Bart.. Eton 1915–1920 (C. M. Wells's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. Eton Cricket Eleven 1919–1920 (Captain 1920). In House Football team which was in the final in 1920. In "Pop." and O.T.C. Played for Lord's Schools *v.* the Rest at Lord's in 1920 (Captain). At Cambridge played Association and cricket for Trinity, and cricket for Derbyshire. Address: Moorfield, Glossop, Derbyshire.

Hills, E. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1882 and 1883.

Hills, Eustace Gilbert. Born 1868. Eton 1882–1887 (H. E. Luxmoore's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1887–1891. At Eton played football. Obtained House colours. Oppidan Wall Choices 1886. *Prince of Wales* Boat (Upper). 2nd Whip to Beagles 1887. 3rd in School mile 1886, and 2nd in 1887. Steeplechase, 3rd in 1886 and 1887. In "Pop." 1887. At Oxford won mile at Freshmen's Sports. Played Association for College, and lawn-tennis. Mr. Hills has travelled a good deal. Sport: shooting, salmon fishing, etc., and deer-stalking in Scotland. Club: Brooks's. Address: 22 Cheyne Gardens, S.W.3; Library Chambers, Temple, E.C.4; Stockwells, Aston, Upthorpe, Wallingford, Berks.

Hills, E. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1874. Mile 1873. Hundred, hurdles, quarter, high jump, long jump, cricket ball, hammer, sack race, and picking up stones, 1874. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1895.

Hills, John Waller, M.P. Born 1867. Eton 1881–1885 (H. E. Luxmoore's House), and Balliol, Oxford. At Eton played football for House; in Boats 1885. At Oxford rowed for College, first in Torpids 1886 and 1887. After Oxford, rowed for Kingston for Ladies' Plate 1886. Solicitor, Hills, Godfrey & Halsey, 23 Queen's Gate, S.W. M.P. 1906. Great interest in all forms of sport. Club: Brooks's. Address: Highhead Castle, Carlisle; 98 Mount Street, S.W.1.

Hillyard, J. M. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1909 and 1910. Football Eleven 1909.

Hilton-Green, Chetwode Charles Hamilton. Born 1894. Eton 1908–1913 (R. S. Kindersley's House). Played cricket for House. Second Upper Club colours. Master of Beagles 1913. Member of "Pop." Joined Royal Dragoons, and served in Great War. Club: Cavalry. Address: Alderley Grange, Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire.

Hitchcock, Rev. G. E. Eton College Wall 1879, 1880, and 1881. Field Eleven 1881. Pembroke, Cambridge.

Hitchcock, T. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1862. Worcester, Oxford. Died 1909.

Hitchcock, W. L. Eton Cricket Eleven 1879. College Wall 1878. Pembroke, Cambridge. Died 1886.

Hoare, Rev. A. R. Eton Cricket Eleven 1890. Field Eleven 1886 and 1889. House Football Cup 1887. Played fives with R. C. Norman 1890. Trinity, Cambridge.

Hoare, C. H., D.S.O. Eton Mile and Hundred 1894. House Football Cup 1895. New College, Oxford.

Hoare, E. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1917.

Hoare, Eric Rolls. Born 1896. Eton (Kindersley's House). Played cricket and football. Second in hundred 1912. Entered Sandhurst. Gazetted 21st Lancers. Captain. India, A.D.C. to Viceroy. Sport: hunting, polo, racing. Held record running at Sandhurst. Clubs: Cavalry, Conservative.

Hoare, G. Eton Oppidan Wall 1880.

Hoare, Geoffrey de Mounteney Gerard. Born 1871. Eton 1884–1890 (Rev. S. A. Donaldson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1890–1893. Played football for House. Oppidan Wall Choices 1889. At Cambridge, Association football. Secretary of the Old Etonian Football Club. Director of Till & Co., Mincing Lane, E.C. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: Meadham, Harlow, Essex.

Hoare, Geoffrey Benyon. Born 1902. Winchester. In Fifteen 1919.

Hoare, Gerard Croft. Born 1899. Winchester. Played Association in Fifteen and Six 1916. Left 1917. Joined Rifle Brigade. Served in France and Belgium during Great War.

Hoare, G. S. Eton Cricket Ball 1897. New College, Oxford.

Hoare, Hugh Edward. Born 1854. Son of Henry Hoare. Eton 1866–1872 (Warre's House), Balliol, Oxford, 1872–1875. Won House Fives 1872. Twelfth man in Eleven 1872. Football House Eleven. At Oxford played cricket. Secretary second and third years Balliol Cricket Club. Director of Hoare's Brewery and of National Provident Institution. M.P. for W. Cambridgeshire 1892–1895. Club: Travellers'. Address: Bix, Henley-on-Thames.

Hoare, H. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1868. New College, Oxford.

Hoare, H. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1860 and 1861. Field Eleven 1861. Balliol, Oxford.

Hoare, James Douglas Rolls. Born 1891. Eton 1905–1906 (Brinton's House), and Exeter, Oxford, 1910–1912.

At Eton played cricket, and for the Eton Ramblers. At Oxford his chief sports were hunting and racing. Served in Great War from 1914 to 1919. Club: Conservative. Address: Kings Furlong, Basingstoke.

Hoare, Major Robert Basil, J.P. Born 1870. Harrow. 1884–1889 (Headmaster's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1889–1891. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1888 and 1889, Football Eleven 1888 and 1889, rackets, fives, and swimming. At Cambridge played cricket and football and ran with the Beagles. Banker. Served during Great War with Northumberland (Yeomanry) Hussars. A.P.M. London District. Sport: golf, tennis, lawn-tennis, fishing, hunting, and shooting. Club: Cavalry, Royal Automobile. Address: 6 Lowndes Street, S.W.1.

Hoare, R. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1910.

Hoare, Sir S. J. G., Bart. Harrow Rackets 1899 and 1900. New College, Oxford.

Hoare, V. R. Eton Cricket Eleven 1890, 1891, and 1892. Field 1891 and House Football Cup 1890. Cricket ball, and played fives with A. D. Whatman, 1892. Killed in action 1915.

Hoare, W. R. Eton Cricket Eleven 1886 and 1887. House Football Cup 1886 and 1887. Hurdles and hundred 1885. Hurdles, long jump, and high jump 1886. Trinity, Cambridge.

Hobhouse, E. G. Eton College Wall 1917.

Hodgson, A. H. F. Eton Henley Eight 1901. Shooting Eight 1900 and 1901.

Hodgson, A. S. Eton Henley Eight 1892. House Football Cup 1887. New College, Oxford.

Hodgson, B. T., V.D., C.M.G., J.P. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1881. House Football Cup 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1881. Weight 1882. Trinity, Cambridge.

Hodgson, C. D. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1867. Died 1920.

Hodgson, C. G. L. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1916.

Hodgson, E. T. Eton Cricket Eleven 1888.

Hodgson, G. A. T. Harrow Rackets 1889. Trinity, Cambridge.

Hodgson, G. C. S., M.C. Eton. Won mile and cricket ball 1894. Ran dead heat with D. O. Dunlop 1895. Won steeplechase 1893, and ran 1894 and 1895, and won mile 1894 and 1895. Master of the Beagles 1895.

Hodgson, J. Eton High Jump 1919 and 1920.

Hodgson, W. R. S. Eton College Wall 1917, 1918, and 1919.

Hogarth, J. U. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1916.

Hogg, D. McG. Eton Field Eleven and House Football Cup 1890.

Hogg, Sir Malcolm Nicholson. Born 1883. Eton 1896–1901 (Radcliffe's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1901–1904. At Eton, in Football House Eleven 1899–1901. Fives Choices 1901. Cricket. First keeper of second Upper in 1901. At Oxford played cricket for Balliol three years, and for Eton Ramblers 1904, getting 52 wickets. Went to India, and played cricket for Bombay. Also played rackets, tennis, and took part in hunting. Chairman of Bombay Chamber of Commerce, March 1915 to March 1917. Member of Bombay Legislative Council. Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1917–1919. Club: Travellers'. Address: c/o Forbes, Forbes Campbell & Co., Ltd., 9 King William Street, E.C.

Hogg, Quintin. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1863. Deceased.

Hohler, Edwin Theobald. Eton 1877–1879. Obtained House colours. Football. Played cricket and took general interest in all games. Died 1921.

Holbech, Godfrey Charles. Born 1863. Son of the late Archdeacon C. W. Holbech. Eton 1877–1880. Wet-bob. Football and House games. In musical world. Address: 69 Chelsea Gardens, S.W.3; Family seat, Farnboro' Hall, Banbury, Oxon.

Holden, J. S. Eton College Wall 1861. Christ Church, Oxford.

Holdsworth, G. L. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1880 and 1881. House Football Cup 1878. Steeplechase 1880. Mile 1880 and 1881. Trinity, Cambridge.

Holland, Hugh Delano. Born 1894. Harrow 1908–1913 (Kemp's House). In House Football Eleven two years Captain, and played cricket for House. In O.T.C. Joined Royal Dragoons, Special Reserve, and served in France during Great War. Partner in Holland & Sherry, London, Paris, and New York. Sport: hunting, squash rackets, golf, and shooting. Club: Bath. Address: 57 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

Holland, W. F. C. Eton Henley Eight 1885. Field Eleven and quarter 1884. Hundred 1883 and 1884. Mile 1885. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1917.

Holland, Walter Thomas Forrest. Captain A.F.C. Born 1893. Eton 1906–1911 (Hare's House). In Cricket Eleven 1910 and 1911, football, Rackets Choices, and fives. In "Pop." Sergeant in School Cadet Corps. Entered Sandhurst. Senior Sergeant, in Cricket Eleven and represented Sandhurst *v.* Woolwich at rackets. Joined 21st Lancers, and went to India 1912. Sport: cricket and football for regiment, shooting, hunting, polo, and racing. Address: Cavalry Club, London.

Hollender, Count Vivian Cecil Joseph. Born 1880. Harrow 1895–1896. Played cricket. Boxing. Went to South Africa 1900 for fourteen months, being attached to the Cape Mounted Rifles during Boer War. Takes a keen interest and prominent part in wrestling and boxing. Won silver medal for ju-jitsu style of wrestling. Refereed the World's Championships on the Committee of the National Sporting Club; Air Force representative Imperial Service Boxing Association; Commandant Royal Air Force Physical training, official referee Aldershot Command. Authority and Author on Dogs. Sport: cricket; played for Gentlemen of Bucks in Holland 1913 and for Butterflies and Harrow Blues, hunting, tennis, golf. Served with Royal Lancaster Regiment, The King's Own Royal Regiment, and the R.F.C. during Great War. Address: 9 Queen's Elm Square, S.W.3.

Hollings, H. J. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1872, 1873, and 1874. Rackets 1874. Christ Church, Oxford.

Hollingworth, F. Eton College Wall 1861.

Hollins, A. M. Eton Cricket Eleven 1894 and 1895. Oppidan Wall 1894. House Football Cup, hundred, quarter, and weight 1895. Hertford, Oxford.

Hollins, F. H. Eton Cricket Eleven and Field Eleven 1896. House Football Cup 1895 and 1897. Magdalen, Oxford.

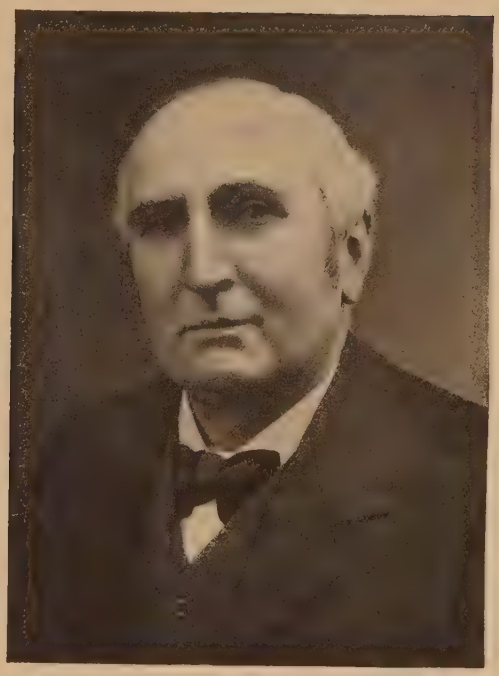
Hollins, J. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1909. Oppidan Wall 1908. House Football Cup 1907.

Hollins, P. L. Eton Oppidan Wall, Field Eleven, and House Football Cup 1897. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Hollond, R. E. Harrow Football Eleven 1889. 200 yards 1890. Trinity, Cambridge.

Holme, T. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1895. College Six 1892. New College, Oxford.

W. T. F. HOLLAND.



DONALD W. C. HOOD, M.D.

Bartlett.

COLONEL H. J. HOPE-EDWARDES.

Vandyk.

A. L. W. KOCH DE GOOREYND

Thomson.

C W. M. KEMP

La'ayette.

LORD KINNAIRD.

Downey.

G R. LANE.

Downey

RICHARD E. LEMBCKE.

Holmes, N. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1886. Winner of Public Schools Rackets with E. Crawley 1886. Died 1905.

Holmesdale, Viscount, Jeffrey John Archer Amherst, M.C. Born 1896. Son of 4th Earl Amherst. Eton 1910–1914 (P. de Neve Foster's House). Wet-bob and in O.T.C. Sandhurst 1914–1915. Joined the Coldstream Guards in 1915, serving in France during Great War. A.D.C. to General Sir A. E. Codrington. Address: Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Holms-Kerr, R. K. Eton Field Eleven 1916.

Home, Earl of. *See* Lord Dunglass (1892).

Hone, T. N. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1911 and 1912.

Hood, A. D. Eton Hundred 1893. Died 1896.

Hood, Donald William Charles, M.D., C.V.O. Born 1847. Son of Sir Charles Hood. Harrow 1861–1864 (Headmaster's House), and Caius, Cambridge, 1867–1870. At Harrow played cricket, football, and squash rackets. At Cambridge played cricket for College three years. President College Athletic Sports. Won Cup 1869. Long jump 1868. Hundred, 2nd prize, 1867. Examining Physician to Foreign Office. Senior Physician West London Hospital. Decorated in 1901 for services rendered in connection with the Duke of Abercorn's and Georgina Countess of Dudley's fund for the relief of wounded and sick officers during the Boer War. Sport: fishing and shooting and golf. Club: Athenæum. Address: 64 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.8.

Hope, Sir E. S., K.C.B. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1863. Christ Church, Oxford.

Hope, H. J. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1868.

Hope-Edwardes, Colonel Herbert James. Born 1848. Harrow 1862–1865 (The Park). In House Cricket Eleven, football, and 3rd in mile. Entered Sandhurst, joining 60th Rifles in 1867. Served in India, Canada, Nova Scotia, and enjoyed big game shooting in North-West Provinces of India. Sport: hunting, shooting. Clubs: Junior United Service and Wellington. Address: Netley Hall, Shrewsbury.

Hope-Jones, W. Eton College Wall 1902. Mile 1903.

Hopkins, George Bertie Innes. Born 1869. Harrow 1883–1888 (Stogdon's House), and Caius, Cambridge, 1888–1891. At Harrow played football for House, and cricket, and squash. Headmaster of Orley Farm School, Harrow. Sport: lawn-tennis, golf, hunting and shooting, cricket and football. Address: Orley Farm School, Harrow.

Hopkinson, H. L. Eton Steeplechase 1921.

Hopley, Frederick John Vander Byl, D.S.O. Born 1883. Harrow 1897–1902 (Colbeck's House), and Pembroke, Cambridge, 1902–1906. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1901, 1902. Boxed for Harrow. Middle-weights at Aldershot 1900. Winner of Public School Heavy-weights 1901 and 1902. Played for Harrow Wanderers 1903–1908, and in America with M.C.C. 1905. Went to South Africa 1909. Reserve for South Africa in third Test Match, and reserve forward for South African Rugby team 1912–1913. Joined Grenadier Guards 1915. Wounded on the Somme. Went to Sandhurst as Superintendent of Gymnasia. Address: Mayoe, nr. Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Hopley, G. W. V. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1909 and 1910. Trinity, Cambridge. Died of wounds 1915.

Hopton, Colonel John Dutton, J.P., High Sheriff for County of Hereford 1917. Born 1858. Harrow 1873–1875 (Bushell's House). Cricket and football. In Volunteers, and in winning Harrow Shooting team 1874. Sandhurst 1878, and then joined the 71st Battalion of Highland Light Infantry 1879. Retired as Colonel 1907. Chief Inspector of Small Arms to War Office 1900–1907. Captain of Army Eight 1892–1907. Shot for England (Elcho Shield) on twenty-eight occasions. Commandant of 1st British Rifle Team to visit Australia 1907–1908. Clubs: Conservative, Carlton, Naval and Military. Address: Cannonfrome Court, Ledbury, Herefordshire, and 42 Great Cumberland Street, W.1.

Hore, Spencer Charles Henry. Born 1900. Eton 1914–1918. Played cricket, football, rackets, and fives. Captain House Games 1917, 1918. Joined the Household Brigade 1918. Demobilised January 1919. Address: The Willows, Englefield Green, Surrey.

Horlick, Lieut.-Colonel J. N., O.B.E., M.C. Born 1886. Eton 1899–1904 (J. H. M. Hare's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1905–1908. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1904, House Football Cup 1903. At Oxford, Freshmen's Cricket 1905, Seniors 1906–1907. Played three or four times for University. Rode for Oxford *v.* Cambridge point-to-point 1907. Joined Coldstream Guards 1909. Served in Egypt 1909–1910, and during Great War in France with 3rd Battalion, August 1914–May 1915. Brigade Major, 1st Infantry Brigade, December 1915–May 1917 in France and Salonica. General Staff Salonica, Constantinople, and Paris 1917–1919. Retired as Lieut.-Colonel 1920. 1914 Star, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, Serbian White Eagle, Greek Military Cross. Sport: polo for subalterns, Egypt 1910. Address: 21 Brompton Square, S.W.3.

Hornby, Alan Hugh, M.C. Born 1893. Son of Edgar Hornby, Esq. Educated Winchester 1907–1912. In Association Eleven, and Sixes, 1st string for rackets 1912, and won School high jump. Sergeant O.T.C. Entered Woolwich 1912. Cricket, Association, rackets (1st string), and won high jump. Club: M.C.C. Address: Ingleton, Cobham, Surrey.

Hornby, A. N., J.P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1864 and 1865. Distinguished cricket and Rugby football player, at both of which games he has captained England; for many years Captain Lancashire C.C. Eleven.

Hornby, C. L. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1862 and 1863. Third in high jump 1863. Died 1896.

Hornby, G. F. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1880 and 1881. High jump 1881. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1890.

Hornby, Michael Charles St. John. Born 1899. Winchester 1912–1917 (G. H. Blore's House), and New College, Oxford. At Winchester was in 2nd Cricket Eleven 1916, Houses' Fifteen 1915 and 1916, Dress for Six. Sergeant O.T.C. Won the Wilson Racket, and won the Doubles (Wigram Cup) with C. P. Brutton, 1917. Entered Sandhurst (under officer and sword of honour), joining Grenadier Guards in 1918, and serving in France, Germany, and Cologne until resignation in 1919. Mr. Hornby went to Oxford 1919, and was Master of the University Draghounds 1920. Sport: hunting, cricket, lawn-tennis, tennis, and beagling. Club: Bath. Address: Shelley House, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Hornby, Robert Phipps, M.C. Born 1876. Son of the Provost of Eton. Eton 1889–1895 (Miss Evans's House), and New College, Oxford. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1894. House colours 1893. Second Upper Club, and skating. At Oxford played football and cricket for College. Played for Old Etonians and Corinthians till South African War. Served with Paget's Horse, Imperial Yeomanry, in South African War 1899–1902 (medal two clasps). Solicitor till 1912. Joined 6th Lancashire Fusiliers, and served during the Great War in Egypt, Gallipoli, Palestine, and France. Mentioned in despatches. Partner in Hornby, Potter, Mills & Co. Address: 24 Norfolk Square, W.2; Gale Cottage, Keswick.

Hornby, R. T. D. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1920.

Horner, A. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1867.

Horner, Sir John Francis Fortescue, K.C.V.O., J.P., D.L. Born 1842. Eton 1855–1861, and Balliol, Oxford. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives, and rowed. At Oxford played cricket for College Eleven and rowed in Torpids. Barrister. Commissioner of Woods and Forests 1895–1907. High Sheriff of Somerset 1885. Sport: shooting. Club: United University. Address: 16 Lower Berkeley Street, W.1; Manor House, Mells, Frome, Somerset.

Horner, M., J.P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1867. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1866 and 1867. House Football Cup 1865, 1866, and 1867. High jump and weight 1867. Long jump 1868.

Hornung, A. O. Eton Steeplechase 1914. Killed in action 1915.

Hornung, Captain George. Born 1890. Winchester 1903–1908, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1908–1912. Played all games at Winchester and was in Lord's Eleven 1908. At Cambridge he went in for hunting. Entered Army in 1914, joining R.F.A., and serving in Gallipoli and Mesopotamia. Invalided home 1918. Sport: hunting and cricket. Address: West Grinstead Lodge, Sussex.

Horsfall, E. D., M.C. Eton Henley Eight 1911. House Football Cup 1909 and 1910.

Horton, F. H. Le G. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1912 and 1913.

Horton, Le G. G. W. Eton Field Eleven 1911.

Horton-Starkie, Rev. Preb. Le Gondre George (assumed name of Starkie 1918). Eton Hundred 1877. Trinity, Cambridge.

Hough, Gerald de Lisle. Born 1894. Winchester 1907–1913 (Rev. R. D. Beloe's House). In Lord's Eleven 1911, 1912, and 1913, Commoner Fifteen 1910, 1911, and 1912, Association Eleven 1912 and 1913, Commoner Six 1911 and 1912, being Captain of each in the last year. Won the half-mile 1913. Served with R.W. Kent Regiment in Great War. Mentioned in despatches. Played cricket for Kent 1919 and 1920. House and Games Master at Bradfield College. Sport: cricket, golf. Address: Bradfield College, Reading.

Houghton, Arthur Villiers. Eton 1883–1889 (College), and Hertford, Oxford, 1889. At Eton played cricket in XXII. 1889, and played several times for School. College Wall and College Field 1887, 1888, and 1889. Field Eleven 1889. Mixed Wall 1888 and 1889. At Oxford, Captain of College Cricket and Association Elevens. Played cricket for University against Liverpool, and for Worcestershire and M.C.C., Eton Ramblers, Authentics. Address: Windham Club, St. James'.

Houldsworth, Captain Henry Walter. Born 1896. Eton 1909–1914 (P. Williams's and F. E. Robeson's Houses). Took part in all games. Eton Society 1913–1914. Elected President 1914. Entered Sandhurst, joined Seaforth Highlanders, serving in France during Great War, twice wounded, home 1917. A.D.C. to General Lord Horne 1919–1922. Adjutant Seaforth Highlanders 1922. Club: United Service. Address: 1st Seaforth Highlanders, Castle Bank, Lanark, Scotland.

Houldsworth, Rev. William Thomas. Harrow 1860–1864 (Rendall's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1865–1868. At Harrow won House mile and played cricket and football for House. At Cambridge his chief sport was hunting. Vicar of St. Andrew's, Well Street. Sport: golf. Club: New University. Address: 44 Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Hoult, J. M. Eton Oppidan Wall 1907.

How, Archibald Barwell. Born 1860. Eton 1872–1879, and Exeter, Oxford, 1879–1883. At Eton, in the Boats; *Defiance*, *Thetis*, and *Monarch*. Football. College Wall Eleven. Mixed Wall Eleven 1878. At Oxford, in College Eight (Head of River) 1882, 1883, and 1884, and winner of Grand Challenge Cup at Henley 1882. In winning Trial Eight, Oxford, 1882. Fellow, tutor, and bursar of Exeter, Oxford. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: Exeter College, Oxford.

Howard, Charles Edward. Born 1897. Harrow 1910–1914 (Moss's House). Played cricket and football for House. Entered Army 1914, joining 16th K.R.R.C., and served in Great War. Sport: tennis. Address: 17 South Hill Park Gardens, N.W.

Howard de Walden, Lord. *See* Hon. T. E. S. Ellis.

Howard, H. E., J.P. Eton Field Eleven 1892.

Howard, Henry Southey. Born 1880. Eton 1893–1899 (E. L. Vaughan's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton House colours and cricket. At Cambridge Head of the River May 1902. Barrister. Club: United University, Leander, M.C.C. Address: 17 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, E.C.

Howard, R. M. Eton Henley Eight 1872 and 1873. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1911.

Howard-Vincent, V. N. E. Eton Long Jump 1914.

Howard-Vyse, R. G. H., C.M.G. Eton Steeplechase 1900 and 1901. Mile and half-mile 1901. Master of Beagles 1901 and 1902.

Howe, 4th Earl. *See* Viscount Curzon.

Howell, L. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1864, 1865, and 1866. Died 1895.

Howes, Percy John. Born 1873. Harrow 1886–1890 (Stogdon's House). Played cricket, football, rackets, and tennis. Partner Cook & Sons, St. Paul's Churchyard. Sport: fishing. Died 1918.

Howland, Harman John. Born 1891. Harrow 1906–1908 (Garland's House). At Harrow played cricket, football, fives, and squash rackets. Solicitor. Music. Sport: tennis, and interest in sport. Address: 7 Nicholas Gardens, Ealing, W.5.

H.R.H. Prince Henry, K.G., G.C.V.O. Born 1900. Eton 1913–1918 (S. G. Lubbock's House). Wet-bob, Lower Boats. Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1918 to 1919, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1919 to 1920. Sport: shooting, hunting, polo. Clubs: Cavalry, Marlborough. Address: Buckingham Palace.

Huband, G. D. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1915 and 1916.

Huband, R. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1920 and 1921.

Hubbard, G. N. Eton Field Eleven 1900. Hurdles 1899 and 1900. Quarter 1900.

Huddleston, A. J. C. Eton College Wall 1896, 1897, and 1898. Mixed Wall 1897 and 1898. Weight 1898. King's, Cambridge.

Huddleston, T. F. C. Eton College Wall 1864, 1865, and 1866. Mixed Wall 1866. Keeper of Fives 1866 and 1867. King's, Cambridge.

Huggett, Henry Edgar Vaux. Born 1892. Harrow 1906–1911 (Owen's and Mayo's Houses). In Football Eleven 1910. Cricket and football for House, and 2nd in high jump. Entered Sandhurst. Sport: Rugby football for Blackheath. Address: 73 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

Hughes, B. P. Eton Henley Eight 1921.

Hughes, J. S. Eton Oppidan Wall 1901 and 1902. House Football Cup 1900 and 1901.

Hughes, Thomas Bridges. Born 1851. Winchester 1863–

1870, and New College, Oxford. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1868, 1869, and 1870, in College Six, and Head of School three years. Played Association for the Wanderers when they won Football Cup, for which Mr. Hughes holds two medals. Secretary of Old Wykehamists for several years. Sport: played cricket for Bucks during the 'seventies. Address: Bickington, Lelant, Cornwall.

Hughes-Onslow, A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1880. Field Eleven 1880. House Football Cup 1878. Quarter 1879. Killed in action 1914.

Hughes-Onslow, Captain Oliver. Born 1893. Eton Oppidan Wall 1909, 1910, and 1911 (Keeper). Mixed Wall 1910 and 1911 (2nd Keeper). In Rugby Fifteen 1910 and 1911, and Captain 1912. Member Eton Society 1910 to 1912. Sport: Rugby for United Services, cricket for Eton Ramblers, Household Brigade C.C., Butterflies C.C., and Incogniti C.C. Army in 1914, joining Irish Guards on leaving R.M.C., Camberley. Served in European War (mentioned in despatches). Clubs: Guards', Arthur's, White's, Prince's. Address: 55 Cadogan Place, S.W.1.

Hulton-Harrop, H. de L. Eton Oppidan Wall 1897. House Football Cup 1896 and 1897. Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Killed in action 1915.

Hume, Edward Archibald. Born 1878. Winchester 1892 (Bramston's House), and Trinity, Oxford. At Winchester was keenly interested in all sports. Barrister. Chief Magistrate, Crown Colony, Uganda, 1909–1913. Joined and served with 7th Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment in Gallipoli during Great War. Died from wounds 1915.

Humphreys, W. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1904.

Humphry, J. M. Born 1897. Winchester 1911–1915, and New College, Oxford, 1919–1920. At Winchester was Captain of School Golf Club 1914–1915. Member of O.T.H. Six 1914. Played cricket and obtained "flannels," also fives. Sergeant O.T.C. At Oxford rowed in College 2nd Eight 1919, and 1st Torpid 1920. Member of College Cricket Eleven 1919 and 1920. Secretary of College Golf Club. Played in 'Varsity Trials Golf. Commanded New College O.T.C. Contingent. Served in Great War. Sudan Civil Service. Club: Sudan Club, Khartoum. Address: Sudan Civil Service, Khartoum, Sudan.

Humphry, P. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1882, 1883, and 1884. King's, Cambridge.

Hunt, J. H. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1893. Killed in action 1916.

Hunt, Rowland, M.P. Eton Field Eleven and House Football Cup 1876. Steeplechase 1875 and 1876. Magdalene, Cambridge.

Hunter, Campbell Murray. Born 1877. Eton 1891–1895 (A. C. James), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1898–1902. At Eton, in Trial Eight, Upper Boats and Lower Boats Choices. Went abroad. Oil-mining expert and consulting engineer. Club: R.A.C. Address: Old Court House, Hampstead Heath, N.W.3.

Hunter, H. M. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1910. Killed in action 1916.

Hunter, Kenneth Owen. Born 1881. Winchester 1894–1900 (A. K. Cook's House), and New College, Oxford, 1900–1903. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1899, 1900, played football, and represented School at rackets 1900. At Oxford played cricket, football, and rackets, and also rowed. Stock Exchange, partner in Laing & Cruickshank. Served with Coldstream Guards during Great European War. Address: 22 St. Leonard's Terrace, S.W.3; Bassetts, Mark Cross, Sussex.

Hunter, Robert Cecil. Born 1878. Winchester 1892–1897 (Du Boulay's House), and University College, Oxford, 1897–1902. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1896 and 1897. Football Fifteen and Dress Six. Served as trooper in South African War 1900 (Queen's South African Medal, Cape Colony and Orange River Colony clasps). Solicitor, member of Hunter & Haynes. Sport: cricket for Old Wykehamists M.C.C., Free Foresters, Butterflies, etc. Died 1921.

Hunter, Robert Lewin, B.A., M.A. Born 1852. Winchester 1865–1870 (Du Boulay's House), and Brasenose, Oxford. Played cricket and football for House. In Shooting Eleven 1869 and 1870. Solicitor. Sport: shooting and fishing. Clubs: United University, Garrick. Address: 17 Stratton Street, W.1.

Hurst, G. H. J. Eton College Wall 1887, 1888, and 1889. King's, Cambridge.

Hurt, Captain S. F. A. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1897 and 1898. Killed in action 1914.

Huson, Arthur Clive. Born 1889. Winchester 1902–1908 (College), and New College, Oxford, 1908–1912. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1908, Captain of Fives, in College Six. Master at R.N. College, Osborne, 1912–1916. Served in France with R.G.A. during Great War 1917–1919. Master at Eton.

Hussey, E. W. Eton Henley Eight 1874. Christ Church, Oxford.

Hussey-Freke, D. J. Eton Cricket Ball 1885. Magdalen, Oxford.

Hutchinson, C. V. H. Eton College Wall 1919.

Hutchison, Major Cecil K. Born 1877. Eton 1890–1896 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House). Cricket Eleven 1896. Field Eleven 1894 and 1895. Won mile, half, quarter, and throwing the cricket ball, and was 2nd in hundred, 1896. Joined Coldstream Guards 1898. Served in South African War and Great War. Prisoner of war in Germany four years. Superintendent of Gymnasia for London District 1904–1907. Captained Household Brigade Cricket Eleven for several years. Runner-up Amateur Golf Championship 1908. Address: Guards' Club, Brook Street, W.1.

Hutchison, J. C. Eton Oppidan Wall 1891 and 1892. Mixed Wall and Field Eleven 1892. House Football Cup 1891 and 1892. Won quarter-mile 1892 and 2nd in mile. Trinity, Oxford.

Huttenbach, N. H., M.C. Harrow Football Eleven 1908 and 1909.

Hutton, C. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1886.

Huxley, J. S. Eton College Wall 1905. Hurdles and high jump 1905 and 1906. Hammer 1906.

Huxley, N. T. Eton High Jump 1908. Balliol, Oxford.

Impey, Edward. Eton College Wall 1878.

Ind, Major Algernon Edward Brise. Born 1875. Eton 1888–1893. Twelfth man Cricket Eleven 1893, and played football, rackets, and fives. Member of "Pop." In business, Ind, Coope & Co., and after Roschang Tea and Rubber Co. Sport: shooting and hunting. Address: Dyke Place, Rickmansworth, Herts.

Ingham, C. G. St. Maur, C.M.G., D.S.O. Eton College Wall 1889.

Ingleby, Major Clement. Born 1888. Eton 1901–1902 (R. A. Williams's House). Wet-bob. Coxed House Four. Navy. Invalided 1905. Travelled all over the world. Big game shooting whilst abroad. Served with R.N.V.R. in Gallipoli, France, Egypt, and Italy during Great War. Partner in Hardy & Page, record agents. Address: 159 Knightsbridge, S.W.7; Sedgeford Hall, Norfolk.

Ingram, Francis Manning, O.B.E., T.D. Born 1864.

Winchester 1878–1883 (College), and Magdalen, Oxford. Lord's Eleven 1882 and 1883, Winchester Six, and Association Eleven. Address: The Schools, Shrewsbury, Salop.

Innes, G. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1901. New College, Oxford.

Inverclyde, 4th Baron. *See* Hon. J. A. Burns.

Inverurie, Lord. Eton Hammer 1894. Died 1897.

Ionides, Captain George Alexander. Born 1879. Eton 1892–1896 (H. Broadbent's House). Played cricket, Lower Club, and obtained House colours, and went in for athletics. Address: Little Manor, Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey.

Irby, L. P. Eton Oppidan Wall 1888.

Ireland-Blackburne, Major Gilbert. Born 1887. Eton 1900–1905 (A. C. G. Heygate's House). Played football and cricket for House, Captain 1905. Shooting team 1905. On Special Reserve 1906. Served with South Lancashire Regiment during Great War. Sport: golf and cricket. Club: Junior United Service. Address: 51 Harrington Gardens, S.W.

Irving, R. L. G. Born 1877. Scholar of Winchester 1890–1896, and New College, Oxford. Lord's Eleven 1895 and 1896. College Six 1894 and 1895. Senior School Fives 1895 and 1896. Scholar of New College 1896. Master at Winchester 1900. Housemaster since 1909. Committee of Alpine Club 1918–1921.

Isaac, H. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1917.

Jackson, A. Henry Mather. Born 1899. Harrow 1913–1917. Cricket Eleven 1916 and 1917, Football Eleven and Association Eleven 1917, Captain House Football, and rackets for House. Head of House 1917. Served with Grenadier Guards in Germany until demobilisation in 1919. Sport: cricket for Derbyshire and hunting. Clubs: Guards', White's. Address: Glapwell Hall, Chesterfield.

Jackson, Frederick Huth. Born 1896. Eton 1909–1914 (S. G. Lubbock's House). Football for House 1911, 1912, and 1913. Fives and rackets. Joined Sussex Regiment, serving with R.A.F. Interned in Holland 3½ years. Sport: golf, tennis, etc. Address: Park Cottage, Albemarle Road, Withington, Manchester.

Jackson, F. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1887, 1888, and 1889. Trinity, Cambridge.

Jackson, G. L. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1911, 1912, and 1913. Rackets 1913. Killed in action 1917.

Jackson, G. R. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1914.

Jackson, G. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1891 and 1892.

Jackson, J. H. Eton College Wall 1903 and 1904.

Jackson, R. L. Eton Oppidan Wall 1920.

James, A. G. Eton College Wall 1892 and 1893. Trinity, Oxford.

James, G. C. B. Eton Henley Eight 1901. Died of wounds 1917.

James, Robert Rutson. Born 1881. Winchester 1895–1899 (Rev. C. H. Hawkins's House). Played cricket, football (Association and Winchester Game), and ran in steeplechase. Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon at St. George's Hospital. Joint Hon. Secretary Ophthalmic Society of United Kingdom. House Physician Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital. Address: 6 Lower Berkeley Street, W.1, and 12 Glazbury Road, West Kensington, W.8.

James, W. E. C. Eton Henley Eight 1914. Magdalen, Oxford.

Jameson, T. O. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1909 and 1910. Rackets 1910 and 1911. Mile, half, long jump, and hurdles 1911.

Jardine, Douglas Robert. Winchester 1914–1919 (C. W. Little's House), and New College, Oxford, 1919. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1917, 1918, and 1919 (Captain 1919). Captain of Rackets 1919. Association Eleven 1918 and 1919. In Oxford Cricket Eleven 1920 and 1921. Address: Thorwood, Frith Hill, Godalming, Surrey.

Jardine, Inglis. Eton Cricket Eleven 1880 and 1882. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1887.

Jardine, Sir Robert William Buchanan, 2nd Bart. Born 1868. Eton 1882–1885, and Magdalene, Cambridge, 1886–1888. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives, and ran with the Beagles. Sport: shooting, Master of the Hounds for fifteen seasons, and racing. Clubs: Arthur's, Carlton. Address: 24 St. James' Place, S.W.1; Castlemilk, Lockerbie, N.B.

Jarvis, C. J. E. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1876, 1877, and 1878. Died 1893.

Jarvis, Major Lewis Kerrison, T.D. Born 1857. Harrow 1871–1876 (The Park), Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1876, Football Eleven 1875, winner of Public Schools Rackets with H. E. Meek 1876, and won hurdles 1876. Banker. Served in Great War as Major in the 3rd County of London Yeomanry. Sport: cricket, hunting, and shooting. Address: 54 Lombard Street, E.C.2.

Jeffreys, Anthony Henry. Born 1896. Eton 1910–1914 (L. S. R. Byrne's House). Cricket. House colours for football, and played fives. Joined Royal Field Artillery, January 1915, and served in France during Great War. Clerk in House of Lords. Address: Travellers' Club, Pall Mall.

Jelf, A. R., I.C.S. Eton. Played fives with J. D. Birchall 1894. King's, Cambridge.

Jelf, W. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. Eton College Wall 1897.

Jenkins, A. H. H. Eton College Wall 1884 and 1885.

Jenkins, John William. Born 1879. Harrow 1893–1898 (Marshall's House), and University College, Oxford, 1898–1902. At Harrow played cricket, Captain House Eleven, and football. Head of School 1897. Barrister. J.P. for Devonshire. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 4 St. Alban's Road, Kensington, W.; Medland Manor, Cherton Bishop, Devon.

Jersey, Lord. Eton Mile and Field Eleven 1862. Died 1915.

Jervis, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Charles Scott, D.S.O. Born 1878. Eton 1890–1893 (F. Drew's House). Running and jumping. Entered Army 1899, joining 6th Dragoons. Served South African War 1899–1902 (Queen's Medal 5 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps, wounded). Served from August 1914 to the Armistice as a regimental officer (despatches four times, Bt. Major, promoted to Lt.-Colonel, D.S.O.), commanded 56th Batt. M.G.C., commanded 19th Batt. M.G.C. in North Russian Relief Force (twice wounded). Sport: polo, big game shooting, and hunting. Clubs: White's, Cavalry. Address: Urquhart Lodge, Fleet, Hants.

Jessopp, N. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1914 and 1916.

Jex-Blake, A. J., F.R.C.S. Eton Cricket Ball and Hammer 1892. Magdalen, Oxford.

Jex-Blake, T. B. Eton College Wall 1890.

Joel, Geoffrey Joel, M.C. Born 1896. Eton 1909–1914 (H. Broadbent's House). Cricket for House, and fives. Served in France with the Royal West Kents in Great War; wounded 1917. Sport: golf, lawn-tennis, shooting. Clubs: Constitutional, R.A.C., National Sporting Club. Address: 7 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.1.

Johnson, A. H. Eton Steeplechase 1862. Exeter, Oxford.

Johnson, F. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1886. Magdalen, Oxford. Died 1900.

Johnson, J. L. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1867.

Johnson, Captain (Bt. Major) Peter Randall. Born 1880. Eton 1894–1897 (Rev. S. R. James's and R. A. H. Mitchell's Houses), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1897. Field Eleven 1897. Member of "Pop." Played cricket for Devon and Somerset. Address: 14 Warwick Square, S.W.1.

Johnston, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Colin, D.S.O., M.C. Born 1884. Winchester 1898–1902 (Rev. G. M. A. Hewett's House). In Lord's Eleven 1901 and 1902, Association Eleven 1900, 1901, and 1902, Sixes 1901, Racket Pair 1902. Entered Sandhurst 1903, and played in Cricket, Football, and Hockey Elevens. Racket Pair 1903. Served in France during Great War (wounded four times; Bar D.S.O. and Croix de Guerre). Commandant, Duke of York's School, Dover, from 1921. Sport: cricket for Hampshire 1902–1914, Gentlemen *v.* Players 1911–1912. Club: Army and Navy. Address: 8 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh.

Johnston, E. H. Eton College Wall 1902 and 1903.

Johnston, G. S. Eton Oppidan Wall 1906 and 1907. Field Eleven 1907. House Football 1907. Killed in action 1915.

Johnston, J. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1916.

Johnstone, Hon. Sir Alan Vanden-Bempde, G.C.V.O. Born 1858. Son of 1st Baron Derwent. Eton 1871–1877 (Miss Gulliver's House). In Boats, *Monarch* 1876. House colours for football 1873. Won Lower Boy Cup in 1871. Captain of Lower Boy House Eleven. House colours 1873. Field and Wall Choices 1875. Oppidan Wall and Field 1876. Mixed Wall colours 1876. Member of "Pop." 1876–1877. Diplomatic Service, and has served at Vienna, Washington, Belgrade, the Hague, and Rome. British Minister at the Hague 1910–1917. Sport: racing (ran in Italian steeplechase; won Dutch Derby), shooting, and golf. Clubs: Turf, Travellers', Marlborough, Beefsteak. Address: 19 Seymour Street, W.1.

Johnstone, B. C. Eton Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1901. Trinity, Cambridge.

Johnstone, Hon. Cecil. Eton Henley Eight 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Johnstone, Hon. Francis (now 2nd Baron Derwent), J.P., D.L. Eton. Henley Eight 1868 and 1869. Won Steeplechase 1869 and 3rd in 1868. 2nd in Mile and Quarter 1868. Master of Beagles 1869. Christ Church, Oxford.

Johnstone, Captain F. J. L., M.C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1913 and 1914. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1913. Cricket ball 1914. Killed in action 1916.

Johnstone, Hon. Gilbert. Eton. Cox. of the Henley Eight 1882.

Johnstone, H. Eton. Played fives with R. J. F. Remnant 1914.

Johnstone, H. V. C. Eton Henley Eight 1902 and 1903.

Johnstone, R. Graham. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1911 and 1912. Killed in action 1916.

Jolliffe, Hon. William George Hervey. Born 1898. Eton (R. S. de Havilland's House) 1912–1916. Played cricket for his House, football, and fives. Captain of House. Entered Sandhurst, and joined Coldstream Guards 1917, and went to France 1918. Sport: cricket, tennis, football, shooting, and hunting. Clubs: Bachelors', Guards'. Address: 21 Manchester Square, W.1.

Jones, G. M. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1884, 1885, and 1886. New College, Oxford.

Jones, J. E. W. Eton Cricket Eleven and Quarter 1881. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1898.

Jones, J. W. Wynne. Eton College Wall 1867.

Jones, L. E. Eton Henley Eight 1902, 1903, and 1904. Oppidan Wall 1903. Hammer 1904. Balliol, Oxford.

Jones, Captain L. O. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1894. Died on active service 1918.

Jones, R. T. Eton Cricket Eleven 1888 and 1889. Field Eleven 1889. New College, Oxford.

Jones, V. S. (now **Vernon-Jones**). Eton College Wall 1892 and 1893. Mixed Wall and cricket ball 1893. King's, Cambridge.

Joshua, Albert Michael. Harrow 1884–1889 (Stogdon's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow, played cricket and football, Sixth Form Game, also represented House at rackets and gymnastics. Sport: rackets, tennis, golf. Address: 3 Cumberland Place, W.2.

Joy, F. D. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1895, 1897, 1898, and 1899. College Fifteen 1897. New College, Oxford.

Joy, P. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1886. Oriel, Oxford.

Joy, R. C. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1916.

Judd, F. S. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1873 and 1874. Oppidan Wall, Field Eleven, and House Football Cup 1873. Trinity, Cambridge.

Kay-Shuttleworth, Hon. E. J. Eton Cricket Ball 1906. Killed in action 1917.

Kaye, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1899 and 1900. Football Eleven 1898.

Kaye, H. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1893 and 1894. Commoners' Six 1893 and 1894. Magdalen, Oxford. Served in Great War with R.A.M.C. in France 1915–1918. Sport: shooting, hunting, lawn-tennis.

Kaye, Lt.-Col. J. L. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1878, 1879, and 1880. Rackets 1880. Died 1917.

Keele, C. A. Eton College Wall 1910, 1911, and 1912. Killed in action 1916.

Keeling, E. A. Eton College Wall 1901, 1902, and 1903.

Keen, Harry Marshall, M.C. Born 1890. Harrow 1904–1909 (Moss's House). Played in House Cricket and Football Elevens. House Gymnasium Four. Obtained Sixth Form Coat. London Stock Exchange. Served with Sussex Yeomanry (attached 2nd Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regiment) during Great War, and was mentioned in despatches. Club: Union, Brighton. Address: 39 Ventnor Villas, Hove, Sussex.

Kekewich, John. Eton Cricket Eleven 1909. Field Eleven 1908. Died 1915.

Kekewich, S. Eton Oppidan Wall 1911.

Kelly, E. D. F. Eton Oppidan Wall and Hammer 1899. Magdalen, Oxford. Killed in action 1914.

Kelly, F. S. Eton Henley Eight 1899. Balliol, Oxford. Killed in action 1916.

Kelly, H. R. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1861. Died 1861.

Kemp, A. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1880 and 1881. Rackets 1881.

Kemp, Charles William Middleton. Born 1856. Harrow 1869–1875 (Middlemist's House), and Oriel, Oxford. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1874–1875 (Captain 1875), Football Eleven 1873, 1874. Winner of Public Schools Rackets with F. D. Leyland 1874. Late Master Foxbush Harriers.

Chartered accountant, partner Kemp, Sons, Sendell & Co. Address: Copt Hall, Ightham, Kent.

Kemp, Harold Fitch. Born 1867. Harrow 1881–1886 (Cruikshank's House). In Cricket Eleven 1885 and 1886, and played football and rackets. Chartered accountant. General interest in all sport. Club: Union. Address: Rose Hill, King's Langley, Herts.

Kemp, Manley Colchester, M.A. Born 1861. Harrow 1874–1880 (Middlemist's and Cruikshank's Houses), and Hertford, Oxford, 1880–1884. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1879 and 1880 (Captain 1880). Football Eleven 1879. Racket player 1878, 1879, and 1880. Winner of Public School Racket Cup 1879 with Hon. F. W. de Moleyns, and in 1880 with E. M. Hadow. Winner School high jump and broad jump 1880. Assistant Master at Winchester 1887, and Harrow 1888. Club: New University. Address: The Vicarage, Tring.

Kemp-Welch, J. H. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1900.

Kendall, Guy, M.A. Born 1876. Eton 1889–1895, and Magdalen, Oxford, 1895–1900. At Eton took part in rowing. Got Boats, *St. George* 1893, and *Monarch* 1894 and 1895. Assistant Master Charterhouse 1902–1916. Headmaster University College School. Club: Authors'. Address: 10 Ellerdale Road, Frognal, N.W.3.

Kennaway, C. R. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1898. Died 1914.

Kennedy, Lord Alexander. Eton Henley Eight 1872. Died 1912.

Kennedy, D. V. Shaw. Eton Oppidan Wall 1919 and 1920. House Football Cup 1917 and 1918. Quarter 1921.

Kennedy, P. G. Eton Eight 1917.

Kensington, 5th Baron. *See* Hon. W. Edwardes.

Kensington, 6th Baron. *See* Hon. H. Edwardes.

Kenyon, Lord, 4th Baron, Lloyd Tyrell-Kenyon, D.L., J.P., K.C.V.O., T.D., A.D.C. to King George V. Born 1864. Eton 1877–1881 (Rev. C. L. Cameron's and John Coles's Houses), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1882–1885. At Eton chief interests were boating and beagling. Late Colonel commanding Shropshire Imperial Yeomanry. H.M.'s Lieutenant for Denbighshire. D.L., Salop. Director London and North-Western Railway. Pro-Chancellor University of Wales. Served in Great War as Colonel commanding 2/1st Welsh Horse 1914–1916. Sport: hunting, shooting, racing. Clubs: Carlton, Turf. Address: Gredington, Whitchurch, Shropshire; Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancs; Boreham House, Chelmsford; 2H The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1.

Kenyon, Geoffrey. Eton Henley Eight 1902.

Kenyon, M. N. Eton Field Eleven 1904.

Kenyon-Slaney, Robert Orlando Rodolph. Born 1892. Eton 1904–1909 (R. W. White-Thomson's and C. M. Wells's Houses), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1908 and 1909, fives, and rackets. Member of "Pop." Served with Grenadier Guards in Great War. Wounded at battle of Ypres on 29th October 1914. Decoration: 1914 Star. A.D.C. to Duke of Devonshire in Canada 1916, returning 1918. Sport: cricket for Gentlemen of Shropshire, shooting, and fishing. Clubs: Bachelors', Guards'. Address: Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Shropshire.

Kenyon-Slaney, Major-General Walter Rupert, C.B. Born 1851. Eton 1865–1869 (Miss Evans's House). House Football Eleven. Entered Army, joining Rifle Brigade 1869. Colonel 1901, Brig.-Gen. 1902, Major-General 1908. Commanded troops Secunderabad, India, 1909–1913. Address: Old Mill House, Benson, Wallingford.

Kenyon-Slaney, W. S. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1864 and 1865. House Football Cup 1865. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1908.

Kerr, H. W. Eton. Mile, quarter, and hundred 1921. Half-mile 1920 and 1921.

Kerrison, R. O. Eton Henley Eight 1891. Died in France 1917.

Kersey, R. H. Eton Steeplechase 1909.

Kershaw, Rev. Canon J. F. Harrow Football Eleven 1871. Trinity, Cambridge.

Kettlewell, H. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1893, 1894, and 1895. Oppidan Wall and cricket ball 1894. Played fives with C. C. Pilkington 1895. Oriel, Oxford.

Ketton, R. W. Eton, 2nd in Steeplechase and Quarter and 3rd in Mile 1873. Merton, Oxford.

Keynes, J. M. Eton College Wall and Mixed Wall 1901.

Killery, Valentine St. John. Born 1900. Eton 1913–1919, and Brasenose, Oxford, 1919–1922. At Eton, College Wall 1916, 1917, 1918, and Field Eleven 1918. Cricket and Rugby at Oxford. Address: 22 Harrington Gardens, S.W.7.

Kinahan, G. C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1921.

Kindersley, Rev. C. E. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1884. Trinity, Cambridge.

Kindersley, E. R. Harrow Rackets 1877.

Kindersley, Hugh Kenyon Molesworth, M.C. Born 1899. Eton 1912–1917 (R. S. Kindersley's House). At Eton played cricket, Sixpenny and Lower Club. Won the hurdles and high jump. Master of Beagles and President of "Pop.," and in the O.T.C. Captain of his tutor's House games 1916 and 1917, and Captain of House 1917. 2nd in Public Schools Championship Hurdles 1917. Went through H.B.O.C.B., and joined Scots Guards in September 1917, serving in France with 2nd Battalion in Great War 1918 and 1919. Clubs: White's and Marlborough. Address: Abbots Langley, Herts, and 15 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Kindersley, H. R. Harrow Rackets 1877.

Kindersley, Lionel Nassau. Eton 1911–1915. Captain of his tutor's House games in 1914. Won hurdles 1914. Winner of Public School Championship Hurdles 1915, and Aldershot Command Hurdles 1916, in O.T.C. Entered Sandhurst 1915, and joined the 15th Hussars in 1916. Went to France 1916 with the regiment, and was invalided home end of 1916. Returned to France in 1917, and was killed at Bourlon Wood (Cambrai) 25th November 1917.

King, R. C. H. M. Eton College Wall 1887 and 1888. Merton, Oxford.

King-Farlow, R. S. Eton College Wall 1918.

Kinglake, R. A. Eton Henley Eight 1861 and 1862. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1861. Trinity, Cambridge.

Kingsborough, Viscount, Robert Henry Ethelbert King-Tenison. Born 1897. Son of Earl of Kingston. Eton 1912–1916 (S. G. Lubbock's House). In Cricket Eleven 1916. Oppidan Wall 1914 and 1915 and Field Eleven 1915. Captain House Cricket and Football team, winning both cups. Entered Sandhurst 1916. Rugby Fifteen and Hockey and Cricket Elevens. 2nd Dragoons. Address: Kilronan, Keadue, Co. Roscommon.

Kingscote, Major Edric Thomas. Eton 1898–1901 (A. C. Benson's House). Cricket, football, and beagling. Abroad for two years, France and Portugal. Lieut. old Militia, 4th Battalion Gloucestershire Regiment. Served in Great War with Sherwood Foresters. Gentleman of the Cellars to the King, Queen Alexandra, and H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.

Sport: hunting, shooting, and fishing. Address: St. James's Palace, S.W.1; Coxwell, Faringdon, Berks.

Kinloch, Alexander Davenport. Born 1902. Eton Field Eleven 1920. Second in junior mile and half-mile 1918. Winner of mile 1921, and was placed in several other events in 1919 and 1920; also played football.

Kinloch, Brig.-General Sir David Alexander, 11th Bt., C.B., M.V.O. Born 1856. Eton 1870–1874, and University College, Oxford. At Eton played cricket, in XXII., and football. Entered Army 1878. Lieut.-Colonel commanding 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards 1900. Served South African War 1899–1900 (mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps). Commanded 6th Brigade, 2nd London Division Territorial Forces, 1908–1912. Served in Great War, Brig.-Gen. commanding 70th Infantry Brigade of New Army in France, till 1917 (mentioned in despatches). Clubs: Guards', Marlborough; New, Edinburgh. Address: 20 Eaton Place, S.W.1; Gilmerton, Drem, N.B.

Kinnaird, Lord, Arthur Fitzgerald, 11th Baron. Born 1847. Son of 10th Baron Kinnaird. Eton 1861–1865 (J. L. Joynes's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton won 350 yards race in 1864, and played football. Lord Kinnaird is one of the few surviving members of the great team that won the first cup ever competed for under Association rules and was in the teams which won the F.A. Cup five times with the Wanderers F.C. and The Old Etonians F.C. Director of Barclay & Co., bankers. Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland 1907–1909. President of the Football Association and of the Young Men's Christian Association. Clubs: Athenæum; New, Edinburgh. Address: 10 St. James's Square, S.W.1; Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire.

Kinnaird, Hon. K. F. Eton. Keeper of Fives 1899. Trinity, Cambridge.

Kinnaird, The Hon. Patrick Charles, M.C. Born 1898. Son of Lord Kinnaird. Eton 1911–1916. Cricket, football, in the winning House Football Cup team in 1915 and 1916, rackets, and fives. O.T.C. Cadet Officer. In "Pop." Entered Sandhurst, joining the Reserve Battalion Scots Guards, January 1918. France June 1918; wounded October 1918. Club: Guards'. Address: 4 Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Kirby, A. G. Eton Henley Eight 1904 and 1905. Oppidan Wall 1904. Killed in action 1917.

Knaresborough, 1st Baron. *See* H. Meysey-Thompson.

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hon. C. M. (now 4th Baron Brabourne). Eton Cricket Eleven 1881, 1882, and 1883. College Wall 1879, 1880, 1881, and 1882. Weight and cricket ball 1883. King's, Cambridge.

Knight, Rev. C. E. Eton Hundred 1863. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Knight, John Baillie. Born 1858. Harrow 1873–1876. Played football and cricket for House. In business. Director of John Knight & Sons. Retired 1915. Sport: shooting, hunting, and golf. Club: Devonshire. Address: 66 Belsize Park, N.W.

Knollys, Hon. Edward George William Tyrrwhitt. Born 1895. Son of Lord Knollys. Harrow 1908–1912 (Butler's House), and New College, Oxford, 1912–1913. At Harrow played cricket, football, and rackets, and cricket and golf at Oxford. Joined London Regiment in 1914, and was transferred to Flying Corps in 1916. Page of Honour 1904–1911. Sport: cricket and golf. Club: White's. Address: St. James's Palace, S.W.1.

Knott, H. B. Eton Hundred 1910. Died of wounds 1915.

Knowles, Foster. Harrow Football Eleven 1886. Trinity, Cambridge.

Knowles, Major James. Born 1875. Eton 1888–1891 (A. C. Ainger's House). Cricket, Lower Club. Entered Sandhurst 1893–1895, joining 15th Hussars. Served in South African War and took part in the relief of Kimberley, and later commanded a company of signallers at Army Headquarters, returning to England as extra A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, V.C., and in France during Great War 1915–1918, being Assistant Military Secretary to Sir Herbert Plumer. On Home Service from 1918. Sport: hunting, golf, and shooting. Address: 31 Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8.

Knox, A. D. Eton College Wall 1901 and 1902. Mixed Wall 1902. King's, Cambridge.

Knox, Hon. Uchter John Mark, Earl of Ranfurly, G.C.M.G., K.C.M.G., P.C., D.L., J.P. Born 1856. Son of 3rd Earl of Ranfurly. Harrow 1870–1873 (The Grove), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow played all games. Sport: yachting and travelling. Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New Zealand 1897–1904. Club: Carlton. Address: Northland House, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone; 33 Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Koch de Gooreynd, Alexander Louis Wynand. Born 1899. Eton 1912–1917 (Wells's House). Played cricket, football, Rugby football, and fives. Captain of House Games 1916 and 1917. Entered Sandhurst, joining the Irish Guards 1918. Served in France during Great War. Sport: polo and hunting. Clubs: Guards', Bachelors'. Address: Bradbourne Hall, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Koch de Gooreynd, Gerard. Born 1900. Eton 1912–1918, Christ Church, Oxford, 1919. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives. Captain of House Games 1917 and 1918. At Oxford played golf, tennis, and lawn-tennis. Address: 1 Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

Kortright, M. C. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1912.

Kynaston, W. R. O. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1892. Hundred, quarter, and long jump 1892. Steeplechase and hurdles 1893. Christ Church, Oxford.

Labouchere, C. E. E. Eton College Wall 1889, 1890, 1891, and 1892. Hertford, Oxford.

Lacaita, Charles Carmichael, M.A., J.P. Born 1853. Eton 1867–1872 (W. Evans's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1872–1875. At Eton, Oppidan Wall 1870 and 1871, Mixed Wall 1871, House Football Cup 1869, 1870, and 1871. House cricket, rackets. Keeper of Rackets Court. Barrister. M.P. for Dundee 1885–1887. Sport: tennis, hunting. Clubs: Athenæum, Bath. Address: Selham House, Petworth, Sussex, and 13 Chester Square, S.W.1.

Lacon, C. C. R. Eton Field Eleven and House Football Cup 1903. Keble, Oxford.

Laffan, Rev. R. G. D. Eton College Wall 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905.

Lafone, Michael William. Born 1900. Eton 1914–1918. Junior School Sports, 3rd in hundred 1914 and 1st 1915 and 1916. Third in School hundred 1916 and 1st 1917. House won Athletic Cup four years running. Entered Sandhurst 1918 (running blue), joining 19th Hussars. Club: Cavalry. Address: 10 Embankment Gardens, S.W.3.

La Fontaine, W. E. J. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1895. Football Eleven 1894.

Lamb, Sir Archibald, Bart. Eton Henley Eight 1864. Won Double Sculling 1862. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1921.

Lambert, A. F. Eton Cricket Eleven 1902 and 1903. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1901 and 1902. House Football Cup 1902. Steeplechase 1902 and 1903. Quarter and half-mile 1902. Master of Beagles.

Lambert, C. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1899 and 1900. Field Eleven 1900. Won high jump and hurdles 1901.

Lambert, Reginald Everitt. Born 1882. Harrow 1896–1901 (Davidson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1901–1904. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1901, Football Eleven 1900. Won hurdles, long and high jumps, and putting the weight. In business. Sport: cricket for Sussex County, M.C.C., and I Zingari; shooting and fishing. Address: Telham Court, Battle, Sussex.

Lambrick, Rev. C. M. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1880 and 1881. Trinity, Cambridge.

Lambrinudi, Emmanuel, M.C. Born 1886. Harrow 1900–1903 (B. Smith's House). Cricket and football. Stock Exchange. Served in Great War in Salonica and France (mentioned in despatches). Sport: tennis. Club: Bath. Address: 69 Sussex Gardens, W.

Lambrinudi, Pandia Leonidas. Born 1887. Harrow 1901–1905 (B. Smith's House). Cricket, football, and fives. Stock Exchange. Served during Great War in Salonica as an interpreter. Greek Military Medal. Address: 15 Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2.

Lambton, Hon. F. W. Eton Oppidan Wall 1873. House Football Cup 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Lancaster, Claude Granville. Born 1899. Eton 1913–1917 (R. P. L. Booker's House). Played cricket and football for House 1916 and 1917, beagling, and O.T.C. Entered Sandhurst. Sport: polo, hunting. Clubs: Marlborough, Guards', Bucks. Address: 22 North Audley Street, W.1; Kelmarsh Hall, Northants.

Landale, D. B. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1908. Killed in action 1914.

Landon, Major-General Herman James Shelley, C.B., C.M.G. Born 1859. Harrow 1874–1876 (Butler's House). In Football House Eleven. Served in Great War 1914–1918 (mentioned in despatches three times). Sport: cricket, rackets, big game shooting, and fishing. Club: Naval and Military. Address: Scottow, Norfolk.

Lane, C. T. E. Douglas. Eton Rackets 1875.

Lane, George Ronald. Born 1894. Educated Eton 1907–1911 (A. M. Goodhart's House). Played cricket and football. Entered Sandhurst, joining Coldstream Guards, and serving in Great War 1914. Wounded and invalided home; rejoined fit for service in 1916 and appointed Adjutant of 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards, killed whilst with that Battalion in September 1916.

Lane, R. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1892. New College, Oxford.

Lane-Fox, Edward, J.P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1891 and 1892.

Lanesborough, 7th Earl of. *See* Newtown-Butler.

Lang, Arthur Horace. Born 1890. Harrow 1904–1909 (Moss's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1906, 1907, 1908, and 1909, rackets and fives 1907–1909. Served in Great War; killed 1915.

Lang, Robert Charles Vaughan. Born 1871. Harrow 1885–1890 (J. A. Cruikshank's House), and Pembroke, Cambridge, 1890–1893. At Harrow played in School Football Eleven. Captain House Eleven. Preparatory School Master. British Red Cross with Italian Army during Great War. Sport: represented Sussex at Association, hockey, and lawn-tennis. Address: St. Aubyns, Rottingdean, Sussex.

Lascelles, Hon. D. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1880 and 1881. Oppidan Wall 1880 and 1881. Field Eleven 1881. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1904.

Lascelles, J. F. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1913 and 1914. Killed in action 1915.

La Terrière, F. B. de Sales. Eton Hurdles 1873.

Latham, F. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1896.

Latham, G. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1906.

Latham, Thomas, B.A. Born 1847. Winchester 1861–1865, and St. John's, Cambridge. At Winchester, Lord's Eleven 1865. Barrister. Sport: golf. Address: 69 Bouverie Road, Folkestone.

Lathom, 3rd Earl of, Edward William Bootle-Wilbraham. Born 1895. Eton 1907–1913 (C. M. Wells's House). Played cricket and football. Joined Lancashire Hussars Yeomanry 1914, France 1915, home 1916, India 1916, A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay till 1918. Club: Marlborough. Address: 47 Great Cumberland Place, W.1; Blythe Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs.

Laurie, Colonel John Dawson. Born 1872. Harrow 1886–1890 (Hutton's House). Played football for House, and took general interest in all games. Partner in Laurie, Milbank & Co., stockbrokers. Commanded 3/4 R.W. Kent Regiment during Great War (French Croix de Guerre). J.P. for Kent. Interested in most country sport. Clubs: Conservative, Constitutional. Address: Rockdale, Sevenoaks.

Laurie, Lieut.-Colonel Percy Robert, D.S.O. Born 1880. Harrow 1894–1898 (Moreton's). At Harrow played cricket, football, and fives for House. Won House hurdles and hundred 1898. Officer Cadet Corps. Entered Army 1902. Served from 1914 to 1919 during Great War on active service (Brevet Majority, Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Officier de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre belge avec Palme, Croix de Guerre français, mentioned six times in despatches). Appointed Deputy Assistant Commissioner, Metropolitan Police, 1919. Sport: hunting, polo, and shooting. Clubs: Naval and Military, R.A.C. Address: 29 Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

Laurie, Lt.-Colonel Ranald Macdonald, D.S.O. Born 1869. Eton 1882–1887 (F. Tarver's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, Keeper of Middle Club. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1887. Won hundred, quarter (record time, 51½ sec.), and long jump. Shot for Eton in 1885, 1886, and 1887. (Best shot two years, name on Shield.) Army 1908. Commanded 2nd East Anglian Brigade R.F.A. 1914, in France, Egypt, and Palestine, during Great War. Sport: hunting. Clubs: Carlton, United University. Address: Ford Place, nr. Grays, Essex.

Laverton, G. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1906 and 1908.

Law, G. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1911.

Law, W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1867, 1868, 1869, and 1870. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1892.

Lawes, C. B. (afterwards **Sir C. B. Lawes-Wittewronge,** Bt.). Eton Henley Eight 1860, 1861, and 1862. Field Eleven 1861. Hundred, hurdles, and 350 yards 1862. Steeplechase 1860. Mile 1861. Died 1911.

Lawford, Egerton Charles Baring. Born 1854. Eton 1868–1871 (Durnford's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1873–1877. At Eton played cricket and football, and at Cambridge rowing was his chief interest, coxswain of Third Trinity boat. Barrister. Master of the Supreme Court, attached to Crown Office, 1893. Address: 24 Victoria Road, W.8.

Lawless, Hon. Valentine Frederick (now Lord Cloncurry). Born 1840. Eton 1850–1858 (W. B. Marriott's House), and Balliol, Oxford. At Eton stroked the first Henley Eight in 1857, and rowed in 1858. Captain of the Boats 1858. Won School Pairs 1857. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1857. Rowed in Oxford Eight 1859. Chairman of the Property Defence Association of Ireland. Sport: rifle-

shooting, game-shooting, hunting, and salmon-fishing. Clubs: Carlton, Constitutional. Address: 1 Deanery Street, Mayfair, W.1, and Lyons, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

Lawrence, C. H. Eton Weight 1912. Killed in action 1914.

Lawrence, F. E. Eton Field Eleven 1879. Killed in South Africa 1895.

Lawrence, G. P. Eton Oppidan Wall, Field Eleven, and hurdles 1877. Corpus, Oxford.

Lawrie, P. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1920 and 1921. Putting weight 1921. House Football Cup 1920.

Lawson, E. M., J.P. (assumed additional name of **Smith** 1880). Harrow Cricket Eleven 1877 and 1878. Trinity, Cambridge.

Lawson, Edmund. Born 1872. Winchester 1886–1889 (Du Boulay's House). Played football and cricket, also coxed. Solicitor. Served as a special constable during Great War. Sport: hockey. Clubs: Junior Constitutional, M.C.C. Address: 11 Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W.8.

Lawson, Edward Frederick, M.C., D.S.O. Born 1890. Eton 1903–1909 (H. C. G. Heygate's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1909–1913. At Eton, cricket and football (House colours). Master Oxford University Draghounds 1913. Served in Palestine, Gallipoli, and Egypt during Great War 1915–1919. Lt.-Colonel Royal Bucks Hussars. Commanded 1st County of London Yeomanry 1918–1919. Mentioned in despatches three times. *Daily Telegraph.* Sport: shooting, golf, etc. Club: Bachelors'. Address: 61 Cleveland Square, W.2.

Lawson, Harry Lawson Webster, C.H., M.A., Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and McGill, 1st Viscount Burnham. Eton 1876–1880 (Rev. E. Hale's House), and Balliol, Oxford. At Eton, wet-bob, in *Monarch, St. George,* and *Dreadnought.* House colours for football. Managing proprietor of *The Daily Telegraph.* President Empire Press Union. President International Labour Conference 1921. Hon. Colonel Royal Bucks Hussars. Mentioned for valuable services in connection with the Great War. Sport: rowing, hunting, shooting. Clubs: Athenæum, Marlborough, etc. Address: 13 Bryanston Square, W., and Hall Barn, Beaconsfield.

Lawson-Smith, T. E. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1908. Killed in action 1914.

Layard, A. J. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1873. Died 1890.

Layton, Bernard Cecil. Born 1885. Harrow 1898–1902 (Small Houses and J. H. Stogdon's House). Played cricket, in Small Houses Eleven, football, Cock House Eleven. Winner of Small House Quarter. Member of School Junior Champion Gymnasium Four. Solicitor, Laytons, 29 Budge Row, E.C. Served with 4th Battalion Grenadier Guards during Great War in France. Wounded at Ypres 1916 and Arras 1918. Sport: cricket. Address: Harford Cottage, Foot's Cray, Kent.

Lea, C. A. E. Eton College Wall 1918, 1919, and 1920.

Lea, W. N. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1879, 1880, and 1881. Keble, Oxford.

Leaf, Frederick Arthur. Born 1890. Harrow 1904–1909 (Small Houses and Davidson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow, in Cricket and Football House Elevens 1908 and 1909. Harrow Master 1915. Army 1917–1919. Sport: rackets, football. Address: Lincoln House, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

Leaf, Frederick Walton. Born 1859. Harrow 1872–1878 (A. G. Watson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1879–1882. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1878, House Cricket and Football Elevens. Solicitor, Huntington & Leaf. Address: 6 Airlie Gardens, W.

Leaf, Herbert. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1871, 1872, and 1873. Trinity, Cambridge.

Leaf, J. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1918.

Leahy, J. W. Eton Field Eleven and Mile 1870. University College, Oxford.

Leak, W. H. Eton. Won high jump and hurdles 1868, and long jump 1870. Died 1891.

Leatham, G. C. Eton Cricket Ball and Weight 1902. Died in India 1907.

Leather, R. T. Eton Henley Eight 1911.

Le Blanc-Smith, C. R. Eton Henley Eight 1908 and 1909. House Football Cup 1907 and 1908. Killed in 1915.

Lee, Edward Cornwall. Born 1877. Winchester 1891–1896 ("E" House), and University College, Oxford, 1896–1900. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1895 and 1896, in Fifteen and Six, Commoner Fifteen 1893, Commoner Six 1894 and 1895 (Captain in latter year). In business in the City. Played cricket for Hants County Cricket Eleven 1896–1902. Member of P. F. Warner's American team 1898, and R. A. Bennett's West Indian team 1902. Sport: golf and cricket. Address: 42 Westbourne Terrace, W.2.

Lee, Esmond. Eton Henley Eight 1889 and 1890. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1890. Steeplechase 1888 and 1889. Mile and quarter 1889. Hundred and hurdles 1890 and 1891. High jump 1891. Deceased.

Lee, G. B. Eton College Wall 1899 and 1900. Field Eleven 1900. Merton, Oxford.

Lee, H. Eton Steeplechase 1884.

Lee, Colonel Harry Romer, C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1874. Eton 1887–1892 (R. H. Mitchell's House). In Cricket Eleven 1892. Football (House colours), Fives Choices. Won House Fives with B. R. Rose 1892. Entered Sandhurst 1893–1894. Joined 20th Hussars, and served during Great War in France (mentioned in despatches three times). Sport: hunting, shooting, and polo. Clubs: Cavalry, Automobile, Ranelagh, Roehampton. Address: Barrow Court, Galhampton, Bath.

Lee, Noel, V.D. Eton Henley Eight 1886. Oppidan Wall, House Football Cup, steeplechase, and hammer 1886. Mile 1885 and 1886. Died of wounds 1915.

Lees, Henry. Eton. Oppidan Wall, Mixed Wall, and Field Elevens 1867. Killed by accident 1877.

Leese, Cecil Mellor. Born 1876. Winchester 1889–1893 (E. J. Turner's House). In Lord's Eleven 1893, House Six. Farmer. Sport: cricket for M.C.C., Butterflies, etc., and golf. Address: Sutton Park Cottage, Guildford, Surrey.

Leese, O. W. H., D.S.O. Eton Cricket Eleven 1914. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1913.

Leese, T. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1893. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1916.

Leese, V. F. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1886, 1887, and 1888. Hundred 1888. Trinity, Cambridge.

Leese, Sir William Hargreaves, Bt. Born 1868. Winchester 1882–1887 (E. J. Turner's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1887–1890. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1886 and 1887, rackets, and fives. Barrister 1893; solicitor 1906. Partner Freshfields & Co., E.C., Solicitors to the Bank of England. Sport: cricket. Clubs: Brooks's, Beefsteak. Address: Welham Lodge, Hatfield, Herts.

Lefroy, C. G. Harrow Rackets and Hundred 1868. Christ Church, Oxford.

Legard, Colonel Alfred Digby, C.B.E. Born 1878. Son of Sir James Digby Legard, K.C.B. Eton 1891–1897. In Cricket Eleven 1895, 1896, and 1897 (Captain 1897). President of

"Pop." 1896 and 1897. Entered Army 1898. Joined K.R.R.C. in South African War. Served in Great War 1914–1918 in France. Invalided out. Club: Army and Navy. Address: 24 Elvaston Place, S.W.7.

Legard, Sir Charles, Bart. Eton. Won 350 yards and 2nd in hundred 1863. Died 1901.

Leggatt, L. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1912 and 1913. College Wall 1910, 1911, and 1912. Field Eleven 1911 and 1912. Hammer 1912 and 1913. Killed in action 1917.

Leggatt, William Murray. Born 1900. Winchester 1914–1919 (Little's House). Lord's Eleven and Association Eleven 1917 and 1918. Captain of fives and football. Sergeant O.T.C. Entered Woolwich 1919, and played cricket (Captain 1920) and Association 1919 (Captain 1920), rackets, and won the Heavy-weight Boxing 1919. Address: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.

Legge, Hon. Sir H. C., K.C.V.O. Eton Henley Eight 1871. Oppidan Wall, Mixed Wall, and Field Elevens 1870. House Football Cup 1870.

Legge, William Heneage, 6th Earl of Dartmouth, P.C., J.P., K.C.B., Lord-Lieutenant of Staffordshire 1891. Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons for Staffordshire since 1893. Born 1851. Son of 5th Earl of Dartmouth. Eton 1865–1869 (F. E. Durnford's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1869. At Eton played cricket, football, fives, and rackets for House, and joined the Eton Volunteers. Vice-Chamberlain of the Royal Household 1885–1886, and from 1886 to 1892. Owns about 19,600 acres. Sport: hunting, shooting, and golf. Clubs: Carlton, Travellers'. Address: 5 Belgrave Place, S.W.1; Patshull House, Wolverhampton.

Leigh, Lieut.-Colonel Geoffrey Hamilton. Eton 1905–1910 (R. S. L. Kindersley's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1910–1914. At Eton, keen on rowing; in Shooting team which won Ashburton Shield 1910. At Oxford, in Trial Eight 1914, and in College boat 1912, 1913, and 1914. Sport: shot in English Twenty 1912 and 1913. Joined 13th London Regiment, serving in France during Great War 1914–1919. Club: New University. Address: 11 Chelsea Court, S.W.3.

Leith, Colonel Henry Gordon, C.B., C.B.E. Born 1879. Harrow 1893–1897 (J. H. Stogdon's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1897–1900. At Harrow, Captain House Football and Cricket Elevens. At Cambridge whipped the Drag, played football and cricket. Served in Great War with Northumberland Yeomanry 1916. Chairman, Board of Management, Navy and Army Canteen Board. Demobilised 1918. Sport: golf. Clubs: Marlborough, White's. Address: 21 Portsea Place, Connaught Square, W.; Grey Court, Riding Mill, Northumberland.

Le Marchant, Captain E. H. C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1913. Killed in action 1916.

Le Marchant, Francis Charles. Born 1843. Son of Sir Denis Le Marchant. Eton 1857–1862, and Balliol, Oxford. At Eton played cricket and took part in rowing. Member of India Council ten years. Director of the National Provincial Bank. Address: 2 West Eaton Place, S.W.1.

Lembcke, Richard Edward. Born 1878. Harrow 1893–1897 (Bosworth-Smith's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1897–1900. At Harrow was in House Football Eleven, and took part in all sports. Head of House 1896–1897. At Oxford played in College Football and Hockey Elevens, and College Trial Matches. Secretary to Peruvian Legation in London since 1900. Address: 121 Cromwell Road, S.W.

Lenanton, Gerald Foy Ray. Born 1896. Winchester 1910–1915 (Wilson's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1919–1920. At Winchester, cricket for House, Association Eleven 1915, and Commoners' Fifteen. R.M.A., Woolwich; served with R.H.A. in France during Great War. At Oxford was Captain of College Cricket 1920. Club: Cavalry. Address: 85 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

Leney, Donald Frank. Born 1901. Eton 1915–1919, and New College, Oxford, 1919. At Eton, wet-bob, won School Sculling and in 2nd Eight, 9th man for Eight, won Novice Pulling and Junior Pulling; and at Oxford was in New College 1st Eight 1920 and 1921 (Head of River); 1st Torpid 1920, and 1st Coxswainless IV. 1919, 1920, and 1921. Address: 26 Connaught Square, W.

Leslie, Henry William Eryton, M.C. Born 1892. Eton 1905–1911 (E. Impey's House). Went in for athletics, and was 3rd in hurdles and half and won quarter 1911. Cricket for House, 2nd Upper Club. Played for 2nd Eleven several times. Captain for House Football two years. Played House Fives with A. I. Steel. Went to Germany, and then returned to London, joining the firm of Leslie & Godwin, insurance brokers. Joined Hertfordshire Yeomanry 1913, serving in Egypt, Gallipoli, and Mesopotamia, gaining M.C. and mentioned in despatches. Sport: cricket, tennis, and golf. Address: 5 Harewood House, Hanover Square, W.; 8 Little Stanhope Street, W.1.

Leslie, John, Major, D.S.O., M.C., late 12th Lancers. Born 1888. Winchester 1902–1907 (Rev. G. M. A. Hewett's House), and Trinity, Oxford, 1907–1908. At Winchester played in Lord's Eleven 1906 and 1907, Captain of House Cricket and Football two years, fives, hockey, and Captain Golf Club. Won quarter and hundred. In business, William France, Fenwick & Co., Ltd., 5 Fenchurch Street, E.C. Sport: cricket, golf, hunting, shooting. Address: Epcombs, Hertford.

Leslie-Melville, Hon. Ian. Eton Oppidan Wall 1911.

Letts, F. C., M.C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1914. House Football Cup 1911.

Leveson-Gower, E. M. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1889. Jesus, Cambridge.

Leveson-Gower, Rev. F. A. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1889 and 1890. Magdalen, Oxford.

Leveson-Gower, Henry Dudley Gresham. Born 1873. Winchester 1887–1892 (Rev. J. T. Bramston's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1892–1896. At Winchester played in Lord's Eleven 1890, 1891, and 1892 (Captain 1892). 1st string for rackets, but unable to play in Public Schools Competition owing to illness. Captained Surrey County Cricket Eleven 1909–11. Member of Lord Hawke's West Indian team 1897, and of P. F. Warner's team in America 1897. Member of M.C.C. team to South Africa 1905–1906, and Captain of M.C.C. team to South Africa 1909–1910. Has served on M.C.C. and Surrey C.C. Committees. Vice-President of Harlequins Cricket Club. Served in Great War 1914–1918, Major in R.A.S.C., mention in despatches. Sport: cricket and golf. Club: Sports. Address: Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Lewin, E. O. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1897. King's, Cambridge.

Lewis, A. Griffith Poyer. Eton Henley Eight 1866 and 1867. Died 1909. University College, Oxford.

Lewis, Graham Lawson. Harrow 1906–1911 (Warner's House). In School Football Eleven 1908, 1909, and 1910 (Captain 1910), and 12th man for Cricket Eleven 1911. Fives for School, and won House Pairs 1911. Served in Great War. Died of wounds.

Lewis, R. H. J. L. B. Eton College Wall 1862, 1863, and 1864. Mixed Wall 1863 and 1864. Master of College Beagles 1864. Died at Oxford 1869. Merton, Oxford.

Lewis, R. P. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1891 and 1892. University College, Oxford. Killed in action 1917.

Lewis, Trevor Gwyn Elliot. Born 1871. Son of Lord Merthyr. Eton 1884–1890 (Donaldson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1890–1894. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1890, 2nd in School mile and 3rd in steeplechase. Barrister. Sport: golf. Clubs: Union, Windham, Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 3 Chesham Street, S.W.1; 3 Paper Buildings, E.C.4.

Ley, W. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1866. St. John's, Cambridge. Died 1919.

Leyland, C. D. Eton Field Eleven 1911.

Leyland, F. D. Harrow Cricket Eleven, Football Eleven, and Rackets 1873. Died 1916.

Liddell, Sir Frederick F., K.C.B. Eton College Wall 1883. All Souls, Oxford.

Lillingston, E. G. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1911.

Lincolnshire, Marquess of. See Hon. C. R. W. Carrington.

Lindsay, P. Eton Field Eleven 1918. Rackets 1919.

Lindsay, W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1864 and 1865.

Lindsay-Thomson, Alexander Maxwell. Born 1896. Eton 1910–1914 (H. de Havilland's House). Won the Junior Pulling 1913 (record time). Spare man for Eight 1914. Won the Lower Boys' Sculling 1912. Entered Sandhurst, and joined the 2nd Battalion Gordon Highlanders and served in France during Great War. Sport: rowing. Club: Isthmian. Address: Manor House, Effingham.

Lipscomb, Charles Savile. Born 1879. Winchester 1894–1897 (Philip's House). In House Cricket Eleven and played golf for School. Amateur Golf Champion of Germany 1912. Attached to the British Consulate-General at Marseilles for 3½ years from 1905. Manager of the German business of E. Green & Son, Ltd., Yorkshire, for ten years at Cologne. Manager to Messrs. Stilwell & Sons, 42 Pall Mall, S.W.1. For five years manager of French works of E. Green & Son, Ltd. Address: Heath House, Finchhampstead, Berks.

Lister-Kaye, K. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1910 and 1911. Cricket ball 1909.

Little, C. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1888 and 1889. Was in College Six for four years, and Captain in 1887 and 1888. New College, Oxford.

Littledale, J. B. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1887. Christ Church, Oxford.

Littledale, R. B. Eton Field Eleven 1920. House Football Cup 1918.

Littledale, T. B. Eton College Wall 1885 and 1886.

Livesey, T. M. R. Eton Oppidan Wall 1909.

Livingstone-Learmonth, N. J. C. Eton. High jump, hurdles, long jump 1895. Killed in action 1915.

Llewellyn, W. H. C. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1901.

Llewelyn, C. M. Dillwyn-Venables. Eton Cricket Eleven 1917.

Llewelyn, W. D. Eton Cricket Eleven 1886 and 1887. Rackets 1886 and 1887. New College, Oxford. Deceased.

Lloyd, F. O. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1920 and 1921.

Lloyd, Sir G. A. Eton Henley Eight 1897 and 1898. Trinity, Cambridge.

Lloyd, Captain Leslie Steeds. Born 1890. Eton 1903–1908 (C. H. Alcock's and A. D. Ramsay's), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1908–1912. At Eton took part in House games, obtaining his House colours. Rowing, Upper Boat Choices, 2nd in Junior Pulling 1907, and 2nd in School Pulling 1908. At Cambridge rowed for Trinity, won Fours two years running, in Trial Eight two years, spare man 1911, and Cambridge boat 1912. Joined 7th London Brigade 1914, serving in France and Egypt during Great War. Address: Luson House, Camden Wood, Chislehurst, Kent.

Lloyd, W. R. Eton Henley Eight 1886. Killed in action 1914.

Lloyd-Verney, Gerald Harry George. Born 1900. Eton 1913–1918. Played football and was Whip to the Beagles. River sports. Entered Sandhurst, and later joined Grenadier Guards. Sport: hunting, beagling. Address: 1 Rutland Gardens, S.W.

Lock, B. F. Eton College Wall 1864 and 1866. King's, Cambridge. Died 1920.

Lock, Charles Fitzroy. Born 1884. Eton 1898–1902 (A. C. James's House), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton played football and fives for House and rowed in the Four. Before going to Oxford went abroad for a year to India and Burmah, and enjoyed a caravan expedition in Egypt on his return journey. In 1907 joined the 5th Lancers and served with them until 1910. Served in Great War with Yeomanry. Sport: racing, golf, polo. Club: Junior United Service. Address: 12 Lower Berkeley Street, W.1.

Locker-Lampson, Oliver Stillingfleet, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P. Born 1880. Eton 1894–1900 (Rev. S. A. Donaldson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. Played all games. Upon one occasion distinguished himself by swimming the river during the boat race. Won putting the weight in 1899. Member of "Pop." Barrister. Has devoted a good deal of time to politics. Served with R.N.A.S. during Great War. Received Cross of Officer of the Order of Leopold 1915. Parliamentary Private Secretary to Chancellor of Exchequer 1919. Orders of St. Vladimir and St. George, Russia. Sport: shooting, football, tennis, swimming, and all games. Clubs: Bath, Travellers', Carlton. Address: 18 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.

Lockwood, W. R. P. *See* W. R. P. Wood.

Loder, B. C. R. Eton House Football Cup and Hurdles 1903.

Loder, Sir Edmund Giles, 2nd Bart. Born 1849. Eton 1862–1869 (Rev. J. W. Hawtrey's and Rev. E. D. Stone's Houses), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1870–1872. At Eton won hundred and quarter 1868, and long jump 1869. High Sheriff Northampton 1888. Died 1920.

Loder, H. S. Eton Steeplechase 1901.

Loder, N. W. Eton House Football Cup 1900 and 1901. Long jump and hurdles 1904.

Loder, R. B. Eton House Football Cup 1880, 1881, and 1882. Long jump 1881, won hundred 1880 and high jump 1882. Trinity, Cambridge.

Loder, W. H. Eton High Jump and Hurdles 1869. Trinity, Cambridge.

Long, Richard Eric Onslow. Born 1892. Harrow 1906–1910 (M. C. Kemp's House). Played cricket, football, squash rackets, and fives. Went to Switzerland, France, and Germany. Stock Exchange. Served with Yeomanry during Great War. Sport: hunting, ski-ing, small game shooting. Club: Bachelors'. Address: 6 Westbourne Crescent, W.1; Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts.

Long, W. H. (now Viscount Long). Harrow Cricket Eleven 1873. Christ Church, Oxford.

Longman, George Henry. Born 1852. Eton 1865–1871 (O. Browning's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1871–1875. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1868, 1869, 1870, and 1871 (Captain 1871). President of "Pop." 1870. Master of School Beagles 1870, 1871. Mr. Longman and his son, Mr. H. K. Longman, are one of two cases of father and son having been captains of the Cricket Eleven. Played cricket for

Hampshire 1875–1885. Master of the Surrey Union Foxhounds 1900–1904. Publisher, Longmans, Green & Co. Sport: hunting, golf, and shooting.

Longman, Henry Kerr, D.S.O., M.C. Born 1881. Eton 1894–1900 (Rev. R. C. Radcliffe's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1900–1901. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1898, 1899, 1900 (Captain 1900). Field Eleven and Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1899. Whipped the Beagles 1899, Master 1900. Army 1902–1909. Rejoined 1914, serving in France during Great War. Sport: cricket; played for Middlesex 1919 and 1920. Address: Claxton House, York.

Longman, R. G. Eton Oppidan Wall, Mixed Wall, and Field Elevens 1900 and 1901. House Football Cup 1901. Trinity, Cambridge.

Longstaff, Major Cedric Llewellyn, T.D. Born 1876. Eton 1888–1893 (F. H. Rawlins's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1894–1897. Played football at Eton, obtaining House colours. In Shooting Eight 1893. Winner of Scott Cup 1893, and County Prizes 1892 and 1893.

Lonsdale, T. L. McC. Eton Eight 1917.

Loraine, Sir Percy Lyham, Bart. Eton Cricket Eleven 1898. Weight 1898 and 1899. New College, Oxford.

Lord, André. Born 1897. Eton 1911–1915. In Lower Boats, played House Football, etc., 2nd in School Fencing. Banker. President of the Paint Specialities Corporation. Sport: lawn-tennis, fishing, golf, swimming, and squash rackets. Clubs: Tuxedo, Society of Californian Pioneers. Address: American Foreign Banking Corporation, 55 Broadway, New York City; 13 East 55th Street, N.Y.C.

Lord, John Arthur. Born 1896. Eton 1910–1915. House colours for football. Won half 1914, and quarter, hundred, and long jump 1914 and 1915, 2nd in mile 1915, and 3rd in throwing the hammer. Victor Ludorum 1914. Sport: hunting, shooting, golf. Address: The Mount, Hallow, Worcester.

Lort-Phillips, J. F. Eton Steeplechase 1872. Downing, Cambridge.

Loughborough, Lord J. F. (now Earl of Rosslyn). Eton Rackets 1888.

Low, Henry Hamilton. Born 1900. Eton 1914–1918 (J. G. Broadbent's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1919. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1917 and 1918, Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1916 and 1917, Keeper of Field 1917, Rugby Fifteen 1916, 1917, and 1918. "Pop." 1917. Eton O.T.C., Cadet Officer. At Cambridge, cricket and Association (colours) for Trinity, reserve half-back for the 'Varsity side 1919–1920. Clubs: Hawks, Cambridge. Address: Boyne House, Westcliff Road, Bournemouth.

Low, Stuart, D.S.O. Born 1888. Winchester 1901–1907 ("G" House). Commoners' Fifteen 1906, "Undress" reserve rackets, fives. Rowed in School Fours 1906 and 1907. Entered firm of Andrew Wood, Purves & Sutton, of 8 and 9 Great James Street, W.C. Partner in Grindlay & Co., bankers. On outbreak of war joined 2nd London Heavy Battery R.G.A. Mentioned in despatches twice. Sport: football and golf. Club: Wellington. Address: 35 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11; Penn, Buckingham.

Lowinsky, R. E. Eton Field Eleven 1911. House Football Cup 1910.

Lowndes, William Geoffrey. Born 1898. Eton 1911–1916 (Ramsey's House), and New College, Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1915, 1916, Rugby Fifteen 1915 and 1916, Captain House Games 1916. Played in Lord's Schools *v.* Rest. 21st Lancers, Special Reserve, India, 1918–1919. Oxford Cricket Eleven 1921. Address: The Bury, Chesham, Bucks.

Lowry, A. B., C.B. Eton College Wall 1886. Trinity, Oxford.

Lowry, Charles. Born 1857. Eton 1871–1877 (College), and Corpus Christi, Oxford. At Eton rowed in the Boats, and at Oxford in Trial Eights, winning University Pairs with R. S. de Havilland. Assistant Master at Eton 1883, Headmaster of Sedbergh School 1900, and Headmaster of Tonbridge School 1907. Club: Cavendish. Address: The School House, Tonbridge.

Loyd, Eric Edward Foster. Born 1891. Eton 1905–1909 (Rev. R. C. Radcliffe's and C. H. K. Marten's Houses), and Christ Church, Oxford. Rowed in Henley Eight 1908 and 1909. Won School Pulling 1909 in 17 min. 59 sec. (record). Served in France during Great War. Prisoner in Germany September 1917 till Armistice. Sport: squash rackets. Club: Cavendish. Address: Cavendish Club, 119 Piccadilly, W.1, and Lillesden, Hawkhurst, Kent.

Loyd, Rev. P. H. Eton College Wall 1901 and 1902. Mixed Wall 1902.

Loyd, Captain Robert Lindsay, O.B.E., M.C. Born 1887. Eton 1900–1906 (F. H. Rawlins's House); Magdalen, Oxford, 1908–1910. At Eton rowed in House Four and in Boats, *Britannia* and *Victory*. Football for House 1903–1906. Captain House Games 1906. At Oxford his chief sport was rowing. Gazetted 16th Lancers 1911 and served in Great War with Signal Service, transferred to 1st Life Guards 1920. Sport: hunting and shooting. Clubs: Cavalry, Conservative, and Guards'. Address: 40 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3.

Lubbock, Alan. Born 1897. Eton 1910–1915 (College), and King's, Cambridge, 1919. At Eton, Lower Boats 1913, Lower Boats Choices 1914, Upper Boats 1915, in Eton Eight 1915. College Wall 1913 and 1914, Mixed Wall 1914. Eton O.T.C. In "Pop." 1915. Won the weight 1915. Joined R.G.A. 1915, and served in France during Great War. Wounded September 1917. Address: Adhurst St. Mary, Petersfield, Hants.

Lubbock, Alfred. Eton Cricket Eleven 1861, 1862, and 1863. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1861 and 1862. Won Cup for fives in 1861 with L. W. Dent. Played with Edgar Lubbock 1862, and Quinton Hogg 1863. Died 1917.

Lubbock, A. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1894 and 1895. House Football Cup 1893 and 1894.

Lubbock, Cecil. Eton Field Eleven 1890. College Wall 1888, 1889, and 1890. Trinity, Oxford.

Lubbock, Edgar. Eton Cricket Eleven 1864, 1865, and 1866. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1863, 1864, and 1865. Won fives three times with A. Lubbock in 1862. Played 1865 and 1866. House Football Cup 1863 and 1864. High jump and hammer 1865. Died 1907.

Lubbock, Robin. Eton Cricket Eleven 1896 and 1897. College Wall 1894 and 1896. Field Eleven 1895 and 1896. Died 1898.

Lubbock, R. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1909 and 1910. College Wall 1910.

Lubbock, S. G. Eton College Wall 1891. Won high jump 1891, and 2nd in long jump 1892. King's, Cambridge.

Lucas, A. C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1870.

Lucas, Captain Charles Eric. Born 1885. Eton 1899–1904 (R. W. White-Thomson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1903 and 1904, but did not play in 1904 owing to illness. Sixpenny, Lower Club, and Twenty-two. Football, House colours. At Cambridge played cricket, Crusaders and Quidnuncs. Played several times in the Eleven, but failed to obtain Blue owing to an accident to right leg. Served in Great War with Royal

Fusiliers. Director E. Lacon & Co., Ltd. Sport: cricket. Club: Bath. Address: Warnham Court, Horsham, Sussex.

Lucas, Rev. F. G. L. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1880. 200 yards 1879 and 1880. Trinity, Cambridge.

Lucas, G. M. Eton Oppidan Wall 1905.

Lucas, R. J. Eton Cricket Eleven 1881, 1882, 1883, and 1884. Died 1914.

Lucas, Robert (afterwards **Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth,** Bart.). Eton Henley Eight 1863. Died 1915.

Lumley, Lawrence Roger. Born 1896. Eton (C. M. Wells's House) 1909–1915, and Magdalen, Oxford, 1919. At Eton played cricket for House, Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1914, and was 12th man for Mixed Wall the same year. Dry-bob, boxing. O.T.C., Cadet Officer. In "Pop." 1915. Entered Sandhurst, and joined the 11th Hussars in 1916, serving in France during Great War. Sport: shooting, hunting, etc. Club: Cavalry. Address: 50 Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

Luttman-Johnson, Frederic Michell. Winchester 1906–1910 ("C" House), and Trinity, Oxford, 1910–1912. At Winchester, in Houses Fifteen, "Dress" 1909, Association 1910. Played in House games three years. Was Captain of House Soccer 1910, and 2nd Captain Cricket 1910. Ran in various athletic events. Sergeant O.T.C. At Oxford played in Freshmen's Trial Football Eleven, and Secretary of Trinity College Association, and played cricket for College. Joint-Secretary of O.W. Association Club from 1912 to 1914. On outbreak of war joined the 19th Hussars, and served with them in France during the Great War. Sport: tennis and lawn-tennis. Clubs: Cavendish, R.A.C. Address: Redhill House, Petworth, Sussex.

Luxmoore, L. A. Eton Oppidan Wall 1889.

Lyon, G. K. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1873. Indian Civil Service 1877. Died 1888.

Lyon, Herbert, Winchester Lord's Eleven 1884, 1885, and 1886. Corpus Christi. Now Schoolmaster, Stratheden House, Blackheath.

Lyon, H. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1900. Football Eleven 1898. Killed in South Africa 1901.

Lyttelton, Hon. A. T. Eton Cricket Eleven 1870. Oppidan Wall 1868 and 1869. Field Eleven 1869. House Football Cup 1867, 1868, and 1869. Won weight 1869. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1903.

Lyttelton, Hon. Alfred. Eton Cricket Eleven 1872, 1873, 1874, and 1875. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1873 and 1874. House Football Cup 1871, 1872, and 1874. Hundred 1873 and 1874. Hammer and cricket ball 1874. Rackets 1873 and 1874. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1913.

Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1872, 1873, and (Captain) 1874. Oppidan Wall, Mixed Wall, and School Fives 1873 and 1874. Field Elevens 1872 and 1873. House Football Cup 1871 and 1872. School Fives 1873 and 1874. Trinity, Cambridge.

Lyttelton, Hon. G. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1900 and 1901. Oppidan Wall 1899, 1900, and 1901. Field Eleven 1900 and 1901. Weight and hammer 1901. Trinity, Cambridge.

Lyttelton, Hon. G. W. S., C.B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1863, 1864, and 1865. Hurdles 1864. Weight and cricket ball 1865. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1913.

Lyttelton, Hon. J. C., J.P. Eton Oppidan Wall 1899.

Lyttelton, Rt. Hon. Sir N. G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. Eton Cricket Eleven 1862, 1863, and 1864. Oppidan Wall 1861, 1862, and 1863. Field Eleven 1862 and 1863. Won hundred and 2nd in 350 yards 1863.

Lyttelton, Hon. R. Eton Oppidan Wall 1912.

Lyttelton, Hon. Robert Henry. Born 1854. Eton 1866–1872 (W. Evans's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. Eton Cricket Eleven 1871 and 1872, and Oppidan Wall 1871. Keeper of Fives 1872, and winner of House Fives 1872. Solicitor. Editor of Eton section in this Volume. Sport: golf and shooting. Club: Brooks's. Address: 17 St. John's Wood Road, N.W.8.

Macan, A. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1902.

Macan, George. Born 1853. Harrow 1867–1871 (Rev. F. Rendall's House), Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1871–1875. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1869, 1870, and 1871, in Football Eleven 1870, won one of School Challenge Rackets. Barrister. Sport: fishing and golf. Club: Junior Carlton. Address: 9 Crescent Road, Wimbledon, S.W.20.

McArthur, Hugh D. Born 1888. Winchester 1902–1907. In Lord's Eleven 1906 and 1907, and played football. Served in Great War with 4th Battalion Gloucester Regiment. Killed 1914.

McArthur, Valentine Gould, M.C. Born 1884. Winchester 1897–1901 (E. J. Turner's House). In Lord's Eleven 1901. Served in Great War with Royal Berks Regiment, being wounded. Sport: golf and tennis.

Macaulay, G. C. Eton College Wall, quarter-mile, and high jump 1870 and 1871. Field Eleven and hundred 1871. Weight, long jump, and hammer 1872. Trinity, Cambridge.

Macaulay, R. H. Eton College Wall 1875, 1876, and 1877. Field Eleven 1877. Won high jump 1876, long jump and hammer 1877; cricket ball and weight 1878; 2nd in cricket ball, quarter, and weight 1877.

Macaulay, W. H. Eton College Wall 1872. Oriel, Oxford. Died 1895.

McBean, Alexander Archibald. Born 1896. Eton. Joined 12th Lancers, serving in France during Great War, and was wounded. Sport: hunting. Address: 11 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.

McBean, Douglas Robertson. Born 1894. Eton, and Trinity, Oxford. Joined 12th Battalion Rifle Brigade, afterwards A.D.C. to General Sir Cameron Shute during Great War. Now farming in South Africa. Address: 11 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.

McCalmont, Major Dermot Hugh Bingham, M.C., D.L. Born 1887. Eton 1901–1905, and Sandhurst. At Eton played football. Joined 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars 1907, and served in Great War. A.D.C. to Sir H. Smith-Dorrien with the British Army in France 1914 (mentioned in despatches), and in East Africa 1916–1918. Military Secretary to G.O.C.-in-Chief (mentioned in despatches). Sport: Joint-Master of the East Kilkenny Foxhounds 1913–1918; Master Kilkenny Foxhounds 1921; hunting, racing, fishing, and shooting. Clubs: Turf, Cavalry, Carlton. Address: Mount Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Dublin; 3 Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.1.

McCalmont, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh, K.C.B., C.V.O. Born 1845. Eton 1858–1862 (C. C. James's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1862–1865. At Eton played football and took general interest in games. Joined Army in 1865. Major-General 1896. Served Red River Expedition (mentioned in despatches, and medal); Gold Coast (medal); Armenia; A.D.C. to Sir Garnett Wolseley, South Africa, 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); Expedition against Marris (despatches); Egypt 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd Class Medjidie, Khedive's Star); Nile Expedition (despatches, C.B., and clasp). Commanded Cork District 1898–1903. Retired 1907. Colonel 7th Hussars 1907. Sport: riding, shooting, fishing, and steeplechasing. Clubs: Carlton, Army and Navy, and Bachelors'. Address: 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.

McCalmont, H. L. B. Eton Henley Eight 1880. House Football Cup 1877. Field Eleven 1879 and 1880. Died 1902.

McClintock, W. K. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1914.

McClintock-Bunbury, J. W. Eton Henley Eight 1868, 1869, and 1870. Won Pulling 1869, Sculling 1870. Oppidan Wall 1868 and 1869. Mixed Wall 1869. Shooting Eight 1870. House Football Cup 1866, 1867, and 1869. Weight and hammer 1870. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1893.

McClintock-Bunbury, T. K. (now Lord Rathdonnell). Eton Henley Eight 1867 and 1868. Won Pulling 1867 and 1868, Sculling 1868. Oppidan Wall, Mixed Wall, and Field Elevens 1866 and 1867. Hurdles 1866 and 1867. High jump 1868.

McClintock-Bunbury, Hon. William. Eton Henley Eight 1896 and 1897. Won Pulling with J. L. Phillips 1897. Died of wounds in South Africa 1900.

McConnel, M. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1901 and 1902. Died of wounds 1917.

McConnell, D. F., D.S.O. Winchester Lord's Eleven and rackets 1911.

McCorquodale, E. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1899 and 1900. Died 1904.

McCulloch, Alexander. Born 1887. Winchester 1900–1906 (E. J. Turner's and A. G. Bather's Houses), and University College, Oxford, 1906–1908. At Winchester rowed in School Four, and President of the Boat Club two years. Played football, being Captain of House Association Eleven, cricket, and fives. Won several athletic events. At Oxford his chief recreation was rowing, winning University Sculls in 1907, and rowed in College Eight and University Eight. Won Diamond Sculls 1908, and was 1st string for Sculling at Olympic Regatta. Sport: shooting, fishing, rowing. Clubs: Leander, R.A.C. Address: Oak Hall, Haslemere.

Macculloch, S. H. Eton Henley Eight 1913. Died of wounds 1915.

McDonell, H. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1899 and 1900. Football 1900. Rackets 1901. Corpus Christi, Cambridge.

McDonell, J. F. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1909.

McDougal, Thomas William Houldsworth. Born 1885. Harrow 1899–1901 (Small Houses), and Exeter, Oxford, 1903–1904. At Harrow played cricket and squash rackets, and in School Cadet Corps. Sport: shooting and golf. Clubs: Junior Carlton; New Club, Edinburgh. Address: Raeshaw, Heriot, N.B.; 53A Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

MacEwen, R. I. L. Eton Eight 1918 and 1919. Hammer 1919. Trinity, Cambridge.

McFarlane, Ronald K. Born 1898. Harrow 1912–1915 (M. C. Kemp's House). Played cricket, football, and fives for House. Entered Sandhurst 1915, joining 9th Lancers in 1916, and serving in France from 1917 to end of War. Sport: hunting, shooting, racing. Clubs: Bath, Cavalry, Bucks. Address: Portman House, Durley Road, Bournemouth.

MacGregor, C. W. Eton Steeplechase 1879.

McInroy, J. P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1874. Died 1900.

Macintyre, David Hamilton. Born 1898. Winchester 1912–1915 (H. Aris's House). In Lord's Eleven 1915, Association 1914 and 1915, Dress Houses' Fifteen and Houses' Six, and Winchester Football 1914. Entered Sandhurst and joined Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1916. Serving in India. Clubs: Junior Carlton, R.A.F. Address: Wanowrie Barracks, Poona, India.

MacIver, D. Eton College Wall 1893. King's, Cambridge.

Mackarness, Ven. Archdeacon C. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1868. Exeter, Oxford. Died 1918.

Mackenzie, C. H. Eton College Wall 1915 and 1916.

Mackenzie, Major Douglas William Alexander Dalziel, D.S.O. Born 1889. Eton 1903–1908 (P. Williams's House), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton played cricket, football, and hockey. Entered Army 1911. Served with Seaforth Highlanders during Great War in France, and in War Office 1918. D.S.O. 1917, Chevalier Order of Leopold 1917, Croix de Guerre (Belgian) 1918, Brevet Majority 1919. Sport: golf, shooting, fishing. Clubs: M.C.C., Bachelors'. Address: Torachitty House, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

Mackenzie, E. D., D.S.O. Eton Oppidan Wall 1910.

Mackenzie, M. K. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1905, 1906, and 1907. Killed in action 1914.

Mackenzie, S. N. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1897, 1898, and 1899.

Mackenzie, William Nigel. Born 1891. Winchester 1907–1912 (R. L. G. Irving's House), and New College, Oxford, 1912–1913. At Winchester played football for House, and golf. Corporal in School Cadet Corps. Sport: golf and lawn-tennis. Address: 31 Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Mackie, E. D. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1886. Jesus, Cambridge.

Mackintosh, Ernest Elliot Buckland, Lieut.-Colonel, D.S.O. Born 1880. Eton 1894–1897 (College). Obtained his colours for College Wall and Field, College Cricket and 2nd Upper Club. Entered Woolwich. Army, joining Royal Engineers 1899 and serving in Egyptian Army 1906–1915 and France during Great War (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Colonel, Legion of Honour). Sport: polo, cricket, golf. Address: Army and Navy Club.

Mackworth-Praed, Cyril Winthrop, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., etc. Born 1891. Eton 1905–1910 (Rawlins's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1911–1914. At Eton, in Shooting Eight 1908, 1909, Captain 1910. Shooting Captain Imperial Cadet Team to Canada 1910. At Cambridge his chief sports were shooting, fishing, and rifle-shooting. Went to East Africa 1914 on shooting trip and collected for the British Museum. Scots Guards 1915 to 1919, serving in France during Grear War. Now on Stock Exchange. Author of various papers on African Ornithology. Club: Arthur's. Address: 51 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

MacLachlan, Lachlan Campbell. Eton Cricket Eleven 1886 and 1887. Oppidan Wall 1886. Deceased.

MacLaren, A. C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1890. Football Eleven 1888 and 1889.

MacLaren, Geoffrey. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1901 and 1902.

MacLaren, J. A., M.D. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1886, 1887, and 1888.

McLaren, James Francis Scott. Born 1898. Eton 1911–1916 (A. C. G. Heygate's House). House Football 1914, 1915, and 1916. Oppidan Wall 1916 and Field 1915 and 1916 (Keeper). Rugby XV. 1916. Sandhurst 1917. Joined Black Watch 1918, serving in France during Great War. Address: Caledonian Club.

M'Lean, D. H. Eton Henley Eight 1880, 1881, and 1882. Oppidan Wall 1880 and 1881. Field Eleven 1881. Cricket ball and long jump 1882. New College, Oxford.

M'Lean, Hector. Eton Henley Eight 1882, 1883, and 1884. Oppidan Wall 1883. New College, Oxford. Died 1888.

McLean, L. McNeill. Harrow Rackets 1903 and 1904.

Macmillan, Rev. J. V. Eton College Wall 1894. Magdalen, Oxford.

Macmillan, M. H. Eton College Wall 1909.

Macmullen, M. N. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1920 and 1921.

Macnabb, A. C. Eton Hammer 1905.

Macnabb, J. A. Eton Henley Eight 1920.

Macnaghten, The Hon. Frederic Fergus, B.A. Born 1867. Son of Lord Macnaghten. Eton 1880–1885 (A. C. James's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1885–1888. At Eton, in Oppidan Wall, Field, and Mixed Wall 1884, and rowed in the *Victory*. Solicitor. Director of the British American Tobacco Company. Sport: fishing, etc. Clubs: St. James', Beefsteak. Address: 7 Millbank, S.W.1.

Macnaghten, Rev. Canon Henry Alexander. Eton 1862–1868 (College), and King's, Cambridge, 1868–1872. Rector of Tankersley for some years. Address: 2 Manson Place, S.W.7.

Macnaghten, Henry Pelham Wentworth. Eton 1893–1899, and King's, Cambridge. At Eton, in College and Mixed Wall 1897 and 1898. Won mile and half 1899. Managing director of the Bombay Co., Ltd., Bombay, India.

Macnaghten, H. V. Eton College Wall 1879 and 1880. Trinity, Cambridge.

Macnaghten, N. D. Eton College Wall 1898 and 1899. Mile 1900. King's, Cambridge.

Macnaghten, R. E. Eton College Wall 1878 and 1879. Cricket ball 1878.

Macnaghten, Steuart M. Eton Cricket Eleven 1898. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1898. Rackets 1899. Played fives with H. C. Pilkington 1898. Killed in action 1901.

McNeill, Ronald John. Born 1861. Harrow 1875–1880 (Hutton's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1880–1881, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1881–1884. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1880. At Oxford, in College Cricket and Association Elevens. Barrister, journalist. Editor *St. James's Gazette* 1900–1904. Assistant Editor of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* 1907–1910. Member of Parliament. Sport: shooting, fishing, lawn-tennis, and croquet. Clubs: Carlton, Bath. Address: 18 Cadogan Place, S.W.; Cushenden, Co. Antrim.

Macpherson, D. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1921.

Macpherson, Walter Dugald. Born 1901. Harrow 1915–1919 (E. M. Butler's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1919–1922. At Harrow played all games. Rackets for School 1918 and 1919. 12th man for Cricket Eleven 1919. House colours football. At Cambridge obtained half-blue for tennis. Address: 60 Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

Madan, N. C. Eton College Wall 1907. Killed in action 1916.

Magnay, Sir Christopher Boyd William, Bart. Born 1884. Harrow 1898–1903 (Stogdon's), and Pembroke, Cambridge, 1903–1906. At Harrow, in Football Eleven 1902–1903, and Cricket Eleven 1903. Champion feather-weight boxer 1901. Address: 8 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.1.

Maidstone, Viscount. Guy Montagu George Finch-Hatton, O.B.E., D.S.C. Born 1885. Eton 1899–1904 (H. F. W. Tatham's House), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton was in Shooting Eight 1902, 1903, and 1904. Served in European War 1914–1918, Lieut.-Col. R.A.F. (Croix de Guerre). Address: 79 Albany Street, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

Maitland, Captain The Hon. Ian Colin. Born 1891. Son of Viscount Maitland. Eton 1903–1910 (A. C. G. Heygate's House). Captain of House Cricket Eleven 1910, played football, and won long jump 1910. Entered Army. A.D.C. Viceroy Ireland 1915–1916. Served in Egypt 1916 and 1917, and in Ministry of Shipping 1918–1919. Director Eastern Shipping Agents, Ltd. Clubs: Bachelors', Travellers', and New, Edinburgh. Address: 7 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

Majolier, Edouard. Born 1888. Eton 1902–1907 (Hawtrey's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1907–1910. At Eton was Captain of House Games two years, and in Field Eleven. Rowed two years in winning House Four and in the Eight. Won School Fencing. At Oxford he was in 'Varsity boat 1910, and in his College boat (Head of the River) 1907, 1908, and 1909. Business 1910. Joined 5th Battalion Yorkshire Regiment, and served in France during Great War; invalided 1916. Deceased.

Makant, A. V. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1907 and 1908. Football Eleven 1905, 1906, and 1907. Clare, Cambridge.

Makant, R. K. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1913 and 1914.

Makgill, John Donald Alexander Arthur. Son of Sir George Makgill, Bart. Eton 1913–1917 (Robeson's House). Rowed in Junior House Four, and coxed the Four 1916. Played cricket, football, and won House Fives. Eton O.T.C. Entered Sandhurst and joined the Coldstream Guards 1918. Sport: boxing, rowing. Club: Guards'. Address: Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk, and 28 Belgrave Road, W.

Malcolm, Neill, D.S.O. Eton Oppidan Wall 1886. Field Eleven 1887. House Football Cup 1886 and 1887. Hundred 1887.

Malcolmson, N. Eton Field Eleven 1893. Trinity, Cambridge.

Malden, Rev. R. H., M.A., R.N. Eton College Wall 1897. King's, Cambridge.

Malet, C. D. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1863.

Mallett, F. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1921.

Mann, Eric William. Born 1882. Harrow 1898–1901 (Stogdon's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1901–1905. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1899, 1900, and 1901 (Captain 1901), Football Eleven 1898, 1899, and 1900 (Captain 1899 and 1900). Head of School 1899. Anderson Scholar 1901. In business with Mann, George & Co. Entered Army and served during Great War. Played cricket for Kent. Club: Junior Athenæum. Address: 4 Albemarle Street, W.1.

Manners, Hon. F. H., M.C. Born 1897. Eton 1910–1914 (H. Brinton's). Played the usual games. On leaving Eton joined Grenadier Guards, serving in France during Great European War from 1916 to 1918. Sport: hunting, riding, rackets (won Army Rackets 1914), tennis. Club: Guards'. Address: 38 Great Cumberland Place, W.

Manners, Hon. John Nevill. Born 1892. Eton 1905–1910 (H. Brinton's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1910–1912. At Eton was Captain of both House Cricket and Football 1909–1910. Field Eleven 1909 and Cricket Eleven 1910. Throwing cricket ball 1910. Played fives and rackets for School. Member of "Pop." 1909–1910. Joined Grenadier Guards 1913, and served in Great European War. Killed in action in 1914.

Manning, Rev. C. U. Eton Mile and Hundred 1875. High jump 1876. Trinity, Cambridge.

Mansfield, Hon. J. W. (now Lord Sandhurst). Winchester Lord's Eleven 1879, 1880, and 1881. Commoners' Six 1880. Trinity, Cambridge.

Maples, Captain John Cecil. Born 1891. Harrow 1905–1908 (Druries). In School Shooting Eight, and obtained House Fez for football. Entered Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery 1911. Sport: big game shooting, hunting, shooting, fishing. In 1913 won various point-to-points, including

R.A. Light Weights 1914. Won R.A. Light Weight Hunters' Steeplechase at Aldershot. Address: United Service Club.

Marchant, F. Eton Cricket Eleven 1882 and 1883. College Wall 1881 and 1882. Field Eleven 1882. Hammer and cricket ball 1883. Trinity, Cambridge.

Markham, Sir Charles, Bart. Born 1899. Harrow 1913–1917 (Headmaster's House). In Shooting Eight 1917, and O.T.C. Joined 2nd Life Guards 1918, and served with them in Egypt and Russia during Great War. Diplomatic Service. Sport: shooting, hunting, and fishing. Clubs: Bachelors', Reform. Address: 47 Portland Place, W.1.

Marling, Colonel Sir Percival Scrope, 3rd Bart., V.C., C.B., J.P., D.L., C.C. Born 1861. Harrow 1875–1878 (Rendall's House). Played cricket for House, football, and squash rackets. Entered Sandhurst 1879, and obtained commission in 3rd Battalion King's Royal Rifles 1880. Served in Boer War 1881, Egyptian Campaign 1882, Suakim Expedition 1884 with Mounted Infantry (mentioned twice in despatches and awarded the Victoria Cross), Nile Expedition to Khartoum 1884–1885 (Egyptian medals with five clasps and Khedive Star and promoted to Captain 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Royal Hussars). South African War 1899–1902. Defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Queen's Medal with 5 clasps, and King's Medal with 2 clasps, C.B., promoted to Command of Regiment). Served in France on Staff 1914–1915 (Mons Star with clasp, General Service and Victory Medals). President of Gloucestershire County C.C. Sport: shooting, hunting, polo, cricket, tennis, and golf. Clubs: Naval and Military, Cavalry, Boodle's, Carlton, Bath. Address: Stanley Park, Stroud, Glos.

Marriott, Charles. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1867. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1918.

Marriott, Rev. G. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1872, 1873, and 1874. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1905.

Marsden, R. G. Eton Henley Eight 1864. College Wall 1863. Mixed Wall 1862 and 1863. Merton, Oxford.

Marsden-Smedley, George Futroye. Born 1897. Harrow 1911–1915 (The Park). Captain of Cricket and Association Football Elevens 1914. On leaving Harrow in 1915 joined Rifle Brigade and served in France during Great War. Killed 1916.

Marshall, G. Eton College Wall 1885 and 1886.

Marshall, Geoffrey. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1900 and 1901. New College, Oxford.

Marshall, T. E. Eton College Wall 1882.

Marshall, W. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1862 and 1863. Christ Church, Oxford. Deceased.

Marsham, C. H. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1897 and 1898. House Football Cup 1896 and 1897. Long jump and cricket ball 1897. Christ Church, Oxford.

Marsham, F. W. Bullock, D.S.O., M.C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1901.

Marsham, R. A. Bullock. Eton Weight 1893. Merton, Oxford.

Marten, A. B. Eton Oppidan, Mixed Wall, and Field Eleven 1888. House Football Cup 1888. Trinity, Cambridge.

Martin, E. G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1898 and 1899. House Football Cup 1899. New College, Oxford.

Martineau, Philip Hubert. Harrow 1877–1881 (Dr. Butler's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow, in School Cricket Eleven 1880 and 1881, football and rackets for House, and went in for athletics. Solicitor. Sport: cricket, lawn-tennis, squash rackets, and golf. Clubs: White's, Oxford and Cambridge.

Martyn, J. W. Eton College Wall 1865.

Maryon-Wilson, Sir Spencer Pocklington Maryon, Bart. Born 1859. Eton 1873–1878, and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton won House high jump and throwing the cricket ball. Captain House Cricket and Football. Late Captain West Kent Yeomanry. Sport: coaching (has driven all coaches out of London); thirty years' hunting in Warwickshire with twenty-seven packs; has driven tandem randem after hounds; bred and broke his own horses; deer forest in Scotland for thirty years (killed champion head in 1914). Lord of Manor of Hampstead. Clubs: Carlton and Bath. Address: Bury Hill, Dorking; 45 Sloane Gardens, S.W.3.

Mason, Lieut.-Colonel Glyn Keith Murray, D.S.O. Born 1887. Son of Sir William Mason. Eton 1900–1904 (Austen Leigh's House). In the Boats, and won boxing (middle-weights) 1903 and (heavy-weights) 1904, and played Association for School 1904. Entered Sandhurst and joined the 14th Hussars, serving in India; he enjoyed polo, pig-sticking, racing, and big game shooting. Served in the Great War in France, attached to the 20th and 4th Hussars, and also Serbia, Macedonia, and Palestine (Bar to D.S.O.). Sport: hunting, racing, golf, and tennis. Club: Cavalry. Address: 28 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7; Compton Castle, Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset.

Mason, John Richard. Born 1874. Winchester 1887–1893 (Rev. W. P. Smith's House). In Lord's Eleven 1890, 1891, 1892, and 1893, and rackets for School 1893. Took keen interest in all games. Solicitor, partner Mason & Co., 115 High Holborn, W.C.1. Sport: Association for Old Wykehamists, cricket for Kent, and member of A. E. Stoddart's Australian team in 1897, and went to United States in 1893, where his Eleven beat the Gentlemen of Philadelphia twice. Address: 35 Bromley Road, Beckenham.

Mason, Robert Barry. Born 1898. Eton 1912–1917 (Heygate's House). Played cricket and football for his House. Fives. Cadet Officer O.T.C. Joined Coldstream Guards in 1917, serving in France and Germany during Great War. Address: 115 Gloucester Terrace, W.2.

Massereene and Ferrard, Viscount. *See* Hon. A. W. C. J. C. Skeffington.

Matheson, I. M. A. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1914.

Matheson, T. G. Eton Henley Eight 1890. Oppidan Wall 1889.

Mathews, Ernest. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1866. Brasenose, Oxford.

Mathison, Archibald Hamilton. Eton 1864–1867 (W. Evans's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1869–1873. At Eton and Cambridge played football and cricket. Played cricket against Charterhouse 1873, Westminster 1874, and Wanderers at the Oval. Keen on sport generally. Address: 91 and 92 Beaufort Mansions, S.W.3.

Matson, J. R. M. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1917 and 1918.

Matthews, Arthur Silvester. Born 1887. Eton 1901–1905 (Vaughan's House), and Magdalene, Cambridge, 1906–1909. At Eton played football (House colours), cricket, and fives. At Cambridge, Association for College, Rugby and hockey, cricket and tennis. Served in Great War 1914–1918. Barrister. Maintains keen interest in games. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 78 Eccleston Square, W.

Matthews, Major Durham Simpson, O.B.E., J.P. Born 1876. Eton 1890–1894 (C. H. Everard's and A. C. Benson's Houses). Captain of House. Captain of House Cricket and Football. House colours. Cricket XXII. Fives Choices. Served in South African War, 17th Lancers. Sport: racing, hunting, and shooting. Clubs: Bachelors', Army and Navy; Kildare Street, Dublin. Address: 314 St. James's Court, S.W.1; Clonsilla Grange, Co. Dublin.

Matthews, E. S., M.A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1890. Clare, Cambridge. Died 1915.

Matthews, Eric Walter. Born 1890. Eton 1903–1909 (College); King's, Cambridge, 1909–1912. At Eton, in College Wall 1908, cricket, fives, and ran with Beagles. Inspector of Ammunition in America and for Ordnance Department, U.S.A. Sport: lawn-tennis. Address: 9 Sunderland Terrace, Bayswater, W.8.

Matthews, Rev. Hubert John. Born 1889. Winchester 1903–1908 ("D" House), and St. John's, Oxford. At Winchester played cricket and football, and a little cricket at Oxford. Read for the Law at first, but was ordained 1914. Chaplain Navy 1917–1919. Club: United University. Address: All Hallows Vicarage, Poplar, E.14.

Matthews, H. L. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1895 and 1896. Football Eleven 1896. Died in South Africa 1902.

Matthews, L. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1877. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Matthews, Trevor Jocelyn. Born 1882. Harrow 1896–1901 (Stogdon's House), and Clare, Cambridge. At Harrow played cricket, football, and fives. M.A. 1904. Partner Grindlay's Bank. Sport: keen interest in all games. Clubs: Garrick, St. Stephen's. Address: Battlers Green, Aldenham, Herts.

Maude, Lieut.-General Frederick Stanley, C.B., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Eton 1878–1882 (F. W. Cornish's House). Chosen for Henley Eight but could not row owing to Army examination. Rowed in House Fours. Won steeplechase 1881, and mile 1882, played football and cricket, and was 2nd Whip to the Beagles 1882. Entered Sandhurst, joining Army 1884. Major 1899, Lt.-Col. 1907, Major-Gen. and Divisional Commander 1915. Served Soudan 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star), South African War 1899–1901, European War 1914–1915 (wounded, despatches five times). Died of illness in Mesopotamia 1917.

Maude, John, M.A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1868 and 1869. College Wall 1866, 1867, and 1868. Field Eleven 1868. Merton, Oxford.

Mavrogordato, L. J. Eton Long Jump 1886. King's, Cambridge.

Maw, P. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1895, 1896, and 1897. Football Eleven 1894 and 1895.

Maxwell, C. J. Eton Hurdles 1882.

May, E. G. K. S. Eton Steeplechase 1911 and 1912. Mile 1912.

Mayer, Percy George. Born 1894. Harrow 1908–1912, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1912–1914. At Harrow represented School at rackets 1912, and played football and cricket for House. Served with Rifle Brigade during Great War from 1914 to 1919 in France. Sport: rackets, and general interest in sport. Club: Cavendish. Address: 8 Cambridge Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

Maynard, E. A. J. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1879. Trinity, Cambridge.

Maynard, Rev. Preb. H. L. Eton College Wall 1882 and 1883. Pembroke, Oxford.

Mayo, C. T. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1919 and 1920. Cricket ball 1920.

Mead, E. M. K. Eton Oppidan Wall 1918.

Meath, Earl of. *See* R. Brabazon.

Medlicott, W. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1897 and 1898. Magdalen, Oxford.

Meek, A. Grant. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1861. Magdalen, Oxford. Died 1917.

Meek, H. E. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1874, 1875, 1876, and 1877. Rackets 1876. Died 1920.

Meeking, H. F. Eton Cricket Eleven 1893. Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Deceased.

Meinertzhagen, Louis. Born 1887. Eton 1901–1905, and New College, Oxford. Played Field Game, cricket, fives, and ran with the Beagles. At Oxford chief interests were riding with the Drag, with the Bicester and Warwickshire Foxhounds, and also won the New College Grind. Joined the firm of Frederick Huth & Co. Sport: shooting, travelling, and mountaineering. Clubs: New University, Bath, City University. Address: Blundell House, Campden Hill, W.8.

Mellor, Godfrey William Paget, M.A. Born 1865. Eton 1879–1884 (F. W. Cornish's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1884–1887. At Eton, wet-bob, in *Alexandra*, *Britannia*, *Prince of Wales*, and *Victory*, in winning Lower Eight and winning Upper and winning Trial Eights, and in House Four 1884. Held Silver Bugle in the 2nd Bucks E.C.R.V., a challenge trophy held by Chief Bugler. At Cambridge won Trinity Hall Challenge Sculls. Solicitor, Mellor & Co., 12 Wigmore Street, Cavendish Square, W.1. Club: New University. Address: Flat 3, 157 Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Mellor, Colonel John Seymour, M.C., O.B.E. Born 1883. Eton 1897–1901 (J. M. Evans's House). Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1900 and 1901, Field Eleven 1901, Whip to the Beagles 1900. Served with K.R.R.C. in France during Great War. Sport: hunting, golf. Address: 70 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

Mellor, Rev. W. P. Eton Henley Eight 1884. King's, Cambridge.

Menzies, Ian Graham. Born 1896. Eton 1909–1914 (E. Impey's House). Played cricket, football, rackets, and fives. Captain House Games. Member of "Pop." Joined Coldstream Guards 1914, serving in France during Great War. Club: Guards'. Address: Dorchester House, Park Lane, W.; Westonbirt, Tetbury, Glos.

Menzies, K. G., M.C. Eton Oppidan Wall 1906. House Football Cup 1904.

Menzies, S. G. Eton Oppidan Wall 1906, 1907, and 1908. Field Eleven 1907 and 1908. Steeplechase 1907 and 1908. House Football Cup 1904, 1906, 1907, and 1908.

Merewether, Sir Edward Marsh, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. Born 1858. Harrow 1870–1875 (The Park). In Shooting Eleven, cricket and football for House, rackets and fives. Governor of the Leeward Islands since 1915. Sport: shooting, fishing, and golf. Clubs: Windham, Junior Carlton. Address: Government House, Antigua, Leeward Islands.

Merewether, Canon W. A. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1870 and 1871. Oriel, Oxford.

Merivale, A. Eton College Wall 1919.

Merton, R. R. Eton College Wall 1907. University College, Oxford.

Metcalfe, Rev. Edmund Lionel. Born 1868. Eton 1881–1887 (H. W. Mozley's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1887–1891. At Oxford obtained Blue for rackets 1889, 1890, and 1891. Amateur Double Rackets with P. Ashworth, Queen's Club, 1891. Eton Mission, Hackney Wick, 1896–1906. Vicar of St. Pancras and Rural Dean 1906. Address: 31 Gordon Square, W.C.1.

Methuen, Hon. P. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1905. New, Oxford.

Meugens, G. E. Eton College Wall 1908.

Meux, Sir Henry Bruce, Bart. Eton Henley Eight 1875. Trinity, Cambridge.

Mewburn, George Richmond, M.A., LL.B. Born 1865. Eton 1877–1883, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1883–1886. At Eton played cricket, fives, football, and rackets. Racket Choices. Won the mile and 200 yards' handicap in 3rd Trinity and King's Sports 1885. Captain of Stanmore (1901–1902) and of Berkhamsted (1904–1905) Golf Clubs. Honorary Secretary Lawn-Tennis Association 1897–1911. Solicitor. Address: 125 High Holborn, W.C.1; 212 Park Road, Chiswick.

Mews, Errol. Harrow Cricket and Football Elevens 1906.

Mews, John. Harrow Football Eleven 1872.

Meyrick, F. C., C.B., C.M.G. Eton Henley Eight 1880. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Meyrick, St. John. Eton House Football Cup and hurdles 1883. Long jump 1884. Trinity, Cambridge.

Meysey-Thompson, A. C. Eton Oppidan Wall 1866. House Football Cup 1865 and 1866. Hammer 1866 and 1867. Died 1894.

Meysey-Thompson, C. M. Eton Hammer 1868. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1881.

Meysey-Thompson, H. (now Lord Knaresborough). Eton Cricket Eleven, mile, steeplechase, and hurdles 1864. Hurdles 1863.

Meysey-Thompson, Richard Frederick. Born 1847. Eton 1859–1865 (Evans's House). Member of "Pop." House Cricket and Football Elevens, Wall and Field Choices 1863, 1864, and 1865; in shooting team 1864, making highest score at Wimbledon; 2nd hurdles 1865; winner of School Poetry Prize; winner of School Fencing, and 1st Whip to Beagles. Joined Rifle Brigade (Adjt. 9 years), and served in various wars. A.D.C. Dublin District 1878–1881. Commanded 4th West Yorkshire Regiment. Author of several works. Assisted to raise 15 Batteries R.F.A. and 6 Batteries R.G.A. during Great War. Sport: riding in flat races, fishing, shooting, and steeplechases. Rode three times for the King's Cup in Spain and won it twice. Clubs: Army and Navy, Yorkshire Gentlemen. Address: Westwood Mount, Scarborough.

Michell, E. J. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1871 and 1872. Cricket ball 1871. Died 1900.

Micklem, Leonard. Eton Cricket Eleven and cricket ball 1865. Merton, Oxford. Died 1919.

Micklem, Lionel Offley. Born 1873. Winchester 1887–1892 (C. B. Phillips's House). In Lord's Eleven 1890, 1891, and 1892, and Commoner Fifteen. On leaving Winchester went to Australia, cattle-farming. Served with Australian Mounted Infantry during Boer War and in Great War (invalided). Sport: hunting, shooting, fishing, and cricket. Clubs: Bath, Arthur's, Orleans. Address: Cranford Hall, Kettering.

Micklethwaite, R. K. Eton High Jump 1885. Trinity, Cambridge.

Middleditch, Captain Robert Henry. Born 1895. Winchester 1908–1912 (Rev. A. G. Bather's House). In Lord's Eleven 1912, Houses' Six 1912. Entered Sandhurst and joined the Army, serving during Great War with "The Green Howards" (2nd Battalion). Club: Cavendish. Address: Tamworth House, Duffield, Derbyshire.

Middleton, E. Eton Steeplechase 1906. Killed in action 1916.

Middleton, W. F. Eton high jump, hammer, and weight 1871. Magdalen, Oxford.

Miles, Audley Charles. Born 1855. Eton 1868–1874 (Rev. E. Warre's House), and Brasenose, Oxford, 1874–1875. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1873 and 1874, Wall Choices, rackets, and Fives Choices. At Oxford, in College Cricket Eleven. Captained first polo team for Oxford *v.* Cambridge in 1878. In business. Hunted with Duke of Beaufort's Hounds. Died 1919.

Miles, A. E. Eton House Football Cup 1873. High jump 1874. Died 1919.

Miles, Colonel Charles Napier, C.B., C.V.O. Born 1854. Eton 1867–1872 (Rev. E. Warre's House). Cricket Eleven 1871 and 1872, and Oppidan Wall 1872. Army, Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards 1895–1902. Member of Beaufort Hunt for fifty years. Deceased.

Miles, F. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1912.

Miles, F. T. Eton Field Eleven 1872. House Football Cup and hurdles 1871 and 1872. Hundred 1872. Broad jump 1873. Died 1896.

Miles, W. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1918 and 1919.

Millar, E. G. Hoyer. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1918.

Miller, Charles Harvey. Born 1893. Winchester 1909–1912. 12th man for Lord's Eleven 1911, and in Eleven 1912, Association Eleven, in Houses' Fifteen, and in School Cadet Corps. Entered Woolwich, captaining both Cricket and Association Elevens, and being 2nd string in rackets. Served with 18th Hussars during Great War. Address: Dummer Grange, Basingstoke.

Millington-Drake, J. H. E. V. Born 1889. Eton 1901–1908 (H. Macnaghten's House), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton ran second in junior mile and half-mile 1905 and School Mile 1908, and rowed No. 4 in the winning Trial Eight 1905. Rowed at Henley in the Eton Eight 1905, 1906, 1907, and 1908, in which year he was Captain of the Boats. The Eton Eight that year were in the final for the Grand Challenge, for the first time since the early 'eighties. Won the School Pulling in 1907 with E. G. Williams (afterwards President of C.U.B.C.), beating by 5 sec. the record time of 18 min. 12 sec., which had stood since 1892. Rowed in winning House Four in 1905 (the House's first victory in the event), 1906, and 1908. Competed at Henley for the Diamonds and (with G. L. Johnston) for the Goblet 1909. Also rowed that year in the winning O.U.B.C. Four, and at No. 5 in one of the Trial Eights, when the race ended in a dead heat. Rowed in College Eight 1910, when Magdalen was Head of the River and won the Grand Challenge Cup at Henley. Rowed again in winning Four. Rowed in Oxford Eight 1911. Entered Diplomatic Service, and has served in Foreign Office, at Petrograd and Buenos Aires. Sport: shooting and travelling. Clubs: Leander, Travellers'. Address: 8 Lancaster Gate, W.

Milln, Kenneth James. Born 1892. Eton 1905–1911 (R. S. de Havilland's House). Played cricket and football, Oppidan Wall 1910, and ran with Beagles. Entered Army, joined Special Reserve of the Somerset Light Infantry 1912 and during Great War served with 1st Battalion in France. Sport: cricket, golf, tennis, squash rackets. Club: Bath. Address: 55 Sussex Gardens, W.2.

Mills, Hon. C. T. Eton Oppidan Wall, Field Eleven, and House Football Cup 1905. Killed in action 1915.

Mills, John Frobisher. Born 1859. Eton 1871–1878 (A. C. James's House), and University College, Oxford, 1878–1882. At Eton, in the Henley Eight 1878, won School Sculling in 1877, and rowed stroke in the winning Lower Four in 1876, and the winning Trial Eight in 1878. Member of "Pop." Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 47 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.1.

Mills, Captain H. J. F. Eton 1909–1912 (E. L. Vaughan's House), and Jesus, Cambridge, 1912–1914. At Eton, cox of

House Eight, Junior House Fours 1910, played cricket and football, and in shooting team. At Cambridge, keen interest in rowing. Entered Sandhurst 1914. Served in France 1915 till 1918. Club: Junior United Service. Address: 60 Prince's Gate, S.W.

Milman, W. C. G. Eton College Wall 1870.

Milne, Frank Alexander. Born 1854. Winchester 1867–1873 (Commoners'), and Keble, Oxford, 1873–1877. At Winchester played cricket and football. Vice-President and Hon. Treasurer of Middlesex County Association of Change Ringers. Barrister. Address: 11 Old Square, W.C.2, and Summerhill, Barnet.

Milne, Ivor Roderick. Born 1899. Eton 1913–1917 (Byrne's House). Lower Boats 1916. Captain of Games and Sergeant O.T.C. Joined 1st Battalion Scots Guards 1918. Sport: rowing and Rugby football. Club: Caledonian. Address: 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

Milne, Oswald. Born 1860. Educated Winchester 1870–1875 ("G" House). In Lord's Eleven 1875; and won several cups at fives. Sport: played cricket for Surrey, and Championship Lawn-Tennis (member All-England Lawn-Tennis Club), shooting, rowing, rackets, hockey, golf. Solicitor. Address: 6 and 7 Clement's Inn, W.C.2.

Milne, Wilfred. Born 1860. Winchester 1870–1875 ("G" House). In Lord's Eleven 1874 and 1875. Double Fives. Sport: lawn-tennis, rowing, hunting, riding, and squash rackets. Address: 6 and 7 Clement's Inn, W.C.2.

Minchin, James George Cotton. Born 1851. Harrow 1864–1868 (The Headmaster's). Played all games, and was in House Football Eleven when it played the "cock-house" match of 1869. Has travelled a great deal in Bulgaria and the East. Was appointed first Consul-General of Serbia in London. Author of *The Growth of Freedom in the Balkan Peninsula* and *Old Harrow Days*. Correspondent for *The Times* and of *Westminster Gazette*. Golf. Clubs: Athenæum, City of London. Address: The Green, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19.

Mirehouse, Colonel Richard Walter Byrd, C.M.G., D.L., J.P. Born 1849. Eton 1862–1867 (F. E. Durnford's and A. C. Ainger's Houses), University College, Oxford. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1867. Army. Served during South African War (mentioned in despatches, Queen's Medal and clasp, King's Medal and two clasps). High Sheriff for Pembrokeshire 1886. Died 1914.

Mirehouse, William Edward. Born 1844. Harrow 1858–1863 (Rev. B. H. Drury's House), and Clare, Cambridge. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1863, and Football Eleven 1862. Barrister. Revising Barrister 1885–1915. Recorder of Wenlock from 1889. Sport: played cricket for Gloucestershire in 1863, hunting, and shooting. Club: New University. Address: Hambrook Grove, nr. Bristol; 4 Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4.

Mitchell, A. M. Eton High Jump 1921.

Mitchell, F. H., C.B.E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1896 and 1897. Played fives with G. A. Akers-Douglas 1897. House Football Cup 1895 and 1896. Balliol, Oxford.

Mitchell, R. A. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1861. Balliol, Oxford.

Mitchell, R. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1892 and 1893. Golf 1893. Balliol, Oxford.

Mitchell, R. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1894 and 1895. House Football Cup 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, and 1896. Trinity, Oxford. Killed in action 1917.

Moberly, J. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1866. New College, Oxford.

Moir, J. W. Eton College Wall 1915.

Molineux, G. K. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1906. Killed in action 1915.

Monck, Viscount. Eton Whip of the Beagles 1867. Christ Church, Oxford.

Monck, Hon. G. S. S. Eton High Jump 1907.

Monck, Hon. R. C. S. Mountjoy. Eton Henley Eight and cricket ball 1876.

Monckton, Walter Turner. Born 1891. Harrow 1904–1911 (Moss's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1910–1914. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1910, House Cricket 1906–1910 (Captain 1910), House Football 1907–1910 (Captain 1909 and 1910), and House Fives 1910, and fenced for School 1909 and 1910. Served during Great War in France. Barrister. Address: Ightham Mote, nr. Sevenoaks, Kent.

Monckton-Arundell, Hon. George Vere Arundell, D.S.O. Born 1882. Eton 1895–1900 (E. Impey's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Oxford hunted with the Bicester, Heythrop, and Warwickshire Foxhounds. Joined 1st Life Guards 1904. Served with 2nd Cavalry Division during Great War. Sport: polo, hunting, shooting, and golf. Clubs: Guards, Cavalry. Address: Serlby, Bawtry, Yorkshire.

Moncreiff, R. C. (3rd Baron 1909). Harrow Cricket Eleven 1862. Hurdles 1861. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1913.

Moncreiffe, Ronald. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1881 and 1882. Died in South Africa 1909.

Moncreiffe, T. G. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1877, 1878, and 1879. Football Eleven 1878. Died 1887.

Moncreiffe, William. Harrow Football Eleven 1881, Trinity, Cambridge.

Money, Rev. W. B. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1865, 1866, and 1867. Football Eleven 1866.

Monier-Williams, Lawrence. Born 1895. Winchester 1908–1912. Served in the Great War 1914–1919. Joined Lord Stradbroke's Howitzer Brigade. Transferred to Regular Army, serving in Mesopotamia with the Gurkhas. Sport: golf. Address: 1/3rd Gurkha Rifles, Almora, India.

Monier-Williams, Stanley Faithfull. Born 1856. Son of Sir Monier Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E. Winchester 1870–1872. At Winchester played cricket, 2nd Captain of House. Architect and surveyor, A.R.I.B.A. Sport: skating and golf. Club: Wimbledon Park. Address: 49 High Street, Southwold, Suffolk; 43 Grafton Street, Fitzroy Square, W.1.

Monk, Harold Henry De Baillou. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1911 (J. M. Dyer's and V. Le Neve Foster's Houses). Obtained House colours for football (Field), and played Rugby against Harrow 1911. Joined, 1914, 60th Rifles, and then Royal Air Force, serving in France during Great War. Sport: Rugby football for Blackheath and for Yorkshire. Club: Junior Carlton. Address: 126 Lexham Gardens, W.

Monk, James Henry, M.A. Born 1865. Eton 1878–1884 (C. H. Everard's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton played football, obtaining House colours, cricket, and fives. At Cambridge played tennis. Barrister. Sport: shooting, driving, and tennis. Clubs: Travellers', Hurlingham. Address: Wellington Club, Grosvenor Place, S.W.1.

Monkswell, Lord. *See* Hon. Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collier.

Montagu, Lord Charles William Augustus, C.V.O., D.L. Born 1860. Eton 1873–1876 (Carter's House). Played Field Game, rowed in House Fours, and ran with the Beagles. On leaving Eton, went to France and Germany. Whilst abroad took keen interest in fencing, and was a member of the Frankfort Rowing Club, also enjoying some wild boar shooting with the Grand Duke of Hesse. Stock

Exchange, Montagu & Co. Sport: shooting, hunting, golf, and racing. Clubs: Marlborough, Bachelors', Travellers', and Garrick. Address: 44 Grosvenor Square, S.W.1, and Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdon.

Montagu, F. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1882. Trinity, Cambridge. Deceased.

Montgomerie, Hon. W. A. Eton Long Jump 1899. Died South Africa 1903.

Montgomery, Right Rev. Henry Hutchinson, D.D., D.C.L. Born 1847. Harrow 1861–1866 (Rendall's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1864, 1865, and 1866, and Football Eleven 1864 and 1865 (Captain 1865). Bishop of Tasmania 1889–1901. Prebendary of Wenlockbarn in St. Paul's Cathedral. Prelate of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. Club: Athenæum. Address: Newpark, Moville, Co. Donegal.

Moolman, F. E. M. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1920.

Moon, Captain Arthur, M.C. Eton 1895–1901 (S. A. Donaldson's House), and New College, Oxford. At Eton represented School at rackets in 1901 with E. W. Bury, and won Eton Rackets with C. Bovill 1901. Won House Rackets with R. H. Hoare 1900. Played School Fives with J. W. Hely-Hutchinson 1901, and won House Fives with R. H. Hoare 1901. Captain House Cricket Eleven 1900 and 1901, and played football for House. Barrister. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 3 Cheyne Place, S.W.3.

Moon, A. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1876, 1877, and 1878. Oriel, Oxford.

Moon, Edward Robert Pacy, M.A. Born 1858. Winchester 1871–1877 (Morshead's House), and Scholar, New College, Oxford 1877–1881. At Winchester, Colours for School rowing four and for Commoner six. Head of School. Barrister. M.P. for St. Pancras (N.) 1895–1906. Member of Kensington Borough Council since 1913. Director of Muirhead Guide-Books, Ltd., etc. Recreations: travelling and cycling. Address: 6 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

Moon, Robert Oswald, M.D., F.R.C.P. Born 1865. Winchester 1878–1884 (F. Moreshead's House), and New College, Oxford, 1884–1888. At Winchester played football and cricket, was President of Boat Club, and in shooting team. At Oxford played football and rowed. Dr. Moon served in the South African War both as surgeon and combatant, being mentioned in despatches, and was temporary Surgeon-Major during Great War 1917–1918. Physician to the National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, and Physician to the Royal Waterloo Hospital. Sport: riding and cycling. Club: Reform. Address: 62 Montagu Square, W.1.

Moore, C. R. Eton College Wall 1861 and 1862. Corpus, Oxford.

Moore, N. S. Stevenson. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1916 and 1917.

Moore-Gwyn, H. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1903, 1904, and 1905. Rackets 1905.

Moore-Gwyn, J. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1869.

Mordaunt, Henry John. Born 1867. Eton 1883–1886, and King's, Cambridge 1887–1889, Classical Scholar of both foundations. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1884, 1885, 1886 (Captain 1886), College Wall Eleven 1883, 1884, and 1885, Mixed Wall 1884, 1885, Field Eleven 1885, and won quarter 1885. Threw a goal on St. Andrew's Day in Collegers and Oppidans in 1913; the only authenticated instance in the history of these matches of a goal thrown direct. Chief Clerk, London County Council, Education Department, since 1904. Address: 101 Belgrave Road; New County Hall, S.E.

More-Molyneux, H. W. Eton College Wall 1861 and 1862. Corpus, Oxford. Died 1871.

Morgan, Hon. Evan Frederick. Born 1893. Son of Lord Tredegar. Eton 1910–1913, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1914–1915. At Eton was a wet-bob, played fives, and in O.T.C. On leaving Oxford joined Welsh Guards 1915. Private Secretary to Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, M.P., Parliamentary Secretary Ministry of Labour 1917–1918. In Foreign Press Bureau, Allied Peace Conference, 1919. Has travelled a great deal, and has contributed to several journals poems, political articles, etc. Clubs: Carlton, Guards'. Address: 48 Grosvenor Street, W.1.

Morgan, R. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1902. University College, Oxford. Died 1918.

Morley, Hon. Geoffrey Hope. Born 1885. Eton 1899–1904 (F. H. Rawlins's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, wet-bob, in *St. George*, *Britannia*, *Prince of Wales*, and *Victory*, in House Four and obtained his Lower Boat Choices, and played football and fives. At Cambridge played football and ran and rode with the Trinity Beagles. Partner J. & R. Morley. Sport: shooting, salmon and wet-fly fishing, riding, hunting. Club: Bath. Address: 7 Connaught Place, W.2.

Morrall, Cyrus, B.A., J.P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1873. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1912.

Morrell, G. M. Eton Long Jump 1901.

Morrell, J. H. Eton Henley Eight 1901. Hundred 1899 and 1901. Won quarter-mile 1901. Magdalen, Oxford.

Morres, E. R. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1891 and 1892. Magdalen, Oxford.

Morrice, F. L. H., J.P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1874. Trinity, Cambridge.

Morrice, L. E., D.S.O. Eton Henley Eight 1879.

Morris, A. V. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1903 and 1904.

Morris, Herbert Picton, B.A., LL.B. Born 1856. Eton 1869–1875, and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in School War Eleven and Oppidan Wall Eleven 1874. Barrister. Second Charity Commissioner for England and Wales 1916–1919, Chief Charity Commissioner 1919–1921. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Hurlingham. Address: 61 Pont Street, S.W.1.

Morris, Percy Copeland. Born 1861. Eton 1874–1880 (O. Browning's and W. Durnford's Houses), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1880–1883. At Eton, Mixed Wall 1878 and 1879 (Captain 1879), and Oppidan Wall 1877. Captain House Football. In the Boats, *The George*, *Thetis*, and *Monarch*. Eton Society 1879 and 1880. 2nd in School broad jump 1879. Barrister. Sport: golf and motoring. Address: 79 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.10.

Morris, R. O. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1904 and 1905. New College, Oxford.

Morrison, C. H. B. Eton Henley Eight 1894. Died 1901.

Morrison, J. A., D.S.O. Eton Henley Eight 1891 and 1892. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1891.

Morrison, K. B. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1911.

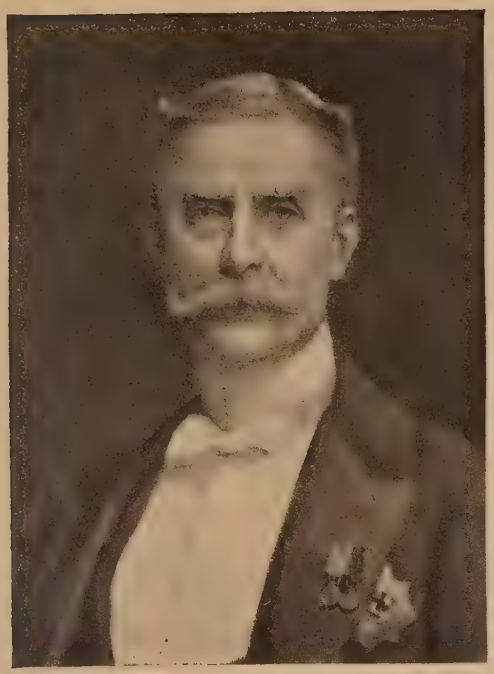
Morrison, R. E. Eton Henley Eight 1921.

Morritt, H. E. Eton Hurdles 1898.

Morritt, R. A. Eton Hurdles and High Jump 1896. Killed in action in South Africa 1901.

Morshead, Leonard Treise. Born 1894. Winchester 1908–1913 (R. L. G. Irving's House). In Lord's Eleven 1911, 1912, and 1913, Commoner Six, and played rackets for School 1913. 3rd in steeplechase and 2nd in half. Entered Woolwich; played cricket for Academy. Joined Royal Engineers during Great War; mentioned in despatches. Rangoon. Club: Junior Army and Navy.

Mort, J. L. Eton Henley Eight 1861.



MARQUESS OF LINCOLNSHIRE, K.G.
From the painting by A. S. Cope, R.A.

Speaight.

VISCOUNT MAIDSTONE.

Neame.

EDOUARD MAJOLIER.

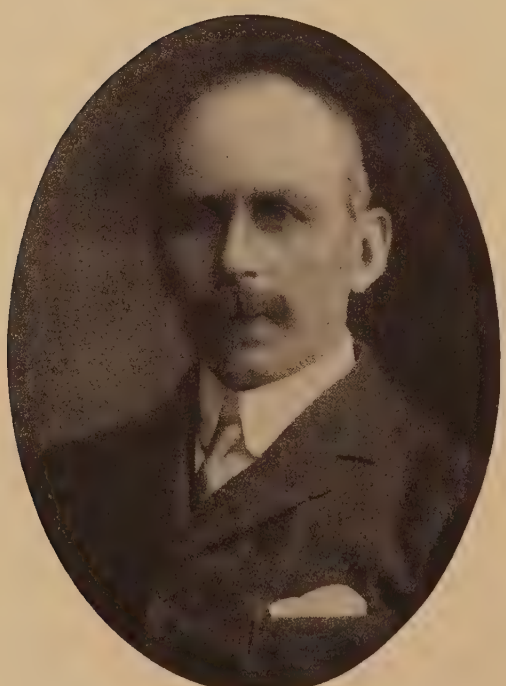
COL. SIR PERCIVAL S. MARLING, V.C.

Bassano.

J. G. COTTON MINCHIN.

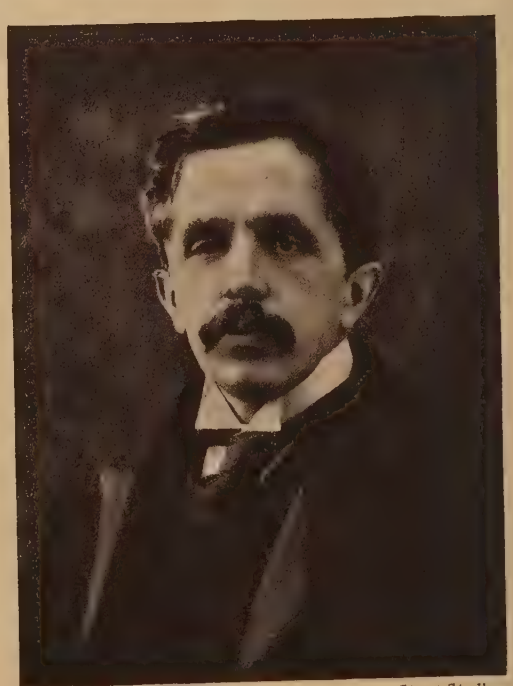
Park.

OSWALD E. MOSLEY.



Weston.

HON. A. J. MULHOLLAND



Dover Street Studios.

THE DUKE OF NEWCASTLE.

Mortimer, Reginald. Born 1877. Harrow 1892–1897 (Stogdon's House), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Harrow was in House Cricket Eleven for three years, and won House mile and half. At Oxford played in College Cricket Eleven. Partner Mortimer, Scotter & Co., stockbrokers. Sport: shooting and golf. Club: City University. Address: Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C.2.

Mosley, J. R. N. Eton Henley Eight 1920.

Mosley, Oswald Ernald. Born 1896. Son of Sir Oswald Mosley. Winchester 1909–1912 (H. G. Bell's House). Played cricket for his House. Won Public School Fencing Championship and Boxing Championship. Travelled in Europe and then entered Sandhurst, where he played polo for Sandhurst. Joined the 16th Lancers in 1914, attached to R.F.C. as an observer, serving in France during Great War. Entered Parliament 1918. Sport: polo and hunting. Clubs: Cavalry and White's. Address: 105 Mount Street, W.1; Abingworth, Pulborough, Hants.

Mossop, John Henry. Born 1846. Eton 1856–1865 (Rev. C. Wolley's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1864 and 1865, Captain of the Boats 1865, Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1864. Sport: hunting and usual country interests. Clubs: Carlton, Turf. Address: 50 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Mostyn, Captain Hon. Edward Llewelyn Roger Lloyd. Born 1885. Son of Lord Mostyn. Eton 1899–1902 (E. C. Austen Leigh's House). Played cricket, football, and other games. In Militia, Irish Guards, three years, and transferred to 4th Battalion Welsh Fusiliers, and then later to Royal Horse Guards. Served in Great War. Sport: hunting and shooting. Address: Mostyn Hall, Mostyn, Cheshire; Holywell, N. Wales; 1 Hereford Gardens, W.2.

Mostyn-Pritchard, Hugh John. Eton 1890–1896 (F. W. Cornish and H. W. Mozley's Houses), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton played cricket and football and was keen on shooting. Stockbroker. Sport: hunting, shooting, golf, member of Alpine Club. Club: White's. Address: 26 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

Motion, Gerald James. Born 1888. Winchester 1901–1904 (Toye's House). Ran in School steeplechase (about 4½ miles). Played in Senior and Junior House Cricket and Football. Sport: cricket and golf. Address: Charlwood Park Farm House, Horley, Sussex, and 46 Bloomsbury Square, W.C.1.

Mott, S. F. Eton Field Eleven and Rackets 1891.

Mount, Captain Francis. Born 1871. Eton 1886–1891 (F. H. Rawlins's House), and New College, Oxford. Played the usual games. Architect. Served with Royal Berks Regiment during Great War, and died in October 1915.

Moyle, J. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1869, 1870, and 1871. New College, Oxford.

Mozley, B. C. Eton College Wall 1911.

Mozley, J. H. Eton College Wall 1905.

Muirhead, F. M. Eton College Wall 1864 and 1865. Field Eleven 1865. Weight 1865.

Muirhead, H. H. Eton House Football Cup and Shooting Eleven 1867. Died 1904.

Mulholland, Captain The Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset. Born 1882. Son of 2nd Baron Dunleath. Eton 1896–1901 (Donaldson's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1902–1905. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1901, played football, Racket Choices, and Member of "Pop." At Oxford played cricket for his College, and tennis. Entered Army, serving with North of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry 1903–1906. Joined Irish Guards 1906, and served in Great War. Killed 1914.

Mulholland, Hon. A. J. Eton Henley Eight 1873, 1874, and 1875. Oppidan Wall and House Football Cup 1873 and 1874. Field Eleven 1874. Balliol, Oxford.

Mulholland, A. W. Eton Henley Eight 1870. House Football Cup 1869 and 1871. Died 1877.

Mulholland, Hon. G. J. A., M.C. Eton Cricket Eleven and Weight 1911.

Mulholland, Hon. H. G. H. Eton Cricket Eleven and Oppidan Wall 1907. Trinity, Cambridge.

Mumm, A. L. Eton College Wall 1877 and 1878. Corpus, Oxford.

Mumm, B. E. Eton College Wall 1879. Killed in steeplechase at Secunderabad.

Mumm, Julius Ernest. Harrow 1902–1907 (Davidson's House). In Cricket Eleven 1907, and Football Eleven 1906. Farming, British East Africa.

Mumm, Robert Julius. Born 1857. Harrow 1871–1875 (Bosworth's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1875–1876. At Harrow played cricket and football. On leaving Cambridge entered business, Jules, Mumm & Co., Rheims and London. Sport: shooting. Address: 82 Oxford Terrace, W.1.

Mundy, C. F. Eton College Wall 1873. Died 1913.

Munro, C. C. A. Eton College Wall 1911 and 1912.

Munro, Ranald Martin Cunliffe. Born 1874. Harrow 1888–1893 (The Headmaster's), and Clare, Cambridge, 1893–1896. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1893, House Football, and in School Volunteer Corps and Band. Barrister. Address: Pelham Lodge, Knebworth, Herts.

Muntz, N. A. Eton Oppidan Wall 1893. Long jump 1893 and 1894. Died 1895.

Murdoch, C. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1884. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1883. House Football Cup 1880 and 1882. Magdalen, Oxford. Died 1894.

Murly-Gotto, H. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1918 and 1919.

Murray, G. R., M.D. Eton Henley Eight 1883. Trinity, Cambridge.

Murray, John. Eton Cricket Eleven 1901 and 1902. House Football Cup 1900. Long jump 1902.

Murray, R. E. H. Eton Field Eleven 1868 and 1869. Christ Church, Oxford.

Muttlebury, Stanley Duff. Born 1866. Eton 1880–1885 (Rev. H. Daman's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1885–1890. At Eton won Lower Boy Pulling 1881, Junior Sculling 1882, School Pulling 1883, and School Sculling 1884. In Henley Eight 1884 and 1885, 2nd Captain of the Boats 1885. Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1884; won Hurdles 1884, and Weight 1885; Swimming 1883 and 1885. Stock Exchange. Sport: rowing. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, New University. Address: 3 Westbourne Crescent, W.2.

Mylrea, Rev. C. G. Eton College Wall 1884. Pembroke, Oxford. Died 1890.

Mynors, A. C. Baskerville. Eton House Football Cup 1873. Steeplechase and mile 1874.

Mytton, A. R. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1896.

Mytton, G. H. Eton Oppidan Wall 1891 and 1892. Mixed Wall and Field Elevens 1892. House Football Cup 1889 and 1891.

Mytton, H. F. Eton Oppidan, Mixed Wall, and Field Elevens 1893. Hurdles 1893 and 1894. Hundred and weight 1894.

Mytton, P. A. Eton Field Eleven 1897.

Napier, D. R. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1889 and 1890. Died 1898.

Napier, H. A. M. Eton Henley Eight 1910. College Wall 1909.

Napier, I. P. R. Eton Henley Eight 1912, 1913, and 1914. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1913. Hammer 1910.

Napier, L. R. M. Eton College Wall 1908. Died of wounds 1916.

Nash, Leslie Chessborough Fleetwood. Born 1881. Harrow 1896–1901, and Trinity, Oxford, 1901–1904. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1901, football and fives for House; Gym. Eight three years, and boxing team 1900 and 1901. Solicitor, Wood, Nash & Co. Sport: cricket, hockey, and golf. Served with Rifle Brigade in Great War. Address: 9 Kent Gardens, Ealing.

Natal, Bishop of. *See* F. S. Baines.

Naunton, Hugh Parker, D.S.O. Born 1892. Harrow 1906–1909 (Headmaster's). Football, swimming, and running. Solicitor. Served with East Surrey Regiment in France during Great War. Address: Hurstleigh, Redhill, Surrey.

Naylor, J. M. Eton Cricket Eleven 1906 and 1907.

Naylor, R. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1912 and 1913. Killed in action 1915.

Naylor, R. E. L. Eton Henley Eight, Pulling, and Oppidan Wall 1870. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Naylor, T. H. Eton Henley Eight 1909.

Neame, Arthur. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1889.

Neame, Bernard. Harrow 1898–1900 (The Park). Played cricket for House, football, rackets, and in Harrow Volunteers. Joined Kent Artillery, and later 18th Hussars. Served in France with his regiment from 1914 to 1916 and later in Gallipoli during Great War. Sport: cricket, fishing, deer-stalking, and hunting. Club: Wellington. Address: 4 Cleveden Place, S.W.1.

Neave, Sheffield Airey, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S. Born 1879. Eton 1892–1898 (Rawlins's House), Magdalen, Oxford, 1898–1901. At Eton played football for his House; obtained colours 1896 and 1897. In the Boats three years, 1896, 1897, 1898. Athletics, won hundred 1897 and 1898, quarter 1898, and was second in half 1898. At Oxford took part in athletic sports. In Central Africa 1904–1914. Entomological Expert to Entomological Research Committee of Colonial Office. Since 1914 Assistant-Director of the Imperial Bureau of Entomology. Club: Union. Address: Bishops House, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

Needham, Hon. H. C. Eton Henley Eight 1861 and 1862. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1917.

Nelson, R. H. Eton Henley Eight 1899 and 1900. Trinity, Cambridge.

Nepean, Sir C. E. M. Yorke. Winchester Lord's Eleven and Rackets 1885.

Nesbitt, Robert Malleson. Born 1900. Eton 1914–1919 (Foster's House), and University College, Oxford, 1919. At Eton rowed in Trial Eight in 1919, in Boats 1919, *Hibernia* and *Dreadnought*; House colours for football; won House hundred three years. Address: Hildenborough, Kent.

Nettleton, H. St. D. Eton College Wall 1919 and 1920.

Nettleton, R. S. Eton Eight 1919.

Neve, E. J., O.B.E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1888 and 1889. Rackets 1888 and 1889. New College, Oxford.

Neville, James Edmund Henderson, M.C. Born 1897. Eton 1910–1915 (Macnaghten's House). Football and cricket for House, rackets, and fives. Entered Sandhurst, and in 1916 joined the 52nd Light Infantry, serving in France during Great War (wounded August 1918). Served from May 1919 with 43rd Light Infantry. Was in Russia from May to October 1919. Sport: hunting. Club: Wellington. Address: Stoley Hall, Norwich.

Newcastle, Duke of. See H. P. A. D. Pelham-Clinton.

Newton, A. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1879, 1880, and 1881. Pembroke, Oxford.

Newton, C. S. Eton Henley Eight 1864 and 1865. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1864. House Football Cup and Shooting Eleven 1864. University College, Oxford.

Newton, F. M. Eton House Football Cup 1869. Shooting Eleven 1868, 1869, and 1870. University College, Oxford. Died 1903.

Newtown-Butler, Lord. Butler, Charles John Brinsley, 7th Earl of Lanesborough, M.V.O. Born 1865. Eton 1879–1882. Played cricket for House Eleven, Field Football, fives. Shot in the Eton Eight in the Public Schools Competition at Wimbledon for three years. Master of the Beagles and Whip for two seasons. Won School Mile in 1884. Joined Coldstream Guards, serving in the Boer War from 1899 to 1902. Assistant Military Secretary to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught 1903–1909, and Military Secretary to Earl Grey 1909. Lieut.-Colonel London Regiment 1915, serving in Great War. Sport: shooting, fishing, golf, and cricket. Clubs: Wellington, Carlton, Guards'. Address: 16 Queen Street, Mayfair, W.1; Swithland Hall, Loughborough; Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, Co. Cavan.

Nicholl, C. R. I. Eton Long Jump, Half, and Quarter-mile 1898. Magdalen, Oxford.

Nicholl, Major Kenneth Iltyd. Eton 1898–1903 (R. C. Radcliffe's House), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1902 and 1903 (Captain 1903). Captain House 1901, 1902, and 1903. Field Choices, Wall Choices, rackets, and fives. Whip of Beagles. Entered Army, Lieut. Yorkshire R.G.A. 1904–1905, and served during Great War. Secretary O.E. Football Club. Club: Naval and Military. Address: Gaunt House, Wargrave, Berks.

Nicholls, B. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1882 and 1883. Magdalen, Oxford.

Nicholls, C. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1884 and 1885. Magdalen, Oxford.

Nichols, J. S., M.C. Eton College Wall 1913.

Nickalls, Guy. Born 1866. Eton 1880–1886 (A. C. James's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1887–1890. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1885 and 1886. Won Junior Sculling 1884, School Sculling 1885, School Pulling 1885 and 1886. Rowed in House Fours 1883, 1884, 1885, and 1886. Won Trial Eights 1885, Oppidan Wall, Field Eleven, and Mixed Wall 1885. Four times in winning crew for Grand Challenge Cup. Seven times in winning crew for the Stewards' Cup. Won the Silver Goblets six times, Diamonds five times, the Wingfields four times. Stock Exchange 1891 till 1914. Served with Royal Engineers during Great European War. Club: Automobile. Address: Farnham Royal, Bucks.

Nickalls, G. O. Son of Guy Nickalls. Eton Eight 1917. Won School Pulling 1917; won House Fours 1916, 1917; won Grand Challenge 1920, 1921, Goblets 1920, Varsity Pairs 1920, and in Oxford Eight 1921–1922. Served with Rifle Brigade in Great War.

Nickalls, Brig.-Gen. Norman Tom. Born 1864. Eton 1877–1883 (H. E. Luxmoore's House), and New College, Oxford, 1883–1884. At Eton, Oppidan Wall 1882, cricket, in XXII., and Shooting Eight. Won walking race 1882, mile and steeplechase 1883. Joined West Kent Militia 1885, and later 17th Lancers. Killed at Loos 1915.

Nickalls, R. R. G. Son of Guy Nickalls. Eton Eight 1918,

1919, and Henley 1920. Won Junior Pulling 1917 and House Fours 1918, 1919, and 1920. Oppidan Wall 1919.

Nickalls, Vivian. Born 1871. Eton 1886–1890, and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1888, 1889, and 1890, Captain of Boats 1890, Oppidan Wall 1888 and 1889, and Mixed Wall 1889. 2nd steeplechase 1890. Rowed in winning crews for the Grand Challenge 1891 and the Stewards' 1893. Won the Silver Goblets five times, the Diamonds once, and the Wingfields three times. Stock Exchange. Served in Great War with R.F.A. Sport: rowing, hunting, shooting. Address: Vale Farm, Upminster, Essex.

Nicol, Claude Gordon. Born 1888. Harrow 1902–1905 (Colbeck's House), and Exeter, Oxford, 1907–1909. At Harrow played all games, but chiefly rackets. Barrister. Served with R.G.A. in Palestine during Great War. Sport: hunting. Address: Craymead, High View Road, Sidcup, and 2 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.

Nicolls, F. Loughman. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1905. Oriel, Oxford.

Nightingale, Charles. Born 1902. Harrow 1916–1919 (M. C. Kemp's House). Football and swimming. Engineering. Sport: cricket, motor cycling, swimming. Address: Royal Automobile Club, Pall Mall.

Nightingale, Samuel Robert. Born 1873. Harrow 1888–1891 (Druries House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1892–1893. At Harrow played cricket and football for House, and at Cambridge ran with Beagles. Farming chief occupation. Sport: shooting and fishing. Club: R.A.C. Address: Scratley Hall, nr. Great Yarmouth, and 12 Stanford Road, W.8.

Nisbet, F. C. Eton College Wall 1917.

Noble, Eric Heatley. Born 1886. Eton 1900–1904 (E. Impey's House). Played in the Field Game, cricket, fives, and ran with the Beagles. Joined the Grenadier Guards in 1905, and served with them during Great War. Sport: shooting, cricket, and lawn-tennis. Club: Orleans. Address: Park Place, Henley-on-Thames.

Noble, G. P. Eton Henley Eight and hurdles 1916.

Noble, John Henry Brunel. Born 1865. Son of Sir Andrew Noble, Bt. Eton 1878–1884 (H. E. Luxmoore's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1884–1888. At Eton won Double and Single Rackets 1884. Keeper 1883 and 1884. In XXII. Cricket, Captain of House. Clubs: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge. Address: Ardkinglas, Inveraray.

Noel, Evan Baillie. Born 1879. Winchester 1892–1898 (F. Morshead's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1896, 1897, and 1898, in the Association Eleven 1897 and 1898, and was first string in the Racket Pair 1896, 1897, and 1898, but did not play at Queen's in 1896 owing to scarlet fever; was in the final of the Public Schools Championship in 1897 with R. A. Williams, being beaten 4 games to 3 after the longest recorded match. Won high jump 1897. Won the Amateur Singles Championship at Rackets 1907, and the Olympic Racket Competition (Singles) 1908. Won the M.C.C. Silver Tennis Prize 1908. Secretary of Queen's Club 1914. Is deeply interested in the history and development of the game of tennis, on which he had contributed various articles to *The Times*, *Morning Post*, *Field*, and other journals. Has visited every court except one in the British Isles, and has also played in Paris, Bordeaux, and Pau. Editor of the Winchester section of this volume. Address: Queen's Club, West Kensington, W.14.

Norman, C. W., Captain 9th Lancers. Born 1891. Eton 1904–1910 (E. Impey's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1910–1913. At Eton won junior mile, steeplechase, and quarter, and 2nd in half. Won mile 1910, and 2nd in half and quarter. Cricket, Eton 2nd Eleven. Oppidan Wall 1909. Entered Army August 1913, and served during Great War (mentioned in despatches). Clubs: Cavalry, Cavendish. Address: The Rookery, Bromley Common, Kent.

Norman, Edward. Eton Cricket Eleven 1865. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1865. House Football Cup 1864 and 1865.

Norman, Ronald Collet. Born 1873. Son of F. H. Norman. Eton 1885–1891 (Donaldson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1892–1895. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven (Captain) 1890 and 1891, football, Keeper of Fives 1890 and 1891, and President of "Pop." 1891. Travelled abroad. Entered Martin's Bank. Private Secretary to George Wyndham during Boer War, and then to Lord Halsbury. Chairman L.C.C. 1918. Sport: cricket for Eton Ramblers, and football for Old Etonians. Club: Athenæum. Address: Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts.

Normanton, Earl of. *See* Sidney J. Agar.

North, Arthur Jewell. Harrow 1897–1902. In Football Eleven 1901, and Shooting Eight 1901 and 1902, winning Spencer Cup 1902. Served with Northumberland Fusiliers during Great War, and was killed in 1918.

North, Vivian Gordon. Harrow 1910–1913 (Headmaster's House). Won School Sabres 1913. O.T.C. Inns of Court 1914. Obtained commission K.R.R. and transferred Welsh Guards 1916, and served in France during Great War; gassed 1918. Sport: football for Eltham. Clubs: Guards', Bath. Address: Orford Lodge, Twickenham.

Northcroft, Alfred George Corderoy. Born 1894. Winchester 1908–1912. Captain Association Football Eleven 1912, 2nd Cricket Eleven, Houses Six and Fifteen, second string Fives pair, and third string Rackets pair. Glasgow University 1912. Blue for Cricket and Fives. In 1914 joined Army as despatch rider. Commission R.A.F. and served in France during Great War 1914–1919. Sport: tennis and golf. Club: Junior Naval and Military. Address: 11 Nottingham Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

Northey, C. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1891. College Wall 1889, 1890, and 1891. Field Eleven 1891. Magdalen, Oxford. Died 1906.

Norton, Colonel Charles Ernest Graham. Born 1869. Harrow 1884–1888 ("Moreton's," H. E. Hutton's House). Got Fez for football, and shot for the Harrow Cadets at Wimbledon 1885. Entered Sandhurst and joined 7th Hussars in 1889 until 1917, when he was Lieut.-Col. commanding the regiment. Served in Matabele War 1896 and in Great War. Commanded a Cavalry Brigade in Mesopotamia until July 1919. Director of Remounts at War Office 1921. Clubs: Army and Navy, Cavalry, Hurlingham, Ranelagh. Address: 40 Hyde Park Square, W.2.

Norton, Major Jason Delves. Born 1877. Harrow 1891–1894 (Druries House). Played cricket and football (House colours). Entered Army 1897, and served during Great War (mentioned in despatches). Sport: shooting, polo, and swimming. Club: R.A.C. Address: Ribston, Tunbridge Wells.

Norton, John Richard Brinsley (now 5th Baron Grantley), D.L., J.P. Born 1855. Harrow 1870–1872 (Bosworth Smith's House). Played football, cricket, rackets, and fives. Went to Dresden to learn language, and whilst there played football for Dresden Town, which team was perhaps at that time one of the finest in Germany. Has travelled extensively and shot big game in most countries. Sport: hunting, fishing, stalking, golf. Clubs: Carlton, White's. Address: Red Rice, Andover, Hants; Markenfield Hall, Ripon.

Norton, Leopold Gerard. Born 1898. Winchester 1912–1916. Played cricket, football, and fives. Served with

Flying and Tank Corps during Great War. Sport: lawn-tennis. Address: 11 Southwell Gardens, S.W.7.

Norton, Captain Walter Charles, M.C. Born 1896. Winchester 1909–1914. Played all games. Captain House Cricket Eleven, and obtained all House colours. Served with Royal Sussex Regiment during Great War in France. Address: 2 Emperor's Gate, S.W.

Nosworthy, R. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1918.

Novelli, P. C. Eton Henley Eight 1876. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1875. Trinity, Cambridge. Deceased.

Nugee, A. R. Eton Mile 1875.

Nugee, Rev. F. E. Eton Oppidan Mixed Wall and Field Elevens 1872 and 1873. House Football Cup 1868. Balliol, Oxford.

Nugent, Albert Beauchamp. Born 1874. Winchester 1888–1891 (Bramston's House). Played football, in Fifteen, got flannels. Served in France during Great War. Clubs: Boodle's and Union, Brighton. Address: 57 Wilbury Road, Hove.

Nugent, Terence Edmund Gascoigne, M.C. Born 1895. Eton 1908–1914. In Cricket Eleven 1913 and 1914. Football. Oppidan Wall Game. Fives Choices. In "Pop." 1913, Chairman 1914. Entered Sandhurst, and on leaving joined the Irish Guards in 1914, and served in France during Great War (twice wounded; 1915 Star). Club: Guards'. Address: West Harling Hall, Norfolk, and 34 Hans Road, S.W.3.

Nussey, T. M. Eton Eight 1916.

Oakeley, C. R. A. Eton Oppidan Wall 1918.

Oakshott, Eugéne Fitzroy. Born 1874. Harrow 1888–1892. Played football for House, and cricket (Reserve House). East India merchant. Sport: golf. Address: 5 Hill Crest Road, Ealing.

Oates, F. H., J.P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1883 and 1884. Trinity, Cambridge.

Oates, J. S. C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1913.

Odling, Cedric Jameson. Born 1895. Winchester 1909–1913. In Wimbledon Shooting Eight 1912 and 1913, in 1913 winning cup as best individual shot. Joined Army and served with R.F.A., 38th Welsh Division, in France 1917–1919, during Great War; Captain and Adjutant 122nd Brigade R.F.A. (mentioned in despatches). Staff Captain R.A. Sport: ski-ing, golf. Clubs: Junior Constitutional, British Ski Association, Union Club, Genoa, Alpine Sports. Address: Ennismore, Chislehurst, Kent.

Ogilby, J. D. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1869 and 1870.

Ogilvy, L. W. Eton College Wall 1893 and 1895. King's, Cambridge.

Oliverson, Harold Arthur. Born 1871. Eton 1886–1889 (G. E. Marindin's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton played in Field Eleven 1889, cricket, fives, and ran with the Beagles, also playing rackets for School. At Oxford played football, rackets, and lawn-tennis for College, and also shot and hunted. Was in Ceylon for seven years as a tea-planter. Sport: rackets, golf, shooting, and fishing. Club: Sports. Address: Coney-Weston Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

Olliver, C. O. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1909.

Olphert, Wybrants. Eton College Wall 1900 and 1901. Mixed Wall 1901. Deceased.

O'Neill, Right Hon. Robert William Hugh. Born 1883. Son of Lord O'Neill. Eton 1896–1902 (Williams's House), and New College, Oxford, 1902–1905. At Eton, football for House. Rowing, Captain of the Boats 1902, but did not row at Henley owing to illness. Winner Junior Pulling 1900, 2nd in School Pulling 1901 and 1902. At Oxford, hunting, Whip Drag 1904. Barrister 1909. Joined Royal Irish Rifles 1914. Served in Belgium, France, and Palestine during Great War 1915–1918. Entered Parliament 1915 (Mid-Antrim). Elected Speaker of the first House of Commons of Northern Ireland and appointed a Privy Councillor (Ireland) 1921. Sport: shooting and golf. Clubs: Bachelors'; Ulster, Belfast. Address: 13 Draycott Place, S.W.3.

Onslow, Hon. V. A. H. H. Born 1890. Son of 4th Earl of Onslow. Eton and Trinity, Cambridge. Winner of the Freshmen's foils, and afterwards represented the University in foils and épée. Played polo *v.* Oxford, and other Cup matches. Research worker for the National Medical Research Committee. Sport: hunting and tennis. Address: 3 Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge.

Openshaw, W. E. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1869 and 1870. Mile and half-mile 1870. Died 1915.

Ord, O. R. Eton College Wall 1913. Killed in action 1916.

Orde, C. W. Eton College Wall and Mixed Wall 1902 and 1903.

O'Reilly, William Edmund. Born 1873. Harrow 1883–1891 (Hutton's House), and New College, Oxford, 1891–1895. At Harrow played cricket and football. Entered Diplomatic Service 1896, and served in Madrid, Brazil, Lisbon, Belgrade, Venezuela, and Bulgaria 1913–1915. Promoted to Councillor of Embassy and appointed to Vladivostock. Clubs: St. James', Cocoa Tree, Union, Travellers'. Address: c/o H.M. High Commissioner, Vladivostock.

Orlebar, A. S. Eton College Wall and Field Eleven 1878, and mile 1879. Worcester, Oxford.

Orme, C. C. Eton Henley Eight 1861. Trinity, Cambridge. Deceased.

Ormond, E. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1915.

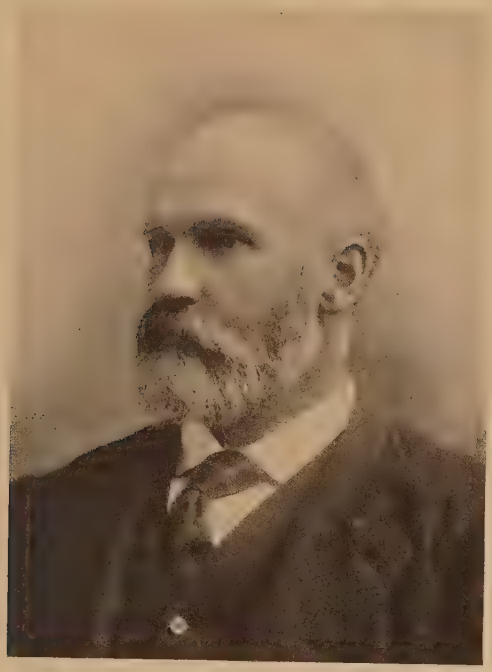
Ormonde, Marquess of, James Edward William Theobald Butler, K.P., P.C. Born 1854. Son of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde. Harrow 1858–1861. Played in Cricket and Football Elevens and rackets. Entered Army, joining 1st Life Guards 1853, and retiring in 1896. Member of Yacht Squadron fifty-one years. Lord-Lieutenant of Kilkenny and Colonel 4th (Special Reserve) Battalion Royal Irish Regiment. Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland. Commodore R.Y.S. Died 1919.

Ormsby, Brig.-General Vincent Alexander, C.B. Born 1865. Winchester 1878–1883 (Du Boulay's House). In Lord's Eleven 1883, football for Houses' Fifteen and Six 1881 and 1882. Entered Sandhurst 1884, and joined 1st Battalion East Surrey Regiment 1885. In command of 2nd Battalion 3rd Gurkha Rifles 1913–1915. On outbreak of Great War transferred to France, and was in command 127th Brigade 1915–1917. Killed 1917.

Ormsby-Gore, George Ralph Charles, J.P., D.L., 3rd Baron Harlech. Born 1855. Eton 1867–1871 (E. C. Austen Leigh's House). Dry-bob. Played rackets, House Cricket 1871. Entered Sandhurst, and played cricket and hunted with the Drag. Joined Coldstream Guards 1875 till 1884. Commanded Shropshire Yeomanry 1901–1906. Commanded Welsh Guards during Great War. M.P. 1900–1904. Lord-Lieutenant of Co. Leitrim, Ireland. Sport: hunting, shooting, and fishing. Clubs: Guards', Turf, Carlton, Arthur's. Address: Brogyntyn, Oswestry; Derrycarne, Dromod, Ireland.

O'Rorke, Rev. H. W. L. Eton College Wall 1887. Trinity, Cambridge.

Orr Ewing, Archibald Ian. Harrow 1898–1901 (Davidson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1901–1903. At Harrow played football; got Fez; in Cock House match.



CHARLES BILL.

Hills & Saunders.

C. B. LAWES.

Sir C. B. Lawes-Wittewronge.

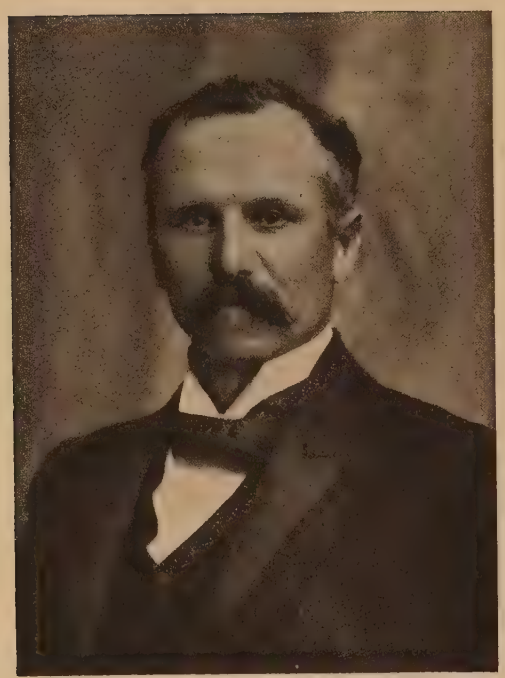
Bassano

HON. FRANCIS JOHNSTONE.

Now Lord Derwent

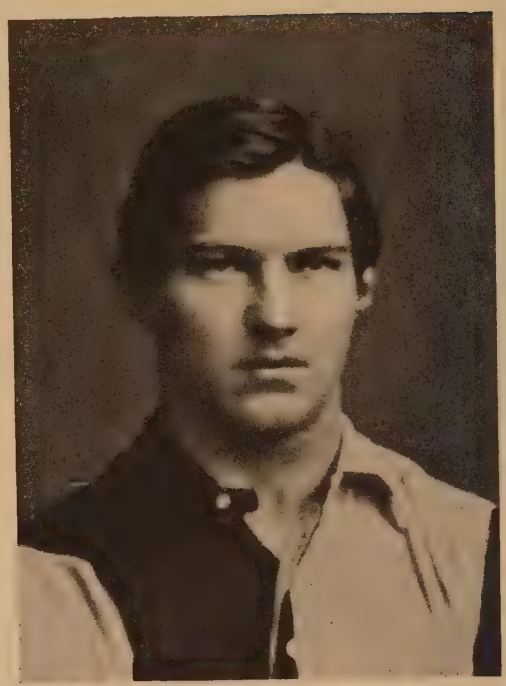
Mayall.

A. S. TABOR



Elliott & Fry.

J. B. CHEVALLIER.



R. H. MACAULAY.

VEN. ARCHDEACON L. J WHITE-THOMSON.

S. A. NEAVE

Played for School at fives. At Cambridge, tennis, hockey, and athletics. Abroad until 1908. In business. On outbreak of war joined 1st British Red Cross, and later Berks Yeomanry. Taken prisoner. Club: Bath. Address: 22 Coleherne Court, S.W.5.

Orr Ewing, Brig.-General Sir Norman Archibald, D.S.O., 4th Bart. Born 1880. Eton 1894–1897 (Rev. S. A. Donaldson's House). Wet-bob, steered winner, *Defiance*, 1896. Joined Scots Guards 1900, serving in Boer War (Queen's Medal two clasps). Attached to Egyptian Army (Arab Camel Corps) 1907. Adjutant 2nd Battalion Scots Guards 1910–1912. Served in Great War 1914–1918, commanded 2nd Battalion Scots Guards and 45th Infantry Brigade (twice wounded; D.S.O. 1914, Brevet Lt.-Colonel, Légion d'honneur, Croix d'officier, Croix de guerre, Military Order of Savoy, mentioned in despatches five times). Sport: hunting, shooting. Clubs: Guards', Turf, Carlton. Address: Cardross House, Port of Menteith, Perthshire.

Orr-Lewis, John Duncan. Born 1898. Son of Sir F. Orr-Lewis. Eton 1912–1914 (Hare's House), and Jesus, Cambridge, 1918–1920. At Eton played cricket and football. Captain of Lower Boys' Football team 1914 (winners). In 1916 went to Vickers, Crayford. At Cambridge rowed in College 2nd May boat 1919 and 1920, and 1st Lent boat 1920. Rowed at Henley 2nd boat 1919 and 1920. Sport: golf, lawn-tennis, rowing. Clubs: White's, R.A.C. Address: White Webbs Park, Enfield, Middlesex.

Osborne, Brian. Harrow Cricket Eleven, Football Eleven, and Rackets 1906. Killed in action 1914.

Oswald, James. Eton Long Jump 1865.

Oswald, John. Eton 1870–1875 (Evans's House), and Brasenose, Oxford, 1875–1877. Played cricket *v.* Winchester 1875 and cricket and football for House. Won School Fives and School Rackets. Diplomatic Service. Died 1917.

Ottaway, C. J. Eton Cricket Eleven 1867, 1868, and 1869. College Wall 1868. Rackets 1868 and 1869. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1878.

Ovey, Darrell, D.S.O. Eton House Football Cup 1898. Rackets 1899 and 1900.

Owen, L. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1861. Exeter, Oxford. Died 1909.

Owen, P. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1868. Oriel, Oxford. Deceased.

Page, Arthur, K.C. Born 1876. Harrow 1890–1895 (Small Houses and Headmaster's), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1894 and 1895, Football Eleven 1894, and fives for School 1895. Barrister. Editor of Harrow section in this volume. Sport: shooting, riding, and cricket.

Page-Phillips, T. W. Eton Quarter-mile 1918 and 1919.

Page-Phillips, William. Eton Henley Eight 1876. Oppidan Wall 1876. Won hundred, quarter, and hurdles 1876 and high jump 1877. Died 1884.

Paget, Geoffrey Moore, Major. Born 1881. Son of Sir Richard Paget, Bt. Eton 1895–1899 (A. C. Ainger's House). Captain House Football, wet-bob, in *Prince of Wales*, and won Lower Boys' Pulling 1896. Entered Sandhurst 1899, and joined Coldstream Guards 1900, serving in Boer War 1902, and in Egypt 1906–1910. A.D.C. Lord Gladstone, Governor-General South Africa, 1910. Served in Great War. Sport: big game shooting in Soudan and Rhodesia, fishing, shooting, and squash rackets. Club: Bachelors'. Address: Guards' Club.

Paget, S. J. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1914. Killed in action 1918.

Pain, Coard Henry. Born 1886. Winchester 1900–1905. In Houses' Six and Association Eleven, rowing, and running. Partner Pain & Charles Blease, civil engineers, Liverpool. Sport: football for Cheshire several times, and procured his North Cap in 1907–1908; rowing, golf. Address: Bebington, Cheshire.

Paine, A. I. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1891 and 1892.

Pallis, A. A. Eton College Wall 1900 and 1901. Balliol, Oxford.

Palmer, G. W. Eton House Football Cup 1876. Steeplechase 1877.

Palmer, R. H. R. Eton Cricket Eleven 1916.

Palmer, T. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1861. Won Ebrington Cup 1861. Died 1900.

Pape, C. B. Eton Hurdles 1894.

Pape, Edward Lionel. Born 1877. Son of Edward J. Pape. Eton 1891–1896 (E. L. Vaughan), and Trinity, Oxford, 1897–1901. At Eton won hundred and hurdles 1896. Rowed bow, 2nd Eight, Trial Eights 1896. Beat School long jump as a junior in 1893 (19 ft. 2 in.). Captain House Football 1895. Captain of Boats 1901. India, seven years' political service. Became an actor in 1912. Joined R.F.C. 1916. France 1916–1917. Flying in France as Balloon Officer. Address: Bath Club.

Pape, George Sholto Douglas Macfarlane. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1914. At Eton, Association Eleven 1911, 1912, 1913, Captain 1914. Played in three House Cup Football finals. House colours five years. Oppidan Wall 1911, 1912, and 1913, and Field 1912 and 1913, Mixed Wall 1912 and 1913. Won throwing the cricket ball 1914, and weight 1913 and 1914. President of "Pop." Joined Gordon Highlanders 1914; wounded on Somme 1916. Sport: shooting and fishing. Club: Bath. Address: 27 Victoria Square, S.W.

Pape, Colonel Harold Randleson. Eton 1894–1899 (P. Williams's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1901–1904. At Eton, in Oppidan Wall 1899, took part in steeplechasing, and interested in all sports. Served in Great War 1914–1917, in Egypt and Gallipoli. Address: Bath Club.

Pape, J. C. Eton half and quarter-mile 1908.

Papillon, Captain Philip Hardinge. Born 1873. Winchester 1886–1890. Cricket. Went to Ceylon. Proprietor and manager of Warleigh Tea Estate. Played cricket there for Ceylon and Up-country and was Captain of the Dickoya Eleven. Came home and joined 9th Battalion South Lancashire Regiment, serving in Salonica and France during Great War (invalided 1917). Member of the M.C.C., Free Foresters, Butterflies, etc. Club: Badminton.

Parbury, E. P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1870.

Parke, Rev. A. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1873. Oriel, Oxford.

Parke, J. A. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1910 and 1911. Killed in action 1915.

Parke, W. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1907 and 1909. Killed in action 1914.

Parker, Hon. Alexander Edward, J.P. Born 1864. Eton 1878–1883. Cricket Eleven 1883, Oppidan Wall, Mixed Wall, and Field Elevens 1882, second in steeplechase 1882 and 1883. Whipper-in Beagles 1881 and Master 1882 and 1883. Land agent till 1899. Visited America to buy horses for Government 1914. Sport: late M.F.H. North Warwickshire. Club: Boodle's. Address: Norton Curlieu, Warwick.

Parker, Hon. Algernon R. Eton Oppidan Wall 1867 and 1868. Field Eleven 1868. House Football Cup 1864, 1865, and 1868. Christ Church, Oxford.

Parker, Hon. Archibald. Eton Oppidan Wall 1876. House Football Cup 1876 and 1877. Christ Church, Oxford.

Parker, C. A. S. Eton Henley Eight 1920. Hundred and quarter 1920.

Parker, Christopher William. Born 1853. Winchester 1866–1872 (H. J. Wickham's House), and Oriel, Oxford, 1872–1876. At Winchester won School Double Fives 1872, and in Cricket 2nd Eleven. Local Director Barclay's Bank. Club: Carlton. Address: Faulkbourne Hall, Witham, Essex.

Parker, Hon. Francis. Eton Oppidan Mixed Wall and Field Eleven 1869. House Football Cup 1865, 1866, 1867, and 1868. Cricket ball 1868. Christ Church, Oxford.

Parker, F. M. S. Eton College Wall 1888. Hammer 1889. Merton, Oxford.

Parker, J. E. Eton Henley Eight 1861. University College, Oxford.

Parker, M. P. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1884. Weight 1884 and 1885. Trinity, Cambridge.

Parker, S. A. Eton Steeplechase 1916.

Parker, W. F. Eton Oppidan Wall 1878. House Football Cup 1875 and 1878. Won weight and 2nd long jump 1879.

Parker, W. M. Eton Hammer 1869.

Parker, William Mackworth. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1903, 1904, and 1905. Killed in action 1915.

Parkyns, Sir Thomas Mansfield Forbes, Bart. Eton Cricket Eleven 1872. Brasenose, Oxford.

Parr, P. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1877 and 1878. New College, Oxford.

Parry, Sir C. H. H. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1865 and 1866. House Football Cup 1865 and 1866. Exeter, Oxford. Died 1918.

Parry-Okeden, Edmund Robert. Born 1851. Eton 1864–1869 (Rev. H. Snow's House), and Exeter, Oxford, 1870–1874. At Eton, cricket, Middle Club and for House, football for House, Field and Wall Game. Barrister. Sport: shooting, rackets, tennis. Club: Union. Address: Tarrant Keynaston, Blandford, Dorset.

Parsons, H. J. Eton College Wall 1862.

Parsons, Rev. L. E. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1902. Commoner Fifteen 1900. Rackets 1901 and 1902. Christ Church, Oxford.

Part, Charles Thomas. Harrow 1862–1866 (Small Houses and Westcott's), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1866–1870. At Harrow played cricket, club keeper to 5th Form game, played in XXII. against the Eleven, football and rackets for House, 2nd long jump and hundred. At Cambridge chief recreations were riding, Deputy-Master of the Draghounds, and 2nd for the Whip Steeplechase. Barrister. Joint Master of the Herts Hounds 1898. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: The Pré, St. Albans, Herts.

Pashley, R. E. Eton College Wall 1874 and 1875. Deceased.

Paton, Walter Boldero. Born 1853. Harrow 1866–1872 Rev. F. Rendall's House), and University College, Oxford, 1872–1876. At Harrow, in Football Eleven 1869, 1870, and 1871 (Captain 1870 and 1871), and played cricket for House, rackets, fives, and won several athletic events. Head of House two years. Barrister. Address: 10 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

Patrick, Colin Mark. Born 1893. Eton 1906–1912 (P. V. Broke's House), Oxford, 1913–1914. At Eton, football for House, Oppidan Wall Choices 1909 to 1912, and played in Field Eleven twice; rackets. In "Pop." At Oxford played real tennis and polo, and took part in hunting. Joined 16th Lancers 1914, serving in France 1914–1918, and later joined Diplomatic Service. Sport: general interests and polo. Club: Cavalry. Address: 22 Victoria Square, S.W.

Patten, Mark. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1918 and 1919.

Patterson, Harry Guy. Harrow 1912–1916, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1919–1920. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1916, and played football. Joined R.F.A. 1917, serving in Egypt, Palestine, and France during Great War. Address: 25 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

Patterson, William Harry. Born 1859. Harrow 1873–1877 (Bull's House), and Pembroke, Oxford, 1878–1881. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1877, House Football, fives, and rackets. Kent Eleven 1880–1900. On M.C.C. Committee 1893, 1898, 1904, and 1921. Solicitor. Address: 25 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Burnworthy House, Honiton, Devon.

Patton, Major Bethune Minet. Born 1876. Winchester 1889–1891 (Turner's House), and Wellington College 1893. At Winchester played usual games, rifle-shooting. Sport: ice hockey (Captain Prince's Ice Hockey Club and English Ice Hockey teams 1902–1914 and 1922); won English Canoeing Championship 1906, 1910, 1919, and 1921; winter sports in Switzerland; President St. Moritz Bandy and Ice Hockey Club; winner of various punting races on the Thames since 1898. Club: Carlton. Address: 1 Park Row, Albert Gate, S.W.1; Stoke House, nr. Taunton.

Patton, F. J. Eton Oppidan Wall 1869. Field Eleven 1867, 1868, and 1869. Mile and quarter-mile 1869. Balliol, Oxford.

Pawson, A. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1899 and 1900. Christ Church, Oxford.

Pawson, A. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1905, 1906, and 1907. Houses' Fifteen 1906.

Pawson, J. J. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1897.

Payne-Gallwey, Sir John Frankland, Bart. Born 1889. Winchester 1903–1908 (E. H. Buckland's and G. H. Blore's Houses). Chief sports: rifle-shooting and rackets. On leaving Winchester was trained as mining engineer at Armstrong College, attached to Durham University. Chief Engineer of the engineering works in the Presidency of Bombay. During the Great War he served with the Northumberland Fusiliers at home and in France from 1914 to 1917. Transferred to Royal Engineers, and was appointed Engineer in charge of Experimental Grounds in the Chemical Warfare Department until end of war, retiring with rank of Lieut.-Colonel. Sport: golf and shooting. Club: Yorkshire. Address: 7 Draycott Place, S.W.

Payne-Gallwey, Sir W. T., Bart. Eton Cricket Eleven 1900. House Football Cup 1898 and 1899. Killed in action 1914.

Peacock, H. St. George. Eton Cricket Eleven 1891. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Peake, H. Eton Eight 1916 and 1917. House Football Cup 1917. Hammer 1918.

Pearson, Sir Neville Arthur, Bart. Born 1898. Son of Sir Arthur Pearson, Bart. Eton 1912–1916 (J. H. M. Hare's House). Cricket for Lower and Upper Sixpenny and Lower Club. In Cricket Eleven 1915 and 1916 (Captain 1916), football for House 1914 and 1915, Captain House Football 1916, Fives Keeper and winner of School Fives 1915 and 1916, winner of Inter-House Fives 1916. Rowing, *Monarch*, Lent 1916. Chairman of "Pop." 1916. Vice-President Athletic Committee 1916. Joined Royal Field Artillery 1917, and served in France from October 1917 until Armistice, wounded 1917. Director of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., and other public companies. Sport: golf, lawn-tennis, squash rackets, hunting, and shooting. Clubs: Bath, Marlborough, Garrick.

Pearson-Gregory, P. J. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1906. House Football Cup 1904.

Pease, H. R. Eton Henley Eight 1878.

Pease, M. W. R. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1917.

Pechell, C. A. K. Eton Cricket Eleven 1888. Died 1899.

Peebles, Howard Maxwell. Born 1872. Harrow 1886–1890 (Hutton's and Colbeck's). In Cricket Eleven 1889 and 1890, House Football, and fives. On leaving Harrow Mr. Peebles went abroad for six months, and on his return entered business, starting company and being Managing Director of A. M. Peebles & Son, Ltd., since 1896. Played cricket for M.C.C. Club: Devonshire. Address: 71 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

Peek, Sir C. E., Bart. Eton Rifle Shooting 1872. Pembroke, Cambridge. Died 1901.

Peel, Hon. Arthur William Ashton. Born 1901. Son of 2nd Viscount Peel. Eton 1914–1918 (Goodhart's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1920. At Eton played cricket for his House three years, Captain last year. Captain House Football 1919, and 1st House Pairs Fives. At Oxford played Association and was keen on fencing. Club: Bachelors'. Address: 52 Grosvenor Street, W.; Coombe Cross, Petersfield, Hants.

Peel, Sir Robert, Bart. Born 1867. Harrow 1881–1885 (A. G. Watson's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1887–1891. At Harrow played in House Cricket and Football teams. Won hundred, throwing the hammer, and 2nd in hurdles. At Oxford played cricket, football, and lawn-tennis. Rowing. Entered Diplomatic Service. Late Lieutenant Staffs Yeomanry. Sport: hunting, shooting, and pigeon shooting. Has travelled round the world twice. Address: Drayton Manor, Tamworth, Staffs.

Peel, Robert. Born 1898. Son of Sir Robert Peel, Bart. Harrow 1913–1916 (M. C. Kemp's House). In Cricket Eleven 1916, played football for House, and in O.T.C. Ran away with R. K. Macfarlane to join Public Schools Battalion in 1915. Eventually joined Coldstream Guards in 1917. Has travelled round the world. Sport: cricket. Address: 10 London Road, N.W.8; Drayton Manor, Tamworth, Staffs.

Peel, Hon. S. C. Eton College Wall 1888. Trinity, Oxford.

Pelham, Hon. Arthur Lowther. Born 1850. Son of Earl of Chichester. Educated Eton 1864–1869 (Miss Gulliver's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1869–1873. At Eton played cricket (owing to accident was not in Eleven). Captain XXII. 1869. Won London Athletic Championship Handicap 1869. Amateur half-mile champion 1871 and 1873. Sport: county cricket, Gentlemen of Sussex; Captain Cirencester Agricultural College for two years. Address: 1 Langdale Road, Old Sussex.

Pelham, Hon. F. G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1863. Field Eleven 1862. Mile 1863. Trinity, Cambridge. Deceased.

Pelham, S. (Archdeacon of Norfolk). Harrow Cricket Eleven 1867 and 1868. Magdalen, Oxford.

Pelham, Hon. T. H. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1866. House Football Cup 1863 and 1864. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1916.

Pelham-Clinton, Captain Guy Edward, M.C. Eton 1907–1912, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1914. At Eton played cricket and football for House. Served in France during Great War. Address: 54 Hans Place, S.W.1.

Pelham-Clinton, Henry Charles Frederick. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1910 (H. Tatham's and A. E. Conybeare's Houses). Played football for House Eleven, fives, and squash rackets. Went abroad to study languages. Served in Great War, joining Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry, and went to Gallipoli. Wounded in 1914, and later in Palestine in 1918. Director of Messrs. G. H. Hurst of Batley, woollen mills. Club: Bath. Address: 6M Bickenhall Mansions, W.1.

Pelham-Clinton, Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas, 7th Duke of Newcastle, D.L., J.P. Born 1864. Eton 1878–1882, and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton played the usual games. Takes a very keen interest in cricket, especially the Eton *v.* Harrow match. Member of London School Board 1894 to 1897. Club: Carlton. Address: 11 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.1; Clumber Park, Worksop; Forest Farm, Windsor Forest.

Pember, Francis William, D.C.L. Born 1862. Harrow 1875–1880 (Watson's House), and Balliol, Oxford. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford. At Harrow was Head of the School 1879, in Cricket Eleven 1880, and played football and fives. Barrister. Bursar, All Souls, Oxford, 1910–1914. Warden since 1914. Governor of Harrow School. Sport: tennis, fishing, and walking. Clubs: Brooks's, Athenæum, United University. Address: 60 Queen's Gardens, W.; All Souls College, Oxford.

Pemberton, C. B. Childe. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1872. Killed at Spion Kop 1900.

Pemberton, C. L. Eton Henley Eight 1892.

Pemberton, F. S., M.C. Eton College Wall 1912, 1913, and 1914. Field Eleven 1914.

Pemberton, R. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1882 and 1883. Field Eleven 1882. Rackets 1881, 1882, and 1883. New College, Oxford.

Pembroke, Earl of. *See* Hon. S. Herbert.

Penn, Eric Frank. Born 1878. Eton 1891–1897 (R. C. Radcliffe's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1897–1902. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1897, Field Eleven and Mixed Wall 1896, Oppidan Wall 1895 and 1896. Won quarter, throwing cricket ball, and weight 1897. Member of "Pop." Served in South African War 1900–1901, and Great War (mentioned in despatches). Killed 1915.

Penn, William. Born 1849. Harrow 1864–1867 (The Grove). In Cricket Eleven 1867. Engineer. Died 1921.

Pennefather, Colonel Edward Graham. Born 1850. Harrow 1864–1868 (Bradby's House), and Exeter, Oxford, 1868–1872. At Harrow played cricket, football, and rackets, and at Oxford rowed and played cricket for College. Entered Army 1873, joining 6th Dragoons, retiring as Lieut.-Colonel 1895. Served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), Boer War 1881, Bechuanaland Expedition under Sir Charles Warren 1884–1885. In command of Pioneer Force of the South Africa Company, and Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements. Served in France from 1916 to 1918. Sport: polo. Address: The Paddocks, Bloxham, nr. Banbury, Oxfordshire.

Penrhyn, Lord. *See* Hon. E. S. Douglas-Pennant.

Penton, Cyril Frederick. Born 1886. Eton 1899–1904 (E. C. Austen Leigh's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton played cricket. Obtained House colours, Upper Sixpenny and Second Upper Club. Served with R. W. Kent Regiment during Great War 1914–1919. Solicitor's Office, Treasury. Sport: cricket and racing. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Junior United Service. Address: 7 Weymouth Court, Weymouth Street, W.1.

Peploe, Daniel Spencer. Born 1891. Eton 1905–1910 (E. Impey's House). Played cricket and football. Obtained House colours for cricket and football, and played fives, rackets, and ran with Beagles. Entered Sandhurst, and joined 20th Hussars, serving during Great War from 1914 to 1917. Sport: golf and polo. Clubs: M.C.C., R.A.C. Address: Blackhall, Sevenoaks.

Pepys, A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1863.

Perceval, Alexander Ascelin Charles Philip Spencer. Born 1885. Eton 1899–1903 (E. L. Vaughan's House). In House Cricket, fives, 12th man for Field Eleven, and Beagles. Joined the 60th Rifles, and in 1905 was transferred to the Irish Guards and served with them during Great War. Sport: cricket, fishing, hunting, shooting, etc. Address: Temple House, Ballymote, Co. Sligo, Ireland.

Perry, Sir Edwin Cooper. Eton College Wall 1874 and 1875.

Persse, R. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1911. Killed in action 1914.

Peters, H. C. B. Eton House Football Cup 1901. Won mile, half, quarter, and steeplechase 1903. Died 1908.

Peto, G. K. Eton College Wall 1896.

Phelips, G. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1902 and 1903. Rackets 1902 and 1903.

Phelps, Thomas Tettrell, M.A. Born 1871. Harrow 1885–1891 (Small Houses and B. Smith's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1891, Football Eleven 1889 and 1890. Barrister-at-law. Chairman Pawsons & Leafs, Ltd., St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 8 Orme Court, Bayswater, W.2.

Philcox, E. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1892. Died 1895.

Philips, C. K. Eton Henley Eight 1893 and 1894. Won School Sculling 1893. Second in quarter 1894. New College, Oxford.

Philips, Captain Humphrey Burgoyne. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1913 (F. H. Rawlins's and H. de Havilland's Houses). Captain of House Games 1912–1913, and of House Cricket 1912. Winner of House Athletic Cup 1913. Entered Army, joining K.R.R.C. 1914, serving in France with them throughout the Great War. Club: Brooks's. Address: Heybridge, Tean, Staffs.

Philips, J. L., D.S.O. Eton Henley Eight 1896 and 1897. Won School Sculling 1896. Won Pulling with C. M. Black 1896, and with Hon. McClintock Bunbury in 1897. Oppidan Mixed Wall and Field Elevens 1896. Hurdles and hammer 1896 and 1897. New College, Oxford.

Philips, Mark Hibbert. Born 1886. Eton 1899–1904, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1905–1908. At Eton played football, and at Oxford Rugby and Association for College, and cricket. Served with South Staffordshire Regiment during Great War. Killed 1917.

Philipson, H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1883, 1884, and 1885. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1883 and 1884. Rackets 1883, 1884, and 1885. New College, Oxford.

Philipson, Hilton. Born 1892. Eton 1906–1910 (R. P. L. Booker's House), and Pembroke, Oxford, 1911–1913. At Eton he played cricket and rackets. Joined the Scots Guards August 1914. Served in France 1915–1917. Address: 4 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.1.

Philipson, R. H. Eton Football Eleven 1880. Rackets 1881. New College, Oxford.

Philipson, Roland Thirlwall. Born 1895. Eton 1908–1914 (R. P. L. Booker's House). Played cricket for House, in Sixpenny, Lower Club and Upper Club twice. House colours for football 1911 and 1912. Beagling. Sergeant O.T.C. "Pop." Joined Coldstream Guards 1915, serving in France 1915–1918 (1914–1915 Star). Sport: shooting, fishing, golf. Clubs: Guards', Bath. Address: 90 Wigmore Street, W.1; Amport St. Mary's, Andover, Hants.

Philipson, Major Thirlwall, M.C. Born 1895. Eton 1909–1914 (R. P. L. Booker's House). Played cricket and football for House 1912–1914, Captain football 1914, 2nd in School Swimming 1913. Corporal O.T.C. Member of "Pop." Entered Sandhurst, joining 2nd Life Guards and serving in France 1915–1918 (1914–1915 Star). Sport: hunting, polo, shooting, and Army football. Club: Guards'. Address: 40 North Audley Street, W.1.

Phillimore, John. Eton 1900–1905 (Alcock's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1905–1908. At Eton, wet-bob, in *Thetis*, *Dreadnought*, and *Monarch*, and played football, Captain of House, and fives. At Cambridge his sports were sailing, motoring, cricket, etc. Engineering. Entered motor business. A.M.I.C.E. Sport: shooting and fishing. Clubs: R.A.C., Junior Carlton. Address: 1 Eaton Terrace, S.W.1.

Phillips, Charles Bannerman. Born 1848. Winchester 1860–1867 (College), and New College, Oxford, 1867–1872. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1865, 1866, and 1867 (Captain 1867), and College Six 1866. Master at Winchester (retired). Address: Grey Roof, Echo Pitt Road, Guildford.

Phillips, Captain Francis R., M.C. Born 1888. Son of Sir Lionel Phillips. Eton 1901–1907 (Austen Leigh's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1907–1911. At Eton, in Field Eleven 1907, Oppidan Wall and Mixed Wall Choices, House colours, cricket for House. At Oxford played Rugby football for College, tennis, golf, and won College hundred 1908. Barrister. Joined Surrey Yeomanry, serving in Great War. Sport: golf, etc. Clubs: St. James', City University. Address: 44 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.

Philpot, R. Eton Hundred 1868. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1913.

Phipps, C. N. P. Eton Oppidan Wall 1863. Died 1913.

Phipps, H. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1863 and 1864. Football Eleven 1863. Broad jump and quarter-mile 1864. Died 1899.

Phipps, T. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1865. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1864 and 1865. House Football Cup 1864. Hundred 1864 and 1865. 350 yards, weight, and long jump 1865. Hammer 1866. Died 1888.

Phipps, W. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1864. Football Eleven 1862 and 1863. 200 yards and champion hurdles race 1864. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1902.

Phipps, W. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1864 and 1865. Oppidan Wall 1865. Field Eleven 1863, 1864, and 1865. Hammer and hurdle 1865. Weight 1866. Exeter, Oxford. Died 1911.

Pickering, F. Eton Cricket Eleven 1869 and 1870. Deceased.

Pickering, F. A. Umfreville. Eton Field Eleven 1898 and 1899. Long jump and hundred 1900. Killed in action 1917.

Pickering, P. S. Umfreville. Eton Oppidan Wall 1875.

Pidcock, C. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1868. Died 1901.

Pidcock, R. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1899. College Fifteen 1897. New College, Oxford.

Piercy, Major Benjamin Herbert. Born 1873. Eton 1884–1886 (H. G. Wintle's House). Wet-bob, in Novice Eight, and football for House. Joined 12th Lancers 1890. Commanded Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa. Sport: hunting, steeplechasing. Club: Naval and Military. Address: 5 Queen's Gate, S.W.; Villa Piercy, Sardinia.

Pike, C. F. M. Eton Hammer 1900. Died 1907.

Pike, Godfrey. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1905. Trinity, Cambridge.

Pike, Herbert Watson. Born 1863. Winchester 1877–1882 (College), and New College, Oxford, 1882–1885. At Winchester, in Fifteens and Sixes and Gymnasium 1881–1882.

WILLIAM FINDLAY.

A. E. D. ANDERSON.

G. R. L. ANDERSON

Elliott & Fry.

N C. TUFNELL.

W. G. TROWER.

S. I. FAIRBAIRN.

Gillman.

I. J. PITMAN.

Hills & Saunders.

A. D. KINLOCH

Indian Civil Service (retired). Sport: golf. Address: c/o Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W.1.

Pilditch, Philip Harold. Born 1890. Winchester 1904–1909 (Morshead's House), and Pembroke, Cambridge, 1909–1912. At Winchester represented House at cricket, football, and rowing, and in 2nd Eleven Association Football for School. Represented College at Association. Played Freshers' Match and Trials 1909. Served in France and Belgium with R.F.A. during Great War 1915–1919. Sport: Association football for Old Wykehamists, etc., golf, beagling (member of West Surrey Beagles). Club: Cavendish. Address: 6, 7, and 8 Old Bond Street, W.1, and Innisfallen, Pembroke Road, Woking.

Pilkington, A. D. Eton Oppidan Wall 1896 and 1897. Mixed Wall 1897. New College, Oxford.

Pilkington, Charles Carlisle. Born 1876. Eton 1890–1895 (Rev. E. Hale's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1895–1896. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1892, 1893, 1894, and 1895 (Captain 1895), Field Eleven 1892–1894, Oppidan Wall 1892. Won School Fives with G. E. Bromley-Martin 1894. Keeper of Fives 1895. Stock Exchange. Sport: cricket for Lancashire and Middlesex, polo, shooting, fishing. Served during Great War with Flying Corps. Address: Boreham House, Chelmsford; C. C. Pilkington & Co., 1 Tokenhouse Buildings, London Wall, E.C.

Pilkington, C. W. M. Eton House Football Cup 1881. Steeplechase 1880 and 1881. Mile 1881.

Pilkington, F. C., D.S.O. Eton Cricket Eleven 1890. Hurdles and weight 1890. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Pilkington, Hubert Carlisle. Born 1879. Eton 1892–1898 (E. Hale's and R. A. H. Mitchell's Houses), and Magdalen, Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1896, 1897, and 1898 (Captain 1898), Field Eleven 1896 and 1897 (Keeper 1897), Oppidan Wall Eleven 1895, 1896, and 1897 (Keeper 1896 and 1897), Mixed Wall Eleven 1896 and 1897 (Keeper 1897). Keeper of Fives 1898. London Stock Exchange. Sport: shooting, fishing, golf. Clubs: Bath, St. James'. Address: Ponsbourne Manor House, Hertford, Herts.

Pilkington, Malcolm Carlisle. Born 1873. Eton 1886–1892 (E. Hale's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1893–1895. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1891, 1892. Winner of House Fours 1891. Captain of the Boats 1892. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1891. Stock Exchange, Rowe & Pitman. Sport: all sports, chiefly polo, hunting, shooting, fishing, and golf. Club: Brooks's. Address: Hutton Hall, Hutton, Essex.

Pilkington, T. D. Eton Cricket Eleven 1894. Field Eleven 1893 and 1894. Killed in action in South Africa 1900.

Pine-Coffin, J. E., D.S.O. Eton Long Jump 1885.

Pinney, B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1920 and 1921.

Pinney, Major-General Sir Reginald John, K.C.B., Legion of Honour, J.P. and D.L. Dorset. Born 1863. Winchester 1877–1881. Played cricket, in Sixes. Entered Sandhurst, joining Royal Fusiliers. Commanded 4th Battalion 1903–1907. A.A.G. Egypt 1909–1913. Commanded an Infantry Brigade 1914–1915, and 35th and 33rd Infantry Divisions 1916–1919 in France and Belgium in the Great War. Lord of the Manor of Broadwindsor. Sport: Army cricket, dry-fly fishing, hunting. Founded the Quetta Foxhounds 1908. Clubs: Naval and Military, Wellington. Address: Racedown, Crewkerne.

Pitman, A. F. E. Eton Henley Eight 1914. Killed in action 1918.

Pitman, C. E. Eton Henley Eight 1920 and 1921. Half-mile 1919 and 1921.

Pitman, C. M. Eton Henley Eight 1890 and 1891. House Football Cup 1889 and 1890. Mile 1891. New College, Oxford.

Pitman, F. A. H. Eton Henley Eight 1910 and 1911. Steeplechase, mile, and half-mile 1911.

Pitman, F. I. Eton Henley Eight 1881 and 1882. Trinity, Cambridge.

Pitman, I. J. Born 1901. Eton 1915–1920, and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, in Oppidan Wall Eleven 1918 and 1919, Field Eleven 1918 and Keeper 1919. In XXII. Won mile, hundred, hurdles, and quarter in 1918 and 1920, half 1918, steeplechase 1919 and 1920, long jump 1919 and 1920, hammer 1919, and Middle-Weight Boxing. Obtained Rugby Blue at Oxford 1921, and chosen for International trials. Address: Pen, Bath.

Pitman, J. C. Eton Oppidan Wall 1882 and 1883. Field Eleven 1883. New College, Oxford.

Pitman, R. O. Eton Henley Eight 1895. Won Pulling with H. W. M. Willis 1894. Quarter 1895. New College, Oxford.

Pitman, T. T. Eton Henley Eight 1887. Quarter-mile 1886. Steeplechase and mile 1887.

Pittar, Charles Austin, M.C. Born 1898. Eton 1912–1916 (College). Won mile, quarter, hundred, and putting the weight 1916. Joined Coldstream Guards, serving in France during Great War. Died 1921.

Pixley, Captain Reginald George Hewett, M.C. Eton 1906–1911 (Byrne's House). Shooting Eight 1909, 1910, 1911 (Captain 1911). Rowed Junior House Fours. Obtained House colours for football. In Eton O.T.C. Entered Royal School of Mines, South Kensington. Went shooting in Canada 1912. Joined R.F.A. 1914, attached to R.F.C. 1916, serving in Great War in France. Killed 1917.

Pixley, Captain Stewart Edward. Eton 1903–1908 (Byrne's House), New College, Oxford, 1909–1913. At Eton rowed in Trial Eights 1907, and in House Fours. In Shooting Eight 1906, 1907, and 1908 (Captain 1908). Joined the R.F.A. 1914, serving in France three years during Great War. Member of Pixley & Abell, bullion brokers, 27 Old Broad Street, E.C. Address: Bridge Barn, Woking.

Platt, E. J. W. Eton Oppidan Wall and House Football Cup 1889 and 1890.

Platt, Captain Henry Evelyn Arthur. Eton 1896–1901 (H. V. Macnaghten's House). On leaving Eton entered Sandhurst, joining the 19th Hussars 1903. During peace-time he had charge of musketry and the machine-gun section, when the men attained a high state of efficiency. He was a great lover of horses and a fine horseman. Transferred on outbreak of war to 1st Coldstream Guards and went to France in 1914 and was through the retreat from Mons as Divisional Cavalry. He quickly got transferred to the trenches. He was very fond of hunting and a good polo-player. He was recommended for D.S.O. and mentioned in despatches, and was gassed, wounded, and finally killed in 1916.

Platt, John Ernest Hodder. Eton 1892–1896 (H. W. Mozley's House). Played cricket, football, and rackets. Joined Coldstream Guards 1900. Served with them during Great War. Sport: shooting, hunting. Address: The Fishery, Teignmouth, and Le Douvre, Sark.

Pleydell-Bouverie, Edward Oliver. Harrow 1869–1875 (Mr. Watson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow played all games, and rackets for School 1875. Barrister. J.P. Wiltshire. Address: Hopecote, Combe Down, Bath.

Plymouth, 1st Earl of. *See* Lord Robert George Windsor.

Pochin, Ashby. Eton Henley Eight 1862 and 1863. Oppidan Wall 1862. Deceased.

Polhill, Arthur Twistleton (formerly **Polhill-Turner**). Eton 1875–1880 (Vidal's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1879, 1880, Oppidan Wall 1880, Field Eleven 1879, 1880. One of the "Cambridge Band" who went to China in 1885 with the China Inland Mission.

Polhill, Cecil Henry (formerly **Polhill-Turner**). Born 1860. Eton 1874–1878 (Vidal's House), and Jesus, Cambridge. At Eton, in House team when Vidal's House won Cricket Cup, in Cricket Eleven 1878, and Field Eleven 1877 and 1878, Junior Keeper 1878. Third in hurdles. One of the "Cambridge Band" who went to China in 1885 with the China Inland Mission. At Cambridge played cricket and football for College. Entered Army, Queen's Bays, 2nd Dragoon Guards, 1881. Club: National. Address: Howbury Hall, Bedford; 10 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

Pollock, H. F. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1872. Deceased.

Pollock, L. R. L. Eton College Wall 1884 and 1885. Deceased.

Ponsonby, C. A. C. Eton Rackets 1877 and 1878. Trinity, Cambridge.

Ponsonby, Hon. Frederick John William. Son of Lord de Mauley. Eton 1862–1865. In Cricket Eleven 1865, football, and fives. Stockbroker. Sport: golf. Club: Wellington. Address: 14 Chapel Street, S.W.1.

Ponsonby, John Henry. Born 1848. Harrow 1861–1866 (The Headmaster's). In Cricket Eleven 1866. Civil Service. Manager of Lloyds Bank, Ltd., St. James's Street Branch. Died 1916.

Ponsonby, Victor C. Born 1887. Eton 1901–1905. Captain of Yeomanry in Great War (mentioned twice in despatches). Sport: hunting, shooting, and cricket. Club: Travellers'. Address: Woodleys, Woodstock.

Pooley, Ernest Henry, M.A., LL.B. Born 1876. Winchester 1890–1895 (T. Kensington's House), and Pembroke, Cambridge. At Winchester went in for rowing, being President of the Boat Club 1895. Shooting, Bisley team at Wimbledon, 1895. At Cambridge was Captain of College Lawn-tennis team, and played hockey. Clerk to the Drapers' Company since 1908. Governor of the People's Palace and East London College. Served with R.N.V.R. and later with R.G.A. during Great War. Sport: lawn-tennis, golf, and squash rackets. Clubs: Athenæum, Royal Automobile. Address: Drapers' Hall, E.C.

Pope, Andrew. Eton Oppidan Wall 1862. Trinity, Cambridge.

Pope, Charles George. Born 1872. Harrow 1886–1891 (The Grove), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1891–1895. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1889 and 1890, Captain 1891. Master at Harrow 1899. Sport: cricket for Bedfordshire County 1891 and after. Address: The Grove, Harrow.

Pope, J. A. Eton College Wall 1900. Christ Church, Oxford.

Porges, Waldo. Born 1894. Eton 1913–1917 (R. P. L. Booker's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1917. At Eton played rackets, and at Oxford golf. Address: Claridge's Hotel, W.1.

Portal, C. F. A. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1912.

Portal, Sir G. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1876 and 1877. Died 1894.

Porter, A. M. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1892. Hertford, Oxford. Died 1900.

Portman, 2nd Viscount, William Henry Berkeley Portman, G.C.V.O., J.P., D.L., M.F.H. Born 1829. Son of 1st Viscount Portman. Eton 1842–1845 (C. O. Goodford's House), and Merton, Oxford, 1847–1849. At Eton rowed in Boats two years, and at Oxford hunting was his chief sport. House of Commons 1852–1885. Colonel of West Somerset Yeomanry for eighteen years. Died October 1919.

Post, J. M. Eton Cricket Eleven 1875. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1875. Deceased.

Pound, A. J. Eton College Wall 1863, 1864, and 1865. Mixed Wall 1865. Master of College Beagles 1865 and 1866.

Powell, Claud Forbes. Born 1882. Harrow 1896–1897 (The Park and Small Houses), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow played cricket and football for House. At Cambridge played in Freshmen's Association Match 1900, and chosen for Cricket team Cambridge *v.* Tottenham, but unable to play owing to bad ankle. Conductor of the Orpheus Choral Society, which he founded. Sport: cricket. Address: 30 Finchley Road, N.W.

Powell, E. W. Eton Henley Eight 1903 and 1905.

Powell, O. P. Eton high jump and long jump 1916. Died 1919.

Powell, Richard Henry Courthope. Born 1884. Eton 1897–1898 (Miss Evans's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton played cricket, fives, and rackets. Journalist. Served with Royal Sussex Regiment during Great War, and was wounded and missing in 1915.

Powell, R. V. Eton Henley Eight 1902 and 1903. Won School Pulling with J. H. Coles 1902, and with E. W. Powell 1903. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1902. Trinity, Cambridge.

Poyser, Arthur Hampden Ronald Wastell, B.A. Born 1884. Eton 1898–1902 (R. A. H. Mitchell's and J. M. Dyer's Houses), and St. John's, Oxford. At Eton played House games, in Shooting Eight, rowing. At Oxford stroked College Eight. Barrister. Joined I.C.O.T. Corps 1914, served with Machine Gun Corps (Major) in Mesopotamia and Persia during Great War. Mentioned in despatches. Address: 201 Royal Courts of Justice; 19 Riggindale Road, Streatham, S.W.

Prescott, John A. Born 1896. Eton 1910–1915. Wetbob. Rowed in House Fours. Joined the Grenadier Guards, serving in France during the Great War. Sport: football, shooting. Club: Guards'. Address: Waye, Bovey-Tracey, Devonshire.

Prest, Cyril Ernest. Born 1898. Winchester 1911–1916. In Football Association Eleven 1915 and 1916, Old Tutor's House Six 1915, Lord's Eleven 1916. Won junior, middle, and senior hurdles. Obtained a commission in the R.F.A. on leaving Winchester, and went to France in June 1917; gassed 1917. Address: Ravensworth, Beckenham, Kent.

Preston, Sir H. J. Eton Henley Eight 1871. Won Pulling 1871. Oppidan Mixed Wall and Field Elevens 1870. University College, Oxford. Died 1897.

Preston, T., M.C. Eton Henley Eight 1904.

Prestwich, John Vivian. Born 1900. Harrow 1914–1917 (High Street), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1919–1920. At Harrow played football for House, cricket, and in O.T.C. Joined Royal Naval Air Service 1917, transferred R.A.F. 1918. Demobilised 1919. Sport: motor-racing. Club: Brooklands. Address: Roseneath, Woodside Avenue, Muswell Hill, N.

Pretty, Ivo Alfred Falk. Born 1892. Harrow 1907–1911 (Small Houses and Graham's), and Caius, Cambridge, 1911–1916. At Harrow played cricket, football, and fives,

and at Cambridge lawn-tennis, Rugby, and hockey. Sport: golf. Address: Elmhurst, Reading.

Priaulx, Frank Whitchurch. Born 1879. Harrow 1893–1896 (Stogdon's House). Played cricket, football, running. Farming in South Africa until 1916. Joined Scots Guards in 1916, and served in France during Great War. Sport: shooting, lawn-tennis, Rugby, and Association. Club: Guards'. Address: 4 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

Priaulx, Colonel George Kendall. Harrow 1891–1894 (Small Houses and Stogdon's). Played football and obtained Fez. Joined K.R.R.C. 1898. Served Boer War (mentioned in despatches, 2 medals, 8 clasps), Great War. Killed 1918.

Price, Captain Villiers M. Born 1893. Eton 1906–1910 (E. Impey's House). Went to Germany on leaving Eton, and travelled extensively, visiting South and East Africa, Ceylon, China, and Japan, returning through Siberia. In 1911 joined 3rd Seaforth Highlanders, and obtained commission in Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in 1914, serving in France from 1914 to 1918 during Great War, Staff from June 1915 (mentioned in despatches; Legion of Honour and Order of Avis). Sport: shooting, fishing, and golf. Club: Naval and Military. Address: 67 Eaton Place, S.W.1.

Prichard, R. B. A. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1875 and 1876. New College, Oxford. Deceased.

Prideaux, Sir W. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1862, 1863, and 1864. Oppidan Wall 1862, 1863, and 1864. Field Eleven 1863 and 1864. House Football Cup 1863 and 1864. 350 yards 1863. Hundred 1864.

Prideaux-Brune, Denys Edward, D.S.O. Born 1891. Eton 1904–1909 (R. W. White-Thomson's and C. M. Wells's Houses). At Eton won fencing 1908. R.M.C. Sandhurst 1910, representing College at fencing and cricket *v.* R.M.A. Woolwich. Joined 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade 1911, serving on Western Front, September 1914–June 1918, during Great War (mentioned in despatches six times, and obtained bar to D.S.O. 1918). Sport: hunting, shooting. Clubs: Arthur's, R.A.C. Address: Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.

Pringle, Rev. John Christian. Born 1872. Winchester 1886–1891, and Exeter, Oxford, 1891–1896. At Winchester was Captain of School Rowing, and in College Six. At Oxford rowed in College Eight five years, Captain 1894 and 1896. College Rugby team 1894 and 1896 (Captain). Sport: rowing, football, polo, etc., in India. Address: 16 Cannon Street Road, E.1.

Pringle, R. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1902, 1903, and 1904. Killed in action 1915.

Pringle, Major Walter Gideon, M.C. Born 1885. Winchester 1898–1903. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1902, and 1st string for golf team. Entered Army, joining H.A.C. 1914, Commission 1915, and served with 33rd Division Artillery in France during Great War, till wounded and gassed 1917. Returned to France 1918, remaining there until 1919 (bar to M.C. and three times mentioned in despatches). Sport: golf and cricket. Address: Basing House, Banstead, Surrey.

Prinsep, N. J. A. L. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1912 and 1913. House Football Cup 1913.

Prior, Christopher Lethbridge. Born 1894. Harrow 1908–1912 (Drury's House). Played cricket, football, and other games. Served with London Scottish in France and Germany during Great War. Address: Couchmore, Esher, Surrey.

Prior, E. F. Eton College Wall 1905 and 1906. Killed in action 1916.

Prior, H. C. Eton College Wall 1906, 1907, and 1908. Field Eleven 1908.

Probert, Inyr Roger Hilton Carwardine, M.C. Born 1897. Eton 1910–1913 (E. W. Stone's House). Wet-bob. Won House Pairs and Junior Challenge Cups. Entered Woolwich. Joined R.F.A., transferred to Royal Horse Artillery, and served in France 1915–1919. Address: Bevills, Bures, Suffolk.

Prothero, Sir George Walter. Eton College Wall 1867. King's, Cambridge.

Pryce-Jenkin, F. J. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1919.

Pryor, A. V. Eton Oppidan Wall, Mixed Wall, and Field Elevens 1863. Christ Church, Oxford.

Pryor, Edmund. Eton Oppidan Wall and House Football Cup 1868. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1888.

Pryor, G. F. Eton Oppidan Wall and Mixed Wall 1894. University College, Oxford. Died in West Africa 1902.

Pryor, T. S. Eton Oppidan Wall 1915.

Pulman, Rev. P. T. Eton College Wall 1868, 1869, and 1870. Pembroke, Oxford.

Pulteney, A. W. Eton College Wall 1873. House Football Cup 1872. Trinity, Cambridge.

Pulteney, Lieut.-General Sir William Pulteney, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1861. Eton 1875–1877 (Miss Evans's). Played football for House. Entered Army, Scots Guards, 1881. Served in Egypt, Uganda (despatches), South Africa (three times mentioned in despatches, Queen's Medal 6 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps), and in Great War (despatches, Grand Officer Legion of Honour). Commanded 3rd Army Corps B.E.F. since 1914. Vice-Consul to the Congo Independent Free State 1899. Sport: shooting, fishing, big game shooting in Africa. Club: Guards'. Address: 3 Lower Berkeley Street, W.

Purachatra, Prince. Son of H.M. King of Siam. Harrow 1896–1901 (Headmaster's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. Was in the Gymnasium Eight (Captain one year), and played football and lawn-tennis. Monitor 1901. Address: Bangkok, Siam.

Purdey, Thomas Donald Stuart. Born 1897. Eton 1912–1914 (A. M. Goodhart's House). Played football for House 1912, House colours 1913, 2nd Captain of House Games 1914. In Boats, *Defiance* and *Alexandra*, 1914. Entered Sandhurst, joining 1st Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1915, serving in France during Great War from 1915 to 1919. Address: 7 Clifton Place, Sussex Square, W.1.

Puxley, E. L. Eton Henley Eight 1879 and 1880. Weight and hammer 1880. Brasenose, Oxford.

Pyke, J. N. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1863 and 1864.

Pyke-Nott, J. M. Eton Field Eleven and House Football Cup 1886.

Quilter, Edward Gordon Cuthbert. Born 1878. Winchester 1912–1916, and Oxford 1919–1920. At Winchester played cricket, football, and golf (Captain 1916). In 1916 joined the Flying Corps, serving in France, and taken prisoner during Great War. Sport: golf and tennis. Address: 13 Rosary Gardens, S.W.7.

Quirk, Rev. Robert. Eton Henley Eight 1901.

Radcliffe, A. C. Eton College Wall 1870 and 1871. Christ Church, Oxford.

Radcliffe, Rev. R. C. Eton College Wall 1868, 1869, and 1870. Mixed Wall 1869 and 1870. King's, Cambridge.

Radcliffe, W. L. A. Born 1900. Eton 1913–1919, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1919–1921. Played all games. Fives Choices. Oppidan Wall 1918. 13th man Field Eleven. In XXII. and Rugby Fifteen. Address: Fonthill, East Grinstead, Essex.

Radcliffe, Walter William. Eton 1860–1866 (College), and

King's, Cambridge. At Eton, College Field Eleven 1864, Keeper 1865. College Wall and Mixed Wall 1864, 1865. College Cricket Eleven 1864, 1865. Keeper of Cambridge-Etonian Football Club. Played against Oxford Etonians 1867, 1868, and 1869 (Wanderers Football Club, which won the English Cup the first four years).

Radmore, D. A. Eton College Wall 1899.

Raikes, T. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1919, 1920, and 1921.

Ralli, Eustatius P. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1873 and 1874.

Ralli, John Richard. Born 1890. Eton 1903–1908 (H. Brinton's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1909–1911. Wet-bob. In the Boats. Sergeant O.T.C. Obtained House colours. At Oxford hunted with the Bicester and other packs. Then went to East Africa, where he had some good shooting. Joined the Irish Guards 1914, serving in France during Great War, wounded May 1915. Went with British Military Mission to America. Mentioned in despatches 1915. Sport: tennis. Clubs: Guards', Marlboro', Bath. Address: 42 Great Cumberland Place, W.1.

Ralli, Peter, B.A., LL.B. Born 1868. Eton 1882–1886 (Rev. C. C. James's and H. W. Mozley's Houses), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1886–1889. At Eton obtained House Football colours, and played fives. At Cambridge played football and lawn-tennis. On leaving Cambridge was employed by the firm of Ralli Bros., and retired from business in 1895. Sport: lawn-tennis and racing. Well-known race-horse owner and breeder. Address: 11 Hyde Park Gardens, W.

Ramsay, A. B. Eton College Wall 1890. King's, Cambridge.

Ramsay, A. D. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1884, 1885, and 1886. Football Eleven 1885.

Ramsay, M. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1878 and 1879. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Ramsay, N. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1887 and 1888. Killed in action 1916.

Ramsay, R. C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1879 and 1880. Football Eleven 1879. Trinity, Cambridge.

Ramsay, R. O. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1918 and 1919.

Ramus, C. L. A. Eton Steeplechase 1873. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1883.

Randall, W. R. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1867. Jesus, Oxford. Deceased.

Ranfurly, 4th Earl of. *See* Ucbter John Mark Knox.

Ranken, Thomas. Eton Golf and House Football Cup 1893. Balliol, Oxford.

Ranken, William Bruce Ellis. Born 1881. Eton 1895–1899 (R. A. Mitchell's House). Dry-bob. Slade School of Art, London. Artist. Club: Arts. Address: 8 Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh; Dalswinton House, Dumfries.

Rankin, Sir J. R. L., Bart. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1890. Christ Church, Oxford.

Raphael, Ernest George. Born 1869. Harrow 1882–1887 (Holmes's House). In Cricket Eleven 1887; football and rackets for House. Went abroad and entered business, and is senior partner in R. Raphael & Son, merchants and bankers. Sport: shooting, tennis, and cricket. Address: 38 Hill Street, W.1.

Rathborne, A. B. Eton Henley Eight 1875 and 1876. Oppidan Wall 1875.

Rathdonnell, Lord. *See* T. K. McClintock-Bunbury.

Rattigan, C. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1903 and 1904. 200 yards in 1902 and 1903. Trinity, Cambridge. Killed in action 1916.

Rattigan, Captain Herbert William. Born 1867. Harrow 1881–1884 (Stogdon's House). In Football Eleven 1884, cricket for House, and won quarter. Entered Sandhurst, joining the K.O.S.B. in 1888, and served in South African War. Sport: big game shooting, polo, and golf. Address: 39 Circus Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.

Rattigan, William Frank Arthur. Born 1879. Harrow 1893–1898 (Stogdon's House). In Cricket Eleven 1896, 1897, 1898. Football. Represented Harrow three years at rackets, and won School Championship with Andrews 1897 and 1898. These were the great racket years. Won the two hundred two years, and 2nd in hundred. Diplomatic Service. Served in France during Great War. Address: Lanarkslea, Cornwall Gardens S.W.7; The Old Manor House, Combe Florey, Somerset.

Rawcliffe, Harold. Harrow Football Eleven 1882. Died 1897.

Rawle, John. Born 1886. Eton 1900–1905 (H. Brinton's House), and University College, Oxford, 1905–1908. At Eton played football, Field Choices, Association, and fives. Captain House Games. Beagling. In Boats, and took part in House sports. At Oxford his sports were football, lawn-tennis, rowing, and hunting. Barrister. Sport: shooting, lawn-tennis, motoring. Club: New University. Address: 6 Lancaster Gate, W.2.

Rawle, Captain William. Born 1887. Eton 1901–1906 (H. Brinton's House), and Trinity, Oxford, 1906–1910. At Eton played cricket and football for House, Captain of House Games 1905 and 1906, and fives. "Pop." Joined Army, going to South Africa with 2nd Battalion S. Wales Borderers 1911–1912, and China 1912. Returned to England 1914, and served in Great War from 1915 to 1917 in Gallipoli and France. Retired from Army 1918 with rank of Captain. Sports: racing, golf, shooting, hunting. Clubs: Bath, Portland, Army and Navy. Address: 11 Draycott Place, S.W.

Rawlins, E. C. D. Eton. Played fives with G. A. C. Sandeman 1902.

Rawlins, F. H. Eton College Wall 1869. King's, Cambridge. Deceased.

Rawlins, W. D., K.C. Eton College Wall 1862 and 1863. Trinity, Cambridge.

Rawlinson, A. A. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1871.

Rawnsley, Edward Preston, J.P. Born 1851. Eton 1864–1870, and Brasenose, Oxford. At Eton, Oppidan Wall 1869. In Boats. Captain of *Dreadnought* and *Prince of Wales*. Whipped the Beagles 1869. Sport: Master of Southwold Hounds for forty years, also huntsman. Address: Raithby Hall, Spilsby, Lincs.

Rawnsley, J. R. C., M.C. Eton College Wall 1908, 1909, and 1910.

Rawnsley, W. H. Eton College Wall 1874 and 1875. Merton, Oxford.

Rawson, R. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1880 and 1881. Brasenose, Oxford. Died 1918.

Rawson-Shaw, K. Eton Field Eleven 1908.

Rawstorne, G. S., M.C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1912, 1913, and 1914. Oppidan Wall and long jump 1913.

Rawstorne, T. G. Eton Mile and Half-mile 1897. Mile 1898. Died of wounds 1917.

Rayner, E. V. Eton Henley Eight 1879. Field Eleven 1879. House Football Cup 1878.

Rayner, O. W., M.A. Eton Henley Eight 1881. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Gibbs.

VIVIAN G. NORTH

Weston.

H. A. OLIVERSON

Langfière

C. M. PATRICK.

Bacon.

SIR JOHN PAYNE-GALLWEY.

SIR NEVILLE A. PEARSON.

ROBERT PEEL.

Lafayette.

A. A. PERCEVAL.

Jones.

CAPTAIN H. E. A. PLATT.

Raynor, Rev. George Sydney. Born 1852. Winchester 1864–1869, and St. John's, Cambridge, 1869–1872. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1869–1871, Football Six 1870, 1871, and rackets. Headmaster of Naval Academy, Gosport. Played cricket for Essex. Died 1887.

Read, Arnold Holcumbe. Born 1880. Winchester 1893–1898 (Turner's House). Played cricket, fives, and in House Eleven. Sport: played cricket for Essex, golf, shooting, hunting, and rackets. Address: Wakehurst, Englefield Green, Surrey.

Reade, Rev. Robert C. L. Eton Oppidan Wall 1867. House Football Cup 1864 and 1868.

Reavely, Archibald George Bertram. Born 1897. Harrow 1911–1913. Cricket, football, and boxing. Entered Sandhurst, joined 1st Battalion Scots Guards, and went to France 1916 and served in Great War. Club: Guards'. Address: 52A Conduit Street, W.

Redhead, R. A. Eton Field Eleven 1918.

Reed, Edward Tennyson. Born 1860. Harrow 1875–1877 (Rev. F. H. Steel's House). In Football Eleven 1877, cricket for House, squash rackets. Won several events in House Sports. Visited Egypt, China, and Japan 1880. Artist. Parliamentary caricaturist to *Punch* 1894–1912. Draws for *Graphic* and *Bystander*. Sport: golf, fishing, and cricket. Club: Beefsteak. Address: 39 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.

Rees, John Langdon. Born 1891. Harrow 1905–1908 (Small Houses and The Grove). Played cricket and football for House, and obtained Fez for football. In boxing, middleweight, finals 1908. Shipowner and shipbroker. Served with R.N.V.R. from September 1915 to 1919 during Great War in Dardanelles (1915 Star, Greek Order of the Redeemer). Sport: lawn-tennis, shooting, and swimming. Clubs: Bath, R.A.C. Address: 55 Campden Hill Court, W.8.

Rees, William Edward. Born 1899. Harrow 1913–1917 (The Grove). Played football for House, obtained Fez 1915, and in Sixth Form Game 1916. In 1915, in finals of School Boxing Competition and won bantam-weight, and in 1916 won light-weight, and in finals of Fencing Competition. In 1916 gained Bronze Medallion and certificate of the Life-Saving Society. Won School welter-weight against H. R. Wallace in 1917. Joined R.N.V.R. as midshipman, and served in Aegean Sea. Address: 55 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.8.

Reiby, J. C. Eton Cricket Eleven and Field Eleven 1866. Deceased.

Reid, C. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1861. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1898.

Reid, Colonel Francis Maude, D.S.O. Born 1849. Harrow 1862–1865 (The Grove). Played cricket. Entered Army, joining 71st Highland Light Infantry, retiring as Colonel 1900. Served in Cretan Rising in Kandia 1898 (mentioned in despatches). Joined up for Great War 1914. Commanded 7th S.B. Lincolnshire Regiment, transferred 1915 to 13th S.B. Worcestershire Regiment. Labour Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, 1916. Served in France with latter Battalion (mentioned in despatches). Sport: hunting, Master of Pack of Beagles, Master of Harriers 1885–1888 and 1903–1907. Died 1922.

Reid, Guy Evelyn Harrie. Born 1887. Winchester 1900–1905 ("F" House). Played House cricket, Captain 1905. Association football 1904 and 1905, Fifteen 1903, 1904, and 1905. Shooting Eight 1905, and in Cadet Corps. Won throwing cricket ball and diving, and played golf, rackets, and fives. Stock Exchange. Served in Great War. Killed 1915.

Reid, H. P. S. Harrow Rackets 1868.

Reiss, Charles, C.B.E. Born 1873. Harrow 1888–1892 (Small Houses and Stogdon's), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1892–1896 (B.A.). At Harrow played in Cricket and Football House Elevens. Entered business. During War, Ministry of Shipping; for services received the C.B.E. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 22 Hans Place, S.W.1, and Sandiway, Cheshire.

Remnant, Peter Farquharson. Born 1897. Eton 1910–1916 (H. Brinton's House). Cricket Eleven 1915, and winner of School Fives 1916. Wall Game. Served with R.G.A. during Great War in Salonica. Sport: cricket, tennis. Club: Constitutional. Address: The Grange, Twyford, Berks.

Remnant, Robert John Farquharson. Born 1895. Eton 1908–1914 (H. Brinton's House). Played football, cricket, and represented School at fives with F. J. L. Johnstone 1914, being Keeper. Served with Royal Berks Regiment during Great War in France and Palestine. Sport: cricket. Club: Constitutional. Address: The Grange, Twyford, Berks.

Rendall, B. H. Harrow Football Eleven 1883. Trinity, Cambridge.

Rendlesham, 6th Baron. *See* F. A. C. Thellusson.

Renshaw, H. Eton Cricket Ball 1919 and 1921.

Renshaw, Thomas Arthur. Born 1899. Eton 1912–1917 (Impey's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1918–1920. At Eton played cricket, in XXII., football, and fives. Joined Coldstream Guards 1918. At Oxford played cricket, football, and tennis. Club: Guards'. Address: 37 Portman Square, W.1; Watlington Park, Oxford.

Renshaw, W. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1894. Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Deceased.

Renton, H. N. L. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1914.

Repton, George John Seymour. Born 1898. Eton 1912–1916 (E. Stone's House). Played cricket and football for House, and fives, and in O.T.C. Entered Sandhurst, and joined Irish Guards 1917. Served in France during Great War from December 1917 to April 1918. Sport: lawn-tennis. Clubs: Guards', Bachelors'. Address: 29 Curzon Street, W.1.

Repton, Guy Walter. Born 1879. Eton 1913–1917 (Stone's House). Played cricket, football, fives, and squash rackets, and in O.T.C. Sandhurst, joining Irish Guards 1918. Sport: cricket, tennis. Clubs: Guards', Bachelors'. Address: 29 Curzon Street, W.1.

Reunert, C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1904 and 1905. Trinity, Cambridge.

Reunert, J. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1904 and 1905.

Revelstoke, Lord. *See* Hon. John Baring.

Reynolds, A. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1896, 1897, and 1898. New College, Oxford.

Rhodes, F. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1869 and 1870. Hurdles 1869. Died 1905.

Rhodes, Herbert. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1864 and 1865. Deceased.

Rhodes, Lieut.-Colonel John Phillips, D.S.O. Born 1884. Son of Sir George Rhodes. Harrow 1898–1901 (Moss's House). Played cricket and squash rackets. Entered Woolwich and passed into the Army, joining Royal Engineers 1904. A.D.C. to Governor of Tasmania, and subsequently to Governor of Western Australia 1908–1909. Served in Great War 1914–1918 (Croix de Guerre). Retired 1919. Unionist Candidate Stalybridge Division. Clubs: Marl-

borough, Wellington. Address: Rushmore, Worth, Sussex, and 5A Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7.

Rhodes, Wilfred Rhodes. Born 1883. Harrow 1897–1900 (Bosworth-Smith's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1900–1903. At Harrow was keen on all sports. Played Association for Cambridge Harrovians. Barrister (did not practise), and Member of the Stock Exchange, London. Address: Gatton Cottage, Reigate.

Rhys, Hon. E. V. Eton Field Eleven 1918. Steeplechase 1917 and 1918. Mile 1919.

Rhys-Davids, A. P. F. Eton College Wall 1915. Killed in action 1917.

Ricardo, Frank, J.P. Eton Oppidan Wall 1905. Long jump 1905 and 1906.

Ricardo, F. C., C.V.O., C.B.E. Eton Henley Eight 1871. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1870. Rackets 1870 and 1871. Hundred 1870.

Richards, A. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1881, 1882, and 1883. House Football Cup 1880 and 1882. Rackets 1882.

Richards, E. J. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1919.

Richards, O. W. Eton College Wall 1891. New College, Oxford.

Richardson, J. M., J.P., D.L. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1864 and 1865. Magdalene, Cambridge. Died 1912.

Richardson, T. Eton Long Jump 1889.

Richardson, W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1863. Died 1909.

Richmond, Bruce Lyttelton. Born 1871. Winchester 1884–1890, and New College, Oxford, 1890–1894. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1889, 1890, rackets against Wellington and Charterhouse. At Oxford was Captain College Cricket Eleven 1893, and played in Freshmen's Match 1891 and Seniors' Match 1892 and 1893. Barrister. Assistant Editor of *The Times*. Editor of Literary Supplement *Times*. Sport: tennis and squash rackets. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum. Address: 3 Sumner Place, S.W.7.

Richmond, O. L. Eton College Wall 1899. King's, Cambridge.

Richter, J. E. S. (now **Merrick**). Winchester Lord's Eleven 1907. Houses' Fifteen 1906. University College, Oxford.

Rickards, A. Eton Henley Eight 1863. Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1861 and 1862. Field Eleven 1862. House Football Cup 1866.

Ricketts, George William. Born 1864. Winchester 1877–1883 (E. J. Turner's House), and Oriel, Oxford, 1883–1887. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1881, 1882, and 1883, and rackets for School at Prince's. Won hundred, high jump, and throwing the cricket ball. Barrister. Sport: cricket for Surrey, etc. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 1 Pelham Crescent, S.W.7.

Ricketts, Bt.-Col. Robert Lumsden. Born 1872. Winchester 1886–1891 (C. B. Phillips's House). In Lord's Eleven 1890 and 1891, rowed for School 1889, won Junior and Senior School Single Fives 1890, and Senior School Single Rackets. Represented School at rackets, Queen's Club, 1890 and 1891. Won high jump 1890, and hurdles 1891. Entered Sandhurst. Played polo in India. Indian Army. Club: United Service. Address: 10th Lancers, Indian Army.

Ridgeway, Rev. C. S. C. F., M.A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1891. Rackets 1891.

Ridley, A. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1877. Died 1898.

Ridley, A. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1870 and 1871. Rackets 1871. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1916.

Ridley, Right Hon. Sir Edward, P.C. Born 1843. Son of Sir M. W. Ridley, 4th Bart. Harrow 1857–1862 (The Park), and Corpus Christi, Oxford. At Harrow was in Football Eleven 1860 and 1861 (Captain 1861), and Shooting Eleven 1862. Fellow of All Souls 1866–1883. Barrister 1868. Justice of Queen's Bench Division 1897 to 1917. Sport: shooting. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum. Address: 48 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

Ridley, J. H., J.P. Eton Henley Eight 1866 and 1867. House Football Cup 1865 and 1866. Hundred and 350 yards 1865. Mile 1866. Steeplechase, long jump, and hundred (winner) 1866 and won Hammer 1867. Walking race 1867. Amateur Champion quarter-mile 1866 and 1867. Jesus, Cambridge.

Ridley, J. N. Eton Steeplechase and Mile 1898. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1903.

Ridley, Major The Hon. Jasper Nicholas. Born 1887. Son of 1st Viscount Ridley. Eton 1900–1905 (Rawlins's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1905–1909. At Eton, football (House colours), cricket (House Eleven), Keeper 2nd Upper Club. Barrister. Served in Great War with Northumberland Yeomanry 1914–1918 (mentioned in despatches, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur). Director Coutts & Co. Club: Travellers'. Address: 31 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Mockbeggars, Claydon, Suffolk.

Rigden, Captain Charles. Born 1890. Eton 1903–1908, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1908–1911. At Eton, wet-bob, in *Alexandra, Dreadnought, Prince of Wales*. At Cambridge, in 3rd Trinity boat. Secretary 1910–1911. Hunting 1911. Master Tickham Hunt, Faversham, 1914 to 1921. Address: Court Street House, Faversham, Kent.

Riley-Smith, William. Eton Quarter-mile 1907 and 1909. Hundred 1907. Half-mile 1909.

Ripley, Sir Henry William Alfred, Bart. Born 1879. Eton 1892–1895 (C. H. Everard's and H. Broadbent's Houses). Played Lower Boy Football final. Wet-bob. Entered Army, joined 1st Royal Dragoons 1899. Served in South Africa 1900–1903. Played polo whilst abroad. Left regiment 1903. Travelled round the world. Joined 5th Reserve Cavalry Regiment 1914–1917. Served with 32nd Division and XV. Corps. Horsemaster. In France 1917–1918. Subsequently in R.A.F. and Captain Reserve of Officers 1st Royal Dragoons. Sport: Master of Teme Valley Hounds 1906–1909, and Joint Master 1919–1920; beagling with local packs and whipper-in to the Hon. Hamilton Russell's private pack at Camberley in 1898; cricket, golf, shooting, fishing, and polo. Clubs: Carlton, Cavalry, and Boodle's. Address: Bedstone Court, Bucknell R.S.O., Shropshire.

Ritchie, R. T. W. (now **Thackeray-Ritchie**). Eton College Wall 1873. Trinity, Cambridge.

Rivett-Carnac, Rev. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1870. Trinity, Cambridge.

Rivière, Henry Gilbey. Born 1888. Eton 1901–1906. Rowing, Upper Boats. Lieut. R.N.V.R. during Great War. Address: 42 Queen's Gate Terrace, W.

Rivington, Captain Gerald Chippindale. Born 1893. Harrow 1907–1912 (Westacre). Head of House and Captain House Football Eleven. Served in France during Great War. Liveryman of the Stationers' Company. Sport: shooting, motoring. Address: 136 Coleherne Court, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.10.

Robarts, G. R. Eton Cricket Eleven 1897. Magdalen, Oxford.

Roberts, Lieut.-Colonel Allan Scott. Born 1845. Harrow 1859–1860 (Home Boarder). Took usual interest in games. Entered Indian Army 1862, serving out there for thirty-three years. Transferred to Indian Civil Service. Punjab Com-

mission. Deputy Commissioner of 1st Class. Retired and left India 1894. Address: 20 Upper Park Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

Roberts-West, L. Eton Henley Eight 1878 and 1879. Christ Church, Oxford.

Robertson, F. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1894 and 1895. House Football Cup 1892.

Robertson, George Stuart. Born 1872. Winchester 1884–1891 (College), and New College, Oxford (Scholar), 1891–1895 and (Fellow) 1895–1903. In College Football Fifteen at Winchester four years, and College Six two years. Captain 1890. Won the hammer three times, and 2nd senior sprints 1891. K.C. Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies. Threw hammer for London Athletic Club *v.* New York Athletic Club 1895. Threw discus at Athens 1896. Was judge at Olympic Games, Athens 1906, London 1908. Officer of British Olympic Council. Vice-President London Athletic Club. Clubs: Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 3 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.1, and Putsborough Manor, Georgeham, N. Devon.

Robertson, H. G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1892. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Robertson, Leslie William Rose. Born 1896. Harrow 1910–1914 (Church Hill). Played cricket, football, squash rackets, and fives. Joined 25th London Regiment, and afterwards transferred to Royal Artillery. Went to India 1916, and France 1918. Sport: lawn-tennis and golf. Address: Clermiston, Burghley Road, Wimbledon.

Robertson, William Parish. Born 1879. Harrow 1893–1897 (Moss's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1897–1901. At Harrow played in Cricket Eleven 1896, 1897, and 1898, Football Eleven 1896 and 1897, and rackets. Member of K. S. Ranjitsinhji American team 1899. Sport: cricket for Middlesex, hunting, and shooting. Address: Manor House, Stansted, Essex.

Robinson, J. P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1918.

Robson, Hugh Noel Scott-. Born 1891. Eton 1904–1909 (R. P. L. Booker's House). Played football, cricket, rackets, fives, Captain of House Games, and beagling. Entered Sandhurst, and played Association football, rackets, and polo. Served during Great War. Sport: polo, golf, shooting, and hunting. Address: 21 Wellington Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

Robson, R. G. G. Eton College Wall 1903, 1904, and 1905. Field Eleven 1905. Hammer 1906. Killed in action 1914.

Rocksavage, Earl of, George Horatio Charles Cholmondeley. Born 1883. Son of 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley. Eton 1896–1898 (R. C. Radcliffe's House). Played cricket and football. Rowing. Joined Royal Sussex Regiment 1900, 9th Lancers 1901. A.D.C. Earl of Minto in India. Served in South African War with Sussex Militia and 9th Lancers (Queen's Medal 3 clasps). Served in European War in France from 1916 to 1918. Sport: polo and lawn-tennis, shooting, golf. Address: Houghton Hall, Norfolk, and 12 Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8.

Rodger, Sir J. P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1868, 1869, and 1870. Rackets 1869 and 1870. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1910.

Rodney, 8th Baron, George Bridges Harley Guest Rodney. Born 1891. Eton 1905–1909 (L. S. R. Byrne's House), and Oriel, Oxford, 1909–1912. At Eton played football for House. In Lower Boats, *Hibernia*. Won Novice Sculling. Pulling, 2nd. At Oxford hunting was chief interest. In 1912 joined Army, and served with the Scots Greys and Tank Corps during Great War in France. Sport: shooting, hunting. Address: K6 The Albany, W.1; Barley Stalk, Fort Saskatchewan, Canada.

Rodocanachi, Harold. Born 1893. Eton 1907–1910 (A. C. Heygate's House), and Exeter, Oxford. At Eton played cricket and football, and at Oxford Rugby for College. Served with R.F.A. during Great War in France and Salonica. Address: 8 Orme Square, W.2.

Rodocanachi, John Emmanuel. Born 1893. Eton 1906–1912 (Radcliffe's and Marten's), and Trinity, Oxford, 1912–1914. At Eton his sports were football, cricket, fives, and beagling; House colours 1910; Captain of House Games 1911 until he left Eton; O.T.C. (Sergeant). At Oxford Mr. Rodocanachi played Association football, golf, and lawn-tennis. Joined the R.F.A. and served in France and Salonica in the Great War. Sport: golf, lawn-tennis, and hunting. Clubs: New University, Royal Automobile. Address: 73 St. James's Street, S.W.1.

Rodocanachi, Peter. Born 1890. Eton 1903–1908 (A. C. Heygate's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1910–1912. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives; also ran with the Beagles. Served in France during Great War with R.N.A.S. Address: 84 Gloucester Terrace, S.W.1.

Rodwell, Sir C. W. Hunter, C.M.G., K.C.M.G. Eton College Wall 1892. King's, Cambridge.

Roe, W. N. Eton Cricket Eleven 1916. College Wall 1914, 1915, and 1916. Field Eleven 1916.

Roffey, Sir G. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1888.

Rogers, F. E. Eton College Wall 1878 and 1879. Trinity, Oxford.

Rogers, G. C. Eton House Football Cup 1907, 1908, and 1909. High jump 1909.

Rogers, Rev. H. Eton Steeplechase, Mile, and Hammer 1879. Trinity, Cambridge.

Roller, Roy Eyton, M.C. Born 1893. Harrow 1907–1910 (H. O. D. Davidson's House). Played cricket for House. Football. Went to Australia on business. Joined R.F.A., and served in France and Belgium throughout the Great War (Star). Sport: cricket for I Zingari's (Australia), and golf. Clubs: Bath, R.A.C. Address: The Bath Club, 34 Dover Street, W.1.

Rollo, William Hereward C., M.C. Born 1890. Eton 1904–1908 (J. M. Dyer's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1908–1911. At Eton played cricket, Captain House Eleven 1907 and 1908, Rugby, rackets, fives, beagling. At Cambridge chief sports beagling, hunting, and polo. Barrister. Joined Scots Greys August 1914, serving in France during Great War. Club: White's. Address: 27 Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Rolt, J., K.C. Eton Cricket Ball 1878. University College, Oxford.

Romanes, Norman H. Born 1892. Eton 1905–1911 (Bowlby's and Lubbock's Houses), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1911–1914. At Eton was in Junior House Fours. Joined 9th Worcestershire Regiment, serving in Mesopotamia, India, Persia, and Balkan States during Great War. Board of Education 1919. Clubs: Cavendish, Oxford and Cambridge Musical. Address: Cavendish Club, 119 Piccadilly, W.1.

Rome, C. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1891, 1892, and 1893.

Romilly, 4th Baron, William Gaspard Guy. Born 1899. Son of 3rd Baron Romilly. Eton 1912–1916 (Conybeare's House). Dry-bob. Played football and cricket for House. Fives Choices. O.T.C., Company Q.M.S. Entered Sandhurst, and then joined Coldstream Guards, serving in France 1918. Coronation Medal. Sport: cricket and shooting. Clubs: Guards', Bachelors'. Address: Oulton Park, Tarporley, Cheshire.

Rooper, A. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1875, 1876, and 1877. Brasenose, Oxford. Deceased.

Roper-Curzon, H. J. P. S. (now Lord Teynham). Eton Oppidan Wall 1885. Quarter-mile 1884.

Roper-Curzon, Hon. Ralph Henry. Born 1899. Son of Lord Teynham. Eton 1913–1917 (R. S. Kindersley's House). Played usual games. Obtained House colours. Entered Sandhurst, and left in April 1918 and joined the Buffs, and proceeded to France with his regiment, September 1918. Wounded October 1918. Transferred to Scots Guards, end of 1918. Sport: shooting, golf, tennis, and rackets. Club: Guards'. Address: 119A Mount Street, W.1.

Rose, B. T. Eton Cricket Eleven 1892. House Football Cup 1891.

Rose, Harcourt G. St. C. Eton Henley Eight 1899. House Football Cup 1900. Magdalen, Oxford.

Rose, H. E. T. Eton Shooting Eight 1919.

Ross, Sir Charles, Bart. Eton Oppidan Wall 1890. House Football Cup 1889 and 1890. Hundred 1889. Quarter-mile 1890 and 1891. Hurdles 1891. Steeplechase 1892. Trinity, Cambridge.

Ross, H. D. Eton Weight and Hammer 1888.

Rosslyn, Earl of. *See* Lord Loughborough.

Rostron, L. W. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1891. New College, Oxford. Died 1916.

Round, The Right Hon. James, P.C. Born 1842. Eton (Dupuis's) 1855–1860, and at Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1860, also played fives, Field Football, and rowed. Played for Gentlemen *v.* Players 1864, and manager of Essex Cricket Club. M.P. for East Essex from 1868. P.C. 1902. Died 1916.

Rouse, A. R. Eton Field Eleven 1900. House Football Cup 1899.

Routledge, Leonard Arthur. Born 1864. Harrow. In Cricket Eleven 1881. Business in London 1881–1915. Served in Great War 1915–1919. Sport: hunting, shooting, fishing, polo. Club: Royal Automobile. Address: The Chantry, Bishop's Stortford.

Routledge, V. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1908.

Rowe, F. C. C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1877 and 1878. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1897.

Rowlatt, C. J., M.B.E. Eton Henley Eight 1913. College Wall and Field Eleven 1912.

Rowlatt, J. Eton College Wall 1914, 1915, and 1916. Field Eleven 1915 and 1916.

Rowley, Charles Samuel. Born 1891. Son of Sir Joshua T. Rowley, Bt. Eton 1905–1908 (R. S. de Havilland's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1910–1912. At Eton, wet-bob, and at Cambridge rowed for Trinity. Joined Grenadier Guards 1912, serving in France during Great War; taken prisoner 1915, released 1918. Sport: cricket and football. Clubs: Guards', Pratt's. Address: Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk.

Royden, Ernest Bland. Born 1873. Winchester 1887–1892. Member of School Rowing Four, and of School Rifle Eight, and with H. V. Rhodes won cadets' trophy at Wimbledon. In House Six, and won Cup for C.A. Sculling. In business, Liverpool. Steamship owner. Address: Bidston Court, Birkenhead.

Royds, E. Eton Eight 1866. Oppidan Wall 1865. Steeplechase 1864 and 1865. Mile 1865. Shooting Eleven 1866. Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Killed 1870.

Royle, J. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1906 and 1907. Football Eleven 1906. Hundred, 200 yards, hurdles, long jump 1905 and 1906. High jump 1905.

Rubens, Walter E. Educated at Harrow (Marshall's) 1890–1894. All games, and cricket and football for House, but his chief recreation was music, and he acquired a great School reputation. Mr. Rubens has published several musical compositions.

Rudd, Charles Dunell. Harrow 1858–1863 (Bradby's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. Winner of Champion Racket at Harrow. Cape Merchant, interested in African Mining. Member of the Cape Parliament 1883–1888. Member of the Royal Company of Archers. Deceased.

Ruggles-Brise, A. W., J.P., D.L. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1870 and 1871. House Football Cup 1868 and 1869. Trinity, Cambridge.

Ruggles-Brise, E. A., M.C. Eton Oppidan Wall 1900. Trinity, Cambridge.

Ruggles-Brise, Sir E. J. Eton Cricket Eleven 1875 and 1876. College Wall 1873, 1874, and 1875. Field Eleven 1875. Balliol, Oxford.

Ruggles-Brise, Major-Gen. Sir Harold Goodeve, K.C.M.G. Born 1864. Winchester 1876–1882 (Rev. J. Bramston's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1882–1883. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1880, 1881, 1882 (Captain 1882), rackets for School 1882, and played for School at football. Entered Sandhurst. Obtained commission Grenadier Guards 1885. Married Dorothea, eldest daughter of Duke of Atholl, 1895. Served in South African War 1899–1900 as D.A.A.G., and in European War in France 1914–1918. Brigade Major Guards Brigade and commanded 3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards 1907–1911, and Commandant, School of Musketry, 1911–1914. Brigadier-General 1914 (severely wounded). Divisional Commander 1915. Military Secretary to G.H.Q., France, 1918–1919. C.B., promotion to Major-General for Distinguished Service. Address: 5B Bickenhall Mansions, S.W.1.

Russell, H. E. Eton College Wall 1914.

Russell, H. V. Eton Field Eleven 1864. Shooting Eleven 1865. Won School Fives 1864. Died 1865.

Russell, Robert. Eton Oppidan Wall 1866 and 1867. Field Eleven and hurdles 1867. Killed in Africa 1876.

Russell, R. N., J.P. Harrow Football Eleven 1863 and 1864. Trinity, Cambridge.

Russell, William Cecil. Born 1866. Eton 1880–1884 (Rev. H. Daman's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1885–1888. At Eton played in winning House Football Eleven 1884, Field Choices, 3rd in quarter, and played cricket. Sport: hunting, shooting, fishing. Address: Haremere, Etchingham, Sussex.

Ryder, Henry Dudley, M.C. Born 1894. Son of the Hon. E. A. D. Ryder. Harrow 1908–1912. Played all games, and represented House at cricket, and in O.T.C. On leaving Harrow Mr. Ryder became an accountant, afterwards was with the Guarantee Trust Co. of New York, joining Ryder & Co., London, in 1913. In the Great War he joined the North Midland Territorial Artillery, and served in France for three years four months, retiring with the rank of Major (mentioned in despatches). Clubs: Travellers', and City University. Address: 17 Gracechurch Street, E.C.

Ryder, H. G. L. D. Eton Oppidan Wall 1917.

Rylands, G. H. W. Eton College Wall 1920.

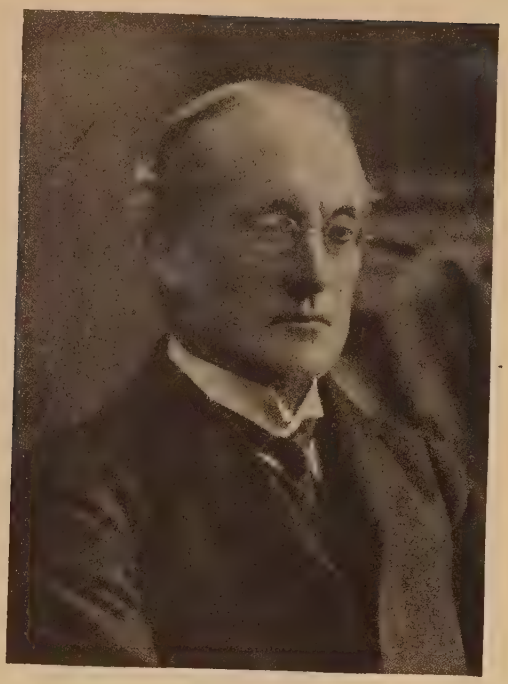
Ryle, E. H. Eton. Played fives with C. G. E. Farmer 1904. Trinity, Cambridge.

Ryle, Rt. Rev. Bishop H. E., D.D. (Dean of Westminster). Eton College Wall 1874. King's, Cambridge.

Sainsbury, Captain John. Harrow 1899–1905 (Graham's House), and Oriel, Oxford, 1905–1910. At Harrow played cricket, football, rackets, and fives. Medicine, student London Hospital. Served in Great War with R.A.M.C. in

Hills & Saunders.

C. C. POPE.



W. W. RADCLIFFE.

Demeyer.

J. R. RALLI.

Swaine.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM RAWLE.

Hemmins.

COLONEL FRANCIS M. REID.

Histed.

G. S. ROBERTSON.

Bassano.

EARL OF ROCKSAVAGE.

Knights Whittome.

LORD SAVILE.

France. Clubs: Cavendish, R.A.C. Address: 52 Welbeck Street, W.1.

St. Aubyn, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Geoffrey, D.S.O. Born 1880. Eton 1893–1899 (Miss Evans's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1899–1900. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1899, Captain of House Oppidans 1899. General interest in other games. Obtained House colours. At Cambridge rowed in Trial Eights. Joined K.R.R.C., served in South African War, retired 1911. Rejoined 1914, eventually commanding 4th Battalion West Riding Regiment and 2nd Battalion K.R.R.C. Brig.-Gen. commanding 3rd Infantry Brigade during Great War (French Croix de Guerre). Address: Brooks's Club, St. James's Street, W.1.

St. George, G. B. Eton House Football Cup 1909. Rackets 1911.

St. George, H. A. B. Eton Steeplechase 1913. Killed in action 1914.

Salisbury-Jones, Arthur Guy, M.C. Born 1896. Eton 1910–1915 (A. C. G. Heygate's House). In Henley Eight 1915, final of School Pulling and School Sculling, 3rd in quarter and 4th in hundred, and 2nd in throwing the hammer. In "Pop." O.T.C., Cadet Officer. Entered Sandhurst, joining the Coldstream Guards 1915, and serving in France during Great War (Bar to M.C.). Sport: rowing, shooting, and motoring. Address: Guards' Club.

Sampson, Major Noël Carleton. Harrow 1897–1906 (The Grove), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow played football (obtained Fez and Cap), rackets, and most games. Joined 2nd Dragoon Guards 1906, retired 1909, and rejoined for service during Great War. Sport: polo, point-to-point racing. Address: Buschalls, Lindfield; 4 Culford Gardens, S.W.

Samuelson, Rupert Eric Herbert. Born 1899. Eton 1913–1917 (R. S. de Havilland's House). Wet-bob, 1st Junior House Fours 1917, 2nd Junior House Fours 1916, 3rd Junior House Fours 1915, coxed 2nd Junior House Four 1913, and beagling. O.T.C. Entered Sandhurst until 1918, then joining Coldstream Guards, now with 1st Battalion. Sport: hunting, shooting. Clubs: Guards', Naval and Military. Address: 58 Grosvenor Street, W.1; Kingswood House, Sunningdale, Berks.

Sandbach, Major-General Arthur Edmund, D.S.O., C.B., D.L. Born 1859. Eton 1871–1877 (F. E. Durnford's House). Wet-bob, Captain *Alexandra*, won Junior Sculling 1876, in the winning Trial Eight and winning Upper Eight. Captain House Football Eleven. Colour-Sergeant. Entered Woolwich. Won R.M.A. Cadet Steeplechase and Regimental Steeplechase 1897. Entered Army 1879, Sappers and Miners. Indian Army 1904–1907. Chief Engineer in Ireland 1910–1914. Served in many campaigns with distinction, and in Great War 1914–1915 and 1917 (despatches three times, promoted Major-General for distinguished service in the field). High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire 1919. Sport: big game shooting, regimental polo, hunting and pig-sticking in India. Clubs: Naval and Military, Athenæum. Address: Bryn Gwyn, Bwlch-y-Cibau, Montgomeryshire, and 37 Prince's Gate, S.W.7.

Sandbach, G. R. Eton, Won Steeplechase 1866. Brasenose, Oxford.

Sandbach, Samuel, J.P., D.L. Eton Henley Eight 1875 and 1876. University College, Oxford.

Sandeman, E. A. Eton Oppidan Wall 1876.

Sandeman, G. A. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1901 and 1902. Played fives with E. C. D. Rawlins 1902. Killed in action 1915.

Sandeman, Patrick Walter, M.C. Born 1896. Eton 1910–1914 (R. S. de Havilland's House). Joined the R.G.A. in 1915, serving in Malta, France, and Italy during Great War from 1915 to 1919 (mentioned in despatches). Club: Wellington. Address: 20 St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.

Sanders, A. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1918.

Sanders, A. W. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1877. New College, Oxford.

Sanders, E. J. Harrow Rackets 1870. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1904.

Sanderson, Hugh Shortreed. Born 1872. Harrow 1886–1889 (The Grove), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1889–1893. At Harrow, in House Cricket and Football Elevens 1888–1889, House Fives pair and House Swimming team (winners) 1887. Resident in South America for fifteen years. President Hurlingham Club, Buenos Aires, 1912–1913. Address: 12 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Sanderson, J. T. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1885.

Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, K.C. Born 1863. Harrow 1878–1882 (Small Houses and J. A. Cruikshanks'), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow in Cricket Eleven 1882. Barrister. M.P. for Appleby Division of Westmorland since 1901. Chief Justice of Bengal. Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta University 1918. Clubs: Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 7 Middleton Street, Calcutta; Ward House, Ellel, Lancaster.

Sandhurst, 9th Earl of. *See* Hon. J. W. Mansfield.

Sandilands, Colonel James Walter, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1874. Harrow 1888–1893 (The Grove). In Cricket Eleven 1893, Football Eleven 1892, won throwing the cricket ball and putting the weight, 2nd in hundred, quarter, and half. Entered Army, joining 2nd Cameron Highlanders. Served in various campaigns with great distinction, and in Great War 1914–1918. Clubs: R.A.C., New Club, Edinburgh. Address: Naval and Military Club, W.1.

Sands, Morton Harcourt. Born 1884. Eton 1897–1903 (A. C. Ainger's and R. S. de Havilland's Houses), and New College, Oxford. At Eton, in Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1903. Won Junior and School Swimming. Private Secretary to Mr. Lloyd George 1908–1910. Clubs: Bath, Savile, Prince's, and National Liberal. Address: 91 Cheyne Walk, S.W.3.

Sargent, T. à Beckett. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1864. House Football Cup and won Pulling and Sculling 1864. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1881.

Satge, Colonel Henry Valentine De. *See* De Satge.

Saunders, Captain Alan Morley Wakefield. Born 1885. Harrow 1898–1902 (Small Houses and Moss's). In Football Eleven 1902, Captain House Eleven, and cricket for House. Won Torpids. Entered Sandhurst, and from there joined K.R.R.C., serving in Egypt 1905, and in France during Great War. Sport: golf, shooting. Clubs: White's, Army and Navy. Address: 9 Hyde Park Street, W.1.

Saunders, W. C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1862. Deceased.

Saunders-Davies, Henry Gwyn (now **Davies-Scourfield**). Born 1865. Winchester 1878–1882 (Rev. J. T. Bramston's House). In Lord's Eleven 1881, 1882, Commoners' Fifteen and Six. Won School steeplechase 1880, junior and senior hurdles 1880 and 1881. Headed gentlemen riders, steeplechasing for four years in succession, 1891–1894. Took up training horses in 1900 at Michel Grove, Sussex, and previously at Weyhill and Cheltenham. Trained winner Stewards' Cup, Goodwood, 1901, Manchester Cup winner 1902, and Oaks with Perola 1909. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Bath. Address: Myrtle Grove, Patching, Sussex.

Savile, Lord, John Savile Lumley-Savile, 2nd Baron Savile, K.C.V.O., J.P. Born 1854. Son of Rev. Frederick Savile-Lumley. Eton 1867–1870 (Evans's House). Won School Diving 1870, and House quarter-mile 1869. Diplo-

matic Service. Attaché at Brussels 1874, Foreign Office 1881. Retired 1889. Sport: shooting, hunting. Clubs: Turf, Bachelors', Marlborough. Address: 23 Bruton Street, W.1; Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Rushworth Lodge, Halifax; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge.

Savill, Arthur Edward. Born 1862. Winchester 1876–1880 (Rev. W. A. Fearon's House). In Commoners' Fifteen. Solicitor, Messrs. Druces & Attlee, 10 Billiter Square, E.C. Solicitor to the London Life Association, to the Dulwich College Estates Governors, and to the Dulwich College Governors. Played for the Walthamstow Rugby Union Club. Clubs: Royal Aero and City Carlton.

Savory, J. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1873 and 1874. Trinity, Oxford. Deceased.

Savory, Rudolph Claude. Born 1884. Harrow 1899–1903 (Small Houses and Searle's), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1904–1907. At Harrow played in House Football Eleven. Represented School at fencing 1902. Stock Exchange. Served in France during Great War. Club: United University. Address: Nunsbury, Turnford, Wormley, Herts.

Schillizzi, Emanuel Theodore. Born 1874. Eton 1887–1891 (A. C. Ainger's House). Played cricket and football for House, fives, House colours, and ran with the Beagles. Went to Orleans for a year, and then to America, and whilst there went on shooting expedition, big game, etc., and India 1901 to 1905, where he enjoyed pig-sticking, big and small game shooting, and polo. Mr. Schillizzi again visited America, and went to Brussels for four years. Served with R.N.A.S. in Great War 1914–1918. Clubs: Badminton, R.A.C. Address: 31 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Schneider, A. G. Eton Shooting Eleven 1866 and 1867. Long jump and weight 1868.

Schneider, J. H. A. Eton Field Eleven 1861. Shooting Eleven 1862.

Scholfield, A. F. Eton Hammer, Hundred, and Weight 1902 and 1903.

Scholfield, Ralph Beckett. Born 1885. Eton 1898–1903 (F. H. Rawlins's House). Cricket Eleven 1903. Oppidan Wall 1902 and 1903, and Field Eleven 1903. In "Pop." 1903. Member of Lloyd's. Served with K.R.R.C. during Great War. Sport: golf and football (Secretary Old Etonian Football Club till 1914). Club: Royal Automobile. Address: 26 St. Leonard's Terrace, S.W.3.

Scholfield, W. S. Eton Hammer and Weight 1908. Weight 1909.

Schweder, Albert Julius. Born 1863. Harrow 1877–1881 (Headmaster's House), and Merton, Oxford, 1882–1885. At Harrow, in Football House Eleven, and at Oxford, Rugby, riding, and tennis were his chief interests. Solicitor. Address: The Terrace Lodge, Richmond, Surrey; 1 Westminster Chambers, S.W.1.

Sclater-Booth, G. Eton Oppidan Wall 1876 and 1877.

Scott, Hon. E. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1891.

Scott, Lieut.-Colonel Lord Francis (George Montagu-Douglas-), D.S.O. Born 1879. Son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch. Eton 1893–1898 (R. A. H. Mitchell's), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1898–1899. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1898, and also played football, fives, and rackets, in all representing his House. At Oxford, cricket, hunting, and beagling were his sports. He joined the Grenadier Guards November 1899, and went to South Africa with 2nd Battalion till July 1902. After peace was declared he was at home for three years, and played cricket for Household Brigade 1903–1905. A.D.C. to Viceroy in India 1905–1910, where he took part in big game shooting, pig-sticking, and polo. Lord Scott made a cricket record at Calcutta 1905–1906, having a batting average of 194 (6 innings), and also took all 10 wickets playing for Simla against Patiala in 1909. Home 1910. Went to France with Irish Guards in 1914; wounded 31st October 1914. Played for Old Etonians *v.* Old Harrovians at Lord's 1914. Clubs: Turf, White's, Garrick. Address: 22 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

Scott, Lord George. Eton Cricket Eleven 1884 and 1885.

Scott, H. S. Eton College Wall 1891 and 1892. Hertford, Oxford.

Scott, J. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1919.

Scott, Robert Coleridge, B.A. Born 1881. Eton 1894–1899 (A. C. Ainger's House), and New College, Oxford, 1899–1902. At Eton and Oxford played cricket. Oppidan Wall 1894. Civil engineer 1902–1912. Tea planter. Sport: golf, tennis, and cricket. Clubs: Badminton, R.A.C., Colombo. Address: Ottery, Dikoya, Ceylon; The Teak House, Branksome, Chine, Bournemouth.

Scott-Chad, Charles. Eton. Long jump 1874 and 1876. High jump, hurdles, and hundred 1875. Trinity, Cambridge.

Scott-Chad, George Norman. Born 1899. Eton 1913–1918 (Lubbock's House). In Cricket Eleven 1917, Winning House Football Side 1915, 1916, and 1917, rackets 1918. Entered Sandhurst; two years in Cricket Eleven and 1st string for rackets. Joined Coldstream Guards. Club: Guards'. Address: 20 Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8, and Pynkney Hall, East Rudham.

Scott-Hopkins, Major Rawdon, D.S.O., M.C. Born 1882. Eton 1895–1899 (Daman's House). Wet-bob; in the Boats. Coxed *Defiance*, *Alexandra*, *Hibernia*. Entered Sandhurst, and joined E. York Regiment 1901. Served in South African War (Queen's Medal five clasps) and in Great War 1915–1919 in France and Salonica (Officer Legion of Honour; mentioned in despatches). Retired 1921. Sport: shooting. Address: Lodge Hill, Farnham, Surrey.

Scott-Phillips, Douglas Middleton Parnham. Born 1892. Harrow 1906–1910 (Somervell's House), and Pembroke, Cambridge, 1910–1913. At Harrow played cricket, football, and fives. At Cambridge rowed in the Pembroke 1st Boat, won the Visitor's Challenge Cup at Henley, and rowed in the University Trial Eights. Joined Inns of Court Corps 1914. Commission 9th Middlesex Regiment, and served in France during Great War. Sport: lawn-tennis, shooting, and fishing. Address: The Old School House, Goddon Green, nr. Sevenoaks.

Scrutton, F. F. V. Eton Henley Eight 1911 and 1912. Field Eleven 1911.

Scudamore, C. J. R. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1869 and 1870. Magdalen, Oxford.

Scudamore, J. Eton Oppidan Wall, Field Eleven, and weight 1914. Killed in action 1915.

Sechiari, Theodore Emmanuel. Born 1890. Winchester 1904–1909 (Cook's House), and New College, Oxford, 1909–1912. At Winchester, football, golf, cricket, and shooting. In School Cadet Corps. At Oxford played golf and tennis. Sport: golf, tennis. Address: 125 Westbourne Terrace, W.2.

Sedgwick, H. B. L. Eton Rackets 1874.

Seeley, E. E. Eton College Wall 1919.

Selby-Bigge, C. P. Eton Field Eleven 1875.

Selby-Lowndes, W. House Football Cup 1911. Field Eleven 1914.

Selwyn, C. W. Eton Oppidan Wall 1875. Field Eleven and House Football Cup 1874 and 1875. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1893.

Selwyn, Rev. E. G., M.A., Hon. C.F. Born 1885. Son of Dr. Selwyn, Headmaster of Uppingham. Educated Eton 1899–1904 (College), and King's, Cambridge, 1904–1908.

At Eton, 12th man for Field Eleven 1903, and Keeper of College Field 1903–1904. Chaplain Forces 1918–1919 (despatches). Rector of Redhill, Havant. Club: Public Schools. Address: Redhill Rectory, Havant.

Selwyn, J. R. (afterwards Bishop of Lichfield). Eton Henley Eight 1862. Won Double Sculling 1861. Pulling 1862. Oppidan Wall, Mixed Wall, and Field Elevens 1860 and 1861. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1898.

Sergent, V. L. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1904 and 1905.

Serocold, Claud Pearce, O.B.E. Born 1875. Eton 1889–1894 (E. C. Austen Leigh's House), and New College, Oxford. At Eton was cox of Henley Eight in 1892, 1893, and 1894. Cox of Oxford Eight 1905. Stockbroker. Served with R.N.V.R. during Great War; Ordre de Leopold (Belgian), Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italian); Officer of Legion of Honour 3rd Class, Sacred Treasures, Japan. Sport: shooting, golf, yachting. Clubs: St. James', Garrick, Royal Yacht Squadron. Address: Worwood House, Send, Surrey.

Seton-Karr, Sir Henry, C.M.G., J.P., D.L. Born 1853. Harrow 1867–1870 (Small Houses), and Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1872–1876. At Harrow played cricket, House Eleven, Captain House team School Football. At Oxford, in College Eight, Captain College Boat Club, Trial Eight two years. Won the 'Varsity Scratch Fours. Cricket and football for College. Barrister. M.P. St. Helens 1885–1906. Knighted 1902. Died 1914.

Severne, Edmund Charles Wigley. Born 1886. Eton 1900–1904 (P. Williams's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1905–1907. At Eton played cricket, Field Football, and rackets. Served in France during Great War 1914–1919. Club: Bachelors'. Address: Thenford House, Banbury, Oxford; Wallop Hall, Shrewsbury.

Shakerley, G. H. (now **Shakerley-Ackers**). Harrow Cricket Eleven 1881.

Shand, F. L. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1872 and 1873.

Shaw, Hugh James. Born 1886. Harrow 1900–1905 (Moss's House). In Football Eleven 1903–1904. Cricket, 6th Form Coat. Gymnasium Eight 1903. Won several House events in athletics, including long jump. On leaving Harrow joined Royal Fusiliers, 5th Battalion Special Reserve, in 1908. Played football for Old Harrovians in Dunn Cup against Harrow School 1906, cricket for regiment. Sport: big and small game shooting and hunting. Served in Great War with Royal Fusiliers, and killed in action.

Shaw-Stewart, P. H. Eton College Wall 1905 and 1906. Killed in action 1917.

Sheard, Michael Henry. Harrow 1903–1908 (Stogdon's House), Clare, Cambridge, 1909–1912. At Harrow played football for House 1907, 1908. Joined R.N.V.R. and served in the Motor Launch Service during Great War. Sport: golf, motoring. Address: 7 Sloane Street, S.W.1.

Sheldon, H. D. Eton Cricket Eleven 1921. House Football Cup 1920. High jump and long jump 1921.

Sheldon, William Robert. Born 1857. Winchester 1871–1876 (College), Lincoln, Oxford, 1876–1880. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1876, College Six 1874, 1875. Won Doubles Rackets and Doubles Fives. Barrister. Played football for Old Wykehamists. Club: United University. Address: 21 Phillimore Gardens, W.8; 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.

Shelley, Ernest Bowen. Born 1896. Harrow 1910–1915 (Small Houses). Played cricket. Entered Sandhurst 1915, and joined Grenadier Guards, serving in France during Great War. Killed 1918.

Shelley, George Edward. Born 1891. Harrow 1904–1909 (M. C. Kemp's House), Trinity, Cambridge, 1909–1912. At Harrow, cricket, football, and rackets. Sandhurst 1914, and served in France during Great War with Grenadier Guards till 1917 (1914–1915 Star). Club: Guards'. Address: 27 Onslow Square, S.W.

Shennan, Captain Kenneth. Born 1893. Winchester 1908–1912 (Rev. F. P. David's House), and Trinity, Oxford, 1913. At Winchester, in Cricket 2nd Eleven, and played football for House. Corporal O.T.C. At Oxford played cricket, football, and hockey for his College. Entered Sandhurst 1915, passing from there into the Royal Horse Guards. Went to France January 1916, serving in the Great War. Sport: cricket, hunting, shooting, golf. Clubs: Marlborough, Bath. Address: 27 Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, S.W.1.

Shephard, C. S., D.S.O. Eton Henley Eight 1866. Won Pulling 1866. High jump and hurdles 1866.

Shephard, Harold. Born 1877. Eton 1891–1896 (C. H. Alcock's House). Won long jump 1896, and keen on athletics. Solicitor. Sport: football for Old Etonians. Club: Union. Address: 16 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.7.

Shephard, John Wigram, M.C. Born 1887. Winchester 1901–1905 (Rev. J. A. T. Bramston's House), and New College, Oxford, 1905–1909. At Winchester, in Football Fifteen and Six. Barrister. Served with A.S.C. during Great War (Croix de Guerre). Address: 76 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2.

Shepherd-Cross, T. R. Eton Oppidan Wall 1917. House Football Cup 1915, 1916, and 1917.

Sherbrooke, P. C. Eton Henley Eight 1889 and 1890. Died 1915.

Sheringham, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles John de Bunsen, D.S.O., M.C. Born 1883. Winchester 1897–1902 (F. Morshead's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1902–1905. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1900, 1901, and 1902 (Captain 1902), Association Eleven (Captain 1902), Commoner Six 1899, 1900, and 1901 (Captain). Abroad for several years. Qualified as Canadian Barrister. Served during Great War with Cameron Highlanders and Somerset Light Infantry. Secretary Industrial Publicity Service, Ltd., 4 Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, E.C.4. Club: Constitutional. Address: Rannoch Lodge, Reigate, Surrey.

Sherlock, R. F. Eton House Football Cup and high jump 1914. Killed in action 1916.

Shields, Douglas Clive. Born 1902. Son of Sir Douglas Shields. Harrow 1916–1919 (Bradby's House), and New College, Oxford. At Harrow played all games, in Gymnasium Eight, and boxed. Address: 17 Park Lane, W.1; Colinswood, Farnham Common, Bucks.

Shirley, Hon. A. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1917 and 1918.

Shirley, E. C. Eton Hundred 1907.

Shirley, William Robert de la Cour. Born 1900. Son of Lieut.-Col. William Shirley, C.M.G. Eton 1914–1919 (E. W. Stone's House). In Cricket Eleven 1917, 1918, and 1919, Rugby Fifteen 1915, and Captain 1917, 1918, and 1919. Oppidan Wall 1917 and 1918. 2nd Keeper Mixed Wall 1918. Captain House Games 1917, 1918, 1919. "Pop." Schoolmaster. Sport: cricket and football. Address: Pinewood, Farnborough, Hants.

Shirreff-Hilton, Captain B. G. Born 1894. Eton 1907–1911 (Kindersley's House). Rowing, Junior House Fours 1911. Shooting Eight 1911. Joined Special Reserve Royal Fusiliers, 7th Battalion, and served in France during Great War till 1917. Keen on shooting. Won Salisbury Cup 1913. With London and North-Western Railway 1919 to 1920, now with Central Argentine Railway. Address: 105 Onslow Square, S.W.1.

Shuter, John. Born 1885. Winchester 1869–1873. In Lord's Eleven 1871, 1872, and 1873. Captain of Houses' Six 1872. Athletics. Won Doubles and Single Rackets, also Doubles Fives. On leaving Winchester went into business. Played cricket for and captained Surrey for many years. Secretary of Surrey County Cricket Club. Died 1920.

Sichel, Captain Oliver Walter. Born 1892. Harrow 1906–1910 (Davidson's House). In Football Eleven 1910. Captain House Football and Cricket Elevens. Business in Manchester. Served with 2/5th Royal Warwickshire Regiment during Great War, and was killed in 1918. Mentioned with distinction in Field-Marshal Haig's despatches.

Sichel, Walter Sydney. Harrow 1868–1873 (Small Houses and Mr. Watson's House), and an Exhibitioner of Balliol, Oxford. At Harrow, was Monitor 1872. Joint Editor of the *Harrovian* 1872–1873. Barrister 1879. Historical Biographer. Sport: Alpine climbing, riding, and cycling. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, and Garrick. Address: 50 Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.

Sim, Alexander Chatterton. Born 1877. Son of A. B. Sim. Eton 1890–1895 (H. J. Hale's House), New College, Oxford, 1896–1899. At Eton, wet-bob and played football, and at Oxford won boxing (feather-weight) 1898, and (light-weight) 1899, and won novices fencing competition. In business, Churchill & Sim, 29 Clement's Lane, E.C. Sport: shooting and fishing. Club: R.A.C. Address: 25a Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.1.

Sim, A. D. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1873, 1874, and 1875.

Simeon, Sir J. W. B. Eton Mile and Half-mile 1904. Christ Church, Oxford.

Simpson, F. T. Eton Field Eleven 1884. Trinity, Cambridge.

Simpson, R. V. Eton High Jump 1897, 1898, and 1899. Long jump, hundred, and hurdles 1898. Killed in action 1915.

Sims, Brig.-Gen. Reginald Frank Manley, C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1878. Eton 1891–1895 (W. Durnford's House). House colours for football. Entered Sandhurst, joining 60th Rifles 1898. Several successes in long-distance running while at Sandhurst. Served in South African War (mentioned in despatches, Queen's Medal with 5 clasps, King's Medal with 2 clasps), and in Great War was attached to the Canadian Contingent 1915–1917. Agent-General for Ontario. Clubs: Junior United Service, Conservative. Address: 163 Strand, W.C.2.

Simson, Anstruther Frank. Born 1858. Eton 1872–1876 (Rev. H. Snow's and J. P. Carter's Houses). Played football and cricket, Middle Club, and took keen interest in sport. Won cricket ball 1875. Business in Edinburgh for seven years. Went to India 1884–1904. Sport: shooting while in India, golf. Won Amateur Golf Championship, India, 1901. Address: 17 Cranley Place, S.W.7; Brunton, Fifeshire.

Simson, J. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1914. House Football 1913. Hammer and weight 1915.

Simson, Captain Rupert, O.B.E. Born 1884. Eton 1898–1901 (Lowry's and Bowlby's Houses). Played cricket, Upper Sixpenny and Lower Club. Football (House colours). Sandhurst 1903, in Cricket and Hockey Elevens, and represented College in athletics (hundred) *v.* Woolwich. Joined Indian Army, 4th Cavalry; invalided 1914. Served during Great War on General Staff at War Office. Mentioned for services in connection with the War. Club: Cavalry Address: 32 Brompton Square, S.W.3.

Skeffington, Hon. Algernon William Clotworthy John Clotworthy, D.S.O., now 12th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard. Born 1873. Winchester 1887–1891. Played cricket for House, football, and rackets. Sandhurst. Entered Army 1895. Served in South African War (mentioned in despatches twice, Queen's Medal 4 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps), and in Great War 1914–1915 with North Irish Horse (mentioned in despatches twice). Sport: cricket, polo, golf. Clubs: Carlton, Cavalry. Address: Antrim Castle, Co. Antrim, and Oriel Temple, Co. Louth.

Skene, P. G. M., O.B.E., J.P. Eton College Wall 1897 and 1898. Christ Church, Oxford.

Slade, George Penkivil. Born 1899. Eton 1913–1917 (College), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1919. At Eton was in the Lower Boats 1916 and 1917, College B. Junior House Four, and House Four 1917, College Wall 1915, 1916, and 1917, and in Mixed Wall and College Field Eleven 1916 and 1917; Rugby Fifteen 1917. Served with Army of Occupation from December 1918 to July 1919. At Oxford, in College Boat (1st Torpid) and 2nd (College) Eight at Henley 1920. Address: 3 Hanover Terrace, Ladbroke Square, W.11.

Sladen, D. A. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1920.

Slaughter, E. D. Capel. Eton Oppidan Wall 1920, and Field 1919 and 1920 (Keeper).

Slingsby, T. Eton House Football Cup 1902. Field Eleven 1904.

Sloane-Stanley, C. V. Eton House Football Cup 1884. Field Eleven 1887.

Sloggett, Major Arthur John Henry, D.S.O. Born 1882. Harrow 1896–1899. House colours for cricket and football, Sixth Form coat. Entered Sandhurst, Cricket Eleven 1900, Racket Challenge Cup 1900, 1st string Racket Pairs 1900, Captain Hockey Eleven 1900. Member of winning Regimental Polo team at Malta 1908, and Egypt 1910, 1911. Winner Public School Polo Tournament, Cairo 1910. Won Malta Open Championship at tennis 1906, 1907, and 1908. Runner-up Singles and Doubles Army Rackets Championship 1905. In India won Open Rackets Single Championship 1912, 1913, 1914. Won Army Championship Rackets 1920, Runner-up Singles and Doubles 1921. Joined 1st Battalion Rifle Brigade 1900, serving in South African War 1900–1902, and in Great War 1914–1918, commanding battalion Rifle Brigade (mentioned in despatches). Clubs: M.C.C., Prince's, Army and Navy. Address: Rifle Depôt, Winchester.

Smail, J. F. Eton Weight 1919.

Smith, A. F. Granville, D.S.O., M.C. Eton Henley Eight 1909. Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1908. Half and quarter-mile 1909.

Smith, C. J. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1866. Football Eleven 1866. Mile and half-mile 1867.

Smith, Charles Murray. Born 1860. Eton 1873–1878, and New College, Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1876, 1877, and 1878, College Wall 1876 and 1877, Field Eleven 1877, hammer 1878. Also played fives, rowed in *Monarch*, 4th in School Steeplechase, and ran with Beagles. Solicitor. Sport: golf, football for Old Etonians, cricket, fishing. Clubs: United University, City University. Address: 55 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

Smith, F. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1864. Deceased.

Smith, Geoffrey. Eton House Football Cup 1891. Won Pulling with J. W. Crisp 1892. Drowned in South Africa 1902.

Smith, Colonel George Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1868. Winchester 1882–1886 (E. J. Turner's House). Fencing was chief interest. R.M.A. Woolwich 1886, later joining Royal Engineers 1888. Director of Surveys, East Africa Protectorate, 1906–1910. Served South African War

1901–1902 (Queen's Medal five clasps), and Great War 1914–1918 (Croix d'Officier, Légion d'Honneur). Sport: big game shooting, ice hockey, golf. Club: United Service. Address: C/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.1.

Smith, G. Howard. Eton Cricket Eleven 1898 and 1899. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1898. High jump 1897, 1898, and 1899. Hurdles 1899. Trinity, Cambridge. Died of wounds 1916.

Smith, Granville R. Eton Oppidan Wall 1878. Died 1917.

Smith, Sir Henry Babington. Eton College Wall 1879, 1880, and 1881. Trinity, Cambridge.

Smith, H. E. Eton 350 yards 1864.

Smith, H. G. Babington. Eton 1914–1921 (College), and King's, Cambridge. Henley Eight 1921, College Wall 1920. At Cambridge, in Trial Eights 1921. Address: 121 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

Smith, J. G. Eton Steeplechase 1878. Brasenose, Oxford.

Smith, J. H. Martin. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1903 and 1904. House Football Cup 1903. Died of wounds 1914.

Smith, M. J. Babington. Eton Cricket Eleven 1918 and 1919. College Wall 1917, 1918, and 1919. Field Eleven 1919. Weight 1918 and 1920.

Smith, O. Martin. Field Eleven 1902.

Smith, O. W. Dudley. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field 1916.

Smith, P. Vernon. Eton College Wall 1860 and 1861. Mixed Wall 1861.

Smith, P. W. Eton Weight 1910.

Smith, Hon. William Frederick Danvers (now 2nd Viscount Hambleden). Born 1868. Eton 1882–1887 (E. Warre's and S.A. Donaldson's Houses), and New College, Oxford. At Eton rowed in Henley Eight 1886. Partner W. H. Smith & Son. M.P. Strand 1891–1910. Served during Great War with Yeomanry, Lieut.-Colonel in Gallipoli and Egypt 1915–1916 (mentioned in despatches). Club: Carlton. Address: 3 Grosvenor Place, S.W.1; Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; The Manor House, North Bovey, Moretonhampstead.

Smith, W. Riley. Eton Quarter-mile 1907 and 1909. Half-mile and hundred 1909.

Smith-Barry, The Right Hon. Arthur Hugh (1st Baron Barrymore), P.C., J.P., D.L. Born 1843. Eton 1856–1858 (E. Coleridge's and O. C. Waterfield's Houses), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton played cricket and football, and at Oxford hunted and rode in Inter-'Varsity Steeplechase. M.P. Co. Cork 1867–1874. Vice-President Irish Landowners' Convention. M.P. South Huntingdonshire 1886–1900. Sport: yachting (Admiral Royal Cork Yacht Club). Clubs: Carlton, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron. Address: 20 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1; Fota Island, Co. Cork; Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire.

Smith-Bosanquet, G. R. B. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1883. Trinity, Oxford.

Smith-Gordon, L. E. P. Eton College Wall 1906 and 1907.

Sneyd-Kynnersley, Clement. Eton Mile 1878.

Soames, F. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1884. Field Eleven 1883. Trinity, Oxford. Deceased.

Soltau-Symons, Lieut.-Colonel George Algernon James. Born 1867. Eton 1880–1884 (C. H. Everard's House). Keeper of Sixpenny and Lower Club. Field and Wall and Upper Club Choices. Member of "Pop." Keenly interested in rifle-shooting, and was nine years Secretary of Ashburton Shield Committee; originated and organised the Schools of the Empire Shooting Competition. Served in Great War, late Captain 60th Rifles. Sport: cricket, shooting, fishing, and golf. Club: Naval and Military. Address: 14 Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W.1, and Chaddleswood, Plympton, Devon.

Somers-Smith, J. R. Eton Henley Eight 1905 and 1906. Steeplechase 1904, 1905, and 1906. Mile 1906.

Somers-Smith, R. Vernon. Eton College Wall 1864, 1865, and 1866. Merton, Oxford.

Somers-Smith, R. W. Eton Henley Eight 1902. Won Pulling with L. E. Jones 1901. House Football Cup 1900 and 1901. Mile and half-mile 1902. Killed in action 1915.

Somerville, E. A. Eton College Wall 1904.

Southampton, Lord. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1885. High jump 1886.

Sowler, A. Eton Oppidan Wall, Mixed Wall, and Field Elevens 1893.

Speed, Major Douglas Charles Leyland, O.B.E. Born 1893. Eton 1906–1912 (Heygate's House), and Brasenose, Oxford, 1912–1914. At Eton played in 2nd Cricket Eleven two years, won long jump 1912, and was 3rd in hundred; Captain House Cricket and Football. At Oxford won Freshman's Long Jump (20 ft. 9 in.) 1912, 3rd in Freshman's Hundred Yards. Represented College at athletics 1913 and 1914. Played cricket for College 1913 and 1914. Entered Army, joining K.R.R.C. 1914, and serving in France during Great War till invalided Christmas 1914; R.F.C. 1916. Major on Administrative Side Air Force 1918. Clubs: Naval and Military, Bath. Address: Knowlton Court, Nr. Canterbury.

Speed, Major Elmer John Leyland, M.C. Eton 1906–1911 (Heygate's House). House colours for cricket 1911. Joined 2nd Life Guards 1911, and served in France during Great War 1914–1918. Address: Knowlton Court, Nr. Canterbury.

Spencer, R. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1878 and 1879. St. John's, Cambridge.

Spencer-Smith, D. C. Eton College Wall and Field Elevens 1895.

Spencer-Smith, Michael, D.S.O., M.C. Born 1881. Eton 1895–1900 (Miss Evans's House), and New College, Oxford, 1900–1905. At Eton, in 2nd Cricket Eleven. Went abroad 1905–1914. Returned on outbreak of war and joined K.R.R.C., and served on Staff during war. Sport: shooting and fishing. Club: Bath. Address: Norman House, Stansted, Essex.

Spencer-Smith, O. Eton Cricket Eleven 1861. Oriel, Oxford. Died 1920.

Spicer, R. H. S. Eton College Wall 1916.

Spiro, D. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1881 and 1882. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Spottiswoode, R. A. Eton 1913–1916 (R. S. de Havilland's House). General interest in all games. Served in the Great War. M.T. Commission 1918–1919. Demobilised 1919. Firm Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., 6 New Street Square, E.C. Club: Travellers'. Address: 132 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Spring-Rice, C. A. Eton College Wall 1877.

Sprot, H. M. Eton Cricket Eleven 1906 and 1907. Oppidan Wall and House Football Cup 1906. Cricket ball 1905, 1906, and 1907.

Sprot, I. B. Eton Oppidan Wall 1907. House Football Cup 1906. Killed in action 1914.

Squires, Major Ernest Ker, D.S.O., M.C. Born 1882.

Eton 1896–1900 (College). Wet-bob, winner of Novice Pulling 1899, colours Lower Boats, Lower Boat Choices, College Field, College Wall, and Mixed Wall. Entered Woolwich, joining Royal Engineers 1903. Served in India 1905–1914, and France and Mesopotamia during Great War 1914–1918 (mentioned in despatches five times). Sport: rowing in India, hockey, and polo. Club: United Service. Address: C/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.1.

Stacey, Edward Christopher. Harrow 1913–1917 (Druries). Cricket and football for House. Served in Great War. Sport: tennis. Club: Guards'. Address: Audley House, New Barnet.

Stainton, N. E. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1880 and 1881. Christ Church, Oxford.

Stancomb, F. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1879 and 1880.

Stanier, Sir Alexander B. G., Bt., M.C. Born 1899. Son of late Sir Beville Stanier, Bt. Eton 1912–1916 (A. M. Goodhart's House). In House Cricket Eleven 1915 and 1916, and House Football Eleven 1914, 1915, and 1916. Entered Sandhurst (January–December 1917), and then joined the Welsh Guards, serving in France during Great War. Sport: hunting, shooting, and cricket for regiment. Address: The Citadel, Preston Brockhurst, Shrewsbury.

Staniland, A. E. Eton Henley Eight 1879. Magdalen, Oxford.

Staniland, Captain Charles Arthur. Born 1856. Eton 1870–1874 (Rev. F. F. Vidal's), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1876–1877. At Eton played cricket and football, Keeper Field XXII., Oppidan Wall, Racket Choices 1874. Eton Society 1874. Entered Army, Scots Greys, 1879, retiring 1891. Clubs: Naval and Military, Cavalry.

Stanley, Rev. E. P. Eton Field Eleven 1874. Brasenose, Oxford.

Stanley, Hon. Oliver Frederic George. Born 1896. Son of Lord Derby. Eton 1909–1914 (A. C. Conybeare's House). Played cricket and football for House, obtaining House colours, fives, and rackets. In 1914 joined Lancashire Hussars, and was transferred to R.F.A. Served in Great War in France from 1915 to 1918. Barrister. Takes interest in all sport. Clubs: Turf, Wellington. Address: Derby House, Stratford Place, W.1, and Derby House, Knowsley, Ascot.

Stansfeld, Colonel-Commandant Thomas Wolryche, G.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1877. Winchester 1891–1894. Chief sports: cricket, shooting, and fishing. Joined Army 1897, serving in South African War, and in France during the Great War (Croix de Guerre, Legion d'Honneur). Sport: cricket, football, hunting, polo, shooting, and fishing. Club: Army and Navy. Address: Small Arms School, Hythe, Kent.

Stanyforth, Ronald Thomas. Born 1892. Eton 1905–1911 (J. Hare's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1911–1914. At Eton, cricket, 12th man for Eleven, football, Field Choices, 2nd Keeper of fives, and Racket Choices VI. Form, "Pop." Edited *Eton College Chronicle* one half. Mr. T. Stanyforth, who stroked the first Oxford crew in the University Boat Race in 1829, was the great-uncle of Mr. R. T. Stanyforth. Sport: hunting, shooting, and cricket. Address: Kirk Hammerton Hall, York.

Starkie, F. C. Le G. Eton Cricket Ball 1881.

Staveley, W. C. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1882.

Steel, A. I. Eton Cricket Eleven 1910 and 1911. Rackets 1911. Played fives with R. T. Stanyforth 1911. Killed in action 1917.

Steel, S. Eton Rackets 1904.

Steele, J. McCarty, C.B., C.M.G. Eton House Football Cup and Quarter 1887. Mile 1888. High jump 1889.

Stephen, J. C. Harrow Football Eleven 1914.

Stephen, J. K. Eton College Wall 1874, 1875, 1876, and 1877. King's, Cambridge. Died 1892.

Stephens, Berkeley John Byng, C.I.E. Born 1871. Winchester 1884–1890 (J. T. H. Du Boulay's House). In Lord's Eleven 1887, 1889, and 1890, Captain of Houses' Six and of Association Eleven 1889. Business in Liverpool and abroad. Chairman of the Burmah Chamber of Commerce 1913–1914. Sport: cricket (captained Bombay Presidency against the Parsees 1895 and 1896). Address: Coxwell Street, Cirencester.

Stephens, F. G. Byng. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1905. Magdalen, Oxford.

Stephens, G. E. Byng. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1892, 1893, and 1894.

Stephenson, Major Derek Charles, D.S.O., M.C. Born 1887. Eton 1900–1905 (Impey's House). Played cricket and fives. Entered Woolwich 1906. Obtained 1st commission 1907. Played rackets for R.A. (Aldershot) 1913. Served in France with 2nd Division (Aldershot) from September 1914 (thrice mentioned in despatches; wounded 1917). Killed during 5th Army retreat, in command of 3rd Battery R.H.A., March 23, 1918.

Stephenson, Captain Edward Keppel, M.A. Born 1891. Eton 1904–1909 (Williams's House), and Merton, Oxford, 1909–1913. At Eton played cricket and fives, and at Oxford obtained triple College colours and was Captain of College Cricket Eleven 1913; also played hockey and lawn-tennis. Hon. Sec. Oxford University Authentic Club. Joined Coldstream Guards 1914, Captain 1918; served in France from 1915 during Great War. Clubs: Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 34 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.3.

Stephenson, Guy, C.B. Born 1865. Son of Sir Augustus K. Stephenson, K.C.B. Harrow 1879–1884 (Watson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1884–1887. At Harrow, in School Shooting Eight, Captain School Rifle Corps. Barrister 1888. Counsel to the Treasury at North London Sessions 1901, Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury 1905; Assistant Director of Public Prosecutions 1908, late Hon. Major 2nd V.B. Wilts Regiment. Sport: shooting, fishing, and golf. Club: Brooks's. Address: 41 Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.

Stephenson, W. R. S. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1915 and 1916.

Stevens, L. M. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1897 and 1898.

Stewart, A. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1875 and 1876.

Stewart, A. H. Eton Henley Eight 1886 and 1887. New College, Oxford.

Stewart, Edward O. McTaggart, M.C. Eton 1896–1902 (R. W. White-Thompson's House). Wet-bob, 2nd Captain of the Boats, Captain of *Victory* owing to indisposition of Captain of the Boats; also Acting-President of Athletics, and went to Henley as Acting-Captain of the Boats 1902. Obtained House colours for football. Address: Ardwell, Wigtownshire.

Stewart, H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1861 and 1862. Deceased.

Stewart, H. A. Eton College Wall 1888. Hammer 1889. King's, Cambridge.

Stewart, J. A. L. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1911. Killed in action 1915.

Stewart, Hon. K. A. Harrow Football Eleven 1911 and 1912.

Stewart, Captain Walter Guy Shaw, M.C. Born 1892. Eton 1905–1910 (R. S. de Havilland's House). Played football

and cricket, Captain of House Games, and ran with Beagles. Member of "Pop." Entered Army, joining the 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards, with whom he served during the Great War. Sport: hunting, riding, polo. Clubs: Guards', Bachelors'. Address: Hays, Shaftesbury.

Stewart-Brown, Hamilton. Born 1870. Harrow (Headmaster's House) 1884–1889. House Cricket and Football Elevens. Represented School in boxing at Aldershot. Stockbroker in Liverpool. Sport: travel, polo, and shooting. Address: Oakfield, Grassendale, Liverpool.

Stewart-Brown, P. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1920 and 1921.

Stewart-Roberts, W. Eton Henley Eight 1908.

Stileman, Frank, M.I.C.E. Educated at Harrow 1865–1869 (Druries). Played cricket and football for House. After leaving Harrow played football for the Gitanes and other clubs. Consulting engineer. Club: St. Stephen's. Address: 1 Victoria Street, S.W.

Stirling, John. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1913. Football Eleven 1911.

Stirling, J. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1877, 1878, and 1879. University College, Oxford. Died 1883.

Stobart, St. Clair Eric Mulholland. Born 1885. Winchester 1898–1903 (Hewitt's House). In Commoner Six and Association Eleven 1903, won steeplechase and mile 1903, and played cricket and rackets. Went to South Africa and Rhodesia. Joined the West African Frontier Force, and served with the Nigerian Regiment through the Cameroons and East African campaigns. Mr. Stobart speaks Zulu, Hausa, and several other native dialects. Mentioned in despatches twice. Managing Director of Burt, Boulton & Haywood, Ltd., British Nigerian Timber Company, and Director of British Australian Timber Company. Sport: golf, lawn-tennis, squash rackets, and big game shooting while in Africa. Club: Bath. Address: 187 Gloucester Terrace, W.

Stobart, St. C. K. M. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1879 and 1880. Oriel, Oxford. Died 1908.

Stock, A. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1910. Oppidan Wall 1909. Died 1915.

Stocker, Hubert Goodman. Born 1882. Harrow 1896–1901, and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow, 12th man for Cricket Eleven 1901, Football Eleven 1899, 1900, School fives, a Dolphin, won throwing the cricket ball, and second in high jump. At Cambridge played cricket for Trinity and Crusaders, football for Old Harrovians, and hunted. Toured world. Club: Bath. Address: Mayes, Warnham, Sussex.

Stocks, Eric Philip. Born 1898. Eton 1911–1916 (E. W. Stone's House). Played cricket, Sixpenny and Lower Club, in XXII., House colours, Fives Choices, and in "Pop." Entered Sandhurst, joining Coldstream Guards 1916, and serving during Great War. Club: Guards'. Address: 27 Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and Woodhall, Downham Market.

Stogdon, John Hubert. Harrow 1889–1895, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1895–1899. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1893, 1894, 1895 (Captain), and Public Schools Rackets at Queen's 1893, 1894, 1895 (winners). Stock Exchange. Played cricket for Middlesex 1906 and 1907. Address: Wyndham Lodge, Harrow.

Stone, C. R. Eton College Wall 1900. Christ Church, Oxford.

Stone, E. W. Eton College Wall 1884 and 1885. King's, Cambridge.

Stopford, Viscount; James Richard Neville Stopford, O.B.E., D.L. Born 1877. Son of 6th Earl of Courtown. Eton 1891–1895 (Impey's House). Went to South Africa 1899, and served on Lord Milner's staff during South African War. Remained in Africa till 1907, and served in Great War. Major (Gen. list), mentioned in despatches. Sport: shooting and fishing. Club: R.A.C. Address: The Old House, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Storey, A. T. T. Eton Hundred 1908 and 1909.

Stow, J. L. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1897 and 1898. College Eleven 1897. Exeter, Oxford.

Stow, M. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1863, 1864, 1865, and 1866. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1911.

Strachey, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. Edward (only son of 1st Baron Strachie). Born 1882. Harrow 1895–1898 (Stogdon's House). Played usual games. Lieut. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. 1900–1901. Grenadier Guards 1902–1908. Reserve of Officers 1909–1913. 4th Batt. Somerset L.I. from 1911 (Lieut.-Colonel Commanding 1920). Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty 1908. Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Agriculture 1910. J.P. 1903 and C.C. 1913 Somerset. Served in Great War 1914–1920 in India, Mesopotamia, and South Persia. Clubs: Brooks's, R.A.C. Address: 27 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3; Sutton Court, Pensford, Bristol.

Strachey, E. J. St. L. Eton Oppidan Wall 1919.

Strahan, Henry. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1868. St. John's, Cambridge.

Strahan, William Roscoe. Eton 1902–1909 (E. L. Vaughan's House), and Emmanuel, Cambridge. At Eton took part in rowing, being in Junior House Fours, played football and fives, and ran with the Beagles. Articled to law. Served in France during Great War. Sport: golf, punting. Address: 2 Morgan House, 127 Long Acre, W.C.2.

Straker, Arthur Coppin. Born 1892. Harrow 1906–1911 (H. O. D. Davidson's House), and Jesus, Cambridge, 1911. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1909 and 1910, Football Eleven 1910, won junior open high jumps five times, and the hurdles twice. At Cambridge won Freshmen's high jump, 5 ft. 8¼ in. (record). Sport: hunting, shooting, and racing. Address: High Warden, Hexham.

Straker, I. A. Eton Field Eleven 1906 and 1907.

Stratton, C. J. Eton Field Eleven 1885.

Streatfeild, Gerard. Eton Oppidan Wall 1877 and 1878.

Streatfeild, Rev. G. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1861 and 1862.

Streatfeild, H. G. C. Eton College Wall 1912 and 1913. Field Eleven 1913. High jump 1913 and 1914. Steeplechase and mile 1914.

Street, A. E. Eton College Wall 1873. Magdalen, Oxford.

Strickland, Robert Bateman. Born 1881. Winchester 1894–1899 (Toye's House). Played cricket (House Eleven), Football Fifteen, fives, golf, and athletics. School Cadet Corps. Partner in Dyster, Nalder & Co., P.L.A. New Building, Seething Lane, E.C.3. Sport: hockey, lawn-tennis. Address: The Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

Stuart, Rev. Canon E. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1871 and 1872. St. John's, Cambridge. Died 1917.

Stuart, G. J. Eton Weight and Hammer 1887. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Stubbs, E. E. Eton Henley Eight 1876. Died 1877.

Studd, Arthur Haythorne. Born 1863. Eton 1875–1883 (Carter's House), and King's, Cambridge. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1882 and 1883, Football Field Eleven 1882, Captain of House Cricket and Football Elevens, and played fives for House. Member of "Pop." Artist. Address: 97 Cheyne Walk, S.W.3.

Studd, C. T. Eton Cricket Eleven 1877, 1878, and 1879. Rackets 1879. Trinity, Cambridge.

Studd, Edward Basil Turnour. Born 1878. Harrow 1892–1898 (Weldon's House). In Cricket Eleven 1896, 1897, and 1898, and Football Eleven 1897. Won Light and Heavy Weight Cups for boxing. Boxed for School Light-weight at Aldershot in 1897. 2nd quarter. Won Ebrington Cup for the best averages at Cricket. Indigo planter in Behar, and later Director of the Cordoba and Rosario Railway Company and Cordoba Central Railway Company. A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay 1916–18. Sport: hunting, shooting, pig-sticking. Address: Manor House, Lower Slaughter, Glos.

Studd, G. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1877 and 1878. Trinity, Cambridge.

Studd, Colonel Herbert William, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1870. Eton 1886–1889 (W. Durnford's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1888 and 1889, rackets for School 1888 and 1889, and fives 1889. Joined Coldstream Guards, and served in South African War (despatches, Queen's Medal 6 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps), and Great War 1914–1918 (mentioned in despatches, and dangerously wounded). Commanded Coldstream Guards since 1919. Sport: shooting, golf. Club: Guards'. Address: 97 Cheyne Walk, S.W.3, and Issercleran, Craughwell, Co. Galway.

Studd, John Edward Kynaston, M.A. Born 1858. Eton 1872–1877 (Browning's and Cameron's Houses), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1881–1884. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1876 and 1877, 12th man 1875, and played in Eleven against Winchester that year, Fives Choices, and played football for Old Etonians. President London Polytechnic. Member of General Purposes Committee of London County Territorial Army. Major commanding 21st Battalion County of London Volunteer Regiment. Sport: athletics, cricket for Middlesex County, shooting, and travelling. Address: 67 Harley Street, W.1.

Studd, R. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1890, 1891, and 1892. Trinity, Cambridge.

Sturgis, J. R. Eton Oppidan and Field Elevens 1866 and 1867, Keeper of Field 1867, and Mixed Wall 1867. House Football Cup 1865 and 1866. Long jump, high jump, and quarter 1867. Balliol, Oxford. Died 1904.

Style, G. M. Eton Oppidan Wall 1887. Cricket ball 1888. New College, Oxford.

Style, O. G. Eton Oppidan Wall 1914. House Football Cup 1913 and 1914.

Styles, Captain Herbert Walter. Born 1889. Eton 1902–1906 (T. C. Porter's and E. L. Churchill's Houses), and Exeter, Oxford. At Eton won Novice Pulling Pairs with H. A. C. Sim. At Oxford rowed in College Torpids and was spare man for College boat. Served in Great War 1914–1919 in 4th, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). Clubs: St. James', Conservative. Address: 2 Park Lodge, Knightsbridge, S.W., and Blackmoor, Edenbridge.

Sullivan, G. L. Eton Field Eleven 1894. Died 1910.

Summers, A. S. Eton Oppidan Wall 1903 and 1904. Killed in action 1916.

Surtees, H. R. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1920. House Football Cup 1918.

Sutherland, H. B. Eton Cricket Eleven 1861, 1862, and 1863. Died 1915.

Sutton, F. A. Eton Oppidan Wall 1901.

Swan, C. A. Eton College Wall 1871, 1872, and 1873. Magdalen, Oxford.

Swayne, J. M. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1882, 1883, and 1884.

Sweet, Rev. C. F. Long. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1879.

Swinnerton-Pilkington, E. Milbourne. Eton Henley Eight 1877. House Football Cup 1875. Trinity, Cambridge.

Symes-Thompson, Rev. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1894. Christ Church, Oxford.

Symonds-Jeune, Bertram Hanmer Bunbury. Born 1883. Eton 1897–1902 (E. C. Austen Leigh's and H. Brinton's Houses), and New College, Oxford, 1902–1905. At Eton played cricket, 2nd Upper Club, football, beagling, running. Won quarter and 3rd in hundred 1902. In business. Interested in rock-gardening; F.R.H.S. Sport: punting, lawn-tennis, mountaineering, hunting, and shooting. Club: Junior Carlton. Address: Chalk Pit, Henley-on-Thames, Berks.

Tabor, Alfred. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1868. Football Eleven 1866, 1867. Trinity, Cambridge.

Tabor, Arthur Sydney. Born 1851. Eton 1865–1871 (Oscar Browning's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. Eton Cricket Eleven 1869, 1870, and 1871. Oppidan Wall 1869 and 1870 (Keeper). Mixed Wall (Keeper) 1870. 3rd in mile 1869. Cricket ball 1870. Late Head Master of Preparatory School at Cheam 1890 to 1921. Sport: cricket, hunting, shooting, and lawn-tennis. Address: 12 Nevern Road, Kensington, S.W.5.

Tabor, J. C. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1895. House Football Cup 1893. Weight 1895 and 1896. Trinity, Cambridge.

Tabor, R. M. Eton Cricket Eleven 1864. College Wall 1863. King's, Cambridge.

Tagart, Sir H. A. L., K.C.M.G., J.P. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1887.

Tailby, George William Alan. Born 1893. Eton 1907–1910 (H. Macnaghten's House). Rowed in Junior House Fours. Sandhurst. Joined 11th Hussars 1914, and served in France during Great War, and 1918 in Palestine as A.D.C. to Lord Allenby. Sport: polo, fox-hunting; Club: Cavalry. Address: Skeffington Hall, Leicester.

Taine, C. E. Eton High Jump 1910.

Tait, Crauford. Eton Field Eleven 1867. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1878.

Talbot, Sir Adelbert Cecil. Born 1845. Eton 1853–1863 (C.C. James's House). In Cricket Eleven 1862 (*v.* Winchester). College Wall 1861 and 1862. Entered Army, joining Royal Artillery 1867, serving in India and Persia. Resident in Kashmir 1896–1900. Died 1920.

Talbot, A. W. J. Eton College Wall 1892, 1893, and 1894. High jump 1895. Magdalen, Oxford.

Talbot, Bertram. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1884.

Talbot, George John, K.C. Born 1861. Winchester 1873–1880 (Rev. W. A. Fearon's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1880–1884. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1879 and 1880. In Commoner Six and Fifteen. Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford. Club: Travellers'. Address: 6 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Talbot, J. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1889. College Wall 1888. Magdalen, Oxford.

Talbot-Ponsonby, Charles George. Born 1874. Harrow 1888–1892 (Stogdon's House), and Oriel, Oxford. At Harrow played cricket, and was the ninth man for the Shooting Eight, and Sergeant of the Corps. Won the House Hurdles. At Oxford was founder of the New College and Magdalen Beagles. Barrister. Sport: shooting, fishing, and

beagling. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.4.

Tapp, Captain Arthur Gerard Rhodes Sentance, O.B.E., M.C. Born 1897. Winchester 1910–1915. Played fives and rackets. Served overseas during Great War until 1919. Stock Exchange. Maintains general interest in sport. Address: The Old Hatch Gate, Horley, Surrey.

Tapsfield, Edward. Born 1901. Eton 1914–1919 (A. E. Conybeare's House). Played football, House colours 1917, 2nd Captain of House Eleven 1918. Address: Oakmead, Cobham, Surrey.

Tarver, Francis Feral. Born 1881. Eton 1894–1897 (F. Tarver's and C. Lowry's Houses). Won the Gold Golf Medal in 1895. Travelled abroad. Joined 3rd Battalion Oxfordshire Militia until 1912. Rejoined Army 1914, serving in Great War till 1919. Sport: general interest. Address: 59 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.10.

Tarver, J. C., J.P. Eton College Wall 1870, 1871, and 1872. Mixed Wall 1871 and 1872. King's, Cambridge.

Tate, Colonel Arthur Wignall. Born 1888. Eton 1902–1906 (A. A. Somerville's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1906–1907. At Eton, in Shooting Eight 1905 and 1906. General interest in games. Entered Army, joining Black Watch 1907. Served in France during Great War 1914–1919. Joined Henry Tate & Sons, sugar refiners. Sport: golf, shooting, motor-racing. Clubs: Conservative, Army and Navy, R.A.C. Address: 12 Wilton Crescent, Belgrave Square, S.W.1; Manor House, Chippenham, Glos.

Tatham, Eric Tillyer. Born 1894. Eton 1908–1913 (J. H. M. Hare's House). Played cricket, captained Lower Boys. Won Lower Boys' Rackets, and Lower Boy Gymnasium Cup first time of institution. Racket Choices two years 1912 and 1913. 2nd Upper Club Choices, Sixpenny Choices. Canada 1909 with Boy Scouts, being asked by Baden-Powell, as eldest patrol leader. Served with K.R.R.C. during Great War. Sport: golf, fishing, shooting, ski-ing, and tennis. Clubs: Princes and Ranelagh. Address: 17 Sloane Street. S.W.1.

Tatham, H. F. W. Eton College Wall 1879 and 1880. Trinity, Cambridge.

Tatham, M. Eton quarter and mile 1905.

Tatham, Ralph Perceval. Born 1883. Winchester 1898–1901. In House Football Eleven and Commoner Fifteen. Solicitor, Tatham & Proctor. Club: Bath. Address: Laburnum Cottage, West Hill, Harrow.

Tatham, Wilfrid George. Born 1898. Son of G. A. R. Tatham. Eton 1912–1917 (College), and King's, Cambridge, 1919. At Eton, in Cricket House Eleven, 2nd Upper Club, College Wall 1915 and 1916, Field Eleven 1916. Won half 1916 and 1917, and quarter and mile 1917. Sergeant O.T.C. In Rugby Fifteen 1915, 1916, and 1917. In "Pop." Joined the Coldstream Guards in 1917, serving in France 1918–1919. Sport: Rugby football, running, and lawn-tennis. Address: The Towers, Bromley, Kent.

Tattersall, H. G. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1885.

Tatton, Henry. Born 1896. Eton 1909–1914 (E. L. Vaughan and P. Williams). Obtained House colours for football, and played cricket. Joined Lancaster Yeomanry, serving in France 1914–1919. Sport: shooting, fishing, and flying. Club: Nimrod. Address: 23 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.1; Cuerdon Hall, Bamberbridge, Preston, Lancs.

Taylor, Alfred Egerton Maynard. Born 1875. Harrow 1888–1890 (Bosworth-Smith's House), St. John's, Oxford, 1893–1896. At Harrow, football and cricket for House, 2nd junior high jump. In Volunteer Corps. One of three delegates at Lawn-Tennis Conference in Paris 1913 and 1914. Solicitor. Sport: lawn-tennis; member of All England L.T.A., Chairman of Surrey L.T.A. Address: Great Offley House, Nr. Hitchin, Herts.

Taylor, C. W. H. Eton Henley Eight 1898 and 1899. Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1898. Won School Sculling 1899. Trinity, Cambridge.

Teale, M. A. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1885. Christ Church, Oxford.

Teape, A. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1862. Exeter, Oxford. Deceased.

Teape, C. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1863. Exeter, Oxford.

Tee, C. C. Harrow Rackets 1901.

Teesdale, Hugh. Born 1886. Winchester 1899–1905 (Rev. G. M. A. Hewett's House), and Oriel, Oxford, 1905–1908. At Winchester played in Lord's Eleven 1904 and 1905, Racket Pair 1905, Commoner Fifteen 1904 and 1905. Solicitor. Served with Inns of Court and R.A.F. during Great War. Sport: cricket, squash rackets, shooting, fishing. Address: 6 Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, E.C.

Teesdale, M. J. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1862.

Templer, F. G. (afterwards His Hon. Judge). Harrow Cricket Eleven 1867. Broad jump and hurdles 1867. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1918.

Tennant, M. C. Eton Mile 1907.

Tennant, Michael Francis, D.S.O. Born 1899. Eton 1912–1913 (M. Lubbock's House), and New College, Oxford, 1919–1920. At Eton played football and in O.T.C. Joined the Scots Guards in January 1917, and served in France from June 1918 to March 1919 (mentioned in despatches). In business with Hohler & Co., 26 Birchin Lane, E.C. Sport: golf, lawn-tennis, shooting, and fishing. Clubs: Brooks's, Guards', Bath. Address: 15 Wyndham Place, W.1; Innes House, Elgin, Morayshire.

Tennyson, Major Hon. Lionel Hallam. Born 1889. Son of 2nd Baron Tennyson. Eton 1904–1908 (A. M. Goodhart's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1903–1909. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1907 and 1908. Sport: cricket for England in South Africa 1913 and 1914; Captain Hampshire County Eleven, and of England *v.* Australia 1921; golf, hunting, rackets, shooting, and tennis. Served in Great War 1914–1918 (mentioned in despatches twice, Mons Medal, three times wounded). Clubs: White's, M.C.C., and Bucks. Address: 88 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Aldworth, Haslemere.

Tennyson-d'Eyncourt, Alfred Edward Clayton. Born 1899. Eton 1912–1917. Wet-bob. Eton Eight 1917. Captain of Boats 1917, and played football. Entered Sandhurst and joined Coldstream Guards. Club: Guards'. Address: Bayons Manor, Tealby, Lincoln; 57 Lowndes Square, S.W.

Tennyson-d'Eyncourt, Edmund C. Eton 1868–1874, and University College, Oxford. At Eton won putting the weight 1873, high jump 1874, and throwing the cricket ball 1872. At Oxford rowed for 2nd Eight. Metropolitan Police Magistrate since 1897. Captain Lincs Imperial Yeomanry. Sport: riding, shooting, and golf. Club: United University. Address: Bayons Manor, Tealby, Lincoln, and 57 Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

Tennyson-d'Eyncourt, W. L. F. Eton Oppidan Wall 1916.

Tew, T. P., J.P. Eton Henley Eight 1894.

Teynham, 18th Baron. *See* Hon. H. J. P. S. Roper-Curzon.

Thellusson, Hon. Frederick Archibald Charles (now Lord Rendlesham). Born 1868. Eton 1881–1886 (Miss Evans's House). Oppidan Wall and Mixed Wall 1885 and 1886.

Keeper Mixed Wall 1886. Field Eleven 1886. House Football Cup team 1883 to 1886. Second in weight 1886. Club: White's. Address: Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Thellusson, Captain The Hon. Percy Edward. Born 1874. Son of Lord Rendlesham. Eton 1887–1893 (Evans's House). Oppidan Wall 1892 and 1893. Field Eleven and Mixed Wall 1893. Chairman of "Pop." and Athletic Committee. Vice-President of Literary Society. Travelled round world. Shot for England twice at Monte Carlo. Joined 1st West Kent Yeomanry 1914, serving in Salonica and Egypt during Great War. Sport: shooting, fishing, lawn-tennis, and golf. Address: Mayfair Chambers, Little Grosvenor Street, S.W.1; Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Theobald, Horace. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1868. St. John's, Oxford.

Thesiger, D. A. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1918, 1919, and 1920.

Thesiger, Frederic John Napier (1st Viscount Chelmsford), P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E. Born 1868. Son of 2nd Baron Chelmsford. Winchester 1881–1887, and Magdalen, Oxford, 1887–1891. Fellow All Souls College 1892–99; Fellow Winchester College 1921; Hon. Fellow Magdalen College. Winchester, in Lord's Eleven, 1885, 1886, and 1887 (Captain 1887), Football House Six 1884, 1885, and 1886 (Captain 1886), and rackets for School 1887. Member London School Board 1900–1904. London County Council 1904–1905; Alderman London County Council 1913. Governor of Queensland 1905–1909. Governor New South Wales 1909–1913. Viceroy of India 1916–1921. Joined Dorset Regiment 1900. Retired 1914. Rejoined August 5, 1914, serving in India with regiment 1914–1916 as Captain of the Territorials. Sport: shooting (including many tigers in India), cricket for Middlesex, and fishing. Club: United University. Address: 116 Eaton Square, S.W.1.

Thomas, Alwyne Bell Wyndham. Born 1899. Harrow 1913–1916, and St. John's, Cambridge, 1920. At Harrow, cricket and football, long-distance running, and shooting. Served as Military Cadet during Great War, and now serving as Second Lieutenant in Royal Sussex Regiment (T.F.). Sport: general interest. Address: High Broom, Ewhurst, Surrey.

Thomas, Peter Haig. Eton 1896–1901 (F. H. Rawlins's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1901–1906. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1900 and 1901 (did not row at Henley in 1901). Won School Sculling 1901. Ran 2nd and 3rd in School Steeplechase. Sport: big game shooting and travelling. Address: 43 Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Kintradwell, Brora, Co. Sutherland; The Grange, Goring-on-Thames.

Thomas, R. J. P. Eton Oppidan Wall 1887. House Football Cup 1886.

Thomas, Richard W. Born 1898. Eton 1912–1917 (H. de Havilland's House). Played football for House 1914, 1915, and 1916, House colours 1915, 1916, Rugby Fifteen 1917. Entered R.F.A., Cadet School, obtaining commission 1917, and serving in Palestine 1918 during Great War. Sport: hunting and most games. Address: Hunsdon Bury, Ware, Herts.

Thomas, W. H. Eton Steeplechase 1908. Died of wounds 1917.

Thompson, G. E. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1913. Killed in action 1916.

Thompson, Howard Stratten. Born 1876. Harrow 1890–1892 (Small Houses and Headmaster's). Played all games, swimming and long-distance diving. Entered Stock Exchange 1900. Enlisted 1914, and served in R.N.V.R. during Great War; transferred to Army Pay Department; Captain in Bedfordshire Regiment, France 1915. Sport: lawn-tennis, golf. Address: 50 Clanricarde Gardens, W.2.

Thompson, Captain John Foster, O.B.E. Born 1893. Eton 1907–1912 (College), and Lincoln, Oxford. At Eton, in College Wall and Mixed Wall 1911 and Rugby Fifteen. Served in Tank Corps in France and South Russia during Great War (mentioned in despatches, "Officer" and Russian Order of St. Anne). Farmer. Address: Hannington, Basingstoke.

Thompson, Oswald Stuart. Born 1892. Winchester 1906–1910 (Beloe's House), and Caius, Cambridge, 1910–1913. At Winchester, Winchester and Association football, Captain of Shooting Eight, won quarter, half, long jump, and junior steeplechase, rowed in House Four. At Cambridge was in College Football Eleven and Shooting Six, won the 120 yards hurdles and long jump at Caius Sports in 1911, and the College Shooting Cup 1912. Went to Canada in 1910 with English Cadets team to shoot against the Canadians, and won match. R.M.O. of City of London Hospital at Victoria Park, E. Sport: shooting and golf. Address: Farnaby, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Thompson, V. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1883.

Thompson, W. J. Eton Henley Eight 1886.

Thomson, Sir B. Home. Eton Henley Eight 1878. New College, Oxford.

Thomson, I. W. H. Eton Hurdles 1921.

Thomson, J. St. C. Anstruther. Eton High Jump 1870. Died 1873.

Thorne, T. F. J. N. Eton Hundred and Half-mile 1906. Killed in action 1915.

Thornhill, Arthur John, J.P., D.L. Born 1850. Eton 1864–1868 (E. D. Stone's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, wet-bob, in the Boats, 2nd in House Fours, steerer 1867. Keeper of rackets 1868 with Ottaway, and in House Football Eleven. M.P. Cambridgeshire 1884–1885. Sport: hunted with Cambridgeshire and Fitzwillian Hounds. Club: Junior Carlton. Address: Diddington Hall, Buckden, Hunts.

Thornhill, C. W. Eton House Football Cup 1873. Steeplechase 1871. Died 1898.

Thornhill, L. M. Eton Hurdles 1870. Mile 1871.

Thornton, C. I. Eton Cricket Eleven 1866, 1867, and 1868. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1867. Cricket ball 1866 and 1867. Weight 1868. Trinity, Cambridge.

Thornton, E. Eton Cricket Ball 1911. High jump and long jump 1912.

Thornton, P. C. Eton Henley Eight 1893. Won Pulling with P. Chapman 1893. Magdalen, Oxford.

Thornton, W. A. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1874, 1875, and 1876. Rackets 1876. St. John's, Oxford. Died 1915.

Thornycroft, R. Eton Eight 1919, Henley Eight 1920 and 1921. Oppidan Wall and House Football Cup 1920. Hammer 1921.

Thorpe, Colonel Gervase, C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1877. Eton 1890–1895 (A. C. James's House). Wet-bob, coxed *Alexander, St. George,* and *Defiance,* and played football for House, Field Choices. Entered Sandhurst; there played Association and ran 3rd in quarter and half. Joined Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and served in South African War and in Great War (mentioned in despatches eight times). Sport: hunting, golf, and fishing. Club: Naval and Military. Address: 34 Hans Place, S.W.1.

Thorpe, Harold. Eton Oppidan Wall 1893. Long jump 1893 and 1894. Hammer 1894. New College, Oxford.

Thorpe, W. S. Eton Long Jump 1893 and 1894. Killed in a bicycling accident 1897.

Thresher, Philip. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1861 and 1862. University College, Oxford. Deceased.

Thring, Sir Arthur (Theodore), K.C.B. Born 1860. Winchester 1873–1879, and New College, Oxford, 1879–1883. At Winchester in Lord's Eleven 1878 and 1879, football and fives, and keenly interested in all sports. At Oxford played cricket and fives. Barrister. First Parliamentary Counsel 1903–1917. Clerk of the Parliament since 1917. Sport: shooting, fishing. Clubs: Athenæum and New University. Address: 87 St. George's Square, S.W.1, and Charlton, Muckrell, Somerset.

Throwley, Lord (afterwards Earl Sondes). Eton Cricket Eleven 1880. Magdalene, Cambridge. Died 1907.

Tiarks, Henry F. Eton 1913–1917 (J. H. M. Hare's House). Wet-bob, in House Fours and Lower Boats. Entered R.N.V.R. 1918. Sport: golf and hunting. Address: Roycroft, Chislehurst, Kent.

Tilney, Colonel William Arthur. Born 1868. Eton 1882–1885 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House). Played cricket for House. Entered Sandhurst, and joined 17th Lancers 1889, serving in Great War; invalided 1915. Captained 17th Lancers' polo team 1895–1914. Sport: cricket, big game shooting, fishing, etc. Clubs: Bachelors', Army and Navy. Address: 3 Cheltenham Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Tindal, A. G. Eton College Wall 1866 and 1867. Mixed Wall 1866, 1867, and 1868. Field Eleven 1868. King's, Cambridge.

Tinne, C. E. Eton Henley Eight 1909 and 1910.

Tinne, J. A. Eton Henley Eight 1895 and 1896. University College, Oxford.

Tinne, James Capellen. Born 1847. Eton 1860–1866 (Rev. F. E. Durnford's House), and University College, Oxford, 1866–1870. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1865, 1866, 2nd Captain of the Boats 1866, and tied for high jump 1865. Solicitor at Liverpool. J.P. for Hants 1906; also County Councillor for about 14 years. Club: Isthmian. Address: Arnewood, Sway, Hants.

Tod, A. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1899 and 1900. Oppidan Wall and House Football Cup 1899.

Tod, W. N. Eton Cricket Eleven 1903, 1904, and 1905. Played fives with E. R. Hanbury 1905.

Todd, A. H. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1871 and 1872. Mixed Wall 1872. New College, Oxford.

Todd, J. D. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1871. Lincoln, Oxford. Died 1912.

Toler, T. C. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1882. Steeplechase and mile 1882. Christ Church, Oxford.

Tollemache, Hon. M. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1869, 1870, and 1871. Died 1913.

Tollemache, Hon. M. G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1887, 1888, and 1889. Trinity, Cambridge.

Tomkin, W. E. Eton Hundred 1872. High jump and weight 1873.

Tomkinson, F. M. Eton Cricket Eleven 1900.

Tomkinson, G. S., O.B.E., M.C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1900. King's, Cambridge.

Tomkinson, J. E. Eton Rackets 1898. Balliol, Oxford.

Tomkinson, R. Eton College Wall 1897 and 1898. Trinity, Oxford.

Tooth, Sir Robert Lucas, Bt. Born 1844. Eton 1858–1863 (F. Vidal's House). In Henley Eight 1863, and played other games. Commissioner for Canada. New South Wales Expedition (medal) 1879. Died 1915.

Toppin, J. F. T. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1917 and 1918. Houses' Fifteen 1917.

Torrens, A. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1892. Killed in action 1916.

Torrens, William Matt. Born 1869. Harrow 1884–1887 (Headmaster's House). Cricket Eleven 1886 and 1887, football for House, fives against Eton in 1887. Stock Exchange. Sport: cricket, small game shooting, and fishing. Club: Wellington. Address: 62 London Wall, E.C.2.

Tottenham, C. R. W. Eton Henley Eight 1863. Christ Church, Oxford.

Tower, G. E. Eton Henley Eight 1910.

Tower, Herbert Chichester. Born 1849. Eton 1863–1867 (Rev. E. Warre's House). Wet-bob, in the Boats, steered the *Dreadnought* and *Britannia* 1866, *Victory* 1867, won House Fours 1866 and 1867. Senior Clerk House of Commons; retired 1906 owing to ill-health. Very keen yachtsman. Won Queen's Cup five times and Championship of River five times. Clubs: Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Automobile. Address: Eton Cottage, Staines.

Towers-Clark, William Tidswell. Born 1886. Harrow 1900–1904 (Davidson's House). Played all games. Joined Coldstream Guards 1907, and served in France during Great War 1914–1919. Sport: yachting, hunting, polo. Clubs: Army and Navy, Guards'. Address: 43 South Audley Street, W.1.

Townley, Sir Walter Beaupré, K.C.M.G. Born 1863. Eton 1875–1880 (Miss Evans's House). Played in House Football Eleven and in School XXII. Entered Diplomatic Service 1885, and served as Minister at Buenos Aires, Bucharest, Teheran, and The Hague, retiring after thirty-four years' service. Sport: shooting, racing. Address: Winkfield Place, Windsor Forest.

Toye, Major Edward Geoffrey. Born 1889. Winchester 1902–1905 (Cook's House). Played all games. Music. Conducted *Blue Bird*, etc. Entered Army, joining D.C.L.I. 1914. Transferred to R.F.C. 1915, and commanded Photographic Section. Conducted Beecham Opera and Philharmonic Concerts 1918–1919, and Gilbert and Sullivan, London, 1921–1922. Sport: tennis, lawn-tennis, golf, squash rackets. Club: Bath. Address: 61 York Terrace, N.W.1.

Toynbee, G. P. R. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1903. Killed in action 1914.

Trasenster, William Augustus. Born 1890. Son of Rev. E. A. Trasenster. Winchester 1903–1909 (G. M. A. Hewett's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1909. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1908 and 1909. Winchester, in the Six, and Association Eleven two years. Represented School at fives. Plays for Lincolnshire. Sport: cricket, fishing. Address: 185 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.

Trefusis, Hon. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1881. Christ Church, Oxford.

Trefusis, Hon. J. F. H. S. F. Eton Field Eleven 1896. New College, Oxford. Killed in action 1915.

Trefusis, Hon. W. A. H. S. F. Eton Hundred, Quarter-mile, and Hammer 1897.

Treherne, E. H. Apsley. Born 1896. Eton 1910–1914 (A. B. Ramsay's House). Played cricket. Got Choices in Sixpenny, Lower Club, and 2nd Upper Club. Won with the late R. W. Greenfield the Lower Boy House Fives Cup in 1911. Served with the Royal Scots during Great War. Joined the Eton Ramblers' Cricket Club on leaving Eton. Address: The Grange, Flixton, Bungay, Suffolk, and Wayside, Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey.

Trench, B. Bloomfield. Eton Hurdles 1863.

Trench, W. T. Eton Henley Eight 1862. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1861. Trinity, Cambridge.

Trevor, Arthur Hill, B.A. Born 1858. Winchester 1871–1877 (Rev. E. W. Sergeant's House), and Corpus Christi, Oxford. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1877, Commoners' Fifteen, won House Rackets (Doubles). Barrister. Commissioner in Lunacy. Sport: golf, shooting, cricket for Sussex 1880–1884. Clubs: Arthur's, Royal Automobile. Address: 4 Albemarle Street, W.1; 66 Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Trevor, Captain Stephen Lloyd. Born 1886. Eton 1900–1904 (E. L. Vaughan's House), and Balliol, Oxford, 1905–1909. At Eton, cricket for House and football, and in O.T.C. At Oxford played cricket (Captain 1910), football, hockey, golf, and tennis for College, and rowed in College Torpids when Head of River. Hon. Secretary to Bucks County C.C. since 1912. Regular member of County Eleven. Joined Bedfordshire Yeomanry 1913, and went to France 1915. Transferred M.G.C., serving with them till 1919 (1914–1915 Star). Sport: cricket, hunting, shooting, fishing, and golf. Clubs: R.A.C., Oxford and Cambridge Musical. Address: Tyringham Cottage, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.

Trew, V. P. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1911 and 1912.

Tristram, Lt.-Colonel Miles Halton. Eton 1884–1889 (T. Dalton's House). Cricket Eleven 1889, Oppidan Wall Eleven 1888. Sandhurst 1890. Played for Sandhurst at cricket and rackets (Singles). Joined 12th Lancers 1891. South Africa 1899–1902. Superintendent of Gymnasia S.E. District and Northern Command 1902–1906. Served in Great War. Commanding troops Waterford, Ireland. O.C. Lancers Depôt. J.P. for Derbyshire 1916. Was best man at arms, Naval and Military Tournament 1892. Has ridden many winners under N.H. rules between 1891 and 1905. Sport: hunting, racing, polo, and most games. Clubs: Alpine Sports, M.C.C., Army and Navy. Address: Wingfield Manor, Alfreton, Derbyshire.

Tritton, Sir Alfred E. Eton Shooting Eight 1891 and 1892. Trinity, Cambridge.

Tritton, Arthur Robert. Born 1884. Eton 1897–1902 (S. A. Donaldson's House). Wet-bob, and played football and fives. Entered firm of Messrs. Ellis & Co., Cornhill, E.C. Retired 1915. Served during War on Ministry of National Service. Club: Bath. Address: 6 Oxford Terrace, W.

Tritton, E. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1862 and 1863. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1862. Christ Church, Oxford. Deceased.

Tritton, W. F. Eton Cricket Eleven 1867 and 1868. Rackets 1868.

Trotter, C. L. Eton Oppidan Wall 1907 and 1908. Field Eleven 1908. House Football Cup 1907 and 1908. Died 1918.

Trotter, Colonel Charles William, C.B. Born 1865. Eton 1880–1883 (A. Cockshott's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, wet-bob, in the Boats, Lower Boat Choices, and at Cambridge rowed in 3rd Trinity Trial Eight. Joined South Notts Hussars 1888–1916, and served in Great War 1914–1919, Commandant Arras, and subsequently Lille (mentioned in despatches three times). Chairman Hull and Barnsley Railway. J.P. North Bucks. Clubs: Brooks's, Bachelors'. Address: 116 Eaton Square, S.W.1; Barton Hartshorne Manor, Buckingham.

Trower, Alfred. Eton Henley Eight and won Pulling 1866. Died 1880.

Trower, William Gosselling. Born 1889. Eton 1903–1908 (R. C. Radcliffe's House), and New College, Oxford. At Eton, in Oppidan Wall 1905, 1906, and 1907, Field Eleven 1907, Captain House Cricket Eleven, won the Middleweight Boxing Cup in 1906, and putting the weight 1907; also played fives and rackets for House. At Oxford was in College Rugby Fifteen, and was interested in golf, tennis, and billiards. Solicitor. Served with R.F.A. during Great War. Sport: shooting, fishing. Address: 5 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.

Tryon, G. T. L. Eton Cricket Eleven 1896 and 1897. Died in South Africa 1901.

Tubbs, I. N. McC. Eton Eight 1919 and Henley Eight 1920. Hurdles 1919 and 1920.

Tuck, Rev. A. J. Eton College Wall 1865 and 1866. King's, Cambridge.

Tuck, Rev. F. J. Eton College Wall 1872, 1873, 1874, and 1875. Mixed Wall 1874 and 1875. Field Eleven 1875. Hammer 1876.

Tuck, G. H., D.L., J.P. Eton Cricket Eleven 1861 and 1862. Field Eleven 1861. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1920.

Tuck, J. J. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1863, 1864, and 1865.

Tudor, H. O. Eton Oppidan Wall 1890. Field Eleven 1890 and 1891.

Tudor, P. B. Born 1898. Winchester 1911–1916. Football Fifteen 1916, in winning crew 1916, and got colours for rowing. Won Scholarship to New College, Oxford, but did not live to go up. Joined R.F.A. in 1917 and went to India, where he died 1st November 1918.

Tudway, H. R. C. Eton. Played fives with G. R. L. Anderson 1907. Died of wounds 1914.

Tufnell, C. W. Eton Cricket Eleven 1910 and 1911. Oppidan Wall 1909 and 1910. Field Eleven 1908, 1909, and 1910. House Football Cup 1909 and 1910. Hurdles, weight, and cricket ball 1910 and 1911. High jump 1908 and 1910. Killed in action 1914.

Tufnell, K. E. M. Eton Cricket Eleven and House Football Cup 1920. Cricket ball and high jump 1919.

Tufnell, N. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1904, 1905, and 1906. Oppidan Wall 1903, 1904, and 1906. Field Eleven 1903, 1904, and 1905. Hundred and weight 1906.

Turnbull, Thomas Lancelot Gawain. Born 1892. Harrow 1906–1911 (Kemp's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1911. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1909, 1910, and 1911 (Captain 1911). Football Eleven 1910. Racket player 1911. Served with H.A.C. in Great War. Killed in action.

Turner, A. G., D.S.O. Eton Cricket Eleven 1904.

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Montagu, D.S.O. Born 1879. Son of Sir Montagu Turner. Winchester 1892–1897 (Phillip's House); Merton, Oxford, 1898–1900. At Winchester, in Dress and Commoners' Fifteen, and played cricket. Won cup for rowing 1917, and junior and senior hurdles. At Oxford played Association for College. Stroke in Torpids, and rowed in Eight. Entered Army, joining Dragoon Guards 1900, and served in South African War 1901–1902 (medal with five clasps), and during Great War 1914–1919, retiring 1920. Sport: all sport. Club: Cavalry. Address: The Priory, Romford, Essex.

Turner, Cecil Willie. Born 1874. Winchester 1887–1893 (College), and New College, Oxford, 1893–1897. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1892, College Six 1892, Association Eleven 1893, Gold Medal (Gymnastics) 1889. Won high jump 1892, long jump 1892 and 1893, pole jump 1891, 1892, and 1893, and throwing the hammer 1893. Barrister. Won long jump and hurdles Challenge Cup at L.A.C. Meeting 1899. Address: 49 Cleveland Square, W.2.

Savony.

WALTER S. SICHEL.

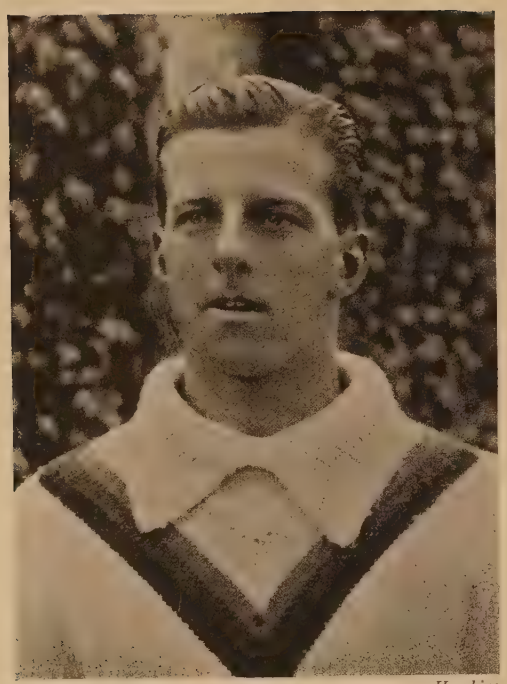
Elliott & Fry.

MAJOR D. C. STEPHENSON.

CAPTAIN E. K. STEPHENSON.

Foster.

J. H. STOGDON.

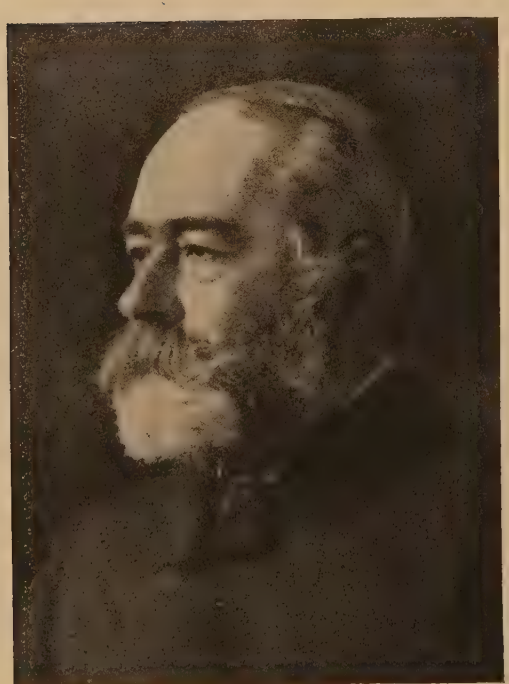


Hawkins.

HON. LIONEL H. TENNYSON.

Lafayette.

HON. PERCY E. THELLUSSON.



Elliott & Fry.

COLONEL V. VAN DE WEYER.

Smith.

M. VLASTO.

Turner, Francis Romer. Born 1900. Eton 1913–1917 (Somerville's House). Played cricket, Lower Club, in House Football Eleven (Field) and House Fives. Entered Woolwich until 1919 and was gazetted into Royal Engineers. Sport: cricket, golf. Address: 1 West Halkin Place, S.W.1.

Turner, J. R. Eton College Wall 1899, 1900, and 1901, and Mixed Wall 1899 and 1901. King's, Cambridge.

Turner, Sir Montagu Cornish. Born 1853. Winchester 1866–1871. Football, in Six, and cricket. Went to India to Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta. President of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1898, 1901, and 1902. Chairman of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China; Deputy-Chairman of the London County Westminster and Parr's Bank; Director P. & O. Steam Navigation Company, P. & O. Banking Corporation, British India S.N. Co. Member Port of London Authority. Sport: shooting and golf. Club: Oriental. Address: 9 Palace Court, W.2; The Priory, Romford, Essex.

Turnor, Algernon, C.B., J.P. Eton Steeplechase and House Fours 1864. Christ Church, Oxford. Died 1921.

Twemlow, Colonel Francis Randle, D.S.O. Born 1852. Winchester 1866–1871 (Rev. E. W. Sergeant's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1869, 1870, and 1871, and fives. Barrister. Served in South African War. Commanded 4th Battalion North Staffs Regiment. Retired 1908. Club: United University. Address: Peatswood, Market Drayton.

Twining, Richard Haynes. Born 1889. Eton 1903–1909 (H. F. W. Tatham's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1909–1912. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1907, 1908, and 1909 (Captain 1909), in Field Eleven 1908, Fives Choices 1909, and won long jump 1909. President of "Pop." In business. Joined the Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment and served in Gallipoli and France during Great War (wounded August 1915; mentioned in despatches twice). Sport: cricket, golf. Club: Windham, Royal Automobile. Address: 40 Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

Twining, Temple Craufurd. Born 1896. Eton 1909–1914 (V. le N. Foster's House). Played cricket, football. Eton O.T.C. Member of "Pop." Joined the Grenadier Guards and went to India 1915. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor of the United Provinces. Sport: cricket, golf, big game shooting. Club: Guards'. Address: 48 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Twist, W. B. Eton Long Jump 1903.

Tylden-Wright, Guy Maxwell. Born 1899. Harrow 1913–1917 (M. C. Kemp's House). Cricket Eleven 1917. Boxing, champion 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917, but not heavy weight till 1917. House Football Eleven. Bronze medallist for skating. Joined Irish Guards 1917, serving in France during Great War. Sport: cricket and boxing. Club: Guards'. Address: Westbrook Hall, Horsham.

Tyringham, Captain Giffard Loftus. Born 1895. Eton 1909–1912 (J. M. Dyer's and V. le N. Foster's Houses). Played cricket, football, rackets, and fives. Joined the Scots Guards in 1914, serving in France during the Great War. Sport: lawn-tennis, cricket, golf, and shooting. Clubs: Guards', Arthur's. Address: Trevethoe, Lelant R.S.O., Cornwall.

Tyrwhitt-Drake, Guy Perceval. Born 1860. Son of Thomas Tyrwhitt-Drake, Esq. Educated Eton 1873–1878 (Vidal's House). Football Field Eleven 1877 and 1878. Oppidan and Mixed Wall Eleven 1878. Cricket, in XXII. 1878. Agent for Arundel Estates. Sport: hunting and shooting. Address: Tower House, Arundel.

Udal, N. R. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1901 and 1902. New College, Oxford.

Underdown, H. C. B., J.P. Eton Rackets and Mile 1896. Balliol, Oxford.

Unthank, John. Eton Oppidan Wall 1866. Died 1867.

Upjohn, W. M. Born 1884. Eton 1897–1903 (Rawlins's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1903–1905. At Eton won half-mile and was 2nd in quarter 1903. He also won the cup for the Strangers' Race in 1903 and several races in House athletics 1902 and 1903. Joined Army, serving with Welsh Guards in Great War. Killed 1918.

Upton, P. V. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1921.

Urmson, G. H. Eton. Won Hundred, Quarter 1869, and won Mile 1870. Christ Church, Oxford.

Ussher, Richard. Born 1899. Eton 1913–1917 (A. C. G. Heygate's House). In the Lower Boats. Played the usual games. O.T.C. Entered Sandhurst, and joined the Scots Greys in Belgium 1918, and transferred to the 2nd Life Guards 1920. Sport: hunting, polo. Clubs: Bucks, Carlton. Address: 29 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

Vade-Walpole, H. S. Eton Cricket Ball 1899 and 1900. Mile 1900. New College, Oxford. Killed in action 1918.

Vandeleur, Captain A. M. Eton. Played most games. Entered Sandhurst, and later joined 2nd Life Guards. Served in Belgium during Great War. Reported missing 1914. Sport: hunting, shooting, etc.

Van de Weyer, Colonel Victor William Bates, J.P. Born 1839. Eton 1852–1858. In Henley Eight 1858. Won Double Sculling 1857, and Pulling 1858. Oppidan Wall 1857 and 1858 (Keeper 1858). Keeper of Mixed Wall 1858. Field Eleven 1858. 3rd in School mile and steeplechase. Commanded the Royal Berks Militia for several years. J.P. for Berks, High Sheriff 1885. Sport: hunting; was Joint Master of the Old Berkshire Hounds and Chairman of the Hunt Committee. Died 1915.

Van Rensselaer, S. Eton Henley Eight 1887.

Vane-Tempest, C. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1914. Killed in action 1917.

Vansittart, Robert Gilbert, M.V.O., C.M.G. Born 1881. Eton 1893–1900 (F. H. Rawlins's House). Captain of House Oppidans, cricket, rackets, and fives. Won long jump and high jump 1900. Diplomatic Service. Attaché 1902, 1st Secretary 1916. Assistant Clerk Foreign Office 1914. Served in Paris, Teheran, Cairo, and Stockholm. Sport: lawn-tennis, racing. Club: St. James'. Address: 61 Prince's Gate, S.W.1; Foreign Office, S.W.1.

Vansittart-Neale, Sir Henry James, K.C.B., C.B., J.P. Born 1842. Eton 1855–1860 (F. Vidal's House). Wet-bob, in the Boats, in *Dreadnought*. Captain House Football team, and played in football matches in the Field. Sport: sculling; sculled from Oxford to Marlow, 54 miles, in one day, Derby Day 1883. J.P. Berks and Westminster. Assistant-Secretary to the Admiralty 1896–1902. Clubs: St. Stephen's, Berkshire County. Address: Bisham Abbey, nr. Marlow, Berks.

Venn, Eric N. L. Born 1888. Eton 1902–1907 (H. Broadbent's House), and University College, Oxford. At Eton played football (House colours) and cricket, 2nd Upper Club. At Oxford hunted with South Oxfordshire Draghounds, Bicester O.B.H., and Heythrop. Entered Army, joining 17th Lancers, and served in India with them during Great War. Sport: polo, cricket, hunting, and shooting. Club: Cavalry. Address: Twycross House, Leicestershire.

Venn, Hugh W. Stevens. Born 1891. Eton 1903–1908 (H. Broadbent's House). Played cricket, football (House colours), and fives, and in O.T.C. Canada for three years. Served with the Lancers during Great War. Sport: ice hockey, skating, deer-shooting in Manitoba, golf, and played

for Mineadosa football team in Canada. Club: Public Schools. Address: 35 Walbrook, E.C., and 38 South Eaton Place, S.W.1.

Ventry, Lord. *See* Hon. F. de Moleyns.

Verelst, Rodney William. Born 1898. Eton 1912–1916. Played football for House, cricket, 2nd Upper Club, and fives. Member of "Pop." Entered Sandhurst, and in 1917 joined 11th Hussars, serving in France and Germany during Great War, and in India and Egypt since. Sport: cricket, polo. Address: Melmerby Hall, Ripon, Yorks, and 3 Chester House, Eccleston Place, S.W.1.

Verrall, G. T. Eton College Wall 1916.

Vestey, Percy Charles. Born 1893. Harrow 1906–1911 (Headmaster's House), and Clare, Cambridge, 1911–1912. At Harrow, cricket and football for House, and in O.T.C., and at Cambridge played Association. Sport: winter sports, golf, and shooting. Address: Coombecote, Sanderstead.

Vibart, R. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1893, 1894, 1895, and 1896. Football Eleven 1894. Trinity, Cambridge.

Vickers, Oliver Henry Douglas. Born 1898. Eton 1912–1916. Played football and took part in rowing. Clubs: Bath, Flying Corps. Address: Chapel House, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Vidal, Rev. G. S. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1881. New College, Oxford.

Villiers, Hon. A. G. Child. Eton Cricket Eleven 1902.

Villiers, Edward Hyde, 5th Earl of Clarendon, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. Born 1846. Harrow 1858–1863, and Trinity, Cambridge. Played cricket and football. Lord-Lieut. Herts. Chairman and President Herts Territorial Association. D.L., J.P. Warwickshire. M.A. Cambridge. Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895–1900. Lord Chamberlain 1900–1905. Hon. Colonel, formerly commanding Hertfordshire Yeomanry Cavalry T.D. M.P. for Brecon 1869–1870. Member Herts County Council. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII., and King George V. Sport: hunting, shooting, and motoring. Died 1914.

Villiers, George Herbert Hyde (6th Earl of Clarendon), D.L., J.P. Herts. Born 1877. Son of 5th Earl of Clarendon. Eton 1891–1893 (Sir W. Durnford's House). Played cricket, football, fives. Travelled abroad, Egypt 1897, India 1899–1900, Canada 1912–1914. A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, Earl of Dudley, 1902–1905. Deputy Vice-Chancellor Primrose League 1910–1912. Lord-in-Waiting 1920. County Commandant Hertfordshire Volunteer Regiment 1916–1918. Member Herts County Council. Sport: shooting, fishing, golf, and motoring. Clubs: Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', and Carlton. Address: The Grove, Watford, Herts.

Vincent, Sir Edgar (now Lord D'Abernon), K.C.M.G., G.C.M.G. Born 1857. Eton 1870–1874. Rowed in Henley Eight 1874, and played cricket. Financial Adviser to Egyptian Government 1883–1889. Governor of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, 1889–1897. Chairman Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic). Sport: racing, golf, lawn-tennis. Clubs: Athenæum, Turf. Address: Foley House, Portland Place, W.1, and Esher Place, Surrey.

Vincent, S. A. Eton College Wall 1880 and 1881.

Vivian, 4th Baron; George Crespigny Brabazon Vivian. Eton Henley Eight 1897.

Vivian, Sir Arthur Pendarves, K.C.B., J.P., D.L. Born 1834. Educated Eton 1847–1851 (Wm. Johnson's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1854–1855. At Eton, wet-bob, in the Boats. Studied at Mining Academy at Freiberg in Saxony, and at Cambridge on his return; Captain of the 3rd Trinity second boat. Head of Vivian & Sons. M.P. West Cornwall 1868–1885. Joined Volunteers 1859. Colonel commanding South Wales Volunteer Infantry Brigade 1895–1899. Command of South Wales Border Brigade 1899–1903. Retired 1903. Member of Glamorgan County Council 1892–1895. Alderman of Cornwall County Council 1915–1920. Decorated for services in connection with the Volunteers. Sport: big game shooting, yachting, fishing. Club: Brooks's. Address: Bosahan, St. Martin, S.O., Cornwall; 23 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

Vlasto, Michael, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. Born 1888. Winchester 1901–1904 (A. K. Cook's House). University College Hospital, London, 1905–1910. Surgeon, Ear, Nose, and Throat, Queen's Hospital for Children. Surgeon to St. Luke's Hospital for the Clergy, Aural Surgeon West Herts Hospital, etc. Surgeon-Lieut., R.N., 1914–1919, during Great War. Surgeon in charge of Ear, Nose, and Throat sections at Royal Naval Hospital at Malta and Portsmouth. Sport: football for United Hospitals Association 1908–1910, member British Ski-ing Association, golf. Clubs: R.A.C., Anglo-Hellenic. Address: 26 Wimpole Street, W., and 16 Porchester Terrace, W.1.

Wade, A. N. (now **Wade-Palmer**). Eton Hammer 1898. Christ Church, Oxford.

Wade, H. N. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1879.

Wade, J. Eton Half and Quarter-mile 1896.

Wakefield, J. Eton Cricket Eleven 1874 and 1875. Oppidan Wall 1874 and 1875. Cricket ball 1875 and 1876. Long jump 1876. Died 1896.

Wakeman, Edward Maltby. Born 1846. Eton 1860–1865 (F. E. Durnford's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1865. Captain House cricket and football teams. Played cricket for Shropshire, Free Foresters, and M.C.C. J.P. and County Alderman for Co. Salop. Address: Coton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop.

Waldegrave, Earl; William Frederick Waldegrave, P.C. Born 1851. Son of Viscount Chewton. Eton 1864–1869 (W. Evans's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton played football, and in Shooting Eleven 1868, 1869. Shot for Cambridge against Oxford in 1872. Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen 1886–1892, 1895–1896. Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard 1896–1906. Chief Conservative Whip in House of Lords 1896–1911. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel London Rifle Brigade. Chairman Royal National Life-Boat Institution. Sport: shooting. Clubs: Carlton, Constitutional. Address: Chewton Priory, Bath.

Waleran of Uffculme, Baron. *See* Sir W. H. Walrond.

Walker, C. W. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1868, 1869, and 1870. Rackets 1869 and 1870. Football Eleven 1867, 1868, and 1869.

Walker, F. H. Eton Field Eleven 1888. House Football Cup 1887.

Walker, G. B. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1873 and 1874. Football Eleven 1874.

Walker, Sir G. C. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1872. New College, Oxford.

Walker, Captain Henry Rowan. Born 1893. Eton 1907–1912 (College); King's, Cambridge, 1912–1914. At Eton, in College and Mixed Wall Elevens 1911 and 1912, and Field Eleven 1912. Obtained House colours. In Upper Boats. Joined King's Own 1914, serving in France, Salonica, and Turkey during Great War till 1919. Clubs: Windham and Boodle's. Address: 113 New Bond Street, W.1.

Walker, I. D. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1861, 1862, and 1863. Football Eleven 1862. Died 1898.

Wallington, G. S. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven

1914. House Football Cup 1913 and 1914. Hurdles, high jump, and long jump 1915. Killed in action 1917.

Wallroth, C. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1870. Brasenose, Oxford.

Walmisley, Shaftesbury Edgar. Born 1888. Harrow 1902–1905 (Frank Marshall's and Sir Arthur Hort's House). Played in House Cricket Eleven and fives. Stock Exchange. Sport: cricket for Surrey Club and Ground, etc. Address: Ardwell College Road, Norwood.

Walpole, George. Eton Henley Eight 1864, and House Football Cup 1863. Died 1872.

Walrond, Rt. Hon. Sir William Hood, Bart. (now Baron Waleran of Uffculme), P.C., D.L., J.P. Born 1849. Eton 1862–1867 (E. Warre's House), and Magdalene, Cambridge. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1866 and 1867, Wall and Field Choices and Shooting Eleven 1865, 1866, and 1867. Member of "Pop." Joined Grenadier Guards 1869, and retired 1872. Member of Parliament 1880–1906. Chief Government Whip, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1902–1905. Sport: shooting. Clubs: Carlton, Garrick. Address: Casa Picciola, Roquebrune, Cap Martin, France, and 68 South Audley Street, W.1.

Walsh, James. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1867. Deceased.

Walsingham, Lord. *See* John de Grey.

Walter, Arthur Fraser. Eton 1857–1865 (E. Warre's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1864 and 1865. Proprietor of *The Times*. Deceased.

Walter, C. H. Eton Hammer 1893.

Walter, Rev. Henry Major. Eton 1864–1868 (E. Warre's House), and Oriel, Oxford. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1866, 1867, and 1868, in Sixpenny, and played football for House. Rector of St. Paul's, Wokingham, since 1896. Address: St. Paul's, Wokingham.

Walter, John. Born August 8, 1873. Eton 1887–1892, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1893–1897. At Eton, cricket, football (House colours), and in Shooting Eight. From 1898 onwards associated with the management of *The Times*; Chairman. Has maintained a keen interest in games since. Address: 16 Bryanston Square, W., and Bear Wood, Wokingham.

Walter, S. Eton Oppidan Wall 1911. Killed in action 1914.

Walters, F. P. Eton College Wall 1906.

Walters, Rowland Percy. Harrow 1873–1877 (Bushell's House). Solicitor. Address: 16 Gledhow Gardens, S.W.5.

Walton, H. E. E. Eton Henley Eight 1874 and 1875.

Walton, St. John F. Harrow Rackets 1904 and 1905.

Warburton, J. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1901 and 1902. Died 1915.

Warburton, T. F. Eton Field Eleven 1866 and 1867. Hundred 1867. Died 1879.

Ward, A. S. Eton Cricket Eleven 1895. College Wall 1894. Balliol, Oxford.

Ward, Hon. E. W. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1881 and 1882. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1887.

Ward, Hon. G. Eton Cricket Eleven 1896. High jump 1894 and 1896. Steeplechase 1896. Killed in action 1914.

Ward, Major The Hon. Sir John Hubert, K.C.V.O., C.V.O., M.V.O. Born 1870. Son of 1st Earl of Dudley. Eton 1884–1889 (Austen Leigh's House). In Cricket Eleven 1889, Sixpenny and Lower Club 1885. Football for House. Master of the Beagles 1888, Whip 1887. Member of "Pop." Entered Militia 1889, 4th Worcester Battalion. A.D.C. to Major-General J. P. Brabazon, who commanded Imperial Yeomanry, South Africa, 1900; also D.A.A.G. Headquarter Staff and Chief Press Censor (despatches and medal 4 clasps). Assistant Private Secretary to Financial Secretary War Office 1901–1902. Equerry-in-Ordinary to King Edward VII. from 1902 to 1910, to Queen Alexandra from 1910, and Extra Equerry to King George from 1910. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur 1905, Officier Legion d'Honneur 1917, 2nd Class Crown of Italy 1917. Served as G.S.O. 1915–1919 (mentioned twice in despatches). Clubs: Turf, Marlborough. Address: Dudley House, Park Lane, W.1; Chilton, Hungerford, Berks.

Ward, R. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1888 and 1889. Steeplechase 1889 and 1890. Mile 1890. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Ward, R. C. Eton House Football Cup 1918. Hundred 1919.

Ward, William Dudley. Born 1877. Eton 1891–1896 (A. C. Ainger's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1895, 1896, Captain of the Boats 1896. Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1895. Won hammer 1896. Rowed in winning Leander crew for the Grand Challenge Cup at Henley 1901, winning Third Trinity crew 1902, and in winning Third Trinity crew for the Stewards' Cup 1901, 1902, and 1903. Silver Goblets 1902 and 1903. Barrister. M.P. since 1906. Sport: yachting, rowing, and hunting. Clubs: Windham and Brooks's. Address: 62 Portland Place.

Ward, William Humble (2nd Earl of Dudley), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Territorial Decoration. Born 1867. Eton 1881–1884 (Leigh's and Miss Evans's Houses). Racket Choices 1884. Travelled round the world. Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade 1895–1902. Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1902–1906. Governor-General of Australia 1908–1911. Served in Egypt and Gallipoli during Great War, commanding 1/1st Worcester Yeomanry. Keen on all sports. Late M.F.H. (Worcestershire). Clubs: Turf, Carlton, Bachelors', White's, and Marlborough. Address: 7 Carlton Gardens, S.W.1.

Ward-Fox, E. W. Balfour. Eton Oppidan Wall 1887. Died 1896.

Wardell-Yerburgh, G. B. Eton Quarter-mile 1911, and Hundred 1912.

Ware, A. A. Eton College Wall 1863.

Ware, C. P. Eton College Wall 1864.

Waring, Captain Charles Henry. Eton 1901–1904 (H. Brinton's House). Played cricket, football, rackets, and fives. Army, joining 18th Hussars; attached to Air Force during Great War and served in Egypt. Sport: shooting, golf. Club: Cavalry. Address: 17 Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

Warner, Major Edward Courtenay Thomas, D.S.O., M.C. Born 1886. Son of Sir Courtenay Warner. Eton 1899–1904 (Heygate's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1904–1905. At Eton, wet-bob, in the *Victory*, and steered winning House Fours and two Trial Eights. Army, joined Scots Guards, and served in Great War (1914 Star, Orders of Danilo (Montenegro), Avis (Portuguese), and Croix de Guerre, mentioned in despatches six times). Sport: shooting, hunting, and polo. Address: 14 Welbeck Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Brettenham Park, Suffolk.

Warner, Sir Thomas Courtenay Theydon, Bart. Born 1857. Eton 1871–1876 (Miss Evans's House), and Brasenose, Oxford. At Eton, Captain of the *Thetis*, and in Upper Boat Choices. Won the House Fours in 1875 and 1876. Stroked Brasenose College Eight 1877 and 1878. Played in winning House Football Eleven 1876, and also College Four. M.P. North Somerset 1895. Lord-Lieutenant of Suffolk since 1910.

Director National Service, Eastern Region, 1917–1918. Sport: shooting and hunting. Clubs: Bachelors', Reform, National Liberal. Address: Brettenham Park, Suffolk; 34 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.

Warre, Amyas Francis. Eton 1886–1889. Henley 1888 and 1889. Shooting Eight 1887 and 1888. Address: 8 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7.

Warre, E. L. Eton Henley Eight 1896. Balliol, Oxford.

Warre, E. R. Eton Henley Eight 1891 and 1892. Balliol, Oxford.

Warre, Francis R. Eton. Rowed in House Fours 1913. Joined Army, serving in India. Address: 8 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7.

Warre, F. W. Eton Henley Eight 1896 and 1897. Weight and long jump 1897. Balliol, Oxford.

Warre, G. F. Eton Rackets 1894. House Football Cup 1893.

Warren, John Raymond. Born 1888. Harrow 1902–1907 (Small Houses and Druries), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1907–1910. At Harrow cricket and football for House, and at Oxford beagling. Sport: cricket, motoring. Clubs: Windham, Royal Automobile. Address: Handcross Park, Crawley, Sussex.

Warren, R. D. Eton College Wall 1896 and 1897. Killed in action 1918.

Warrender, Sir Victor (Alexander Anthony George), 8th Bart., M.C. Born 1899. Son of 7th Bart., Sir George Warrender. Eton 1912–1916 (R. P. L. Booker's House). Played football, cricket, and fives. Served in Great War in Russia and the East (Order of St. Stanislas (Russian), Star of Roumania). Takes general interest in sport. Clubs: Guards', Garrick. Address: 34 Gloucester Place, W.1; Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh; Leasam, Rye, Sussex.

Waterfield, N., B.A. Eton College Wall 1881 and 1882. Mixed Wall 1882. New College, Oxford.

Waterlow, Edgar Lutwyche, M.A. Born 1870. Son of Sir Philip H. Waterlow, Bart. Harrow 1885–1887 (Small Houses and Cruikshank's House), and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1889–1893. At Harrow played football (Fez in 1886) and cricket (Cap 1887). Won House Gymnasium Challenge Cup 1886 and 1887, Swimming "A," and a Dolphin. Studied chemistry at Heidelberg University 1888–1889. At Cambridge, in Head of River Eight 1893. Rowed for London Rowing Club, Grand Challenge Eight 1893. In H.A.C. for five years. Joined Herts Volunteer Regiment, and later Special Constabulary Division. Life Governor St. Bride's Institution. Director French Hospital, Victoria Park Road. Governor Christ's Hospital. P.G.D. in Masonry. Joint Managing Director Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., 26 Great Winchester Street, E.C. Address: Wymondley House, Little Wymondley, Herts.

Waterlow, Philip Alexander. Born 1897. Harrow 1911–1915 (Moss's House). Served with 3rd (King's Own) Hussars during Great War in France. Address: 78 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; Wymondley House, Little Wymondley, Nr. Stevenage, Herts.

Watkins, A. R. D. Eton College Wall 1920.

Watkins, H. T. G. Eton College Wall 1892. Trinity, Cambridge.

Watney, A. G. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1884.

Watney, Bertram Walter Archibald. Born 1877. Eton 1889–1893 (A. C. Ainger's House). In Lower Boats. Served in France and Egypt during Great War with A.S.C., Motor Transport, from 1915. Address: Portmore Gate, Weybridge.

Watney, C. N. Eton Oppidan Wall and House Football Cup 1886. Trinity, Cambridge.

Watney, D. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1883.

Watney, Harry Gordon. Born 1876. Eton 1888–1890 (A. C. Ainger's House). Founded Gordon Watney & Co., Ltd., aeronautical and general engineers, Weybridge. Served in Great War in A.S.C., M.T., from 1914. Sport: keen motorist; held flying mile and flying kilometre record at Brooklands.

Watney, J. S. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1885. Christ Church, Oxford. Deceased.

Watney, Percy Alfred. Born 1872. Eton 1886–1890 (A. C. Ainger's House). Football for House, and Lower Boats.

Watson, A. F. Eton Oppidan Wall 1910.

Watson, A. K. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1884 and 1885. Balliol, Oxford.

Watson, A. L. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1883, 1884, and 1885. Trinity, Cambridge.

Watson, Sir D. W. I., Bart. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1919.

Watson, E. J. M. Eton Weight 1891. Trinity, Cambridge.

Watson, G. H. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1905.

Watson, H. D. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1887 and 1888.

Weatherby, C. T. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1877, 1878, and 1879. New College, Oxford. Died 1913.

Weatherby, F. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1902 and 1903.

Weatherby, J. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1886 and 1888.

Weatherby, J. T. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1894, 1895, and 1896.

Weatherby, T. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1913. Commoner Fifteen 1911. Died of wounds 1915.

Weatherhead, T. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1881. College Wall 1880, 1881, and 1882. Field Eleven 1882. Trinity, Cambridge.

Webb, Henry Lumley, J.P. Born 1860. Winchester 1875–1878 (Rev. G. H. T. Du Boulay's House). In Lord's Eleven 1878, and House football. Solicitor, retired. Lt.-Colonel 13th Princess Louise's Regiment. Interested in fruit farming. Club: Junior Carlton. Address: 3 Ashburn Gardens, S.W., and Tunstall House, Sittingbourne.

Webbe, Alexander Josiah. Born 1855. Harrow 1868–1874 (The Headmaster's House), and Trinity, Oxford, 1874–1878. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1872, 1873, and 1874 (Captain 1874), and Football Eleven 1873. Mr. Webbe was Captain of Middlesex County Cricket Eleven from 1885 to 1898, a member of Australian team 1878, and took an eleven to Winchester every year from 1875 to 1914, his brother being Captain of Winchester in 1875. Won M.C.C. Silver Tennis 1888. Address: 9 Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Webbe, G. A. Harrow Rackets 1871 and 1872. University College, Oxford.

Webbe, Herbert Ross. Winchester 1869–1875, and New College, Oxford. In Lord's Eleven 1873, 1874, and 1875 (Captain 1875). Played cricket for Middlesex. Barrister. Died 1886.

Webber, Follett. Born 1861. Harrow 1875–1879 (Druries). Played football, cricket, rackets. Solicitor. Served with National Guard Volunteers during Great War. Sport: tennis, cricket, and Association. Address: 12 Bow Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.4.

Webber, Geoffrey Huyshe Stafford. Born 1899. Harrow 1913–1917 (The Grove). Played cricket for House, and football, obtaining Association Cap and Fez. Entered Sandhurst,

Dover Street Studios.

PHILIP A. WATERLOW.

BERTRAM W. A. WATNEY.

Beresford.

C. A. WILLIS.

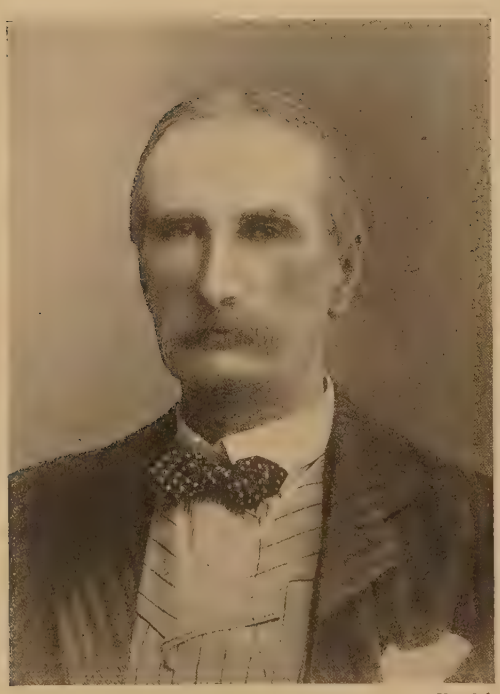
Lafayette.

A. STANLEY WILSON.

F. A. WILLINK.

Smith.

G. O. WILLINK.



Vandyk.

THE EARL OF WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM.

P. L. WYNDHAM.

passing into 25th Cavalry Punjaub Frontier Force 1918. Led the Musical Ride in the Gymkhana, and was in the winning Four of the Inter-Company Jumping Competition. India 1918. Sport: shooting, polo, pig-sticking, lawn-tennis, and golf. Address: Chartridge Hill, Chesham, Bucks.

Wedderburn, A. H. M. Eton Henley Eight 1911.

Weguelin, Thomas Noel. Born 1888. Eton 1898–1902 (A. C. Ainger's and R. S. de Havilland's Houses), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives for House. Won high and long jump for House, and ran with Beagles. On leaving Eton went to India for twelve months, where he enjoyed some good shooting and pig-sticking, and visited both Burma and Egypt on his way home. Actor. Served with Hants Regiment during Great War. Address: 10 Duke Street Mansions, Grosvenor Square, S.W.1.

Welch, R. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1871. Football Eleven 1870.

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (Dean of Durham). Eton College Wall 1869, 1870, and 1871. Mixed Wall and Field Eleven 1870, 1871, and 1872.

Welldon, K. C. Eton College Wall 1872.

Wellesley, E. H. C. Eton College Wall 1876 and 1877. Steeplechase and hurdles 1877.

Wellesley, E. V. C. W. Eton College Wall 1905 and 1906. Killed in action 1916.

Wells-Cole, G. F. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1878 and 1879. Jesus, Cambridge. Died 1917.

Wells-Cole, N. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1909 and 1910. Killed 1918.

Wells-Cole, V. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1914.

Wendover, Viscount. Born 1895. Son of Marquis of Lincolnshire. Educated Eton 1908–1913 (H. Macnaghten's House). Winner of fives 1909. Entered R.M.C. Sandhurst; 2nd in point-to-point race on Bay Bird (owner) 1913. Lieutenant Royal Horse Guards. Served during Great War, and fell in the charge of the "Blues" near Ypres 1915, aged 20 years.

West, Right Hon. Sir Algernon, P.C., C.G.B. Born 1832. Eton 1843–1849, and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, wet-bob, in Boats, and *Monarch*. Civil Service. Private Secretary to Mr. Gladstone when Prime Minister. Author of a book of Recollections, etc. Died 1921.

Westmorland, 13th Earl of. *See* Lord Burghersh.

Weston, Arthur Francis Anderdon. Born 1870. Eton 1884–1887 (W. Durnford's House), Magdalene, Cambridge. At Eton played in House Cricket and Football Elevens. Played cricket for Magdalene College. Clubs: Conservative, M.C.C., and Berks County. Address: Holme Grange, Wokingham, Berkshire.

Whalley-Tooker, Edward. Born 1863. Eton 1876–1881 (Rev. F. F. Vidal's House). Played cricket, in XXII., football, Oppidan Wall Eleven 1881, Captain of House, rackets, fives. Sport: cricket for Hants in the 'eighties (Captain of Hambledon Eleven), and hunting. Address: Litheys Hill, Hambledon, Hants.

Whately, Ellis George. Born 1882. Son of George Levinge Whately. Eton 1896–1901 (H. Broadbent's House), and New College, Oxford, 1902–1906. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1900 and 1901 (Captain). Was Captain of both House Cricket and Football Elevens. Solicitor. Address: Dial House, Englefield Green, Surrey.

Whatman, A. D. Eton. Played fives with V. R. Hoare 1892. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Wheatley, C. J. H. Eton Rowing Eight 1906.

Wheeler, E. V. Vashon. Eton Mile 1877. Trinity, Cambridge.

Wheeler, J. V. Eton Mile 1880. Trinity, Cambridge.

Whistler, L. G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1916.

Whitaker, Alexander Ingram. Born 1857. Harrow 1872–1876 (Hutton's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1876–1880. At Harrow, in Football Eleven 1875, and Cricket Eleven 1876. J.P. Hants, High Sheriff County of Hants, Chairman Whitehill Bench of Magistrates. Sport: Association for Old Harrovians, and golf. Club: Junior Carlton. Address: Grayshott Hall, Haslemere.

Whitaker, H. E. Eton Hurdles 1887.

Whitaker, R. E. Eton House Football Cup and Field Eleven 1920.

Whitbread, Francis Pelham. Born 1867. Eton 1880–1886, and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton played football for House 1885, cricket, and fives. At Cambridge played Association and kept goal for Trinity Etonians. Sport: tennis. Club: Brooks's. Address: 36 Hans Place, S.W.

Whitbread, R. Eton Rackets 1895. Won Single and Double Rackets with H. B. Chinnery 1895.

Whitcombe, Denys Mavesyn Percival. Born 1890. Winchester 1903–1909 (Rev. F. P. David's House), and New College, Oxford, 1909–1913. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven in 1909, Association Eleven, and rackets. Sport: cricket. Address: 69 Queen's Gate, S.W.

Whitcombe, R. C. P. Eton College Wall 1909 and 1910. Field Eleven 1910.

White, Hon. Charles James. Born 1860. Son of Lord Annaly. Eton 1874–1876 (Carter's House). Cricket, Lower Boy and House, and athletics. Joined Royal Fusiliers. In regimental Rugby football team. Served in South African War, Matabele Rebellion 1893, Great War 1914–1919. Sport: shooting and golf. Club: Naval and Military Address: Fleet Farm House.

White, F. S. Eton Field Eleven 1902.

White, H. John F. Born 1895. Eton 1908–1912 (R.P.L. Booker's House). Played cricket. Engineer. Served with Suffolk Regiment and R.E. Signals during Great War. Address: 17 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

White, Herbert Meadows Frith. Born 1867. Eton 1881–1886 (Durnford's House), and New College, Oxford. At Eton rowed in the winning Trial Eight 1886, and was spare man for Henley Eight same year. Rowed in the *Britannia* 1885, and obtained Lower Boat Choices. Captain of the *Defiance*. At Oxford, in New College Eight. Club: Windham. Address: 17 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1.

White, J. C. Eton Henley Eight 1902.

White, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Robert, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Born 1861. Son of 2nd Baron Annaly. Eton 1875–1877 (J. P. Carter's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1878–1879. At Eton played football and fives. At Cambridge hunted with the Drag. Joined Welsh Fusiliers 1882. Served South African War 1900 (medal with 5 clasps, despatches, Bt. Major), and commanded 10th Battalion Royal Fusiliers 1914, serving in France 1915–1918 (mentioned in despatches six times). Partner Govett, Sons & Co., stockbrokers. Sport: hunting, shooting, and golf. Clubs: Turf, Brooks's, Naval and Military. Address: 16 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.1.

White-Thomson, Ven. Archdeacon Leonard Jauncey, Archdeacon of Canterbury. Born 1863. Eton and King's, Cambridge. At Eton, wet-bob, in the Boats three years. Fives Choices. Won quarter 1882, and high jump 1883. Football, Field Eleven two years, and College Wall colours. Address: The Precincts, Canterbury.

Whitehouse, E. Sheldon. Eton Henley Eight 1900 and 1901.

Whitelaw, Graeme Alexander Lockhart. Born 1863. Harrow 1878–1882, and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow, in Football Eleven 1881. M.P. North-West Lanarkshire 1892–1895. Late Captain 3rd (Militia) Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Club: Carlton. Address: Brockham Park, Betchworth, Surrey.

Whitelaw, Graeme Stewart Lockhart. Harrow 1914–1918 (M. C. Kemp's House). Played cricket for and Captain of House Eleven, and Association Eleven. Entered Sandhurst, playing there cricket and football. Clubs: Naval and Military, Cavendish. Address: Brockham Park, Betchworth, Surrey.

Whitfeld, H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1875, 1876, and 1877. House Football Cup 1875. Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1876. Steeplechase and mile 1877. Trinity, Cambridge. Died 1909.

Whitmore, H. E. Eton Cricket Eleven 1872, 1873, and 1874. Rackets 1874. Deceased.

Whitmore, W. W. Eton Cricket Eleven and Rackets 1872. Brasenose, Oxford. Deceased.

Whittome, M. G. Eton College Wall 1920.

Whittuck, Edward Arthur. Born 1844. Eton 1857–1862 (Marriott's House), and Oriel, Oxford, 1863–1867. At Eton, Mixed Wall and Oppidan Wall 1861 and 1862, Field Eleven 1862, Captain House Cricket and Football. An early member of the Eton Ramblers and of the Lansdowne Cricket Club, Bath. Law Lecturer at Oriel, Lincoln, and New College, Oxford. Fellow of the Royal Historical Society, etc. Address: 77 South Audley Street, W.1, formerly of Claverton Manor, Bath.

Whitworth, A. W. Eton College Wall 1893, 1894, and 1895. Mixed Wall and Field Eleven 1895. Trinity, Oxford.

Wicksteed, Rev. J. F. A. Eton College Wall 1896. Pembroke, Oxford.

Wienholt, Arnold. Eton Oppidan and Mixed Wall 1895 and 1896. Field Eleven 1894, 1895, and 1896. House Football Cup 1894. Long jump 1896.

Wigan, Denis Grey. Born 1893. Son of late Sir Frederick Wigan, Bart. Eton 1906–1912 (J. H. M. Hare's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1912–1914. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1910, 1911, and 1912 (Captain 1912). Football, House Eleven 1911 and 1912. Racket Choices 1912. O.T.C. and member of "Pop." Played cricket and football for Magdalen College. Joined 60th Rifles 1914, serving in France till 1915, and at home until invalided 1917. Sport: cricket for Eton Ramblers, golf, shooting. Address: Londham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

Wiggin, Sir C. R. H. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Eleven 1902. Peterhouse, Cambridge.

Wiggins, Captain A. F. R. Born 1891. Eton 1905–1910 (A. C. G. Heygate's House), and New College, Oxford, 1911–1914. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1908, 1909, and 1910. Captain of the Boats 1910. In Rugby Fifteen three years. President O.U.B.C. 1914. Captain of New College Eight at Olympic Regatta, Stockholm, 1912. Captain of Leander 1914–1919. Captain and stroke of Leander Four at Henley Peace Regatta 1919, winning Leander and Wargrave Manor Cups. Joined Grenadier Guards 1914, and served in France and Belgium during Great War. Adjutant 2nd Battalion from May 1919. Club: Guards'. Address: Sandhills, Christchurch, Hants.

Wiggins, Harold Gwynne, M.C. Born 1895. Eton 1909–1914 (Heygate's House). Wet-bob, in the 2nd Eight, and spare man at Henley 1914. Beagling. Football for House, which won the House Cup three years running. Sergeant O.T.C. Joined the 3rd Battalion Hampshire Regiment, serving in France during Great War 1915–1918 (1914 Star). Sport: rowing, golf, lawn-tennis, shooting, and hunting. Club: Guards'. Address: Sandhills, Christchurch, Hants.

Wight, Rev. A. Eton College Wall 1866. New College, Oxford.

Wignall, F. W. Eton Oppidan Wall and Long Jump 1890. Mile 1890 and 1891. Quarter 1890.

Wigram, Colonel Clive, C.B., C.S.I., C.V.O. Born 1873. Winchester 1886–1891 (Rev. J. T. Bramston's House). In Lord's Eleven 1889, 1890, and 1891 (Captain 1891), Commoner Six 1889 and 1890, and played rackets for School 1890 and 1891. Entered Woolwich. Served in India with Royal Artillery, A.D.C. to Lord Elgin, Viceroy of India, 1895; exchanged to 18th Lancers Indian Army 1897. Served N.W. Frontier of India 1897–1898 (medal with 2 clasps). A.D.C. to Lord Curzon, Viceroy of India, 1899–1904. Served in South African War (despatches, medal with 6 clasps). Assistant Private Secretary and Equerry to the King. Club: Naval and Military. Address: 37 Chester Square, S.W.1.

Wigram, H. J. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1891 and 1892.

Wigram, Kenneth. Winchester Lord's Eleven and Rackets 1893.

Wigram, W. A. Eton Oppidan Wall 1874. House Football Cup 1872 and 1874. Trinity, Cambridge.

Wilkes, J. F. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1897 and 1898. Trinity, Cambridge.

Wilkinson, A. C., M.C. Eton 1906–1908 (Williams's House), and University College, Oxford, 1910–1914. At Eton played cricket for his House, Upper Sixpenny 1908. Won the Lower Boys' House Fives 1907. Won junior hurdles 1908. Went to Australia in 1909. At Oxford got a Double Blue for cricket and athletics. Served in France during Great War 1914–1919 (Bar to M.C.). Sport: golf, cricket, athletics. Clubs: Guards', Conservative. Address: 8 Upper Wimpole Street, W.1.

Wilkinson, Erasmus. Eton College Wall 1863. Exeter, Oxford.

Wilkinson, E. O. H. Eton Cricket Eleven 1871 and 1872. Rackets and hammer 1872. Deceased.

Wilkinson, F. E. Harrow Rackets 1889.

Wilkinson, H. F. Eton Cricket Eleven 1916 and 1917. Oppidan Wall 1916 and 1917. Field Eleven 1917. House Football Cup 1916. Hurdles 1916 and 1917. Hammer and hundred 1917.

Wilkinson, Brigadier-General Montagu Grant, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. Born 1857. Harrow 1870–1875 (Middlemist's House). In Cricket Eleven 1875. Entered Sandhurst. Joined King's Own Scottish Borderers 1878. Served Nile Expedition 1884–1885 (medal and clasp, Khedive's Star), Soudan Expedition 1888 (despatches, clasp), South African War 1899–1902 (Queen's Medal 5 clasps, King's Medal), and Great War from 1914 to 1920 (despatches four times). Commanded 44th Highland Brigade in France. Appointed Gentleman-Usher to the King 1919. Sport: hunting, shooting, cricket, tennis, rackets. Club: Naval and Military. Address: 9 Sussex Gardens, W.2.

Wilks, T. C. V. Eton College Wall 1920.

Willan, Colonel Frank, J.P., D.L. Born 1846. Eton 1859–1864 (Rev. W. B. Marriott's and Oscar Browning's Houses), and Exeter, Oxford. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1863 and 1864, Shooting Eleven 1863. Member of "Pop." Umpired the University Boat Race for thirteen years, and umpired at Henley Regatta 1883–1902. Steward of Henley

Regatta. One of the founders of the Yacht Racing Association, and was for fifteen years a member of its council. Late Colonel of 3rd Oxfordshire Light Infantry. Alderman for County of Hants. Club: New University. Address: Burley Manor, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Willan, R. H. Eton Oppidan Wall 1900. House Football Cup 1899.

Williams, Brig.-Gen. Coventry, C.B. Born 1860. Eton 1873–1877 (Vidal's House). Wet-bob, in the Boats. Won Lower Eights and Eight Choices. Rackets Choice when Lower Boy. House football colours. Entered Sandhurst 1879, and joined 13th Hussars, Colonel Scots Greys 1903-1907. Served in South Africa 1899–1902 (Queen's Medal 5 clasps, King's Medal 2 clasps), and Great War (Russian Order of St. Anne). Sport: hunting, shooting, and salmon-fishing. Clubs: Boodle's, Cavalry. Address: 58 Rodney Court, W.9.

Williams, E. G. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1906. Killed in action 1915.

Williams, Major Eustace Scott, J.P. Born 1862. Harrow 1877–1878 (Dr. Butler's House). Played the usual games, swimming. Militia 1880 to 1886. Served in Methuen's Horse, Bechuanaland Field Force 1884–1885. Joined 1st Battalion Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry 1886. Served in Malta, India, and Burmah. Retired 1904. Rejoined 1914, being appointed 2nd in command to 8th Battalion Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, and served in France 1915, Salonica 1915–1917, and again in France 1917–1919 during Great War. Sport: golf. Address: Dean's Grove, Wimborne.

Williams, E. S. B. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1909 and 1910. Rackets 1910.

Williams, F. V. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1862. Deceased.

Williams, H. E. Eton College Wall 1910. Killed in action 1915.

Williams, I. H. Eton Field Eleven 1884.

Williams, O. C. Eton College Wall 1900 and 1901. Balliol, Oxford.

Williams, O. G. Eton Henley Eight 1883. Killed in Matabeleland 1893.

Williams, P. F. C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1902 and 1903. House Football Cup 1902.

Williams, P. V. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1914.

Williams, Ralph Augustin. Born 1879. Winchester 1892–1898 (E. J. Turner's House), and University College, Oxford, 1898–1902. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1896, 1897, and 1898, Sixes 1897 and 1898, and rackets for School 1896, 1897, and 1898. Oxford University Authentics' tour in India 1902–1903. Barrister. Takes keen interest in all sport. Club: Farmers'. Address: St. Peter's Hill, Caversham.

Williams, R. F. Garnons. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1908.

Willingdon, 1st Baron. *See* Freeman Freeman-Thomas.

Willink, Francis A. Eton and Brasenose, Oxford. Played Association and lawn-tennis. Joined Berks Territorials. Served in France during Great War.

Willink, George O., M.C. Eton Henley Eight 1907, Fives Choices, Rugby, played for School. Corpus Christi, Oxford. Captain College boat, Trial Eights and Torpids. Killed in war 1918.

Willink, Henry George, J.P. Born 1851. Eton 1864–1870 (Vidal's House), and Brasenose, Oxford, 1870–1874. At Eton, wet-bob, in the *Defiance*, and played football. At Oxford, fives and fencing. Barrister. Sport: shooting. Clubs: Athenæum, Berkshire, and Alpine. Address: Hillfields, Burghfield, Berks, and 3 Hyde Park Street, W.1.

Willis, Charles Armine. Born 1881. Eton 1894–1900 (K.S., Rev. Lionel Ford's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1900–1905. At Eton, in Henley Eight 1899 and 1900. Won Pulling with R. Benson 1899. College Wall 1897, 1898, 1899 (Captain 1899). Mixed Wall 1898, 1899. Editor *Eton College Chronicle* 1899–1900. Exhibitioner of Magdalen College, Oxford. Soudan Civil Service.

Willis, H. W. M. Eton Henley Eight 1894. Won Pulling with R. O. Pitman 1894.

Willis, R. C. B. Eton College Wall 1863, 1864, and 1865. Mixed Wall 1864 and 1865.

Willoughby, Gilbert Heathcote-Drummond- (2nd Earl of Ancaster). Born 1867. Eton 1880–1886 (R. A. H. Mitchell's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1886–1889. At Eton won House Cricket Cup six years, Captain last year, getting an average of 100. The House won seven years running. In XXII. Keeper of the Field 1885. Oppidan Wall 1885. School Beagles, 2nd Whip 1885, 1st Whip 1886. Won the hurdles and was 2nd in quarter-mile 1885. President of "Pop." 1885–1886. Played polo for Cambridge. Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England. Sport: riding, shooting, and hunting. Clubs: Carlton, Turf. Address: Eresby House, 19 Rutland Gate, S.W.7; Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincs.

Willoughby, Sir John, Bart. Eton Steeplechase 1878. Trinity, Cambridge.

Wills, Charles Percy. Born 1870. Harrow 1884–1889 (Stogdon's House), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1889. At Cambridge played College cricket and football. Australian merchant. Sport: golf. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: 45 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

Wilson, Arthur Bromley (now **Wilson-Barkworth**). Born 1854. Winchester 1868–1872 (F. Morshead's House), and Jesus, Cambridge. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1872, Commoner Fifteen, and fives, House Doubles three years. Solicitor. Sport: cricket. Address: The Elms, Kirk Ella, W. Hull.

Wilson, Arthur Maitland. Born 1857. Eton 1871–1875 (Joynes' and Dalton's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1875–1879. At Eton, cricket for House, Middle Club, football, House colours, Field Game Choices, Oppidan and School Wall. Whip to the Beagles. Member of "Pop." Engaged in county work for forty years. Vice-Chairman of the West Suffolk County Council for many years. Chairman West Suffolk Quarter-Sessions. Sport: hunting, polo, cricket. Clubs: Arthur's, Carlton. Address: Stowlangtoft Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

Wilson, Arthur Stanley, J.P., M.P. Born 1868. Eton 1882–1886 (C. H. Everard's House), and Magdalene, Cambridge. At Eton played in both Cricket and Football House Elevens, and fives. At Cambridge hunted with the Cambridgeshire and Fitzwilliam Hounds, and rode with the Drag. M.P. for Holderness Division of Yorkshire 1900–1918. Served in Great War with Yeomanry, and was taken prisoner. Sport: grouse and partridge shooting, golf. Clubs: Carlton, White's. Address: 26A Davies Street, W.1.

Wilson, Clarence Chesney. Born 1873. Eton 1886–1892 (F. W. Cornish's House), and Christ Church, Oxford. At Eton, in Oppidan Wall 1891, and competed in the House Football Cup. Won School Headers, captained the *Defiance* 1891, and ran second in the steeplechase. Member of "Pop." At Oxford hunting and beagling were his chief interests. Served in South African and European Wars, being attached to the Yeomanry. Was a member of Captain

Montagu Parker's Palestine Expedition. Sport: shooting, polo, fishing, and yachting. Clubs: Turf, Carlton. Address: 105 Mount Street, W.1.

Wilson, C. H. Eton College Wall and high jump 1869. Died 1887.

Wilson, Cyril John. Born 1899. Eton 1913–1917 (Broke's, now Whitworth's, House). In Cricket Eleven 1916 and 1917. Field Eleven 1916 and 1917. Fives 1916 and 1917, Choices. Rackets 1917, Choices. Won junior half and mile and long jump, 2nd in steeplechase. Joined 60th Rifles. Played cricket, football, Rugby, Association, lawn-tennis, and hockey. Club: Naval and Military. Address: Trelawney, Malvern.

Wilson, C. S. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1911 and 1912.

Wilson, Duncan Randolph. Born 1875. Eton 1889–1894 (P. Williams's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1895–1898. At Eton and Oxford chief interest rowing. Lecturer in Natural Science at Oxford. H.M. Inspector of Factories. Club: United University. Address: 7 Sydney Place, S.W.7.

Wilson, F. B. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1899 and 1900. Rackets 1899 and 1900.

Wilson, G. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1912, 1913, and 1914.

Wilson, G. C. Eton. Hurdles, hundred, and quarter-mile 1883. Steeplechase and mile 1884. Killed 1914.

Wilson, Hon. G. G. Eton Steeplechase 1892.

Wilson, G. W. Harrow Football Eleven 1891 and 1892.

Wilson, James. Eton Henley Eight 1876 and 1877. College Wall 1874, 1875, and 1876. Field Eleven 1876. High jump 1877. Trinity, Cambridge. Deceased.

Wilson, Maurice Fitzgerald. Born 1858. Eton 1871–1877 (Rev. A. C. James's House). In Henley Eight 1875 and 1877, Captain of the Boats 1877, House Four 1874, 1875, and 1877, Junior Pulling 1874 and 1875. Keeper Mixed Wall 1876, and Captain Oppidan Wall 1876. Football and cricket for House. Rackets and fives. President of "Pop." Served with Royal Engineers during Great War. Sport: rowed for Kingston Rowing Club 1879 for Grand Challenge and Wyfold, and rowed at Marlow same year; lawn-tennis, golf, hunting, and shooting. Address: 11 Ashburn Gardens, S.W.7.

Wilson, N. M. Eton Oppidan Wall, steeplechase, and won mile and half 1901. Mile 1902.

Wilson, R. B. Eton Oppidan Wall, Mixed Wall, and Field Elevens 1893. Died of wounds in South Africa 1900.

Wilson, S. J. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1876. Deceased.

Wilson, Thomas Bonhote. Born 1892. Harrow 1906–1911 (Warner's House), and Pembroke, Cambridge, 1911. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1909, 1910, and 1911, and fives player 1911. At Cambridge played Association and cricket for College, and in Freshmen's Cricket Match. Served in Great War, and was killed in action.

Wimbush, George Barnes. Born 1877. Harrow 1891–1895 (Stogdon's House), Trinity, Cambridge. At Harrow was in Football Eleven 1894, 1895. Cricket for House. Won Ebrington Challenge Cup by winning high jump (5 ft. 2 in.) 1895. High jump, Inter-University Sports, 1897. In business, Wimbush & Co. Address: 106 Philbeach Gardens, S.W.

Winchilsea and Nottingham. Henry Stormont Finch-Hatton, 13th Earl of Winchilsea and 8th Earl of Nottingham. Born 1852. Third son of 10th Earl of Winchilsea. Eton 1864–1868, and Balliol, Oxford, 1873–1875. At Eton, football, cricket, rowing, and athletics. Played cricket in College Eleven 1873 and 1875. Made a voyage to Australia in sailing-ship 1872, and went again in 1875, remaining there till 1887. Chief sports out there were shooting, riding and pig-sticking, kangaroo hunting, fishing. Sports now are shooting, hunting, golf, and dry-fly fishing. Clubs: Carlton, White's. Address: Haverholme Priory, Sleaford, Lincs.

Windham, J. B. R. Eton Cricket Eleven 1915. Oppidan Wall and House Football Cup 1915.

Windsor, Lord Robert George (later **Windsor-Clive;** and now 1st Earl of Plymouth), G.B.E., C.B., P.C., D.L., J.P. Born 1857. Son of Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive, M.P. Eton 1870–1875 (Rev. H. Daman's House), and St. John's, Cambridge, 1876–1878. At Eton played cricket principally, but took general interest in all games. At Cambridge played tennis and cricket and maintained general interest in other sports. Mayor of Cardiff 1895–1896. Lord-Lieutenant of Glamorganshire since 1890. Hon. Colonel of 2nd Glamorganshire Volunteer Artillery, of 2nd Battalion Worcestershire Regiment, and of 3rd Battalion Welsh Regiment. Sport: cricket, shooting, stalking. Clubs: Carlton, Bachelors', Marlborough. Address: 54 Mount Street, W.1; Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff.

Windsor-Clive, Hon. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1907, 1908, and 1909. Oppidan Wall 1908. Killed in action 1914.

Windsor-Clive, Ivor Miles (now Viscount Windsor). Born 1889. Eton 1902–1907 (S. A. Donaldson's and P. V. Broke's Houses), and Trinity, Cambridge. At Eton played cricket, football, and fives. Served with Yeomanry during Great War. Member for West St. Pancras on L.C.C. 1913–1919. M.P. for Ludlow Div. of Shropshire January 1922. Club: Bachelors'. Address: Hewell Grange, Redditch, Worcestershire.

Wingate, A. C. Harrow Rackets 1914.

Wingfield, M. E. G. Rhys. Eton Steeplechase 1891.

Winkworth, Henry Stephen. Born 1896. Eton 1909–1914 (M. D. Hill's House). Wet-bob, but did not get his Boats; played all games, and in O.T.C. In August 1914 he joined the East Anglian Field Artillery. Obtained a commission in the 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays) at end of same year. Served in France from 1915 to end of Great War; seconded to R.A.F. for the last two years of war (1914–1915 Star). Sport: golf, lawn-tennis, etc. Club: Bath, Princes. Address: 22 Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.

Winn, Hon. Charles John. Born 1896. Son of Lord St. Oswald. Eton 1909–1914 (Marten's House). At Eton played cricket, rackets, and fives. Entered Sandhurst, and joined the 10th Hussars 1914, serving in France 1915 to 1918. Club: Cavalry. Address: 59 Brook Street, W.1.

Winn, Hon. Rowland George (now 3rd Baron St. Oswald). Born 1893. Eton 1906–1912 (R. C. Radcliffe's and C. H. K. Marten's Houses). At Eton his chief interests were rowing, football, and golf. Entered Sandhurst, passing into Coldstream Guards in 1914, and serving in France during Great War (mentioned in despatches). Sport: golf, shooting, and fishing. Club: Guards'. Address: 12 Southwick Place, W.2.

Winn, Hon. R. H. Born 1899. Eton 1912–1917 (Marten's House), and Christ Church, Oxford, 1919. At Eton played cricket for House two years, Captain last year, and House football, Captain of Oppidans, Racket Choices. Member of "Pop." Joined Grenadier Guards 1918. Sport: tennis and polo. Clubs: Guards', Marlborough. Address: 102 Gloucester Place, W.

Winterbottom, D. D. Eton Field Eleven 1909. House Football Cup 1908 and 1909. Field Eleven 1909. Killed in action 1915.

Winterbottom, O. D. Eton Oppidan Wall 1908. House Football Cup 1907 and 1908. Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

Winterton, W. Eton Field Eleven and House Football Cup 1913 and 1914. 2nd in hurdles, mile, half, and quarter 1914. Won mile and half and 2nd in steeplechase and quarter 1915. Killed in action 1915.

Wisden, Major Thomas Falconer Muir. Born 1866. Son of the late Colonel Wisden. Eton 1880–1883 (A. C. James's House). Entered Army, joining Royal Sussex Regiment. Served North-West Frontier and South African War and Great War. Late Governor of Dartmoor Convict Prison. Sport: rowing, golf, and hunting. Address: Burgess Hill, Sussex.

Withington, Frederick Edward. Born 1869. Eton 1882–1886 (A. C. Ainger's House). Played cricket, football, rackets, and fives. Steeplechasing, rode as an amateur for many years, since then has trained under both rules of Racing and National Hunt Rules. Club: Thatched House. Address: Fringford Lodge, Bicester.

Witt, E. E. Eton College Wall 1861. Peterhouse, Cambridge.

Wodehouse, H. W. R. Eton College Wall 1867, 1868, and 1869. Mixed Wall 1868 and 1869. Won Weight 1870. Lincoln, Oxford. Died 1884.

Wolfe-Barry, Bernard John, O.B.E. Born 1877. Son of Sir John Wolfe-Barry, K.C.B. Winchester 1890–1895 (T. Kensington's House), and New College, Oxford, 1895–1898. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1894 and 1895. Association Eleven 1895, Fifteen 1893, Six 1894. Barrister. Lieutenant R.G.A. Wounded 1915. Lt.-Colonel R.A.F. during Great War (War Office mention). Sport: golf, cricket, fishing, shooting. Clubs: Athenæum, Bath. Address: 36 Sloane Court, S.W.3.

Wolkoff, Alexander N. Born 1901. Son of Admiral Wolkoff. Winchester 1915–1918 (Irving's House). Played cricket, rowed for House 1918, fives, in O.T.C., and football. Entered Royal School of Mines. Sport: golf. Address: 26 Gledhow Gardens, S.W.

Wolrige-Gordon, J. G., D.S.O., J.P. Eton Steeplechase 1876.

Wolrige-Gordon, Captain Robert, M.C. Born 1891. Eton 1903–1908 (Williams's House). Played cricket, fives, and rackets. Entered Sandhurst; joined Grenadier Guards 1910, serving in France from 1914 to 1919 (mentioned in despatches). Sport: cricket, golf, tennis, fishing, hunting, and shooting. Club: Guards'. Address: 53 Queen's Gate, S.W.1.

Wolrige-Gordon, W. G. Eton Oppidan Wall and Field Elevens 1878. House Football Cup 1876 and 1877.

Wood, E. M. Eton College Wall, high jump, and hammer 1880. High jump and long jump 1881.

Wood, Ernest Richard. Born 1857. Winchester 1870–1874 (Fearon's House). Lord's Eleven 1874. Won high and long jump 1873 and 1874. Solicitor. Sport: cricket, football, athletics. Address: 40 Finsbury Square, E.C.

Wood, H. J. T. Eton College Wall 1880 and 1881. Pembroke, Oxford. Died 1920.

Wood, J. B. Eton College Wall and Shooting Eleven 1865. King's, Cambridge.

Wood, J. L. Eton Henley Eight and Field Eleven 1890. Died of wounds 1915.

Wood, Sir M. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1875. Deceased.

Wood, Nicholas Crispin. Born 1900. Eton 1914–1918 (College). College Wall 1917, and College Field 1917. College Cricket Eleven 1918. 2nd Upper Club. Sport: cricket for Eton Ramblers. Address: 32A Clanricarde Gardens, S.W.

Wood, Sir Samuel Hill (now **Hill-Wood**), Bart., D.L., J.P., M.P. Born 1872. Eton 1885–1889 (J. P. Carter's House). Played cricket, football, and fives. Won most of House long-distance races and ran with the Beagles. Well known in social, political, and sporting life of Derbyshire. Sport: captained Derbyshire County Cricket team; played Rugby and Association, and started Glossop Association Club; hunting, racing, shooting, and coursing (won Waterloo Cup twice with Heavy Weapon and Hung Wall). Served with Cheshire Regiment, A.P.M. Staff, during Great War. Clubs: Carlton, Bachelors'. Address: 11 Great Stanhope Street, W.1, and Moorfield, Glossop, Derbyshire.

Wood, W. R. P. Mark (now **Lockwood**). Wide jump 1869.

Wood, His Hon. William Wightman. Eton Henley Eight 1863 and 1864. Shooting Eleven 1864. House Football Cup 1863. University College, Oxford.

Woodhouse, F. W., D.L., J.P. Eton Henley Eight 1865.

Woodhouse, S. H., J.P. Eton Henley Eight 1867. University College, Oxford.

Woodroffe, Henry George. Born 1900. Harrow 1914–1918 (The Headmaster's). In Football Eleven 1911, and Cricket Eleven 1916, and played for House in both games. Household Brigade Cadet School, Bushey, 1918. In business. Address: Sole Farm House, Great Bookham, Surrey.

Woodward, Edward Egerton. Born 1900. Son of Sir Edward Mabbott Woodward. Harrow 1914–1918 (Sir Arthur Hort's House). Football for House, and swimming. Sport: shooting, motor-cycling, and lawn-tennis. Address: 3 Spencer Road, South Croydon.

Woodward, Major-General Sir Edward Mabbott, K.C.M.G., C.B. Born 1861. Harrow 1874–1877 (Bosworth-Smith's House). Played all games. Won House Mile in 1877. Entered Sandhurst, joining Army 1882, being attached to Leicester Regiment. Colonel 1911. D.A.A.G. Headquarters 1906–1911, etc. Served in Uganda 1897–1898 (despatches, Bt. Major, medal two clasps), East Africa 1903–1904 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in Great War with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915–1916 (despatches three times, promoted Major-General). Has done a great deal of exploration work abroad, having surveyed over 20,000 square miles. Sport: hunting (Atherstone), shooting, big game shooting, lawn-tennis, and croquet. Club: Army and Navy. Address: 3 Spencer Road, South Croydon.

Woodward, K. A. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1892 and 1893. University College, Oxford.

Woollcombe, Herbert Louis. Born 1862. Winchester 1876–1880, and Keble, Oxford, 1881–1885. At Winchester played football. Secretary Battersea District Committee of the Society for Organising Charitable Relief 1887–1906. Secretary Charity Organisation Society since 1919. Address: Cavendish Club, 119 Piccadilly, W.

Woosnam, Maxwell. Born 1892. Winchester 1905–1910, and Trinity, Cambridge, 1911. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1910 and 1911 (Captain 1911), in Association Eleven three years, and golf for School two years (Captain last), and rackets, obtaining colours. Address: Aberhafesp Hall, Newtown, North Wales.

Worcester, Marquess of. Henry Hugh Arthur Fitzroy Somerset, Born 1900. Son of Duke of Beaufort. Eton 1913–1918 (H. S. Kindersley's House). Cricket and football for House, fives (played for School two years), Whip to the Beagles, member of "Pop.," and in O.T.C. Entered Sandhurst 1918–1919. Joined the Blues in 1919. Sport: hunting, polo. Clubs: Bachelors', Guards'. Address: Badminton, Glos.

Wordsworth, R. W. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1867 and 1868. Died 1914.

Wormald, D. F. P. Eton Henley Eight 1903 and 1904. Died 1918.

Wormald, Edward. Eton Cricket Eleven 1867. Trinity, Cambridge.

Wormald, Guy. Eton Cricket Eleven (12th man) 1902. Won Cricket Ball 1902. Killed in action 1916.

Wormald, Hugh. Eton Field Eleven 1902. House Football Cup 1898. Trinity, Cambridge.

Wormald, Major John, M.C. Born 1882. Eton 1895–1900 (A. C. James's House). In Cricket Eleven 1899–1900, Field Eleven 1898–1899 (Keeper), 12th man for Wall. Joined 3rd Battalion 60th Rifles 1902. Served in South African War (Queen's Medal). Retired 1911. Rejoined 1914, serving in France and Belgium during Great War. Sport: shooting, cricket (played for Middlesex 1910–1911), shooting big game East Africa, Albania, and Sudan. Club: Army and Navy. Address: Gorgate Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

Wormald, Leslie Graham. Born 1890. Eton 1903–1909 (R. S. Kindersley's House), and Magdalen College, Oxford, 1909–1913. At Eton, in the 2nd Eight and Trial Eight 1909. Field Game, obtained House colours. Played for School at Rugby against Harrow 1909. Address: 25 Palace Gate, W.

Worsley, W. A. Eton Cricket Eleven 1908 and 1909. Cricket ball 1909.

Wrangham, G. W. Eton College Wall 1917 and 1918.

Wreford, John Frederick. Winchester 1874–1878. Played for Commoners' Fifteen and was on Sixes dress in 1877. Rowed for Commoners. Advocate and solicitor in Penang, Straits Settlements, and President of both Penang Turf and Penang Hunt Clubs. Sport: hunted in England with the Eggesford and Stevenstone packs. Club: Sports. Address: Clannaborough, Bow, Devon, and Harracott House, Umberleigh, N. Devon.

Wreford, J. M. R. Winchester 1912–1916. In Football House Eleven. Served with Irish Guards in France during Great War. Barrister. Club: Guards'. Address: Harracott House, Umberleigh, North Devon.

Wright, C. Bingham. Eton Field Eleven 1873.

Wright, Captain Egerton Lowndes. Born 1885. Winchester 1898–1904 (Rev. G. M. A. Hewett's House), New College, Oxford. At Winchester, in Lord's Eleven 1901, 1902, 1903, and 1904. Played rackets for School 1903 and 1904. Sport: cricket (Lancashire Cap), Association football with Liverpool Ramblers. Served with 1st Bucks Battalion Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, and afterwards with the staff during 1914 to 1918, and was killed in action while serving as Brigade-Major, 6th Infantry Brigade, 1918.

Wright, Geoffrey Lowndes, M.C. Born 1883. Winchester 1897–1902 (Rev. G. M. A. Hewett's House), and University College, Oxford, 1902–1906. At Winchester, in Commoner Fifteen 1901, 2nd Cricket Eleven 1902. Fruit-growing in British Columbia, Canada, and now a solicitor in Manchester. Served with 2nd North Midland Brigade R.F.A. in France from 1914 to 1918 during Great War. Club: Union, Manchester. Address: Hopefield, Fairhope Avenue, Pendleton, Nr. Manchester.

Wright, Captain Henry FitzHerbert. Born 1870. Eton 1884–1889 (Miss Evans's House), and Trinity, Cambridge, 1889–1892. At Eton, in Cricket Eleven 1889, Field Eleven 1888, Keeper of Rackets 1887, Fives Choices. At Cambridge played cricket for College 1891 and 1892 (Captain). Played in all Freshmen and Seniors' matches. Tennis. Sport: played cricket for Derbyshire and in India. India 1892–1893. M.P. 1912. Joined Derbyshire Artillery 1907. Rejoined 1914, serving in France during Great War. Clubs: Arthur's, Constitutional. Address: 3 Kensington Court, W.8; Yeldersley Hall, Derby.

Wright, Henry Nelson. Born 1869. Eton 1883–1888, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1888–1890. At Eton, in Mixed Wall 1887, College Wall 1886, 1887, College Field 1885, 1886, and 1887, School Field Choices 1887. Indian Civil Service. Judge (District Sessions). Sport: lawn tennis; Championship of Bengal, winner 1903, runner-up 1904–1906. Club: East India United Service. Address: Firwood, Clevedon, Somerset; Bareilly, U.P., India.

Wright, Captain Philip Lowndes, D.S.O., M.C. Born 1892. Winchester 1905–1909 (Rev. G. M. A. Hewett's House). Won Thornton Cup together with W. A. Trasenster for his House. Cricket 2nd Eleven. Served during Great War with 1st Bucks Battalion Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry in Belgium, France, and Italy. Manager of Bleach Works, employed by Bleachers' Association, Ltd. Clubs: Union, Manchester, Public Schools. Address: Glengariff, Hilton Lane, Prestwich, Nr. Manchester.

Wrigley, E. Whittaker. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1912. Football Eleven 1911.

Wroughton, P. M. N. Eton. Won Steeplechase 1904 and Mile 1906. Killed in action 1917.

Wroughton, William Musgrave. Born 1850. Harrow 1863–1868, and Christ Church, Oxford, 1868–1869. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1868, 2nd in School Rackets 1868. Master of Pytchley Foxhounds 1894–1902 and of Woodland, Pytchley, 1903–1908. Clubs: Carlton, Junior Carlton. Address: 77 Chester Square, S.W.1.

Wyatt, G. W. P. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1915. Killed in action 1916.

Wyld, Hugh James. Born 1880. Harrow 1893–1899 (Rendall's House), and Magdalen, Oxford, 1899–1903. At Harrow, in Cricket Eleven 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, Football Eleven 1896 and 1897, Captain 1898, and 1st player fives. Stock Exchange. Captain Herts Yeomanry (Terr.). Sport: cricket for Middlesex, Association for Corinthians. Address: 44 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.

Wyllie, Colin Campbell. Born 1872. Harrow 1887–1889 (Hutton's House). Played cricket, football, rackets, and fives. Sport: lawn-tennis, shooting, and billiards. Clubs: Queen's and The American. Address: 10 Launceston Place, Kensington, W.

Wyndham, Percy L. Eton (A. C. Ainger's and R. S. de Havilland's Houses). Lieutenant Coldstream Guards. Served as A.D.C. to Sir Henry Rawlinson when the latter commanded 3rd Division of Coldstream Guards. Was killed in action during Great War, September 1914.

Wyndham, W. F. G. Harrow Rackets 1890.

Wynne-Finch, Captain John Charles. Born 1891. Eton 1903–1909 (Wells's House). Wet-bob, Lower Boat Choices, and football for House 1908, fives, beagling, and in "Pop." 1909. Entered Sandhurst 1910. Joined Coldstream Guards 1911. Riding, heavy-weight, point-to-point at Sandhurst. Sport: hunting and shooting. Served with Coldstream Guards during Great War. Clubs: Guards', Arthur's. Address: 25 Wilton Crescent, S.W.1; Voelas, Bettws-y-Coed, North Wales.

Wynne-Finch, Captain W. H. Born 1893. Eton 1906–1911 (Wells's House). Football for House 1909, 1910, and 1911, Oppidan Wall 1911, Rugby 1911, and Lower Boats. Joined Army on leaving Eton. Served with 7th Division, Scots Guards, in France till Armistice (wounded twice); Egyptian Army later. Clubs: Guards', Arthur's. Address: 11 Bruton Street, W.1.

Wynter, C. D. Eton Field Eleven 1901. Died of wounds 1915.

Yate-Lee, C. Eton Cricket Eleven 1888. Oppidan Wall

1887. Field Eleven 1886 and 1887. House Football Cup 1886. Hammer and cricket ball 1887. Weight 1888. Trinity, Cambridge.

Yates, Humphry W. M. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1900.

Yates, J. T. H. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1863. Deceased.

Yerburgh, Richard Armstrong. Harrow 1869–1873 (Bosworth-Smith's House), University College, Oxford. At Harrow played in House Cricket and Football Elevens, 2nd in School long jump. At Oxford riding and driving tandem were his chief sports. Started University College Drag. Died 1916.

Yorke, G. J. Eton Cricket Eleven 1918, 1919, and 1920.

Yorke, P. Eton College Wall 1916.

Yorke, V. Wodehouse. Eton College Wall 1886 and 1887. King's, Cambridge.

Young, B. S. Eton College Wall 1861. King's, Cambridge. Deceased.

Young, C. P. R. Eton College Wall 1883.

Young, J. A. Eton. Hundred 1919.

Young, J. P. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1861 and 1862. Deceased.

Young, M. A. Eton College Wall 1904.

Young, Rev. W. A. R. Harrow Cricket Eleven 1883, 1884, and 1885. Football Eleven 1884.

Younger, C. F. Winchester Lord's Eleven 1903 and 1904. New College, Oxford. Deceased.

Younghusband, G. E. Eton Field Eleven 1913.

ADDENDA

Grayson, Rupert Stanley Harrington. Harrow 1911–1914 (G. T. Warner's House). In House Cricket and Football Elevens and played rackets. Won Gymnasium Shield 1914. Served in France in Irish Guards during Great War. Wounded. Director of firm of Eveleigh Nash & Co. Ltd., publishers. Sport: fives. Address: Ennismore House, Ennismore Street, S.W.7.

Marriott, George Wharton, J.P. Born 1853. Eton 1862–1870 (Wharton Booth Marriott's House). Private secretary to Lord Northcote and others. Chairman War Pensions Committee during War. Sport: shooting, rowing, and golf. Club: Albemarle. Address: 16 Carlyle Square, S.W.3. Died 1921.

Printed in Great Britain by R. & R. Clark, Limited, *Edinburgh.*

KQ-578-353